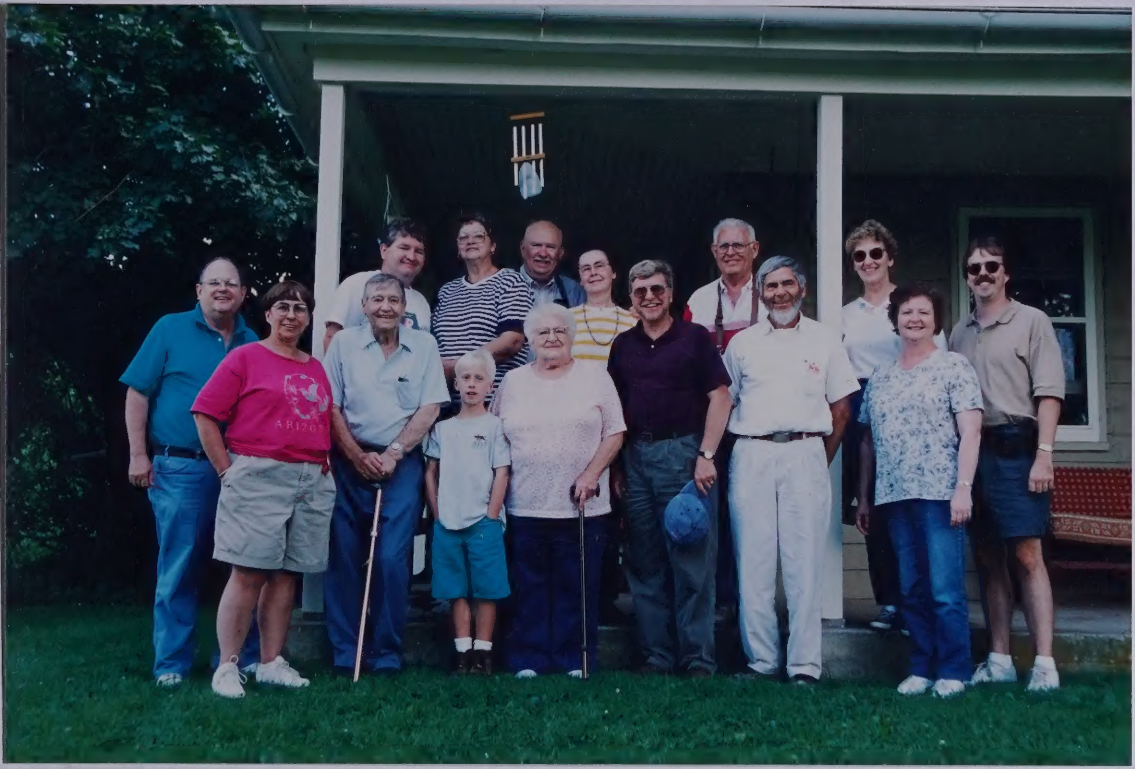
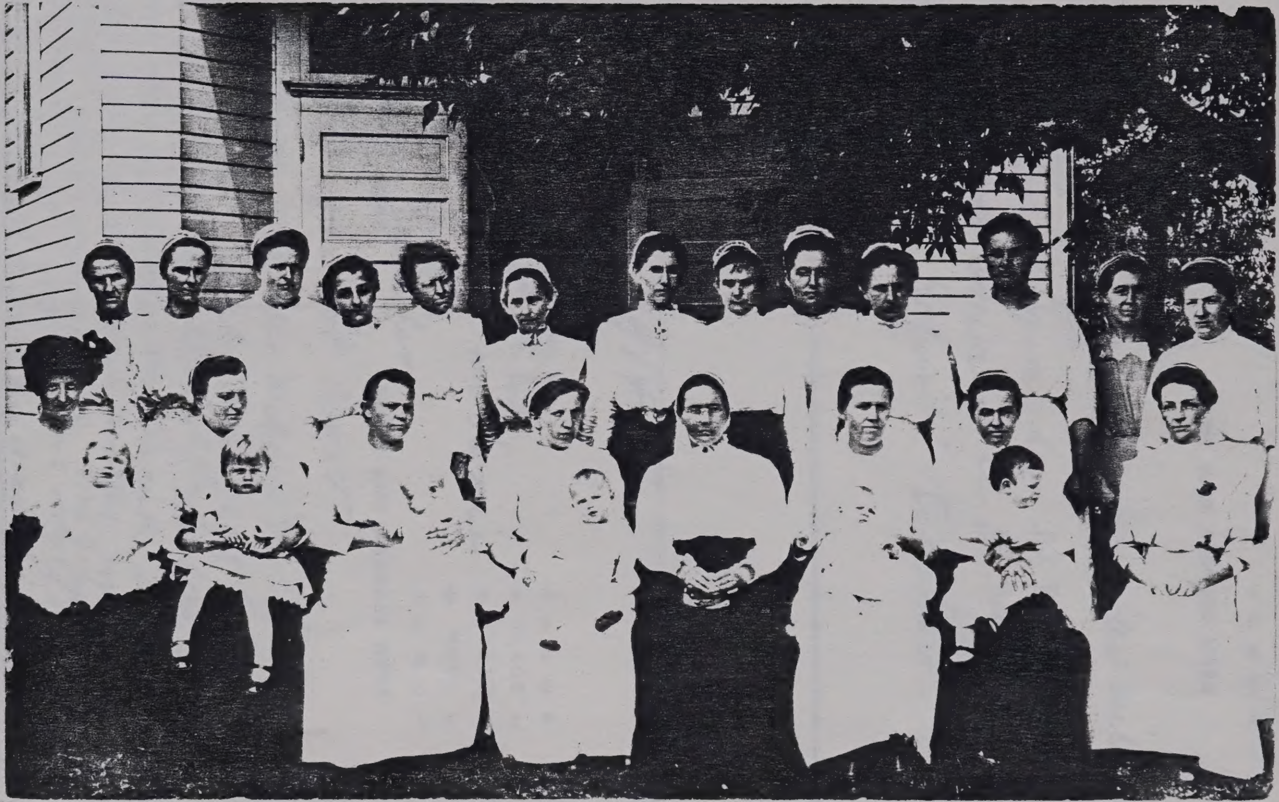


1996 York Co. Pa.

Jacob Greib / Crise property

© 2016 ®/TM General Mills All Rights Reserved



Back Row Mrs Henry Metzger - Mrs Frank Edgecomb - Mrs Sam Shively - Mrs Noah Miller - Mrs Lizie Wiesendoffer
Mrs Frank Urban - Mrs John Cripe - Mrs Jess Roberts - Mrs Geo Wolf - Mrs ___ Quinlan - Mrs Lee Cripe
Mrs Frank Wolf - Mrs Amos Eikenberry
Front Row: Mrs Geo Steffens - Mrs Geo Miller - Mrs Simon Cripe - Mrs Romie Shively - (Mrs Jeff Friesner -
Mrs Ore Eikenberry - Mrs Eli Wolf - Mrs Geo Cripe - Mary Teacher)

1914

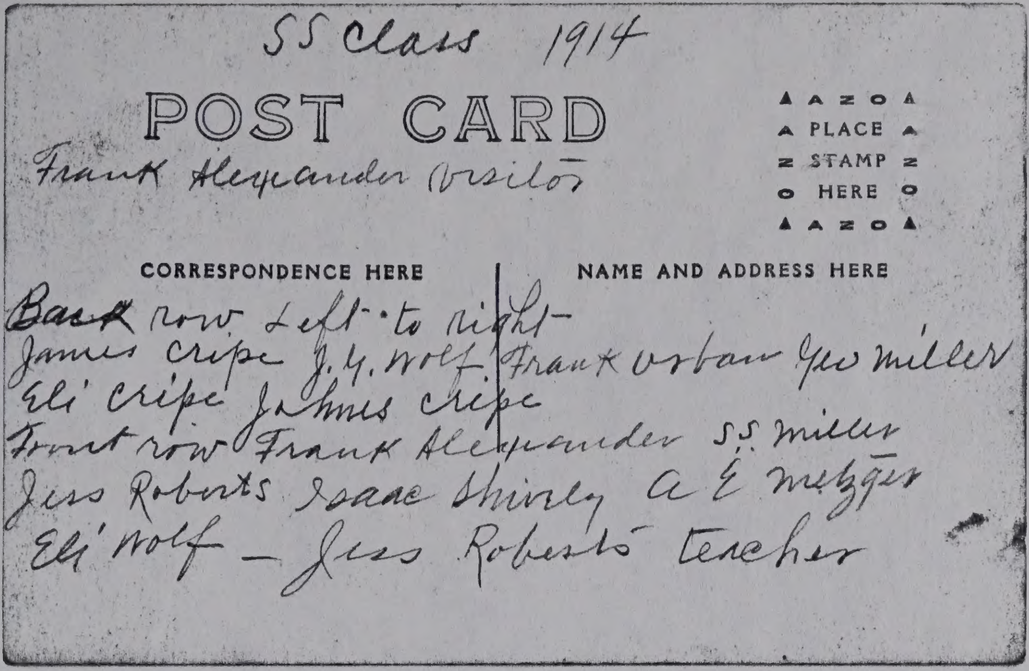
Mark Wolf
apr 1984

Back Row
James Cripe - J. G. Wolf - Frank Urban - Geo Miller
Eli Cripe - Jonas Cripe -

Frt Row
(a visitor
Frank Alexander), S. S. Miller, Jess Roberts,
Isaac Shively, A. E. Metzger, Eli Wolf

1914 - S. S. Class

no num. of Ltr #20



SS Class 1914

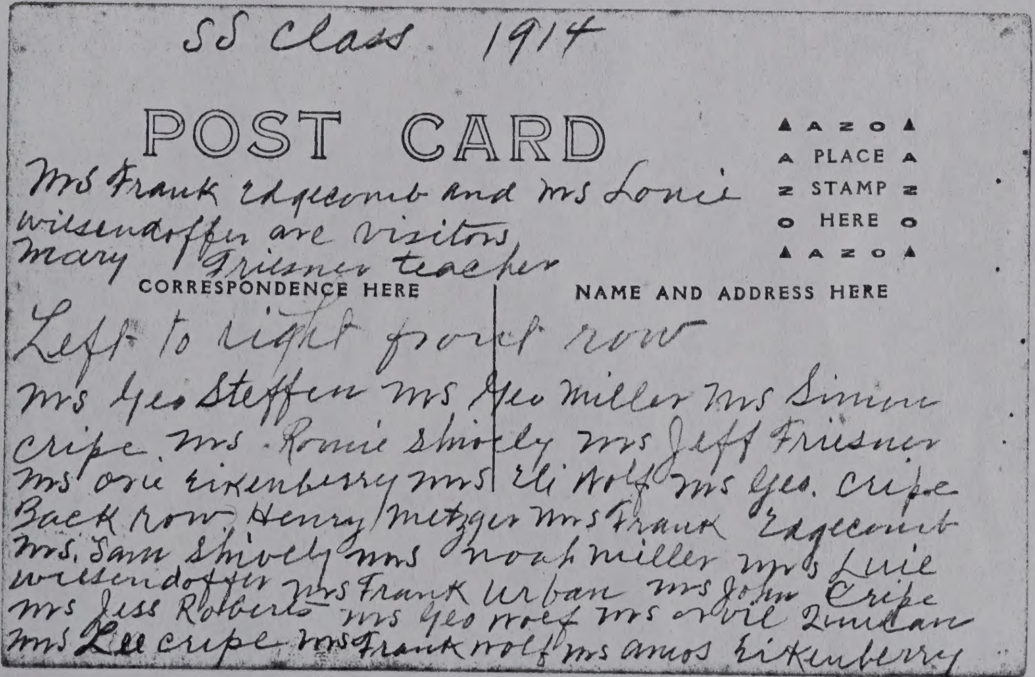
POST CARD

Frank Alexander visitor

▲AZO▲
▲ PLACE ▲
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
▲AZO▲

CORRESPONDENCE HERE | NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

Back row Left to right –
James cripe J. Y. Wolf Frank urban Geo miller
Eli cripe Johnes cripe
Front row Frank Alexander S.S. miller
Jess Roberts Isaac Shively A E metzger
Eli Wolf – Jess Roberts teacher



SS Class 1914

POST CARD

Mrs Frank Edgecomb and Mrs Lonie
wilsendorffer are visitors,
mary Friesner teacher

▲AZO▲
▲ PLACE ▲
Z STAMP Z
O HERE O
▲AZO▲

CORRESPONDENCE HERE | NAME AND ADDRESS HERE

Left to right front row
Mrs Geo Steffen Mrs Geo Miller Mrs Simon
cripe Mrs Ronie Shively Mrs Jeff Friesner
Mrs Orie Eikenberry Mrs Eli Wolf Mrs Geo. cripe
Back row Henry Metzger Mrs Frank Edgecomb
Mrs. Sam Shively Mrs Noah Miller Mrs Lonie
wilsendoffer Mrs Frank Urban Mrs John Cripe
Mrs Jess Roberts Mrs Geo Wolf Mrs Orvil Quinlan
Mrs Lee cripe Mrs Frank Wolf Mrs Amos Eikenberry

Mar
Apr 1984

ters who went to Maryland early, before 1770, were:—Elder Jacob Donner, from the Codorus Church, York County; Elder Daniel Leatherman and Elder Nicolas Martin, both from Little Conewago Church, in York County, Pennsylvania. These were prominent and active elders, and frequently returned to the Pennsylvania churches on preaching tours, and important church councils. This much must suffice for a notice of the work to the southward, from Pennsylvania. We hope that soon the Brethren in Maryland will make a thorough research of their antecedents, and after having gathered all available data possible, make a careful study of their history, and publish the fruits of their labors, for the instruction and inspiration of the coming generations.

A Momentous Period in American History.—It is well to note some of the external conditions with which our Brethren were surrounded during the latter years of this period under consideration. It was indeed a momentous period in American history, as to political and military conditions. In this period fall two wars in which the Americans and the English fought against the French; and it also marks the beginning of a far greater one, in which the Americans and the French fought against the English. In the former wars, the French lost their empire in America; and in the latter, in the succeeding period, England forever lost a vast empire, and the beginnings of a mighty nation. It was scarcely less momentous from educational and religious considerations. The following panoramic sketch is full of interest, as well as thoughtfully suggestive:—

> "It was in this period under review that Thomas Jefferson was born; that Washington rose from a forest ranger to a general's rank; that Franklin became famous as a printer, and an inventor, and won some notoriety for his antipathy to the Pennsylvania Dutch; that Jonathan Edwards published his work on the freedom of the human will; that Zinzendorf the Moravian, Mühlenberg the Lutheran, Schlatter the German Reformed, and Whitefield the Methodist, all came to Pennsylvania or neighboring colonies; that the northern Indian tribes rose in that mighty conspiracy under the crafty Pontiac; that the Stamp Act was passed by the British Parliament one year and repealed the next; that Patrick Henry and James Otis set the land aflame with words and ideas; and that there was fired one April morning in the dim light at Lexington, near Boston, 'the shot heard round the world.'
>
> "It was a stirring time; a period of aggressive strivings, momentous beginnings and of rapid developments; and, unfortunately for us, a period of too scanty records. Our fathers of that time were too busy subduing wild nature, and overcoming want and long distances, to pay much attention to writing history. They were making it, not writing it. We have entered into their labors with joy and thanksgiving, but we long to know more of their story."[3]

In Southern Pennsylvania.—This field is exceedingly interesting, from the fact of its early beginnings and rapid developments. The Brethren at an early day crossed the Susquehanna, entered what is now York County, and occupied many hundreds of its fertile acres. The strong congregations within the county to-day attest their prosperity for one hundred and seventy-five years. The Little Conewago Church was the first to be organized, in 1738, with Elder Daniel Leatherman as their minister; and upon his moving to Maryland, Elder Nicholas Martin was their minister. He also went to Maryland, as noted before, and when the Church was thirty-two years old, in 1770, Brethren Jacob Moyer and James Henrich, not ordained, were the ministers. The Conewago Church was organized, three years later, in 1741; Elder George Adam Martin was the minister. Later Leatherman and Martin, from the Little Conewago, also ministered to them, until they left the state. In 1770, George Brown, not ordained, was the minister; the Church, with a membership of 77, was the next to the largest church in the Brotherhood, Conestoga alone being larger. The Codorus Church was organized in 1758 with Elder Jacob Tanner, or Donner, as their minister. When he went to Maryland Henry Neff was their minister in 1770. The Bermudian Church was organized by Beissel, in 1758,

[3] "Two Centuries, Church of the Brethren," J. W. Wayland.

HISTORY OF THE CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN OF THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF PENNSYLVANIA (Lancaster, PA:
New Era Printing Co., 1915), pp. 72, 73, 79

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

rom: Morgan Edwards' MATERIALS TOWARD A HISTORY [illegible] THE AMERICAN BAPTISTS BOTH BRITISH AND GERMAN (17[illegible]ff.)
s reprinted in Donald F. Durnbaugh, ed. THE BRETH[illegible] IN COLONIAL AMERICA (Elgin, IL: The Brethren P[illegible]s, 1967), pp. 183, 184

name, in the township of Tulpehokon and county of Berks, twenty-five miles from Reading and eighty-one miles NWbW from Philadelphia. Some of the people live in Bether Township in Lancaster County. They hold their worship in private houses. Their preacher is Mr. Peter Heckman, but he is not ordained. The families belonging to the society are about nineteen whereof forty-five*) persons are baptized. This is their present state.

---

*) Peter Heckman, *exhor*[ter] and wife, Jacob Heckman and wife, Michael Frantz and wife, Nicholas Gerst and wife, Jacob Moyer and wife, George Beasher, David Marge and wife, Simon Menich and wife, John Frantz and wife, Christian Frantz and wife, Rose Shnables, Jacob Smith and wife, Liss Kentzel, Adam Henrich, Mrs. Cyder, Philip Zeigler and wife, Jacob Brencisen and wife, David Kleine and wife, Widow Benedict, Elizabeth Benedict, Sophy Kish, Leonard Sebalt and wife, John Grove, Jacob Baker and wife, John Deal and wife, Hans Stohler and wife, Jacob Beshor and wife.

Their beginning was in this manner. About the year 1745 one George Besher settled in this neighbourhood, and one Michael Frantz, Peter Heckman, John Frantz, and others. These were baptized by Rev. George Kleine, and in 1757 coalesced into a church having the said Kleine to their assistance. He has ministered the Lord's supper to them ever since; but they purpose soon to ordain Mr. Peter Heckman.

Northkill

This little society is distinguished as above from a small river called Northkill, in the townships of Tulpehokon and Bern, county of Berks, fifteen miles from Reading and seventy-one miles NWbW from Philadelphia. The minister is Rev. George Kleine. He was born at Zweinbrecken in Germany, October 9, 1715. Came to America in 1738. Was baptized in 1739 by Mr. Naas of Amwell in the Jersey. Ordained in 1757 by Rev. Michael Pffautz and Martin Urner. He married Dorothy Repman by whom he has seven children.[15] The families belonging to them are seven, whereof eleven*) persons are baptized and in fellowship. This is their present state.

---

*) Rev. George Kleine and wife, Valentine Lang, Elizabeth Reiler, Elizabeth Stump, Sarah Solenberger, John Stohner and wife, Mary Stohner, Susanna Mackley, Elizabeth Brandel.

They began to be a church about the year 1748 when one John Stump and sister, Frederick Moyer and wife, with a few more, had the Lord's supper administered to them by the Rev. Michael Pffautz. About two years after, their present minister settled among them. The society was reduced to its now low estate, by the removal of families to other parts.

Codorus

This society is distinguished as above from a river, that is called Codorus, in a township of the same name in the county of York, eleven miles from the town of York, and ninety-nine miles WhS from Philadelphia. The preacher is Mr. Henry Neff, but he is not ordained. The families belonging to the place are about twenty whereof thirty-five*) persons are baptized and members of the church. This is their present state.

---

*) Henry Neff *exhor*[ter] and wife, Jacob Tilman and wife and daughter, Jacob Spitler and wife and two daughters, Peter Brilharth and wife, Jacob Neiswanger and wife, Ann Neiswanger, Catherine Beightley, Elizabeth Leip, George Beary and wife, John Harold and wife, Rudy Yunt and wife, William Spitler and wife, Christian Eby and wife, Wendel Baker and wife, Michael Berkey and wife, George Ettor and son, Mathias Sitler and wife, Susanna Weltner.

They began to be a church about the year 1758 when one Rudy Yunt, Peter Brilharth, John Brilharth and others, united for communion of saints, having Rev. Jacob Tanner to their assistance. This Tanner left them to go to Monocasy; since, they have been supplied from other places. Mr. Neff will soon be ordained.

Little Conewago 1738

This society is so distinguished from a branch of the river Conewago near to which the people made their settlements, in the township of Hanover and county of York, twenty miles from the town of York and 107 miles WhS from Philadelphia. The preachers are Mess[rs]. Jacob Moyer and James Henrick, but are not ordained. The families belonging to the place are about forty, whereof fifty-two*) persons are baptized.

---

*) Jacob Moyer, *exhor*[ter] and wife, James Henrick, *exhor*[ter] and wife, Hans Adam Sneider and wife, Barbara Sneider, George Wine and wife, John Geiny, Daniel Woods and wife, Henry Geiny and wife, Joseph Moyer and wife, Nicholas Housteter and wife, Christian Housteter, Rudy Brown and wife, Mrs. Powser, Mrs. Moyer, Stephen Peter, wife and daughter, Maud Powser, George Peter, Henry Tanner and wife, Michael Tanner and wife, John Moyer and wife, Jacob Souder and wife, Henry Hoeff and wife, Hesther Weise, Christian Etor, John Peter Weaver, Barbara Bear, John Swarts and wife, Liss Bearing, Great Hymen.

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

Their beginning was in 1738 when one Eldrick, Dierdorff, Bigler, Gripe, Studsman and others united into a church, having Rev. Daniel Leatherman to their assistance. He left them and went to Monocasy. After him they had Rev. Nicholas Martin who also quitted them to go to Conecocheague, of both [of] which we shall speak when we come to the Baptists in Maryland. Their successors are the present ministers, before mentioned.

Conewago

This society also takes its distinction from a river of the above name near to which the people reside, in the township of Reading, county of York, fourteen miles from the town of York and 101 miles W from Philadelphia. Their preacher is Mr. George Brown, who is not ordained. The families are about forty-five whereof seventy-seven*) persons are baptized.

Their beginning as a society, was in the year 1741 when John Neagley, Adam Sower, Jacob Sweigard, Peter Neiper, Joseph Latzcho, etc., did unite for communion of saints, having to their assistance Rev. George Adam Martin, of whom more hereafter. Next to him were Rev. Daniel Leatherman and Nicholas Martin, of whom we shall speak when we come to Maryland.

Bermudian

This society also is distinguished by the above name of a little river, in the township of Warrington and county of York, fifteen miles from the town of York and 102 miles WhN from Philadelphia. Most of these people observe the seventh day of the week for sabbath, and are to be considered as the offspring of [the] Ephrata church. Their

preacher is Mr. Henry Lowman, who is not ordained. The families are about forty, whereof fifty-eight*) persons are baptized.

They began to be a church in 1758 when Philip Gebel, Peter Beissel, Henry Lowman and others united for communion of saints, having Rev. Conrad Beissel to their assistance. Afterwards Rev. Mess[rs]. Peter Miller and George Adam Martin and others officiated among them.

Stony Creek

This is also denominated from a little river of the above name, in the township of Bruederthal (alias Brotherstown) in the county of Bedford, thirty miles from Bedford and 245 miles WhN from Philadelphia. The minister is Rev. George Adam Martin of whom mention has been made before. He was born near Landstuhl in Germany in the year 1751. Was bred a Presbyterian. Embraced the principles of the Baptists in 1737, and was ordained by Peter Baker in 1739. Afterwards he resided at Little Conewago where some misunderstanding arose between him and the people and occasioned him to remove to Antitum. In the year 1762 he adopted the sentiments of the Seventh Day Baptists, and preached at Bermudian. From there he went to Stonycreek this year. He married one of the Knippers and has many children.[16] The families belonging to the place are twelve whereof seventeen persons are baptized and may be considered as the constituents of the church, viz. Rev. George Adam Martin and wife, Henry Roth and wife and daughter, Henry Roth, Jr., and wife, George Newmoyer, Philip Oswald and wife and daughter, Abraham Gebel and wife, Philip Kimmel and wife, Mr. Widdebarger and wife. This church also is the offspring of Ephrata where (for the most part) the seventh-day sabbath is kept.

Thus we see that there are in this province fifteen churches of

---

*) George Brown, *exhor*[ter], and wife, Peter Werds, John Heiner and wife, Peter Fox and wife, Anthony Dierdorff and wife, John Dierdorff and wife, Nicholas Moyer and wife, Manass Bruch and wife, Michael Basserman and wife, David Erhard and wife, Ann Mummard, Daniel Baker and wife, Abraham Stauffer and wife, Henry Dierdorff and wife, John Burckholter and wife, Christian Fray, Andrew Trimmer and wife, Ustace Reinsel and wife, Samuel Arnold, Peter Dierdorff and wife, Barnet Achenbach and wife, Mary Latzcho, Catherine Studybaker, John Neagley and wife, Michael Brissel and wife, Velte Brissel and wife, Mathias Bonser and wife and daughter, Laurence Bakener and wife, Nicholas Bakener, Philip Snell and wife, Nicholas Bakener, Jr. and wife, Adam Sower and wife and two daughters, Adam Dick and wife, Marilis Baker, Henry Brissel and wife, David Brissel and wife, Sarah Brissel, Henry Raudibush and wife, George Waggoner and wife, Jacob Miller, Mrs. Martsh, Rudolph Brown, George Reesop and wife.

*) Henry Lowman, *exhor*[ter] and wife, Frederick Reuter wife and daughter, Daniel Fahnstick and wife, Peter Henry, wife and mother, Diertick Fahnstick and wife, Paul Traub and wife, Sebastian Shalles and wife, John Cook and wife and son, Peter Bender and wife, Melchior Webber and wife, John Bence wife and daughter and four sons, ... Frick, John Lehn and wife, John Messerbach and wife, John Miller, wife and two sons, George Reiss, George Neiss and wife, Benjamin Gebel and wife, Philip Gebel, Peter Beussel wife and son and daughter, Philip Beussel and wife, Belzar Smith and wife, Adam Weyley and wife, Mrs. Dorothy, ... Stauffer, Elizabeth Foltz.

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

Germantown, before 1748, for in that year, he was not only in full fellowship with his Brethren, but also in their full confidence. Christopher Sower records in his diary, "On June 7, 1748, there were placed upon me and Brother Sander (Alexander) Mack the oversight (Aufsicht) of the Brotherhood (Gemeinschaft) on trial.[7] Brother Brumbaugh adds:—

> "Prior to this Alexander Mack must have returned and made fitting apology for his absence, and lived long enough among the members to win their confidence and love. Otherwise they would not have given him the joint oversight of the congregation. This closes his career as a wanderer and marks the beginning of fifty-five years of continuous service in the ministry of the Church of the Brethren."

According to the further record in the diary of Elder Sower, they served as Elders *on trial* for five years, and were then ordained with the laying on of hands by Elder Peter Becker, on June 10, 1753. These two Elders, the successors of Alexander Mack, Sr., and Peter Becker, became the most prominent Elders in their generation, during the closing years of this period, and during and after the Revolutionary War. Under their joint Eldership the Germantown Church prospered, and their influence extended throughout the entire Brotherhood.

Prominent Elders.—Some of the Elders who constituted a tower of strength during a part of, or all, of this period of 30 years, from 1740 to 1770, are the following: Peter Becker, Germantown; Alexander Mack, Germantown; Christopher Sower, Germantown; John Naas, New Jersey; First Martin Urner, Coventry; Second Martin Urner, Coventry; Michael Frantz, Conestoga; Michael Pfautz, Conestoga; George Klein, Northkill; John Jacob Beshor, Swatara; George Adam Martin, Conewago; Abraham Duboy, Big Swamp; Jacob Donner, Codorus; Daniel Leatherman, Little Conewago; Nicholas Martin, Little Conewago.

---

[7] "German Baptist Brethren," Brumbaugh, p. 219.

Pennsylvania Churches in 1770.[8]

Name of Church.	Name of Place.	When Or-ganized.	No. of Members.
Germantown	Germantown	1723	57
Greatswamp	Bucks County	1735	28
Coventry	Chester County	1724	40
Conestoga	Lancaster County	1724 1735	86
Oley	Berks County	1732	20
White Oak	Lancaster County	1736	65
Big Swatara	Lancaster (now Dauphin) County	1756	39
Little Swatara	Berks County	1757	45
Northkill	Berks County	1748	11
Codorus	York County	1758	35
Little Conewago	York County	1738	52
Conewago	York County	1741	77
Bermudian	York County	1758	58
Stony Creek	Bedford County	1762	17

"Thus we see that there are in this province fifteen churches of Tunker Baptists, to which appertain eight ordained ministers, elders, or bishops, and thirteen exhorters, or probationers, and four meeting houses; the reason of their having no more places of worship is, that they choose rather to meet from house to house in imitation of the primitive Christians. We see also that their families are about four hundred and nineteen, which contain about two thousand and ninety-five souls allowing five to the family, whereof seven hundred and sixty-three persons are baptized and in communion."[9]

It must be noted that in the above paragraph, from Morgan Edwards, in giving his statistics, he includes the Ephrata congregation with one hundred and thirty-five members. I may say, in passing, that, at this time, 1770, Beissel is in his grave, and his Monastic community has commenced to decline, but it is not necessary to describe in this connection Ephrata, because it forms no part of the Brethren history at this period. For almost all matters of statistics at this time, and many important facts, we are indebted to Rev. Morgan Edwards, and we need to give full recognition to the value of his writings, and descriptions of

---

[8] These facts and figures are taken from the accounts of Morgan Edwards.

[9] Morgan Edwards, "Materials for History of the Baptists."

Notice: This material may be protected by copyright law (Title 17 U.S. Code).

BARBNRON@EARTHLINK.NET Barb Becker

574-[illegible]- 299
1555

Old number

CRIPE FAMILY RESEARCHERS - 1995 REUNION

Active or past active general family researchers:
Jann CRIPE 7542 Stewart Ave. Los Angeles CA 90045 Sec'y-Treas. (C, C6) (310)670-4597
Jeff KEIM 823 S. 8th St. Goshen IN 46526 Editor (C, C22) (219)534-3708 574
Cora M. WALTERS 5930 Barcus Way South Bend In 46614 (C, C15, C24) (219)299-1555
Grace W. BOLLINGER 62231 Co Rd 17 Goshen IN 46526 (C) (219)533-0892

Lynn & Grace Bollinger
1711 N. Carolina
Elkhart, IN 46514

Curt ROWE 2008 Charles Corcoran CA 93212 (209)992-5885
Bill CRIPE 540 Isenhour Hills Dr. Zionsville IN 46077 President (C) (317)873-2318
Jerry SHIVELY Box 212 LaPlace IL 61036 (C, C4) (217)677-2373
Delores BAKER 1001 E. MacArthur Lot 321 Wichita KS 67216 (C,C4,C5,C9) (316)522-1795
Jerry CRIPE RR 1, Box 35 Liberty IL 62347 (C, C67) (217)645-3596
Alice M. BEARD 9200 Bulls Run Parkway Bethesda MD 20817 (C, C8) (301)530-4731
John CRIPE 4248 Montdale Ave. Las Vegas NV 89121 (C) (702)451-2948
Sharon K. WHITE 20340 Ozone Blvd. South Bend IN 46614-5008 (C) (219)291-0450
John E. CRIPE 3930 Temple Ct. Merced CA 95340 (C11, C8)
Barbara BECKER 7621 N. 300 E. Battle Ground IN 47920 V.P. (C, C14 C41) (317)567-2708
Richard E. JOHNSON 14155 S.W. 103 Rd. Tigard OR 97223 (C122) (503)639-5648
George HOOVER 52398 Scott St. South Bend IN 46637 (219)277-1678
Bernice D. ELLER 512 Dewey Boulder CO 80302 (C19, C64)
Ruth JEFFS 1629 Grandview Lake Burley ID 83318
Mrs. Irvin LAIR 50 Windmere Troy OH 45373 (C, C19, C2, C44, C46)
Don BOWMAN 10947 Arlington Road Brookville OH 45309 (C, C11) (513)936-8888
Robert C. CRIPE 10711 Tipton Dr. San Antonio TX 78213 (1972)
Marylin Cripe HAINES 9880 Lakewood Dr. W. Indianapolis IN 46280 (C212) (317)848-1702
Arliss L. JOHNSON 1325 W. Imola Ave. Box 301 Napa CA 94559 (C128)

C1 Family

Bill CHRISTOPHER 729 Toddsbury Lane Richmond IN 47374 (1978) (C1, C2, C4, C5)
Susan BEERY S. Belaire Dr., Box 225 Huntington IN 46750 (1993) (C1, C65)
Bob HOSFELDT 15 Kite Hill Road Santa CRUZ CA 95060 (1994) (C12) (408)423-8412
Elizabeth RATHBUN 4608 N. Chelsea La. Bethesda MD 20814 (1985) (C12) (301)951-8773
Carol ST. CLAIR 4555 Petosky Dr. Willimaston MI 48895 (1983) (C12)
Eric N. KUNS 734 May St. Idaho Falls ID 83401 (1995) (C12, C53, C91, C103) (208)529-0225
Ivah KUNS 1364 Cherry Ave. "B" Long Beach CA 90813 (1970) (C12, C14)
Ruth Sheldon HALL 819 Laurelwood Dr. San Mateo CA 94403 (1995) (C121, C5)
Douglas R. MUMMA 2123 Farmington Place Livermore CA 94550 (1995) (C14)
Lulu Cripe ERWIN 3210 Surrey Road Durham NC 27707 (1987) (C142, C442, C434)
Brian BALSBAUGH 839 Academy St., Apt. #21 Dallas OR 97338 (1973) (C142, C447)
Phyllis L. MEYER RR 5, Box 236 Peru IN 46970 (1981) (C142)
Susan R. WHITE 441 Cushing Avenue Kettering OH 45429 (1995) (C15, C42)
Ed SHRINER 4431 Alberta Ct. Boulder CO 80301 (1983) (C157, C64)
Joyce THORNTON 119 N. Wenger Ave. Mishawaka IN 46544 (1995) (C151)
Edith Shively SMITH 726 Orlando Dr. Ft. Wayne IN 46825 (1989) (C16, C46)
Ruby D. BRYANT 1215 Berkey Goshen IN 46526 (1990) (C18) (219)533-7901
William MORGAN 3538 SE 159th Portland OR 97236 (1975) (C198)
Lela GUNNING 4062 Sara #88 Granite City IL 62040 (1988) (C198) (618)931-6076

C2 Family

Baxter MOW dec'd (C2)
Pam M. HALLOCK 17924 Bellflower Rd. Bothell WA 98012 (1985) (C2, C6)
Esther E. SHAFFER Rt 2, Box 194 Silver Lake IN 46982 (1988) (C2, C65)
Ken DETWILER 1701 N. Spencer Ave. Indianapolis IN 46218 (1981) (C21)
Mary A. HOOKER 235 Brookwood Bluffton OH 45817 (1988) (C21,C22) (419)358-6806
Mrs. R. C. WHITEHEAD 400 S. 5th Place Las Vegas NV 89104 (1981) (C2121)
George RIDDLE 225 E. 11th St. New York NY 10003 (1987) (C2119)
Alberta KATES P. O. Box 1076 Livingston TX 77351 (1982) (C211)
Rebecca ALLEN 311 E. Kercher Rd. Goshen IN 46526 (1973) (C2113)
Richard E. JOHNSON 14155 S. W. 103 Road Tigard OR 97223 (1988) (C2121)
Marjorie BUCKLES 20 E. Plum St. Tipp City OH 45371-1936 (1995) (C217) (513)667-6752
Mearl GRABILL 904 S. 8th St. Goshen IN 46526 (1995) (C227) (219)533-8396
Margaret W. LAWRENCE 629 E. Jennings St. Newburgh IN 47630 (1988) (C221)
Miriam GLANDERS Box 22 New Paris IN 46553 (1982) (C227)
JoAnn Cripe PASS 1600 US Highway 64 W-32 Sapphire NC 28774 (1995) (C23)
Dean H. FORD 930 S. Lewis St. Kokomo IN 46902 (1982) (C23)
Margaret A. DILLARD 10956 Scoville Ave. Sunland CA 91040 (1985) (C23) (818)353-7787
Richard M. DAVIS 3304 Westgrove Ct. Tallahassee FL 32312 (1972) (C23)
M. Jean OBER 2691 Xircus Ave. Ellsworth IA 50075 (1993) (C231) (515)836-4753
Kathy LEESON 416 S. Fillmore Osceola IA 50213 (1987) (C23?)
Mrs. Roy T. MINERT 821 Fairview Dr. Brigham City UT 84302 (1977) (C24, C46)
JoNel Hood LEFNER 502 Fenton Molalla OR 97038 (1986) (C24)
Betty C. BOBO 12331 Maryland Pl. Sherwood AR 92120 (1993) (C24, C82, C84)
Marjorie RETHERFORD E. 19th Spokane WN 99203 (1974) (C245, C44, C47, C52, C664)
Orpha SUBOLA 213 N. 1st St. Madison WI 53704 (1988) (C241) (608)241-0045
Deborah DUTTON 521 Caroline St. Jamesville WI 53545 (1995) (C241)
Jean WADSWORTH 8790 Sierra Vista Rd. Atascadero CA 93422 (1980) (C245, C448)
Dorothy AGRONICK 7300 Via Collado Rancho Palos Verdes CA 90274 (1980) (C245,C10)
Wilma W. ANDERSON 8620 Encanto Way Ft. Wayne IN 46815 (1985) (C24, C82, C97)
Debra COGBURN 7100 Sunset Rd. Aberdeen WA 98520 (1995) (C2410)

C4 Family

Dr. John A. SHIVELY U. of TN 62 S. Dunlap St. Memphis TN 38163 (1979) (C4)
R. W. EVANS 1111 Earley St. Sweeny TX 77480 (1976) (C4)
Gene MELLINGER Box 32 Rossville IN 46065 (1993) (C46)
Fern L. DOOLEN Box 192 LaPlace IL 61936 (Shively cupboard)

C5 Family

Barbara WOLF 5323 High St. Road Logansport IN 46947 (1982) (C5, C844)
Wilma SUMNER Rt. 1, Box 450 Taft CA 93268 (1985) (C518, C986)
Maxine BLICKENSTAFF Rt. 5 Twin Falls ID 83301 (1985) C51, C54)
Christina RUSK 1431 Duncan Ave. Alliance NB 69301 (1977) (C516, C932)
Ruth MOODY 1616 Sue Ave. Miamisburg OH 45342 (1995) (C5110)
Dr. Charles WISE Camden IN 46917 (1974) (C53, C10)

C6 Family
Jean BAILEY 56 S. 3rd East Salt Lake City UT 84111 (1972) (C6)
Nancy RANCK 350 Stratford Rd. Catonsville MD 21228 (1989) (C6+)
Gladys ROYER 25457 C. R. 32 Goshen IN 46526 (1995) (C6 author)
Jeanette WATTS 219 Plymouth Ave. Brookville OH 45309 (1995) (C616) (513)833-2433
Edith A. HARPER Box 1329 Sebring FL 33870 (1972) (C64, C873, C915)
Mary CARLOCK 703 Bernadette Dr. Forest Hill MD (1990) (C65)
Donald E. ULLERY 6313 Calle de San Alberto Tucson AZ 85710 (1992) (C66) (602)722-8426
Betty K. SUMMERS 1404 Bellaire Dr. Colorado Springs CO 80909 (1982) (C66)
Bob SCHAEFFER 906 Georgia St. Walkerton IN 46574 (1992) (C66) (219)586-3795
Robert E. CRIPE 10007 S. Seeley Ave. Chicago IL 60643
John Hale STUTESMAN 305 Spruce St. San Francisco CA 94118 (1995) (C66, C8)
Marjorie RETHERFORD 1106 E. 19th St. Spokane WA 99203 (1976) (C66-433)
Gaius NEFF 2371 Mayfair Rd. Dayton OH 45405 (1983) (C671) (513)274-5081
C7 Family
Mrs. George T. EDSON 16550 Vaughan Ave. Detroit MI 48319 (1973) (C7)
C8 Family
Cecile WILTON 9410 N E Crooked River Dr. Terrebonne OR 97760 (1980) (C8)
Mrs. Max BOYER 825 Wolff St. Denver CO 80204 (1978) (C84)
John D. SWANSON P. O. Box 53 Saratoga WY 82331 (1988) (C84)
Ed GARRISON 1315 Kelso Blvd. Windermere FL 32786 (1985) (C8445)
Pauline WAGONER 64 N. Park Rd. LaGrange IL 60525 (1985) (C873, C915)
R. E. MOHLER 124 Lakeside Dr. McPherson KS 67460 (1972) (C873, C913)
C9 Family
Georgia QUINN dec'd (C9)
Barbra C. BETZ 101-4 Mount Lane Manasquan NJ 08736 (1992) (C9) (908)223-6969
Helen QUINN 1812 Crescent Dr. Springfield OH 45504 (1993) (C9) (219)583-8933
Everett FASNACHT dec'd (C922)
C10 Family
Chip WISE 251 Memorial Rd. Lititz PA 17543 (1995) (C10) (717)626-9288
Doroth K. HEIGHTON 2812 Northlake Dayton OH 45414 (1993) (C101) (513)890-9719
Anna Jean WILLIAMS 130 Holly Falls Dr. Athens GA 30606 (1991) (C1014) (404)543-1213

This list by no ways is complete, likely has a number of errors, and several could be gone.
(C) numbers refer to my old CRIPE NUMBERS.

Prepared: July 31, 1995 for the 1995 National Cripe Framily Researchers Reunion (revised 8/12)
By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Rd. Brookville OH 45309 (513) 836-8888, 884-5714

Delores & Bill —
Updated version of 1995 Reunion handout.
Thanks for staying with us — sharing — the restaurant meals and all. We enjoyed having you.

Sincerely,
Don

Enclosed: David B SHIVELY Bible Records, + C3, C10, C101

	Acres.	Date of Survey.	
Graham, John,	200	Dec.	23, 1737.
Gregory, Walter,	150	Dec.	23, 1737.
Galbreath, John,	60	Feb.	5, 1738.
Groop, Christian,	150	Feb.	22, 1738.
Gephart, Geo. Philip,	100	March	19, 1738.
Gillickson, Robert,	250	March	25, 1738.
Gray, John,	250	March	25, 1738.
Guy, William,	100	March	28, 1738.
Griffith, Christopher,	100	April	18, 1738.
Gass, Jno's widow,	200	April	26, 1738.
Good, Henry,	100	May	8, 1738.
Graham, John,	300	May	10, 1738.
Gibson, Daniel,	150	May	10, 1738.
Graham, John,	200	May	10, 1738.
Galbraith, Samuel,	200	May	20, 1738.
Glubb, Peter,	125	May	24, 1738.
Geiger, John Henry,	250	May	26, 1738.
Good, William,	200	June	5, 1738.
Garber, John,	200	June	15, 1738.
Good, Jacob,	200	June	15, 1738.
Good, Christian,	200	June	15, 1738.
Gray, William,	100	June	30, 1738.
Galbreith, John,	205	July	29, 1738.
Guy, Robert,	150	Aug.	5, 1738.
Guy, Archibold,	100	Aug.	5, 1738.
Guy, Samuel,	150	Aug.	5, 1738.
Green, Richard,	250	Aug.	17, 1738.
Givin, Joseph,	100	Aug.	25, 1738.
Galbraith, John,	200	Aug.	25, 1738.
Green, Timothy,	200	Oct.	14, 1738.
Greentz, Valentine,	200	Oct.	20, 1738.
Groffe, Martin,	100	Oct.	25, 1738.
Galbraith, John, Jr.,	400	Oct.	28, 1738.
Gilmer, William,	100	April	10, 1739.
Graaf, Andreas,	100	June	7, 1739.
Graaf, John Christ'n,	100	June	7, 1739.
Garner, John,	300	July	21, 1739.
Graaf, Andreas,	50	Aug.	20, 1739.
Greiffe, Stephen,	100	Sept.	20, 1739.
Graff, Jacob,	100	Oct.	3, 1739.
Grubb, Emanuel,	186	Oct.	12, 1739.
Gardner, James,	200	April	5, 1740.
Gardner, John,	200	April	5, 1740.
Greyle, Adam,	100	Jan.	4, 1741.

Pennsylvania

	Acres.	Date of Survey.	
Griff, Andrew,	100	Feb.	4, 1741.
Graff, Daniel,	50	Feb.	19, 1741.
Graff, Mark,	50	Feb.	19, 1741.
Graff, Samuel,	50	Feb.	19, 1744.
Graff, Hans,	1,419	Feb.	19, 1741.
Gilcrease, James,	20	Feb.	19, 1741.
Good, Dewald,	100	March	6, 1741.
Griffith, Christopher,	50	May	13, 1741.
Galbreith, John,	227	May	27, 1741.
Griffith, Christopher,	100	June	1, 1741.
Garber, Michael,	162	June	10, 1741.
Gillcrish, James,	200	June	19, 1741.
Graff, Albracht,	150	June	19, 1741.
Gerhart, Frederick,	124, 91	June	19, 1741.
Graydon, William,	100	Nov.	2, 1741.
Garretson, William,	100	Nov.	14, 1741.
Garretson, John,	200	Nov.	11, 1741.
Garretson, Joseph,	100	Nov.	11, 1741.
Gayer, John,	50	Dec.	3, 1741.
Gilkriese, William,	100	Jan.	5, 1742.
Greer, Lawrence,	50	Feb.	3, 1742.
Gardiner, William,	200	Feb.	11, 1742.
Gronow, John,	100	March	14, 1742.
Gralt, James,	100	March	23, 1742.
Geir, James,	240	June	9, 1743.
Gristy, John,	100	June	12, 1742.
Graaffe, Sebastian,	250	June	12, 1742.
Groffe, Sebastian,	200	June	12, 1742.
Greist, John,	200	June	12, 1742.
Garber, John,	250	Sept.	8, 1742.
Gable, Abraham,	100	Sept.	22, 1742.
Greybeil, John,	200	Oct.	21, 1742.
Gardiner, James,	200	Nov.	12, 1742.
Gardiner, James,	150	Nov.	12, 1742.
Graefe, Sebastian,	200	Dec.	1, 1742.
Graham, James,	200	Dec.	16, 1742.
Gilmore, John,	150	Dec.	23, 1742.
Gruber, Henry,	50	Jan.	10, 1743.
Griffith, William,	100	Jan.	12, 1743.
Greer, William,	150	Feb.	6, 1743.
✓ Grype, Jacob,	150	Feb.	18, 1743.
Galbraith, James,	300	Feb.	18, 1743.
Graham, James,	200	Feb.	18, 1743.
Gordon, George,	149	Feb.	28, 1743.

	Uncultivated land tax.	Provincial tax.
Jones, Robert,	7 .1½	2.11½
Jones, William,	7 .6	..
Kefer, Martin,	3 .1¾	3 .5
Kefer, Michael,	3 .4½	1.11½
Keisner, Solomon,	3 .4½	1.11½
Laut, Jacob,	18 .9	2 .0
Lowan, John,	1 .2 .6	..
Morningstar, Daniel,	7 .2½	1.11½
Mitchell, John,	3 .2½	2 .5½
Moore, James,	10 .3¾	6 .4½
Morgan, Felix,	3 .6¼	3 .5½
Morningstar, Jacob,	14 .6½	2.15
Nowland, William,	14 .9¼	2 .5½
Nicholson, Robert,	6.11½	3.11
Par, Elisher,	7 .2¼	11½
Peron, Nicholas,	10.10½	1 .5½
Penrod, John, Jun'r,	1 .2 .3¼	2 .5½
Pursley, Benjamin,	1 .7 .9	11 .0
Pursley, John,	2 .6¼	3.10
Royse, John,	18 .9¾	16 .0
Royse, Aron,	10 .7¾	4 .5
Rambow, Moses,	7 .6	1 .0
Riff, George,	6.10¾	1 .5
Rose, Godfrey,	6.10¾	4 .4
Rose, Lewis,	6 .6¼	4 .5½
Reed, John,	5 .1¼	4 .5
Rush, William,	2 .9¼	5 .5
Robel, Jacob,	3 .1¼	2 .5½
Rowly, John,	13 .7¾	4 .5
Strain, Thomas,	10 .6	3.10½
Sturam, Daniel,	6.34¼	4.10
Starcher, Martin,	7 .6	1 .0
Seff, Frederick,	14.10¼	2 .5½
Shoff, John,	14 .0¼	8.10½
Spensor, James,	13 .9¼	6.10
Skenner, Nathaniel,	13 .0¼	4 .4
Unsel, Frederick,	6.11½	1.11½
Weimer, John,	5 .7½	4 .3½
White, John,	..	2 .6
Whitelock, Thomas,	3 .1¾	4 .5
Wilson, James,	10 .8½	3 .5
Widow Allen,	7 .1½	3 .5½

Vol xxii Ser 3 Pa Archives

FREEMEN.

	Uncultivated land tax.	Provincial tax.
Conrad Vanreis,	..	15 .0
Daniel Pursley,	..	15 .0
Robert Nicholson,	..	15 .0
Amos Roberts,	..	15 .0
John Chamberlain,	..	15 .0
Joseph Alexander,	..	15 .0
Isaac Hogland,	..	15 .0
James Gilmore,	..	15 .0
Peter Everly,	..	15 .0

UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Jacob Troman, 400 acres,	1.10 .0	..
Peter Winger, 300 acres,	1 .2 .6	..
James Black, 300 acres,	1 .2 .6	..
George Funk, 200 acres,	15 .0	..

FRANKSTOWN TOWNSHIP. 1776

	Uncultivated land tax.	Provincial tax.
Beaty, Edward,	3 .1½	2 .0
Coleman, McLarn,	3 .1½	1 .6
Carr, James,	1 .5	4 .5
Dean, Mathew,	6 .8	5 .5
Feather, Michael,	6 .6¼	6 .7
Gripe, Jacob, Jun'r, C 3	3 .3¼	2 .5
Gripe, Daniel, C 6	3 .3½	11
Gripe, Jacob, C	14 .6¼	3 .5
Holliday, William, Jun'r,	6.11½	2.11
Holliday, William,	4 .6¾	5 .4
Houston, Mathew, & landlord,	..	11
Jack, Samuel,	2 .9¼	4 .5
Jarvis, Henry,	6.11½	3 .5
Loury, David,	6 .6¼	2.11
Mortimer, John,	6.10½	3.11
Martin, John,	6 .6	2.11
Pumpaugh, Conrad,	6 .6¼	2.11
Panter, Henry,	..	3 .6
Philips, William,	1 .0 .0¼	4.10

Vol xxii Ser 3 Pa archives

	Uncultivated land tax.	Provincial tax.
Paul, Daniel,	..	2 .0
Roberts, Joseph,	..	3 .0
Spencer, James,	10½	1 .6
Seabrooks, William,	1 .9½	1 .5
Stewart, John,	7 .5	3.11
Stevens, John,	16 .0½	7 .5
Sellars, Joseph,	14 .5½	4.11
Stoner, Philips,	..	2 .6
Woolry, Daniel,	1 .8 .0½	8 .2

INMATES.

1774

Barrick, William,	..	1 .0
Chany, Joseph,	..	1 .6
Edmonstone, John,	..	1 .6
Edington, Philips,	..	3 .0
Freeman, John,	..	1 .6
Frakes, Robert,	..	2 .0
Gray, Absalom,	..	3 .6
Hafstrator, Woolrick,	..	1 .6
Hess, John,	..	1 .6
Hicks, Levi,	..	2 .6
Igo, Peter,	..	2 .6
Johnston, Thomas,	..	1 .6
Medsker, Philip,	..	3 .0
Medsker, John,	..	2 .0
Miller, Joseph, Sen'r,	..	2 .0
McClean, Mordecai,	..	3 .0
Moore, Joseph,	..	1 .6
Morehead, Thomas,	..	2 .0
Nee, Philip,	..	1 .6
Nave, Jacob,	..	1 .0
Panter, Godfrey,	..	3 .0
Rowland, Jacob,	..	3 .0
Rapelogel, Reynhart,	..	3 .0
Smith, Jacob,	..	3 .0
Titus, John,	..	2 .6
Teiter, John,	..	3 .0
Tipton, Thomas,	..	1 .6
Wort, Henry,	..	1 .6
Wallick, Michael,	..	2 .0
Weston, John,	..	2 .6
Williams, Benjamin,	..	6
Willabay, David,	..	3 .0
Weise, John,	..	5 .0

FREEMEN.

	Uncultivated land tax.	Provincial tax.
Cook, Andrew,	..	15 .0
Coleman, James,	..	15 .0
Dear, Robert,	..	15 .0
Edington, Jonathan,	..	15 .0
Miller, Joseph,	..	15 .0
McGuire, Cornelius,	..	15 .0
McGuire, Patrick,	..	15 .0
Moore, Henry,	..	15 .0
Moore, William,	..	15 .0
Stevens, Benjamin,	..	15 .0
Thomas, Donnal,	..	15 .0
Templeton, George,	..	15 .0
Templeton, William,	..	15 .0
Titus, Daniel,	..	15 .0
Gray, Hermanus,	..	15 .0

UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Baynton, Warton & Morgan, 2,000 a's,	7.10 .0	..
Baynton, Warton & Morgan, 7,000 a's,	26 .5 .0	..
Baynton, Warton & Morgan, 500 a's,	2.17 .6	..
Hon'ble Proprietors, 1,600 a's,	6. 0 .0	..
Neaves & Co., 4,500 a's,	16.17 .6	..
Joseph and Edward Shippens, 4,000 a's,	15 .0 .0	..
John Buchanon, 600 a's,	2 .5 .0	..
Gilpin & Co., 4,000 a's,	15 .0 .0	..
Samuel Pleasant, 2,000 a's,	7.10 .0	..
Alexander Stewart, 1,000 a's,	3.15 .0	..
Richard Peters, 400 a's,	1.10 .0	..
Doctor William Smith, 500 a's,	1.17 .6	..
Hugh Mans, 400 a's,	1.10 .0	..
Cap't Little, 700 a's,	2.12 .6	..
Michael Cryder, 1,300 a's,	4.17 .6	..
Michael Cryder, 300 a's,	1 .2 .6	..
Cox, 1,100 a's,	4 .2 .6	..
Little & Co., 1,100 a's,	4 .2 .6	..
William Henry, 4,440 a's,	16.13 .0	..
John Armstrong, 250 a's,	18 .9	..
Alexander Lowry, 397 a's,	1 .9 .9¼	..
William Lyon, 200 a's,	15 .0	..
Major Gordon, 1,800 a's,	6.15 .0	..
Samuel Wallace, 1,700 a's,	6 .7 .6	..
James Hunter, 500 a's,	1.17 .6	..

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.
Irwin, Joseph,	200	..	..	..
Ditto,	200	..	..	..
Ditto,	200	..	..	..
Ditto,	200	..	..	..
Vanderin, John,	300	..	..	..
Ditto,	200	..	..	..
Ditto,	200	..	..	..
Mathias Mires,	200	..	..	..
Elisabeth Hull,	200	..	..	..
Higgins, Edward,	200	..	..	..
Hoy, Daniel,	150	..	..	..
Dougherty, Barnard,	300	..	..	..
Miller, John,	180	..	..	..
Vander, John,	1,500	..	..	..
Wells, James,	300	..	..	..
Reed, John,	300	..	..	..
McMullen, Thomas,	300	..	..	..
Jolley, Benjamin,	300	..	..	..
Boyd, James,	100	..	..	..
McMullen, Alexander,	150	..	..	..
Brown, Richard,	300	..	..	..
Hooper and Company,	8,100	..	..	..
Miller, Christopher,	..	1	..	..
Keever, Jacob,	..	1	..	..
Wallace, Samuel,	300	..	..	..
Winsel, John,	150	..	..	..
Smith, James,	500	..	..	..
Smooker, Jacob,	200	2	2	..
Penrod, Solomon,	100	2	..	..
Christian Yeoder,	600	2	3	..
Christian Yeoder,	..	1	1	..
Shaver, Simon,	150	..	..	..
Mostaller, Frederick,	200	..	..	..
Lower, George,	150	2	1	..
Husbands, Herman,	400	..	..	..
Penrod, John,	300	4	4	..
Right, David,	200	1	..	..
Vickong, Thomas,	150	..	..	..
Black, James,	100	4	5	..
Kimble, Philip,	600	4	6	..
Kimble, Philip, Jun'r,	100	2	2	..
Winger, Christopher,	150	..	..	..
Husbands, Herman,	300	..	..	..
Peeters, John,	200	..	..	..
Cable, John,	300	..	..	..

Vol XXii
Ser. 3 Pa Archives

FRANKSTOWN TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep
Baynton and Wharton,	3,500	..	..	..
Proprietary land, Sinking Valley,	16,000	..	..	..
Baynton & Wharton,	4,500	..	..	..
Joseph & Edward Shippey,	4,000	..	..	..
John Buchannon,	600	..	..	..
Gilpen and Comp'y,	4,000	..	..	..
Samuel Pleasant,	2,000	..	..	..
Alexander Stewart,	1,000	..	..	..
Richard Peters,	400	..	..	..
William Smith,	500	..	..	..
Hugh Means,	400	..	..	..
Joseph Donaldson,	700	..	..	..
Michael Cryder,	1,300	..	..	..
Ditto,	300	..	..	..
Cap't Little & William Henry, called Marley Spring,	800	..	..	..
—— Cox,	1,100	..	..	..
John Armstrong,	250	..	..	..
Alex'r Lowrey,	397	..	..	..
Wliliam Lyon,	200	..	..	..
Major Gordon,	1,800	..	..	..
Samuel Wallace,	1,700	..	..	..
James Hunter,	500	..	..	..
Samuel Linsey,	500	..	..	..
—— Dickson,	400	..	..	..
Cox and Comp'y,	7,300	..	..	..
Benjamin Davis,	1,700	..	..	..
Cap't Robert Calender,	400	..	..	..
Tho's Preter,	900	..	..	..
Reuben Hanes,	1,800	..	..	..
Widow Gulliford,	200	..	..	..
Waugh and Orbison in Comp'y,	500	..	..	..
John Gulliford,	200	..	..	..
James Holiday,	100	..	..	..
John Stevins,	50	..	..	..
Joseph Cook,	300	..	..	..
Thomas Cook,	300	..	..	..
Samuel Davis,	300	..	..	..
Michael Wallock,	300	..	..	..

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.
Henry Werts,	30	..	..	..
James Roddy,	300	..	..	..
Henry Werts,	100	..	..	..
John Thompson,	50	..	..	..
Clark, on Clover creek,	100	..	..	..
Parr, on Clover creek,	100	..	..	..
Edward Beaty,	50	2	2	..
Coleman, Malcolm,	50	..	..	..
Carr, James,	45	..	..	.
Dean, Matthew,	200	2	2	..
Feather, Michael,	189	3	10	..
Gripe, Jacob, Jun'r, C 2	50	..	..	..
Gripe, Daniel, C6	50	..	..	..
Gripe, Jacob, Sen'r, C	200	..	..	..
Holiday, William, Sen'r,	700	3	6	..
Jarvis, Henry,	100	..	..	..
William Holiday, Jun'r,	50	..	..	..
Lowrey, David,	300	..	2	..
Martin, John,	100	..	..	..
Mortimer, John,	100	..	2	2
Pumpuah, Conred,	100	..	..	..
Philips, William,	300	..	..	..
Spencer, James,	100	..	1	1
William Seabrooks,	30	..	..	..
Stewart, David,	200	..	..	..
Stevens, John,	250	..	..	..
Sellers, Joseph,	200	..	..	..
Stoner, Philip,	200	..	..	..
Wollery, Daniel,	400	..	..	..
Knave, Jacob, Sen'r,	200	..	..	..
Knave, Jacob, Jun'r,	200	..	..	..
Uly, Dutchman,	200	..	..	..
Butterbaugh, ——,	300	..	..	..
Valentine Easter,	100	..	..	..
Houser, John,	200	..	..	..
Freeman, John,	100	..	..	..
Coleman, Thomas,	100	..	..	..
Titus, John,	100	..	..	..
Crawford, James,	100	..	..	..
Lawrence Swope,	100	..	..	..
Simonton, William,	200	..	2	..
Black, Henry,	100	..	..	..
Robison, Abraham,	200	..	..	..

Vol xxii
Ser 3 Pa Archives

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Sheep.
Divinney, Andrew,	200	..	..	..
Michael Huffnawgle,	200	..	..	..
Moore, Daniel,	300	..	..	..
Moore, William,	300	..	..	..
Wm. Gulliford,	300	..	..	..
Philip Edington,	..	1	2	..
Absolam Gray,	..	2	3	..
John Hesse,	..	..	..	..
James Igoe,	..	1	2	..
Joshua Igoe,	..	2	2	..
Joseph Miller,	..	2	3	..
Tho's Moorehead,	..	1	1	..
Godfrey Panther,	..	..	..	..
Jacob Roller, Sen'r,	..	4	2	..
Jacob Roller, Jun'r,	..	4	2	..
Jacob Smith,	..	2	2	..
Peter Titus,	..	6	3	..
Jonathan Edington,	..	1	2	..
Patrick McGuire,	..	3	4	..
Aramanus Gray,	..	1	1	..
James Johnston,	..	2	3	..
John Gorman,	..	1	3	..
Joseph Neron,	..	1	2	..
Edward Tipton,	..	1	2	..
John McGuire,	..	2	2	..
Henry Hoshel,	..	1	1	..
Edward Bourke,	..	2	2	..
Peter O'Reilly,	..	2	2	..

NON-RESIDENTS.

	Acres.
Samuel Miflin,	1,000
John Agnew,	1 50
Joshua Elder,	100
William Karr,	200
David Eaton,	150
Hugh Means,	150
John Reed,	250
William Eaken,	150
Daniel Clark,	396
Thomas Smith, Esq'r,	900
John Gamble,	450
Ezekiel Smith,	300
William Johnson,	300
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan,	1,000
James Dunlap,	400
Benjamin Blyth,	100
Benjamin Chew,	600
John Armstrong,	375
Lawyer Johnson,	100
Proprietor's land,	1,500
D'o,	700
Doctor William Smith,	3,910
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan,	861
Peter Vandevader,	85
David Magaw,	500
Baynton, Wharton & Morgan,	525
John Miner,	300

FRANKSTOWN TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.
Widow Gulliford,	200
Joseph Cook,	300
Thomas Cook,	300
Thomas Smith,	300
Samuel Davis,	300
Michael Wallock,	300
Widow Scott,	100
James Roddy,	300
John Thompson,	300

Vol XXII
Ser 3 Pa Archives

	Acres.
Clark, on Clover Creek,	300
Parr, on ditto,	300
John Brannon,	100
William Holliday, Clearfieids,	1,900
Asa Brownson,	300
Samuel Holiday,	300
Adam Holiday,	300
John McClelan,	300
Thomas McCune,	300
Thomas Smith, Esq'r,	300
Peter Boyer,	100
Michael Faulkener,	800
Mathew Dean,	300
Michael Fether,	189
Jacob Gripes,	900
William Holiday, Sen.,	700
David Lowrey,	300
David Stuart,	600
John Stevens,	250
Joseph Sellars,	300
Daniel Ulery,	400
George Butterbough,	200
Valentine Easter,	480
John Hoser,	200
William Holliday, J'r,	120
William Simonton,	200
Daniel Moore,	300
William Moore, Dec'd,	300
Baynton, Wharton & Company,	4,500
Joseph & Edward Shippen, Chest Valley,	4,000
John Buckhanon,	600
Gilpen & Company,	4,000
Samuel Pleasant,	2,000
Alexander Stuart,	1,000
Richard Peters,	400
Doctor Wm. Smith,	300
Hugh Means,	400
Donaldson, of York,	700
Michael Cryder,	1,000
Michael Cryder,	300
—— Cox,	1,100
William Henry,	1,100
John Armstrong,	250
Alexander Lowrey,	400

SINGLE FREEMEN.

	Amount of Tax.
John Thomas,	10 .0
Philip Skelly,	10 .0
Thomas Miller,	10 .0
Zebulon Moore,	10 .0
Henry Sells,	10 .0
Thomas Covenhoven,	10 .0
Richard Hutson,	10 .0
Richard Dowlin,	10 .0
John Dean,	10 .0
William Johnston,	10 .0
Benjamin Prigmore,	10 .0
Simon Weston,	10 .0
Edward Highlands,	10 .0

NON-RESIDENTS.

	Acres.	Tax.
William Smith, D. D.,	200	9 .5
James & Drinker,	200	9 .4
Cap't John Little,	234	5 .0
Samuel Finlay,	500	15 .0
David Magaw,	200	12 .6
Richard Knave & Son,	1,600	1 .5 .0
William Sherley, dec'd,	200	6 .3
Cap't John Little,	534	1.13 .5
John Swift.	125	8 .2
James Armstrong,	400	12 .6
Robert McGaw,	400	12 .6
Robert Galbraith,	225	12 .6
John Dean,	402	5 [illegible]
Thomas Taylor,	257	15 [illegible]
Thomas Cole,	168	2 .3
Samuel Richards,	300	3 .6
Joseph Lowns,	240	3 .9
Azariah McLain,	255	7.10
James Cooper,	183	5 .0
Robert McCune,	74	4 .9
Edward Kenedy,	313	9 .4
Charles Cooper,	350	5 .7
William Wallace,	400	6 .4
William Wallace,	100	6 .3
Canan & Reynolds,	300	4 .8

Vol XXII
Ser 3 Pa Archives

	Acres.	Tax.
Thomas Green,	400	12 .6
Thomas Johnston,	150	4 .8
Edward McGraw,	150	2 .3
Thomas Blair,	1,000	15 .7

FRANKSTOWN TOWNSHIP.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Armstrong, Thomas,	100	2	2	6 .0
Allon, John,	100	2	2	4 .3
Allan, William,	..	1	1	8
Blair, Thomas,	300	4	4	14 .8
Brough, Casper,	..	2	..	8
Baker, Henry,	100	2	2	4 .3
Burgoon, Jacob,	..	2	1	1 .4
Casady, Patrick,	300	2	2	11 .0
Clawson, Richard,	200	2	2	9 .0
Curry, Robert,	100	..	1	3 .3
Caldwell, Henry,	20	2	2	7 .0
Champion, Henry,	200	1	2	5 .8
Crawford, James,	150	2	2	7 .6
Crawford, William,	..	..	..	8
Coleman, Thomas,	200	2	2	4 .8
Davis, Samuel,	200	4	4	15 .0
Edges, William,	100	2	1	6 .0
Edmiston, John,	100	2	1	6 .0
Edonton, Philip,	75	2	1	5 .0
Forguson, Thomas,	100	..	2	..
Fetter, Michal,	170	2	4	14 .0
Fetter, George,	100	2	3	7 .0
Fetter, Michael, Jun'r,	100	2	2	7 .0
Fleck, Adam,	150	..	..	8 .4
Fulton, Alexander,	300	2	1	5 .0
Frazer, Paul,	100	1	1	2.10
Freeman, John,	200	2	2	9 .0
Gripe, John, C1	300	2	3	8 .6
Gripe, Daniel, Cb	60	2	3	6 .8
Gripe, Samuel,	60	2	3	6 .8

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Gray, John,	50	1	..	2 .0
Gulliford, William,	100	2	1	2.10
Hardin, James,	200	2	1	5 .0
Hart, James,	400	2	3	1 .0.10
Henry, John,	50	2	1	2 .0
Hess, John,	300	..	..	10 .0
Holliday, William,	500	3	3	1.10 .0
Holliday, John,	200	3	4	8 .8
Holliday, William, J'r,	100	2	2	7 .0
Hoofstotler, James,	100	2	2	5 .8
Hess, John,	100	2	2	3 .3
Keer, John,	300	2	2	10 .0
Long, Claudius,	150	1	..	4 .9
Lowry, Lazarus,	400	2	2	1 .8 .0
Laird, John,	50	1	1	1 .4
McDonald, John,	130	2	2	5 .0
McDonald, James,	100	2	2	2 .6
Ditto, for Cap't Little,	170	..	..	9 .0
McDonald, Angus,	50	2	2	2 .0
McFarland, William,	150	2	2	7 .6
Mason, Simon,	60	2	2	6 .8
Mansfield, John,	150	1	1	..
McCune, Thomas,	350	2	3	16 .4
McCune, John,	..	2	2	1 .5
Martin, Daniel,	50	2	2	6 .0
McPherson, John,	100	1	1	2 .3
Murray, Hugh,	..	2	2	1 .6
McIntosh, Andrew,	100	1	1	1 .0
McIntosh, Donald,	250	2	2	7 .6
Millegan, Edward,	200	2	2	4 .0
Moore, Samuel,	190	2	4	8 .6
Moore, Daniel,	190	3	4	9 .6
Moore, James,	300	2	2	1 .6
Newcomer, John,	100	1	1	2 .6
Nelson, Daniel,	200	2	2	6 .0
Nips, Christopher,	150	2	2	3 .9
Pringle, William,	200	2	2	9 .2
Patton, Mattnew,	100	2	2	6 .0
Rickets, Robert,	200	2	..	5 .0
Royster, John,	..	2	2	1 .6
Robertson, Abraham,	200	3	4	9 .3
Reed, William,	100	2	3	5 .0
Stephens, Jacob,	100	1	3	10 .0
Shingletaker, Jacob,	..	3	1	2 .0

Vol xxii Ser 3 Pa Arch[illegible]s

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Smith, James,	300	3	3	8 .0
Stewart, Charles,	50	1	..	1 .4
Shively, Christian,	250	3	5	14 .0
Titus, Peter,	300	8	4	1 .2 .0
Titus, Daniel,	300	3	3	12 .0
Tipton, Meshuack,	100	1	1	4 .0
Varts, Henry,	100	2	2	5 .0
Veneman, John,	200	3	3	10 .0
Wolf, Leonard,	300	2	3	12 .0
Wise, John,	100	3	3	6 .8
Williams, John,	..	1	1	8
Williams, William,	100	2	2	5 .0
Waters, Michael,	..	2	2	2 .0
Whitinger, Francis,	200	2	2	5 .0
Warren, John,	150	..	..	4 .0
Wearham, John,	200	3	2	10 .0
Wagoner, John,	200	2	2	8 .8
Wright, William,	..	1	1	8

SINGLE FREEMEN.

	Acres.	Horses.	Cattle.	Tax.
Andrew Deveney,	150	2	1	14 .0
William Deveny,	..	2	1	10 .0
John Davis,	250	1	..	12 .4
Alex'r McDonald,	..	..	..	10 .0
James Ferrel,	300	1	..	10 .9
Wm. Blair,	..	..	..	10 .0
James Keer,	..	1	..	10 .0
John Reed,	..	..	..	10 .0
Matthew Hufstotler,	..	1	..	10 .0
John Thompson,	..	..	..	10 .0
John Babs,	..	..	..	10 .0
David McRoberts,	..	1	..	10 .0
Patrick Sulavin,	..	..	..	10 .0
William Paterson,	..	..	..	10 .0
Samuel Caldwell,	150	2	1	14 .6

NON-RESIDENTS.

	Acres.	Tax.
Barnard Dougherty & Worrel,	300	8 .4
Ditto,	400	5 .7
William Forsythe,	100	3 .0
William Henry,	300	14 .0
William Lyon, Esq.,	200	14 .0

	Acres.	Date of Survey.
Graydon, Andrew,	400	Jan. 28, 1794.
Gray, William,	400	Jan. 31, 1794.
Gettig, Henry,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Grove, Andrew,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Gettig, John,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Gray, Robert,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Goodhart, Henry,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Gettig, Christian,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Gross, Philip,	400	Feb. 1, 1794.
Gross, Jacob,	400	Feb. 13, 1794.
Gross, Frederick,	400	Feb. 13, 1794.
George, Conrad,	400	Feb. 13, 1794.
Gutshall, Conrad,	200	Feb. 20, 1794.
Galbreath, Samuel,	400	Feb. 21, 1794.
Galbreath, John,	400	Feb. 21, 1794.
Galbreath, Joseph,	400	Feb. 21, 1794.
Galbreath, Ephraim,	400	Feb. 21, 1794.
George, John,	400	Feb. 25, 1794.
Galbreath, John,	400	Feb. 25, 1794.
Green, George,	400	Feb. 26, 1794.
Grubb, Joseph,	150	Feb. 27, 1794.
Green, Pemelor,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Rachel,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Henry,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Isaac,	300	March 5, 1794.
Green, George, Jr.,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Ruth,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Acquilla,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Charles,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Nathaniel,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Abraham,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Edward,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, John,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Sarah,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Susannah,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Elijah,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Eleanore,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, George,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Clemuel,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Thomas,	400	March 5, 1794.
Gammel, Thomas,	400	March 5, 1794.
Green, Isaac,	400	March 5, 1794.
Gregg, James,	400	March 15, 1794.
Glazer, Daniel,	400	March 18, 1794.

Volume XXV Ser 3 Pa Archives

	Acres.	Date of Survey.
Green, Thomas, Sen'r,	400	March 22, 1794.
Green, Isaac,	400	March 22, 1794.
Green, Abraham,	400	March 22, 1794.
Green, John,	400	March 22, 1794.
Green, Thomas,	200	March 22, 1794.
Green, George,	400	March 22, 1794.
Gibbs, Benjamin,	400	March 31, 1794.
Gross, Frederick,	100	April, 10, 1794.
Gardner, Angus,	400	June 2, 1794.
Gardner, John,	400	June 2, 1794.
Graffis, John,	100	June 9, 1794.
Green, Charles,	400	June 14, 1794.
Green, Nicholas,	400	June 14, 1794.
George, John,	100	Sept. 5, 1794.
Gill, John,	50	Sept. 22, 1794.
George, John,	100	Feb. 28, 1795.
Garrad, Nathan, & Co.,	200	June 5, 1795.
Glasgow, John,	100	Nov. 6, 1795.
Gibson, James,	400	Feb. 22, 1796.
Green, Thomas,	254	May 5, 1796.
Gifford, Joseph,	200	March 31, 1797.
Gooshorn, George,	150	Dec. 14, 1797.
Green, William,	150	March 18, 1799.
Green, Joseph,	160	March 18, 1799.
Gillen, William,	240	Jan. 30, 1800.
Galbraith, John,	300	Feb. 10, 1802.
Gillilan, John,	100	July 6, 1802.
Gooshorn, Margaret,	75	Sept. 11, 1802.
Green, Charles,	300	Sept. 27, 1802.
Green, Charles,	200	May 25, 1803.
Gloninger, John,	150	Nov. 21, 1804.
Gloninger, John,	190	June 17, 1806.
Gripe, John, Jr.,	50	April 3, 1807.
Gloninger, John, Esq.,	40	Sept. 8, 1808.
Gosnell, Daniel,	206	Sept. 18, 1808.
Green, Charles,	156	Sept. 20, 1810.
Glasgow, John,	300	Nov. 2, 1810.
Gloninger, John,	400	July 18, 1811.
Green, Nathan,	100	Nov. 1, 1811.
Gahagen, Adam,	200	Oct. 19, 1812.
Green, Thos. (of George),	150	Feb. 21, 1814.
Garber, Christian,	10	July 21, 1814.
Garber, Christian,	12	July 21, 1814.
Garner, Michael,	80	March 14, 1815.

Encyclopedia of the Brethren, vol. 1 (of 3)

congregation as moderator (1922-38). A new meetinghouse was constructed in 1920 at a different site. A basement was added in 1964-65, and the meetinghouse was redecorated in the early 1970s. Membership in 1980 was 161. DMMi
Virginia (1973) 97-98, 143, 229-30.

Crime. *See* **Bail; Capital Punishment; Law; Law Enforcement; Prisons.**

Criminal Justice Reform. *See* **Prisons.**

Cripe, Daniel, 1772-1859, elder. Born May 6 in Pennsylvania, Daniel Cripe was the son of Jacob Gripe, Jr. Daniel and his wife, the former Magdalena Miller (1770-1842), became residents of Montgomery Co., OH, early in the 19th century and raised a family of nine children. He was called to the ministry and became the first elder of the Wolf Creek congregation. In 1829, Cripe led a party of Brethren to settle in Elkhart Co., IN. He was the first Brethren elder and minister in N. Indiana, organizing the Elkhart [County] or West Goshen congregation in 1830. Daniel Cripe died Dec. 10 in Goshen, IN. JAC
O. Opperman, *Brief Sketch of the Brethren . . . of N. Indiana* (1897) 6-9; *Indiana* (1917) esp. 52-54, (1952) 122, 140, 303, 315-17, 481; *S. Ohio* (1920) 420-21.

Cripe, Glenn A (DB, CB, FGBC), 1901-69, minister, deacon. The son of Alvin and Leona Huber Cripe, Glenn Cripe was a member of the West Goshen Church of the Brethren before he joined the Goshen (DB) congregation in 1926. He was very active in the **Bible Monitor* movement and served as secretary of the Dunkard Brethren Publication Board, ca. 1926-32. He was installed in the ministry in 1927.

Glenn and Elsie Long Cripe (m. 1928) left the Dunkard Brethren, ca. 1932, and rejoined the West Goshen Church of the Brethren. In 1953 they became members of the newly established Elkhart Grace Brethren Church, where they served as deacon and deaconess, Sunday school teachers, youth work sponsors, and in other capacities. FTS/DDM
Monitor (1926-July, 1932).

Cripe, Maude. *See* **Webb, Maude Cripe.**

130.2.1.3.1.10

Cripe, Winifred E. (CB), 1884-1934, missionary teacher. Born near North Liberty, IN, "Winnie" Cripe was the daughter of Jonathan M. and Mary Ellen Rupel Cripe (d. 1888). She joined the German Baptist Brethren in 1895 and attended *Bethany Bible School, 1908-11. Later she studied at Pestalozzi Froebel Teachers' College (1918, 1926). In 1911 Cripe sailed for *China, where she opened and conducted a girls' boarding school at Liao Chou and also developed kindergarten classes for children. She died, while still serving at Liao Chou, in 1934. KIM
MV (Oct., 1911) 306-7; BHLA, WMC pers./corr. file; G. B. Royer, *Thirty-three Years* (1913) 301; *Indiana* (1952) 117, 240, 249-50, 317, 395.

* **Cripe Family.** Jacob Greib arrived in Philadelphia Sept. 28, 1733, aboard the *Richard and Elizabeth*. He is listed as a charter member of the Little Conewago congregation in York Co., PA, with the surname of Gripe. He and his wife, Elizabeth Ulrich Gripe, moved with other Brethren families to Frederick Co., MD. Later four Gripe families were enumerated in the 1790 census for Huntingdon Co., PA. Shortly after 1800 many of the immigrant's children (John, Jacob, Daniel, Samuel Cripe; Esther Wagoner, Hannah Martin, Catharine Wolf, and Susannah Shively) moved to Montgomery Co., OH. In 1829 *Daniel Cripe, grandson of the immigrant, with his brother Jacob and some of their children, moved to Elkhart Co., IN, where he organized the first love feast and congregation in N. Indiana. Other Cripes settled in Cass, Carroll, Clinton, Kosciusko, St. Joseph, Wabash, and Wayne Cos. This family has figured strongly in the growth of the church in the midwest; there are ministers bearing the name Cripe in all five branches of the Brethren faith. JAC
R. B. Strassburger, and W. J. Hinke, eds., *Pioneers* (1934) 1:126, 129; F. G. Hoenstine, ed., "Huntingdon County Wills," *Your Family Tree* 16 (1970) 18; *Colonial America* (1967) 184; *Indiana* (1917) index, (1952) esp. 32-34, 314-17; P. C. Lantis, "Elkhart Co., IN" (1942); *S. Ohio* (1920) 420-21; D. Bowman, "Cripe Family" (1972); C. C. Y. Boyer, *Boyer Ancestors and Collaterals* (1980); L. J. Cripe, "Cripe Family" (1977); A. E. H. Stutesman, "Cripe Family to 1968" (1968); G. I. C. Royer, "Jacob Cripe Family, 1817-1900" (1970, 1974); W. H. Welfley, *Steele Family Genealogy* (1909); J. M. Kimmel, *Chronicles* (1951) 293.

Crist, Daniel Albert (CB), 1866-1952, minister. The son of John and Salome Frantz Crist, D. A. Crist was born Dec. 15 near Virden, IL. He moved with his family to Olathe, KS, ca. 1880. In 1886 he relocated near what became Quinter, KS, where he married Mary Ellen Roesch in 1889. Crist was presiding elder of the Quinter congregation, 1903-41, and held many district offices (moderator, mission board, *retirement home board, Annual Conference Standing Committee representative). He was a skilled preacher and gave popular lectures about his travels in Europe, Egypt, and *Palestine. He died on June 18. MCRe/DDM
GM (July 9, 1949) 23-24, (July 5, 1952) 17, (Sept. 13, 1952) 27-28; *Kansas* (1922) 91, 113, 123, 134, 172, 180, 198, 224, 225, 281-82, 284, 300, 346.

Crist, Isaac H. (CB), 1852-1928, minister, home missionary. Born near Springfield, OH, Crist was the son of John and Salome Frantz Crist. He joined the Pleasant Hill, IL, congregation in 1871, three years before his marriage to Sarah Brubaker. Elected a minister in the Clear Creek, IL, congregation in 1880, he moved with his family in 1881 to Kansas, where he was active as an evangelist for two years. He was ordained an elder in 1888 and had the oversight of numerous congregations in Kansas, Illinois, and Florida. He was instrumental in establishing the Kansas City, KS, mission congregation. DDM/ESM
Kansas (1922) 282-84; *Florida* (1975) 55, 120-21; *MV* (July, 1911) 198-200; *S. Illinois* (1950) 92, 102, 197; E. H. Weddle, *Pleasant Hill* (1956) 74-75.

Crist Family. The Brethren Crist family traces its ancestry to Jacob Crist (1765-1805) and his wife Margarette Hob, who lived in August Co., then Botetourt Co., VA, and were the parents of at least five children: Elizabeth (m. Michael Frantz), Catherine (m. Nicholas Frantz), Jacob (m. Magdalena Frantz, Catherine Ohmart), Barbara (m. Jonathan Brubaker), and Susanna (m. Michael Click, David Funderburg). These couples all moved to Clark Co., OH, ca. 1820. Jacob was ordained in the Donnels Creek (OH) congregation in 1847. Catherine and Nicholas Frantz moved in 1841 to the Eel River (IN) congregation, where he later became senior elder. In 1864 Barbara and congregation as moderator (1912-20). A new meeting-house was constructed in 1920 at a different site. A basement was added in 1946-47, and the meetinghouse was remodeled in the early 1960s. Membership in 1980 was 141. DVMcM

Virginia (1973) 97-98, 154, 316-20.

Crimes. See Bail; Capital Punishment; Early Law Enforcement; Prisons.

Criminal Justice Reform. See Prisons.

Cripe, Daniel (1777-1839), elder. Born May 9 in Pennsylvania, Daniel Cripe was the son of Jacob Cripe, Jr. Samuel and his wife, the former Magdalena Wolfe (1778-1863), became residents of Montgomery Co., OH, early in the 19th century and raised a family of nine children. He was called to the ministry and was the first elder of the Wolf Creek congregation. In 1829, Cripe led a party of Brethren to settle in Elkhart Co., IN. He was the first Brethren elder and minister in N. Indiana, organizing the Elkhart (Cripe) or West Goshen congregation in 1830. Daniel Cripe died Dec. 12 in Goshen, IN. JAC

O. [illegible], Brief sketch of the Brethren . . . [illegible] Indiana (1951) 6-7; Indiana (1917) esp. 22-24, (1952) 122, 143, 202, 184-85; E. Cripe (1980) 420-31.

Cripe, Glenn B. (TD, CB, COB[?]; 1921-68), minister, pastor. The son of Alvin and Lenna Huber Cripe, Glenn Cripe was a member of the West Goshen Church of the Brethren before he joined the [illegible] (1939) [illegible] in 1939. He was very active in the [illegible] movement and served as [illegible] of the [illegible] Publication Board, ca. [illegible]. He was installed in the ministry in 1927.

Glenn and Elsie Lang Cripe [illegible] (1940) [illegible] Dunkard Brethren, ca. 1952, and received the West Goshen Church of the Brethren. In 1957 they became members of the newly organized Elkhart [illegible] Brethren Church, where they served as deacon and deaconess, Sunday school teachers, [illegible] work [illegible], and [illegible] superintendent. [illegible]

Winter (1952; July, 1952).

Cripe, Minnie. See Wright, Minnie Cripe.

Cripe, Winifred E. (CB; 1889-1938), missionary, nurse. Born near North Liberty, IN, "Winnie" Cripe was the daughter of Jonathan M. and Mary Ellen Rupel Cripe. She joined the German Baptist Brethren in 1895 and attended Bethany Bible School, 1908-11. Later she studied at [illegible] Medical [illegible] Teachers' College [illegible]. In 1911 Cripe sailed for [illegible] China, where she opened and conducted a girls' boarding school in [illegible] and [illegible] for [illegible]. She [illegible] retired [illegible] in 1936. CJM

[illegible] 1936; [illegible] (1938) [illegible].

Cripe Family. The Brethren Cripe family traces its origin to Jacob Cripe (1745-1802) and his wife Magdalena Boll, who lived in [illegible] Co., then [illegible] Co., VA, and were the parents of at least nine children: Abraham, Michael, Catherine, Nicholas, Jacob, Magdalena, Christina, Samuel, Susanna, and [illegible]. [illegible] moved to [illegible] Co., OH, ca. 1800. Jacob was ordained in the [illegible] (OH) congregation in 1817. Catherine and [illegible] Pence moved in 1826 to the [illegible] area, where they lived with relatives in the 1750's [illegible]. A. Snowy [illegible] (Jacob), Jacob, Daniel, Samuel, [illegible] Esther, Fanny Wenger, Hannah Kurtz, Catherine Wine, and [illegible] moved to Montgomery Co., OH, in 1804. Daniel Cripe, a minister of the [illegible] congregation, with his family and some of their children, moved to Elkhart Co., IN, where he organized the first Brethren congregation in N. Indiana. Other Cripes settled in Carroll, Cass, Clinton, Kosciusko, St. Joseph, [illegible], and Wayne Cos. The family has figured strongly in the growth of the church in the midwest; there are numbers [illegible] the name Cripe in all the branches of the Brethren. JAC

E. L. Schaeffer and W. J. Cripe, [illegible] (1918); J. C. [illegible], ed., [illegible] Cripe Family [illegible] (1940) [illegible]; [illegible].

Cripe, Harold Albert (CB; 1920-1962), minister. The son of John and Juliana [illegible] Cripe, H. A. Cripe was born Dec. 13 near [illegible], IL. He moved with his family to [illegible], OH, ca. 1930. In 1945 he [illegible]. Cripe [illegible] pastorates [illegible]. He died on [illegible].

[illegible]

Cripe, Jesse H. (CB; 1871-1936), minister, home missionary. Born near Springfield, OH, Cripe was the son of [illegible] and [illegible] Cripe. He joined the [illegible] congregation in [illegible] and [illegible] moved to [illegible] Kansas, [illegible] minister [illegible]. He was [illegible] elder in 1908 and [illegible] Kansas, [illegible], and Florida. He was [illegible]. CJM

[illegible]

A SHORT SKETCH OF THE CRIPE FAMILY IN AMERICA

The only recorded CRIPE immigrant was Jacob GREIB, aged 21, who arrived September 28, 1733, at Philadelphia on the ship "Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth". He arrived as a single person according to the passenger list and in 1738 was living in or near what became Hanover Township, York County, Pennsylvania where he helped to organize the Little Conewago congregation of the German Baptists along with the Ulrich, Stutsman, Deardorff and Bigler families. In about 1740 he married Elizabeth ULRICH, likely a daughter of Stephen ULRICH, I. By 1754 they had moved to Frederick County, Maryland, and then on into Bedford County, Pennsylvania by 1776, which became part of Huntingdon County where Jacob died in 1801. He was a cooper by trade and likely a farmer too.

aug 10, 1995

From his will and from deed records we learn that they had ten children who lived to raise families with their correct order uncertain as follows:

New Numbering

C-1 1. John CREIB, Sr. (a Dunker elder) who married Elizabeth RENCH (d/o Joseph^2, Peter^1) - 9 children known lived in Washington Co MD, Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH Barb Becker

C-2 2. Jacob GRIPE, Jr. who married ? - 8 children lived in MD and Huntingdon Co PA Jeff Klim, Grace Billings, Cara Walter

C-3 3. Elizabeth GRIPE who married (1) ? - 2 daughters and married (2) likely Simon MASON lived in Huntingdon Co PA Don Bowman, Chip Wise

C-4 4. Susannah GRIPE who married Christian SHIVELY, Sr. (s/o Uhli^2, Christian^1) - 7 children known lived in MD, Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH Barb Becker, Jerry Shively, Delores Baker

~~6~~ C-7 5. Catharine GRIPE who married Leonard WOLF, Sr. (s/o ?) - 8 children likely lived in MD, Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH Delores Baker, Barb Becker

C-5 6. Daniel GRIPE, Sr. who married Lovina REPLOGLE (d/o Rhinehart) - 7 children known lived in Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH Jason Cripe

C-10 7. Hannah GRIPE who married Daniel MARTIN, Sr. (s/o ?) - 7 children known lived in Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH Don Bowman

C-8 8. Samuel CRIPE, Sr. who married Catharine NESBITT (d/o Nathaniel) - 7 children likely lived in Washington Co MD, Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH, Clinton Co IN Bill Cripe, Barb Becker

C-9 9. Esther CRIPE who married John WAGONER, Sr. (s/o Philip) - 8 children known lived in Huntingdon Co PA, Montgomery Co OH, Carroll Co IN Delores Baker

C-6 10. Mary GRIPE who married John WISE, Sr. (s/o ?) - 7 children probable lived in Huntingdon Co PA Chip Wise, Don Bowman

All of the children and more than 430 grandchildren were likely Brethren and settled in Montgomery Co OH, Wayne, Kosciusko, Wabash, Clinton, Carroll, Tippecanoe, and Miami Cos IN, Marion and Piatt Co IL, St. Clair Co MO, etc. Descendants are scattered over the entire country today.

Prepared: April 11, 1981, By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Rd. Brookville OH 45309 phone (513) 836-8888

from Don
May 1981

Master Bh

Jarmin's C 1 = Lloris C1

2 C2

3 C3

4 — C4

9 — C5

5 — C6

10 — C7

7 — C8

8 — C9

6 — C10

Vol 1 no. 7

On 4 Feb. 1752, Morris Millhouse and Jacob Meyers of Maryland established a division line between their lands and agreed to abide by it in an obligation of £200; now it appears that 25 3/4a of Millhouse's patent lies on Meyer's side, and many disputes have arisen between John Millhouse, heir of Morrice, and Jacob Mires. They have agreed to let the arbitrators decide. The judgement was made to abide by the old line: Mires to deed the disputed property to Millhouse in a tract called Broad Meadow; also 10a of Part of the Resurvey on Flaggy Medow. 3 May 1773. /s/ Joseph Rentch, John Rentch, George Shaver. Report of the Surveyor Thomas Brook rec. 2 Sept. (pp 55-9)

HUGH GRAY of Berkley Co., Va. to JOHN HINDS of Elizabethtown, merchant, for £302.10: 2-story brick house and lot in E'town, being Lot 77. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Allice Gray, wife of Hugh Gray, rel. dower. 21 June; rec. 8 Sept. 1778.

JOHN FLACK of Washington Co. acknowledges debt to WILLIAM BEARD of Cumberland Co. of 60 plus interest on a debt made 20 Aug. 1769 for 8 1/4a, goods, and chattle. Mentions Elizabeth Flack. Wit: Isabella Flack, John Ditts. 6 Sept.; rec. 8 Sept. 1777. (p. 64)

WILLIAM WILLIAMS CHAPLINE of Washington Co., on trust I placed in George Mitchell by my letter of attorney for recovering debts due me: I now think Mitchell has behaved greatly to my hindrance. I now revoke the power of attorney. Wit: Saml Beall Junr., Anthony Noble, Wm Good. 3 Sept.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (p. 65)

JOHN WINANS of Elizabethtown, minister, to ADAM RIGOEL [REIGHEL] for £21: Lot 71. Wit: Henry Schnabely, John Cellar, Solomon Winans. 27 Aug.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 65-8)

THOMAS JOHNSON JUNR. and SAMUEL CHASE ESQ. of Annapolis to PHILIP OSWOLD of Washington Co. for £35: part of The Gleanings. Wit: Josiah Polk. 12 April; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 68-70)

JOHN CELLERS JUNR. of Washington Co., farmer, to GEORGE CELLERS of same, farmer, for £50: part of the Second Resurvey on the Resurvey on Ash Swamp. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Susanna Cellar rel. dower. 13 Sept. 1777; rec. same day. (pp. 70-2)

GEORGE CELLAR of Washington Co., farmer, to JOHN CELLARS JUNR of same, farmer, for £10: quitclaim to above land; same wit. and dates. Barbara Cellar rel. dower. (pp. 73-4)

JAMES CHAPLINE of Washington Co.to GEORGE ADAM KEEDY for 250: part of the Resurvey on Hills and Dales, being 200a. Wit: Richard Davis, Cht Cruss. 11 Sept.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 75-8)

SAMUEL CHEW and BENNETT CHEW of Annapolis, Gent., to JOHN BARNES SENR of Frederick Co., farmer: lease for 21 years of 100a in Frederick Co. called Chew's Farm, for a sum agreed on. Wit: Thomas Brooke Hodgkin, William Williams. 26 Nov. 1774; rec. 14 Aug. 1777. John Barnes assigns his rights to MORRIS BAKER 13 Sept. 1777. Wit: Richard Davis, Richard Davis Jr. (pp. 78-81)

JACOB HESTAND of Washington Co. to JAMES McCLANE of same: part of Addition to Jack's Bottom [description begins with a survey by Dr. David Ross], being 125a. Wit: Joseph Sprigg, John Barnes. Mary Hestand rel. dower. 27 Aug.; rec. 20 Sept. 1777. (pp. 82-3)

JACOB SCHAVER of Washington Co., farmer, to ANDREW MILLER of Philadelphia for £675: (1) Walnutt Level, being 50a (2) part of Kelly's Delight, being 210a (3) part of John's Neglect, being 11 1/2a. Wit: Joseph Sprigg, John Stull. Mary Magdalene Schaver rel. dower. 22 Sept.; rec. 26 Sept. 1777. (pp. 83-5)

JOSEPH ZIMMERMAN of Washington Co., farmer, to CONRAD RITENOUR, late of Berks Co., Pa., butcher, for £280: Long Looked For, being 150a. Wit: Wm Yates, Richard Davis. Margaret Zimmerman rel. dower. 14 Oct. 1777; rec. same day. (pp. 86-8)

NATHANIEL LARGE of Washington Co., farmer, to GEORGE BARNHART of same, skinner, for £25: Narrow Bottom, being 25a. Wit: Henry Schnebly, John Stull. Mary Large rel. dower. 19 Aug.; rec. [?] Oct. 1777. (pp. 89-91)

THOMAS JOHNSON JUNR. and SAMUEL CHASE ESQ. [of Annapolis] to JACOB FUNK of Frederick Co., farmer, for £200, residue of Colonell, now in Washington Co., being the 976a not sold to Mathias Stull, Andrw Rentch, and Frederick Steer, containing an allowance of 73a. Wit: Josiah Polk. 12 April; rec. 14 Oct. 1777. (pp. 91-2)

ANN ELIZABETH SLOSH of Washington Co. to ANDW. KISENGER and CATHARINE KISENGER for love: after my death all my goods and chattles equally. Wit: Andw. Rentch. 4 Oct.; rec. 17 Oct. 1777. (p. 93)

JOHN RENTCH of Washington Co., farmer, to PETER BARNETT, blacksmith, for £550: 2 tracts: (1) Timber Bottom, being 110 1/2a (2) Bethlehem, being 102 3/4a. Wit: John Stull, Saml Beall Junr. Margaret Rentch rel. dower. 27 May; rec. 23 Oct. 1777. (pp. 93-5)

PETER DOSLER of Frederick Co. to JAMES CHAPLINE of Washington Co., farmer: whereas John Storm[?], late of Washington Co., died owning Norris' Purchase, which he bought from Joseph Norris 4 June 1760 [Frederick Co. Deeds F:1075], being 100a. Christopher Eversole and Peter Dofter executors of his estate; Eversole refused to act; Dofter sold the tract to Chapline for £150. Wit: Jacob Young, Christh Edeline. 7 July; rec. 23 Oct. 1777. (pp. 100-1)

WM WOOLSEY of Baltimore to HENRY SHIROCK of Washington Co. for £205: a Negro wench named Rachel. Wit: Adam Ott. 6 Nov.; rec. 14 Nov. 1777. (p. 101)

JACOB GRIPE SENR of Washington Co., farmer, to JOSEPH FIREY of same for £1455: part of the Resurvey on Moulde Pone, being 50a. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Elizabeth Gripe rel. dower. 6 Dec. 1777; rec. 9 Jan. 1778. (pp 102-6)

DANIEL DINKLE of Frederick Co., saddle tree maker, to WM JENNINGS of Washington Co., weaver, for £100: house and lot in

Vol 1 no. 3

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Danl Minhollen			1		1			1		1		
Jos. Clark	3	2	1		1			2		1		2
David Hunter	2	1		1					1			
Adam Little	2	2		1		1	2		1			
Danl Baker	4	1		1		2			1			
And^{W} Blocher	1	1	2		1	1	2	2		1		
Jese Tomlinson	2				1			2		1	2	7
Geo. Newman	2				1	4	1		1			5
John Marker				1		3			1			
Geo. Stanton	2			1		1	1			1		
Isaac Sancet(?)											7	
page 50												
Christian Garlick	1			1		2			1			
Matthew Patton	4		1		1			1				
Jno. Hatterman	1			1				1				
Philip Hays				1		1		1	1			
John Waggoner	2							1	1			
James Flanagan	2	1		1		2	1		1			
Philip Smith	2	2		1		1	2		1			
Henry Dust(?)	2	1	1		1			1		1		
Adam Yeast	4	2		1					1			
David Cybert	1			1		2			1			
Abraham Luis(?)	1			1		2			1			
Benj^{n} Miller	2		1	1		2			1			
Emanuel Cu---er(?)	2			1		2			1			
Joshua Stanton	1	1		1		2						
Mrs. Fa--ly(?)								1		1		
John Sloan	1	1	1		1	2	1		1			
John Welch	3			1		2	2	1	1		1	1
Henry Brewer				1				1				

George Bruce, Ass't to Marshall, District of Md., 15 Dec. 1810

***

Zollman Cemetery

George Horvath, Jr.

This cemetery is on a small knoll near a farm lane off Clemsonville Road near LeHigh Road in Frederick County. It was first discovered by Marie Burns of Frederick, and copied by the contributor and Anne Parry Horvath, with the assistance of Harold Nelson, a local farmer. The land was originally part of William's Neglect. Eight definite stones were found, but only three were legible enough to reveal a name. More are surely buried under the brush.

Susanna Keller, 1783-1786
Margaret Keller, d. 17 Oct. 1805, aged 65?y 10mos.
Adam Zolman, d. 6 Dec. 1811, aged 73y 11mos 15d

Frederick County Wills: Book A1

[Continued from page 58]

ELTINGE, REBECCA of Frederick County, widow. Will dtd. 2 March 1755. To Susanna Beatty, wife of Edward Beatty, dcd: Negro Rachel. To dau. Sarah Hite: 1sh. To Elizabeth Ferril: 1sh. To dau. Elinor Hite: 1sh. To son Isaac Eltinge: residue of estate, both real and personal, he also exec. I order that no part of my personal estate be either inventoryed or appraised and that no list of debts due me be returned to any public office. /s/ Rebecca Eltinge. Wit: William Pritchett, John Hopkins, Han. Campbell, John Chambers. Proved 12 Jan. 1756 by Pritchett and Hopkins. (pp 86-7)

RUTTER, EDMUND of Allsaints Parish, Frederick County, farmer. Will dtd. 4 June 1755, very sick. My whole estate to be sold and the price of it divided among my children, wife's thirds excepted. Son Benjamin: £20, my wife to give him to some honest man to learn a trade. To son James: £30 to be given with him to his master for learning a trade. To son Edmund: £30 as the former. To dau. Mary, when of age: mare and 2 cows. To dau. Elizabeth: same. Dau. Priscilla to be brought up by my wife as she thinks proper. The orphan boy Samuel Gripe(?) to be at my wife's disposal. The servant man to be sold. Wife executor. /x/ Wit: Thomas Sarlot, John Rutter, James Daly. Memorandum: if my wife thinks well to keep the children 'til they come of age, she to have whole estate at her disposal. Proved 17 Feb. 1755 by 3 wit. (pp 87-9)

BEALL, WILLIAM SENR of Frederick County. Will dtd. 18 Jan. 1756, sick. Wife Elizabeth and son Alexander exec. All the tract I live on, being part of Friendship of 290a and 66a of Hills and Dales to be sold to pay my debts. To dau. Margarett Beall, wife of Andrew: part of Discontent, being 110a; the land lies on Watts Branch and was given long ago, but not conveyed. Executor to convey by a fee simple to William Shaw Senr. of Frederick Co. part of William and Elizabeth, being 14a. Also part of said tract to Stephen Lanham of Prince George's Co. To son Richard: part of Fatt Oxen, being 55a. Residue to wife Elizabeth for life, but desire that she shall pay my son William within 2 years after my death enough money to procure him 100a of land; after her death, rest of estate equally between dau. Jemima Beall, Elizabeth Harding, and son William Beall. /s/ William Beall. Wit: Nathl Beall Senr., Samuell Blackmore, Elisha Hoskinson. Proved 3 March 1756 by Beall and Blackmore. (pp 89-90)

ALEXANDER MAGRUDER SENR. of Frederick Co. Will dtd. 19 May 1749. To son Samuel: 214a that was taken up in partnership with Samuel L. Magruder 3rd and 1/3 of a lot lying in Ma(r)lbrough. To son Ezakiah: 100a next to Zachariah Magruder's part of the tract I now live on, after his mother's death. To dau. Sarah: £5. To dau. Elizabeth: 100a taken up in part with Samuel May; the third where Thomas Edmondston settled and to her son Maximilian at her death. To dau. Anna: negro girl Mevear(?). To dau. Eleanor: negro girl Eve. To wife

Boards > Surnames > Cripe

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.cripe&m=96.1.1

Subject: Jacob Greib perhaps discovered
Author: Steffen Bühler
Date: 16 Apr 2004 7:13 AM GMT

Email: [redacted]

Jack Cripe wrote:

I am told that any old world attempt to get more information on Jacob Greib's family has so far failed. Even heard from a guy in Germany trying to nail it down with no luck yet.

==================================

It could well be that I'm that mentioned guy. Sorry for not replying sooner, but I couldn't reach ancestry.com for quite a long time. Anyway, I feel that I should tell you what I found out in between. It's going to be a little longer, but could be of interest for some of you.

It should be mentioned that I'm far from being a professional genealogist. I work as an engineer in Munich and am only fascinated of genealogy. My wife is a born Greib and comes from a village in Germany (Amöneburg) with many Greibs living there. There were some US requests all asking if Jacob Greib was born there. The answer is a clear no. (I studied the church books myself.) But since I became very interested in this mystery, I still try to find out the interconnections of all Greib families in Germany (about 50 entries in the phone index, and almost everyone has roots in Amöneburg) as well as collecting all data I can get from Cripes in the United States.

What I found out now is very fascinating: In Lorraine, France, many Greibs can be found today as well. This is a completely different branch; furthermore these people are Lutheran and not Catholic like all the German Greibs. According to some genealogists, Swiss Huguenots came to Lorraine around 1680 after a rebellion in Bern, Greibs being under them. The first traces lead to Lixheim, then to Goerlingen, Helleringen and Diedendorf. And, finally, I found a Jacob Greib, born August 7th, 1711, in Diedendorf. Several facts make me think this is the one we all search for:

1. All of the German Greibs were born and died in Amöneburg at that time. No one emigrated. And no Jacob was born there at all.

2. In 1733, Jacob Greib came by ship to Philadelphia with many other passengers, quite a lot of them born in Diedendorf. Harold Eddleman, whom I contacted some time ago, collected all he could get about this journey and put it on the web. It can be found on http://www.disknet.com/indiana_biolab/eg927.htm

3. Jacob claimed his age to be 21 when he arrived in Philadelphia which comes very close to the age of the Jacob I found.

4. Jacob's father (his name was Jacob as well) was a cooper which fits to the small anecdote (be it true or not) that can be found on Pat Mote's website http://jimlong.net/genealogy/cripe.html

Still there was one thing that bothered me: all US genealogists claim there is a sister of Jacob called Elizabeth (*1720) who came with him (though not listed on the ship!) and

married Stephen Ulrich. According to what I have, Jacob had 5 siblings, even a sister Elizabeth, but all of them married people in Lorraine (except sister Judith, *1717, of whom I don't have further information). Because of this missing sister I contacted Alice Beard and Don Bowman, and both answered that this is an ongoing myth. In fact there is no proof at all that Elizabeth is Jacob's sister! So it really seems to be that we finally solved the mystery.

I think my sources are quite reliable: around 1970, a German genealogist has made typewriter copies of all the church books in that area. These copies were scanned now and are available on a CD-ROM. There is a French genealogist who provided me with the respective data about Jacob. So here is what I have concerning the early Greib ancestors:

Adam Greib
* maybe in Switzerland
oo in Helleringen/Lorraine
N.N. Maron

Adam Greib
* in Helleringen/Lorraine
+ in Helleringen/Lorraine
oo 18 January 1682 in Helleringen/Lorraine
Sara Hofmann

Jacob Greib
* January 1679 in Helleringen/Lorraine
+ 26 August 1765 in Schalbach/Lorraine
oo 13 February 1709 in Diedendorf/Lorraine
Veronika Lantz
+ 1734

Jacob Greib
* 14 August 1711 in Diedendorf/Lorraine
+ 28 September 1783 in Frankstown, Huntingdon Co., PA

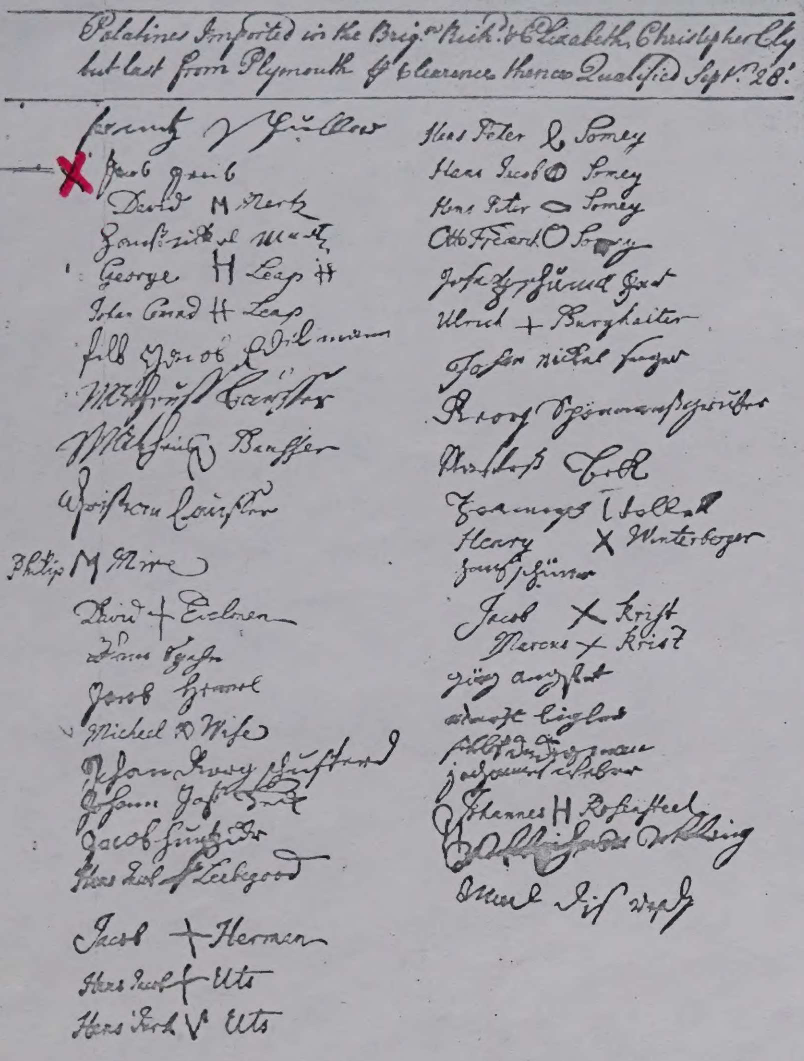
The Swiss root can maybe be followed further on. The original name seemed to be Greub. And there are some experts claiming that the only place where you could find Greubs at that time was Lotzwil near Bern. The next thing to do for me now is to investigate these traces further on.

Best regards
Steffen

Return to Message

August 16, 2004 From: Jann Cripe

I have hired a professional genealogist, Roger Minert, to check the records in Salt Lake City to see if there is any listing of this Jacob Greib leaving Lorraine France and moving to America. Roger is doing the research and will contact me at a later date. He also goes to Europe to do research which may be necessary to find the documentation to prove that this is our Cripe ancestor. Roger descends from the C2 line. If additional information is found, it will be printed in the Cripe newsletter. If there is enough interest, it may be possible to plan a group tour to Lorraine, France (if it is determined that this Jacob Greib is our ancestor) with a Rhine River cruise that would take us from Basel, Switzerland to Rotterdam and Amsterdam just like our ancestor but in a much more comfortable style

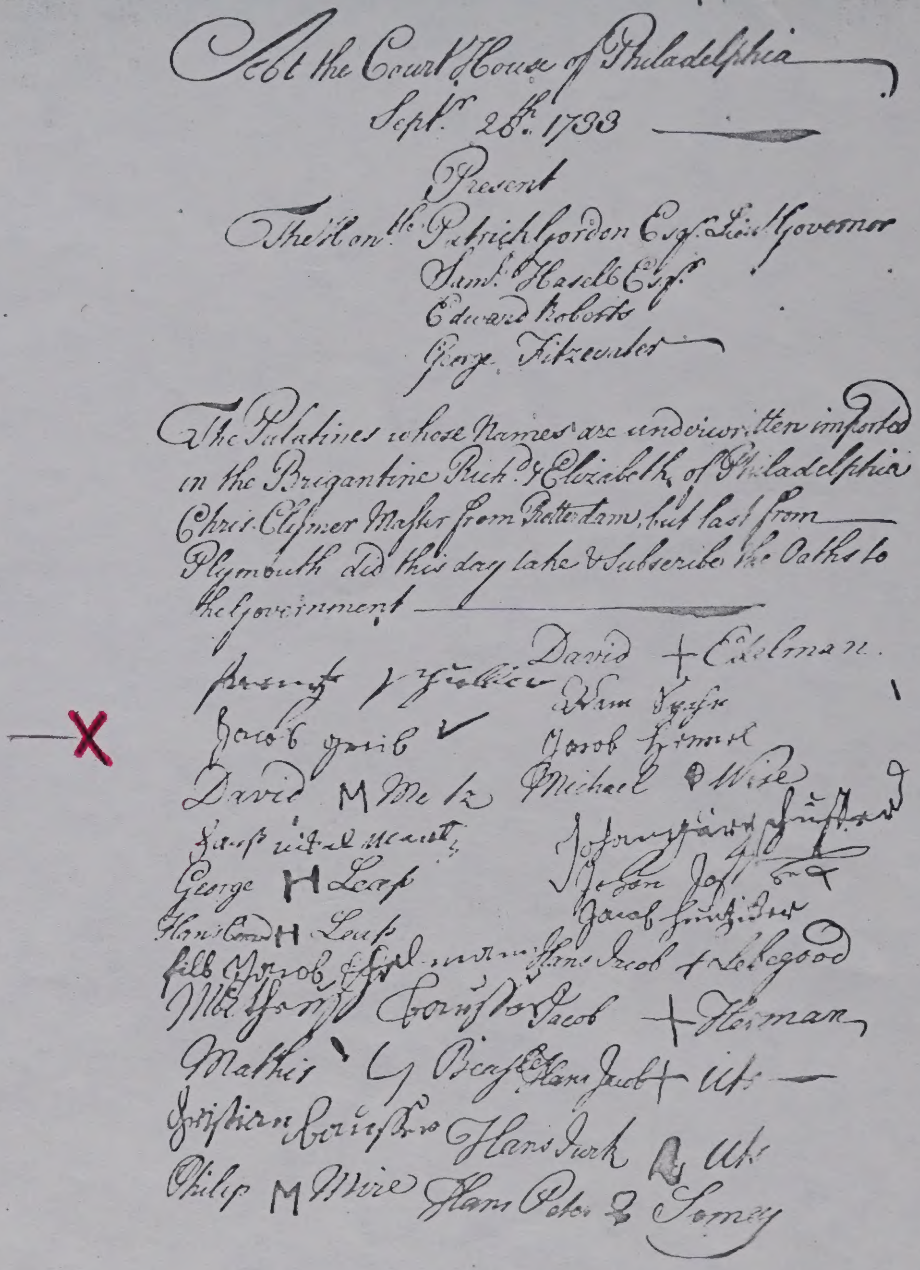


Palatines Imported in the Brign. Richd. & Elizabeth, Christopher Cly
but last from Plymouth & Clearence thence Qualified Sept. 28.

Frantz V Müller
Jacob Greib
David M Mertz
Hans Michel Mautz
George H Leap
John Conrad H Leap
Fill Jacob Edelmann
Mathias Gauster
Mathias Bauser
Christian Gauser
Philip M Mire
David + Edelman
Hans Fisher
Jacob Himmel
Michael Wise
Johann Georg [illegible]
Johann Jost [illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
Hans Jacob Leebgood
Jacob + Herman
Hans Jacob + Uts
Hans Jerk Uts

Hans Peter & Somey
Hans Jacob Somey
Hans Peter Somey
Otto Freark O Somey
[illegible]
Ulrich + Burghalter
[illegible]
[illegible]
Matthias Beck
Johannes I Volk
Henry X Winterboger
[illegible]
Jacob X Krist
Marcus + Krist
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Johannes H Rosenfeel
[illegible]
[illegible]

Brig. Richard and Elizabeth, September 28, 1733,
List 33 B.



At the Court House of Philadelphia
Septr. 28th. 1733
Present
The Honble. Patrick Gordon Esqr. Lieut. Governor
Saml. Hasell Esqr.
Edward Roberts
Georg. Fitzwater

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten imported in the Brigantine Richd. & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia Chris. Clymer Master from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government

Frantz V Müller
Jacob Greib
David M Metz
Hans Michel Mautz
George H Leap
Hans Conrad H Leap
Fill Jacob Edelmann
Mathias Gauster
Mathias Beaser
Christian Gauser
Philip M Mire
David + Edelman
Hans Fisher
Jacob Himmel
Michael Wise
Johann Georg [illegible]
Johan Jost [illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
Hans Jacob + Leebgood
Jacob + Herman
Hans Jacob + Uts
Hans Jerk Uts
Hans Peter Somey

Brig. Richard and Elizabeth, September 28, 1733,
List 33 C.

1

Volume I #1 January 1985

On 4 Feb. 1752, Morris Millhouse and Jacob Meyers of Maryland established a division line between their lands and agreed to abide by it in an obligation of £200; now it appears that 25 3/4a of Millhouse's patent lies on Meyer's side, and many disputes have arisen between John Millhouse, heir of Morrice, and Jacob Mires. They have agreed to let the arbitrators decide. The judgement was made to abide by the old line: Mires to deed the disputed property to Millhouse in a tract called Broad Meadow; also 10a of Part of the Resurvey on Flaggy Medow. 3 May 1773. /s/ Joseph Rentch, John Rentch, George Shaver. Report of the Surveyor Thomas Brook rec. 2 Sept. (pp 55-9)

HUGH GRAY of Berkley Co., Va. to JOHN HINDS of Elizabethtown, merchant, for £302.10: 2-story brick house and lot in E'town, being Lot 77. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Allice Gray, wife of Hugh Gray, rel. dower. 21 June; rec. 8 Sept. 1778.

JOHN FLACK of Washington Co. acknowledges debt to WILLIAM BEARD of Cumberland Co. of 60 plus interest on a debt made 20 Aug. 1769 for 8 1/4a, goods, and chattle. Mentions Elizabeth Flack. Wit: Isabella Flack, John Ditts. 6 Sept.; rec. 8 Sept. 1777. (p. 64)

WILLIAM WILLIAMS CHAPLINE of Washington Co., on trust I placed in George Mitchell by my letter of attorney for recovering debts due me: I now think Mitchell has behaved greatly to my hindrance. I now revoke the power of attorney. Wit: Saml Beall Junr., Anthony Noble, Wm Good. 3 Sept.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (p. 65)

JOHN WINANS of Elizabethtown, minister, to ADAM RIGOEL [REIGHEL] for £21: Lot 71. Wit: Henry Schnabely, John Cellar, Solomon Winans. 27 Aug.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 65-8)

THOMAS JOHNSON JUNR. and SAMUEL CHASE ESQ. of Annapolis to PHILIP OSWOLD of Washington Co. for £35: part of The Gleanings. Wit: Josiah Polk. 12 April; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 68-70)

JOHN CELLERS JUNR. of Washington Co., farmer, to GEORGE CELLERS of same, farmer, for £50: part of the Second Resurvey on the Resurvey on Ash Swamp. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Susanna Cellar rel. dower. 13 Sept. 1777; rec. same day. (pp. 70-2)

GEORGE CELLAR of Washington Co., farmer, to JOHN CELLARS JUNR of same, farmer, for £10: quitclaim to above land; same wit. and dates. Barbara Cellar rel. dower. (pp. 73-4)

JAMES CHAPLINE of Washington Co.to GEORGE ADAM KEEDY for £250: part of the Resurvey on Hills and Dales, being 200a. Wit: Richard Davis, Cht Cruss. 11 Sept.; rec. 13 Sept. 1777. (pp. 75-8)

SAMUEL CHEW and BENNETT CHEW of Annapolis, Gent., to JOHN BARNES SENR of Frederick Co., farmer: lease for 21 years of 100a in Frederick Co. called Chew's Farm, for a sum agreed on. Wit: Thomas Brooke Hodgkin, William Williams. 26 Nov. 1774; rec. 14 Aug. 1777. John Barnes assigns his rights to MORRIS BAKER 13 Sept. 1777. Wit: Richard Davis, Richard Davis Jr. (pp. 78-81)

JACOB HESTAND of Washington Co. to JAMES McCLANE of same: part of Addition to Jack's Bottom [description begins with a survey by Dr. David Ross], being 125a. Wit: Joseph Sprigg, John Barnes. Mary Hestand rel. dower. 27 Aug.; rec. 20 Sept. 1777. (pp. 82-3)

JACOB SCHAVER of Washington Co., farmer, to ANDREW MILLER of Philadelphia for £675: (1) Walnutt Level, being 50a (2) part of Kelly's Delight, being 210a (3) part of John's Neglect, being 11 1/2a. Wit: Joseph Sprigg, John Stull. Mary Magdalene Schaver rel. dower. 22 Sept.; rec. 26 Sept. 1777. (pp. 83-5)

JOSEPH ZIMMERMAN of Washington Co., farmer, to CONRAD RITENOUR, late of Berks Co., Pa., butcher, for £280: Long Looked For, being 150a. Wit: Wm Yates, Richard Davis. Margaret Zimmerman rel. dower. 14 Oct. 1777; rec. same day. (pp. 86-8)

NATHANIEL LARGE of Washington Co., farmer, to GEORGE BARNHART of same, skinner, for £25: Narrow Bottom, being 25a. Wit: Henry Schnebly, John Stull. Mary Large rel. dower. 19 Aug.; rec. [?] Oct. 1777. (pp. 89-91)

THOMAS JOHNSON JUNR. and SAMUEL CHASE ESQ. [of Annapolis] to JACOB FUNK of Frederick Co., farmer, for £200, residue of Colonell, now in Washington Co., being the 976a not sold to Mathias Stull, Andrw Rentch, and Frederick Steer, containing an allowance of 73a. Wit: Josiah Polk. 12 April; rec. 14 Oct. 1777. (pp. 91-2)

ANN ELIZABETH SLOSH of Washington Co. to ANDW. KISENGER and CATHARINE KISENGER for love: after my death all my goods and chattles equally. Wit: Andw. Rentch. 4 Oct.; rec. 17 Oct. 1777. (p. 93)

JOHN RENTCH of Washington Co., farmer, to PETER BARNETT, blacksmith, for £550: 2 tracts: (1) Timber Bottom, being 110 1/2a (2) Bethlehem, being 102 3/4a. Wit: John Stull, Saml Beall Junr. Margaret Rentch rel. dower. 27 May; rec. 23 Oct. 1777. (pp. 93-5)

PETER DOSLER of Frederick Co. to JAMES CHAPLINE of Washington Co., farmer: whereas John Storm[?], late of Washington Co., died owning Norris' Purchase, which he bought from Joseph Norris 4 June 1760 [Frederick Co. Deeds F:1075], being 100a. Christopher Eversole and Peter Dofter executors of his estate; Eversole refused to act; Dofter sold the tract to Chapline for £150. Wit: Jacob Young, Christh Edeline. 7 July; rec. 23 Oct. 1777. (pp. 100-1)

WM WOOLSEY of Baltimore to HENRY SHIROCK of Washington Co. for £205: a Negro wench named Rachel. Wit: Adam Ott. 6 Nov.; rec. 14 Nov. 1777. (p. 101)

JACOB GRIPE SENR of Washington Co., farmer, to JOSEPH FIREY of same for £1455: part of the Resurvey on Moulde Pone, being 50a. Wit: John Stull, Andw Rentch. Elizabeth Gripe rel. dower. 6 Dec. 1777; rec. 9 Jan. 1778. (pp 102-6)

C1 – John's wife Eliz Rench

DANIEL DINKLE of Frederick Co., saddle tree maker, to WM JENNINGS of Washington Co., weaver, for £100: house and lot in

Johan Schönfeldt
Johannes Naass
Pierre Marot
Andreas (×) Kleym
Georg Klein
Jerch Schoit
Johannes Riegel
Johannes Riegel
Danniel Rigell
Andreas Aullenbacher
Johann Vallentin Pressel
Michael (O) Walter
Carolus (×) Burckhard
Johann Philipp Weynand
Jacob Knop
Jacob Ott
Johan Michel Ott
Ludwig Ewalt
Michel (M) Ludwig
Daniel (O) Ludwig
Phillip Schmyer
Alexander (O) Casser
Peter (P) Roodt
Christ Lauer
Mattes Gisch
Johan Michel Staudt
Johan Just Ohlwein
Philipp Angelberger
Michael Seydenbender
Johan Daniel Endt

Johan Vallentin Endt
Johan Peter Saling
Adam Vollmer
Hanns Jerg Winter
Hans Martin (×) Sauter
Frederich (F) Gotz
Johannes Mihm
Peter (P) Smit
Johann Adam Beyer
Johann Christoffel Igelsbach
Michael Kelchner
Jörg Barthel Schäffer
Paulus Schäffer
Andreas (A) Vry
Bernhart Mauss
John Ludwig (×) Seess
Andreas Bauer
Hans Jerg (×) Hauk
Petter Straub
Johan Jacob Karst
Christian (×) Hook
Hans Jerg (H) Grondt
Jerg Adam (B) Koch
Friederich Glass
Johannes (IG) Gordner
Mattheus Büchler
Justus Osteroth
Johann Jerg Grimm
Hendrich Schmitt

[List 33 A] A List of the Passengers imported in the Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth, Captain Christopher Clymer, Sept 28, 1733.

MENS NAMES	AGES		AGES
Francis Schuler	44	Johan Conrad Leap	20
Jacob Gripe	21	Philip Jacob Edelman	25
David Mertz	44	Matthes Bouser	63
Johan Nicholas Mertz	18	Matthes Bewser	22
George Leap	56	Christian Bewser	18

	AGES		AGES
Philip Mire	36	Margaretha Edelman	26
David Edelman	49	Esther Bouser	49
Adam Spoon	34	Anna Margaretha Mire	40
Jacob Hainel	20	Anna Barbara Stammin	26
Ludwig Rigerd, sick	28	Anna Maria Edelman	54
Michael Wise	29	Anna Elisabeth Bewser	20
George Shuffard	44	Anna Margaretha Spoon	23
Yoost Heck	35	Gertrud Shuffard	32
Jacob Hunsinger	30	Sophia Glass	28
Hance Jacob Liebegood	39	Eva Maria Heck	35
Jacob Harmon	40	Margaretha Liebegood	40
Hans Jacob Uts	27	Catherina Harmon	33
Hans Georg Uts	50	Maria Catherina Uts	24
Hance Peter Sowmy	59	Barbara Holler	77
Hance Jacob Sowmy	22	Maria Magdalena	58
Hance Peter Sowmy	20	Maria Shoemacher	24
Otto Frederick Sowmy	15	Barbara Burghalter	34
Joseph Shumaker	25	Anna Barbara Sager	28
Ulrich Burghalter	40	Margaretha Schenemansgruber	28
Johan Nicholas Sager	39	Engelina Peck	37
Georg Schenemansgruber	35	Anna Margaretha Wollet	24
Matthes Peck	39	Maria Magdalena Winterberger	24
Johannes Wollet	38		
Henry Winterberger	26	Maria Magdalena Sherer	22
Hans Sherer	30	Magdalena Christ ?	44
Jacob Christ	54	Eva Catherina ——	31
Marcus Christ	17	Maria Barbara Tadigsman	35
George Angsted	37	Anna Maria Tadigsman	25
Marcus Beegler	28	Margaretha Weaver	17
Philip Tadigman	36	Anna Margaretha Wootring	32
Johannes Weaver	22	Magdalena Wisen	25
Johannes Rosensteel	19	Barbara Kossely	25
Abraham Wootring	33		
Matthias Rehsh	29	BOYS	
		Johan Peter Mertz	13½
WOMEN		Baltasar Edelman	4
Maria Schuler	47	Daniel Bewser	11½
Veronica Mertz	40	Jacob Bewser	9½
Catherina Leap	50	Johan Henrich Spoon	4
Anna Christina Leap	24	Johannes Shuffard	10

	AGES
Johan Jacob Heck	6
Johan Jacob Liebegood	10
Dewald Harmon	13
Jacob Harmon	6
Hance Harmon	3½
Hance Peter Harmon	9 m.
Hance Michael Sowmy	10
Johannes Sowmy	5
Hance Peter Burghalter	1¼
Johan Henrich Sager	8
Samuel Sager	6
Johan Christian Sager	2
Antony Peck	12
Johan Henrich Peck	7
George Angsted	6
Johannes Angsted	1
Philip Tarrisman	6
Hance Peter Wootring	9

GIRLS

	AGES
Christina Mertz	3¾
Anna Maria Leap	14
Anna Margaretha Leap	12
Maria Esther ——	14
Magdalena Bewser	7½
Anna Maria ——	4
Anna Catherina ——	1½
Anna Elisabetha ——	7
Anna Maria ——	17 w.
Anna Catherina Heck	10
Anna Gretha Liebegood	10
Anna Catherina Liebegood	3½
Catherina Harmon	11
Barbara Harmon	8
Catherine Barbara ——	6 m.
Anna Barbara Haltin	50
Maria Magdalena Swomy	24
Elisabeth Burghalter	14
Anna Catherina Burghalter	12
Anna Magdalena ——	8
Anna Barbara Burghalter	4
Margaretha Burghalter	2½
Anna Maria Sager	12½
Anna Barbara Sager	10
Maria Louisa ——	3½
Christina Barbara Sager	6 m.
Anna Catherina Peck	10
Veronica Sherer	4 m.
Eva Catherina ——	4
Maria Catherina Tadigsman	9
Anna Maria Tadigsman	3¼
Maria Barbara Tadigsman	½
Anna Margaretha Wootring	7
Maria Magdalena Wootring	4½
Anna Louisa Wootring	2

A true List.
Chris^r Clymer.

"At the Courthouse aforesaid, September 28th, 1733:

Forty three Palatines, who with their families, making in all One hundred thirty seven Persons, were imported here in the Briganteen Richard & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, as by Clearance thence, were qualified as before." From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records*, Vol. III, p. 519.

[List 33 B] Palatines Imported in the Brig^n Rich^d & Elizabeth, Christopher Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, p. Clearance thence. Qualified Sept^r 28^th 1733.

Frantz Schuller
Jacob Greib
David (M) Mertz
Hans Nickel Mertz
George (H) Leap
Johan Conrad (H) Leap
Filb Jacob Edelmann
Matheus Bausser
Matheus (O) Bausser
Christian Bausser
Philip (M) Mire
David (X) Edelman
Adam Spahn
Jacob Hennel
Michael (X) Wise
Johan Georg Schufferd
Johann Jost Heck
Jacob Huntzicker
Hans Jacob (X) Leebegood
Jacob (X) Herman
Hans Jacob (X) Uts
Hans Jurk (X) Uts
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Hans Jacob (O) Somey
Hans Peter (O) Somey
Otto Frederick (O) Somey
Joseph Schumacher
Ulrich (X) Burghalter
Johan Nickel Seeger
Georg Schönmansgruber
Matdes Beck
Hannes Wollett
Henry (+) Winterberger
Hans Schürer
Jacob (X) Krist
Marcus (X) Krist
Görg Angstet
Marx Bigler
Filbs Dedigman
Johannes Weber
Johannes (H) Rosensteel
Abraham Wotring
Maddis Resch

[List 33 C] At the Courthouse of Philadelphia Sept^r, 28^th, 1733. Present The Hon^ble Patrick Gordon, Esq^r, Lieu^t Governor, Sam^l Hasell, Esq^r, Edward Roberts, George Fitzwater.

The Palatines whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Brigantine Rich^d & Elizabeth, of Philadelphia, Christ. Clymer, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Plymouth, did this day take & Subscribe the Oaths to the Government.

Frantz Schuller
Jacob Greib
David (M) Mertz
Hans Nickel Mertz
George (H) Leap
Hans Conrad (H) Leap
Filb Jacob Edelman
Matheus Bausser
Mathis (O) Beasler
Christian Bausser

1790 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search ____________

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Search No. ____________

Enclosure No. ____________

Call No. ____________

Notes:

Pennsylvania Huntingdon Co.

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males			Free white females	All other free persons	Slaves	Remarks	
		of 16 years and upwards including heads of families		Under 16	Including heads of families			Old,	new
122	Gripe, Daniel	X	1	4	4	X		6	5
✓	Gripe, Samuel	X	1	4	1	X		130.8 -	C8
✓	Gripe, Jacob	X	1	2	1	X		C2	2
✓	Gripe, John	X	2	1	7	X		C1	1
✓	Mason, Simon	X	1		3	X		3	3
✓	Shively, Christian	X	3	2	3	X		C4	4
✓	Martin, Daniel	X	1	1	2	X		C7	- 10
✓	Wolf, Lenard	X	1		7	X		C8	c7
✓	Waggoner, John		1	2	1	X		C-9	9
✓	Wise, John		1	4	4			C10	-

Year____ [✓ 1800]-1810 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search________________

Original Copy ☐

Extract Copy ☐

Microfilm Copy ☐

Printed Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor

Search No.________

Enclosure No.________

Call No.________

Notes:

Pennsylvania Huntingdon Co Frankstown twp

Place of Enumeration:

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males					Free White Females					All other free persons except Indians	Slaves	Remarks
		Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over	Under 10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45 and over			
122	Gripe, Daniel	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	C5
✓	Gripe Jacob	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	X ~~C2~~
✓	Gripe, John	Jacob 1	0	2	0	John 1	2	Hester 1	0	0	1 Eliz	0	0	X C1
✓	Gripe Joseph	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	C11
120	Mason, Simon	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	C3
124	Martin Daniel	0	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	X
120	Shively Christian Jr	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	C42
[illegible]20	Wolf, Leonard	2	1	0	0	1	1	2	3	1	0	0	0	C7
121	Waggoner, John	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	C9
122	Wise John	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	C10
120	Shively Christian		1	✓		1			1		1	0	0	C4
		2												

1800

Gripe, Daniel Huntingdon 122

✓ / Jacob ✓ ✓

✓ / John ✓ ✓

✓ / Joseph ✓ ✓

No. 130 & 134 (double ancestor) ______ CHILD OF ______

JACOB GREIB/CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

JAN 1993 DBaker

#CHILDREN I	New "C" #	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. John Cripe 158.1 m. Elizabeth Rench	1	@ 1744 @ 1750	Lancaster Co Pa. Frederick Co.Md.	Fred Co Md @ 1770	9 Jly 1814 1815	Montgomery Co. O. Montgomery Co. O.	Turner/Shively Turner/Shively
2. Jacob Cripe, Jr. m. ? Barbara Shideler	2	@ 1746	Lancaster Co Pa.	@ 1767 Frederick Co. MD/PA?	@ 1780 ~~10 Dec 1805~~	Pa or md ~~Montgomery Co.~~ O.	
3. Elizabeth Cripe m. Michael Fetter m. (2) Simon Mason	3	@ 1748	Lancaster Co Pa.	@ 1764	by 1779 1812	Bedford Co. Pa.?? Montgomery Co. Ohio	
4. Susannah Cripe m. Christian Shively	4	@ 1750 @ 1748	Lancaster Co Pa. Pa.	@ 1766 Penn	18 Apr 1818 2 Spt 1834	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Turner/Shively
⑤ Catharine Cripe 64 m. Leonard Wolf Sr.	7	@ 1755 @ 1755	Fred Co Md Pa. Pa.	@ 1781/2 Penn/Md.?	after 1802 7 Spt 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co Ohio	 Forney
6. Daniel Cripe Sr. m. Louisa Replogle	5	15 Feb 1752 @ 1757/8	York Co Pa. Lancaster Co. Pa.	@ 1775 Penn.	23 Oct 1823 @ 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Landis
7. Hannah Cripe m. Daniel Martin	10	@ 1769 @ 1767	Fred Co Md Pa.	@ 1788 Huntingdon Co. Penn	1827 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
8. Samuel Cripe m. Catharine Nesbitt	8	@ 1760 9 Aug 1765	Fred Co Md Washington Co. Md.	22 Nov 1782 Washington Co. Md.	1845 @ 1845	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	
⑨ Esther Cripe 66 m. John Waggoner,Sr.	9	1762 17 Apr 1760	Fred Co Md Pa.	@ 1786 Huntingdon Co. Pa.	14 Jly 1834 9 Mch 1818	Carroll Co. Ind. Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Pyrmont Turner/Shively
10. Mary Cripe m. John Wise Sr. he m. (2) Frances ____________	6	@ 1756 @ 1756	Fred Co Md	@ 1775 Pa @ ~~1798~~ 1800 Pa.	after 1790 census 1821	Hunt./Bedford Co.Pa. Huntingdon Co. Pa.	

Jacob Greib
b-@ 1712 Germany
d-@1801 Huntingdon Co. Pa.

Married
@ 1740
York Co. Pa.

Elizabeth Ulrich
b-
d-After Jacob Huntgindon Co. Pa.
d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Elizabeth

Jacob Greib immigrated to America 28 September 1733 (a single man) arriving at Philadelphia on the ship "Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth". By 1754 moved to Frederick Co. Md., and then on to Bedford Co. Pa., by 1776, which became a portion of Hungtingdon Co. Pa., where he died. In 1738 was living in or near what became Hanover Tsp. York Co. Pa., where he helped organize the Little Conewago cong. of the Germ Bapt. along with Ulrich, Stutsman, Deardorf and Bigler families.

Will written 4 June 1779
Proved May 1802
Huntingdon Co. PA

All of the above except #2-Jacob Cripe were on the 1788 Tax list of Hunt. Co. Pa. He was in Md. in 1788. (Frankstown Tsp)

DRB Prog. Report
O-Ancestor

				1st Ch
1	John Cipe	1744		1771
2	Jacob Jr	1746		1767
3	Elizabeth	1748		
4	Susanna	1750		1767
5	Daniel	1752		1776
6	Mary	1756	1754?	1776
7	Cath	by 1755		1782
8	Samuel	1760		1783
9	Esther	1762		1788
10	Hannah	1769		1787

No. 130 & 134 (double ancestor) CHILD OF

JACOB GREIB/CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

JAN 1993 DBaker

	DRB "C" #	CHILDREN	Jann's "C" #	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1800 Census	1.	John Cripe over 45 1771 1st Ch 1771	1 1	@ 1744	Lancaster Pa.	@ 1770	9 Jly 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	Turner/Shively
	158.1	m. Elizabeth Rench over 45		@ 1750	Frederick Co.Md.	York Co. Penn.	1815	Montgomery Co. O.	Turner/Shively
	2.	Jacob Cripe, Jr. 1st Ch 1767	2 2	@ 1746	Lancaster Pa.	@ 1767	10 Dec 1805	Montgomery Co. O.	
		m. ?				Pa.			
over 45	3.	Elizabeth Cripe 1768?	3 3	@ 1748	Lancaster Pa.				
		m. Michael Fetter					by 1779	Bedford Co. Pa.??	
over 45		m. (2) Simon Mason 1st ch 1769?				by 1779	1812	Huntingdon Co.Pa.	
over 45	4.	Susannah Cripe 1st Ch 1767	4 4	@ 1750	Lancaster Pa.	@ 1766	18 Apr 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Turner/Shively
over 45		m. Christian Shively		@ 1748	Pa.	Penn	2 Spt 1834	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
to 45	5	Catharine Cripe 1st ch 1782	9 ~~7~~	@ 1755	Fred Co Md ~~Pa.~~	@ 1781/2	after 1802	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
Over 45	64	m. Leonard Wolf Sr. before		by ~~@ 1755~~	Pa.	Penn/Md.?	7 Spt 1835	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Forney
over 45	6	Daniel Cripe Sr. 1st ch 1774	5 5	15 Feb 1752	York Co Pa.	@ 1775	23 Oct 1823	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Landis
over 45		m. Louisa Replogle		before 1755 @ 1757/8	Lancaster Co. Pa.	Penn.	@ 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
to 45	7.	Hannah Cripe 1st ch 1787	10 10	@ 1769	Fred Co Md ~~Pa~~	@ 1788	1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
over 45-1800		m. Daniel Martin		@ 1767	Pa.	Huntingdon Co. Penn	1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
	8.	Samuel Cripe 1st ch 1783	~~7~~ 8	@ 1760	~~York Co. Pa.~~ Fred Co Md	22 Nov 1782	1845	Clinton Co. Ind.	
		m. Catharine Nesbitt		9 Aug 1765	Washington Co. Md.	Washington Co. Md.	@ 1845	Clinton Co. Ind.	
to 45	9.	Esther Cripe 1st Ch 1788	~~8~~ 9	1762	Fred Co Md ~~Pa.~~	@ 1786	14 Jly 1834	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	66	m. John Waggoner,Sr.		17 Apr 1760	Pa.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	9 Mch 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Turner/Shively
died	.	Mary Cripe 1st 1776	~~6~~ 6	@ 1756	Fred Co Md Pa.	@ 1775	1786	Hunt./Bedford Co.Pa.	
over 45		m. John Wise Sr.		by 1755 @ 1756		Pa	1821	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	
		he m. (2) Frances____				@ 1798 Pa.			

Jacob Greib
b-@ 1712 Germany
d-@1801 Huntingdon Co. Pa.

Married
@ 1740
York Co. Pa.

Elizabeth Ulrich
b-
d-After Jacob Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d/o-Stephen Ulrich & Elizabeth (Stutzman ????)

Jacob Greib immigrated to America 28 September 1733 (a single man) arriving at Philadelphia on the ship "Brigantine Richard and Elizabeth". By 1754 moved to Frederick Co. Md., and then on to Bedford Co. Pa., by 1776, which became a portion of Hungtingdon Co. Pa., where he died. In 1738 was living in or near what became Hanover Tsp. York Co. Pa., where he helped organize the Little Conewago cong. of the Germ Bapt. along with Ulrich, Stutsman, Deardorf and Bigler families.

All of the above except, #2-Jacob Cripe, were on the 1788 Tax list of Hunt. Co. Pa. He was in Md. in 1788.
(Frankstown Tsp)

DRB Prog. Report

Jacob Greib

Jacob Greib's signature as found on the ship records of the "Richard and Elizabeth" when it landed in Philadelphia in 1733.

CRIPE REUNION

FRANKSTOWN TOWNSHIP,

BLAIR COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA

FRIDAY, SATURDAY, & SUNDAY

AUGUST 6, 7, & 8, 1993

Jacob Greib

Jacob Greib's Signature on his will dated 1779.

1779
John md
Jacob md
Eliz md
Susan ✓ md
Mary Weis md
not Cath Wolf not md
Daniel 1752 md
not Hannah not md
not Samuel - guardian - Eliz Jacob w/ 4 chil [illegible]
not Esther - not md - 1762

No. 130.1 =158.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB GREIB/CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULRICH

JOHN CRIPE^2 ELIZABETH RENCH =(158.1)

Dbaker Mch 1991

		BORN			DIED		
	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Joseph Cripe	20 Spt 1771	Frederick Co. MD	about 1798	22 Aug 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Forney
	md. Anna Magdalena Kuns d/o Geo Kuns & Anna Magdalena Seivers	about 1779	Berks County, Penn	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	11 June 1857	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Forney
	2. Elizabeth Cripe	12 May 1773	Frederick Co. MD	1794	12 Jun 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
	md. George Kuns Jr. same	5 Jan 1774	Berks County, PA	Hunt Co Pa	1842	Carr. Co.Rock Crk Tsp	Mullendore
	3. Susannah Cripe	1776	Bedford Co. Penn.	1799	1859	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
130.4.2	md. Christian Shively Jr. (S)	1770	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	30 Jun 1836	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Shively
	4. John Cripe Jr.	1780	Bedford Co. Penn.	1800	1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
158.2.3	md. Catherine Ulrich	4 Mch 1784	Washington Co. Md.	Huntindgon Co. Pa.	16 Oct 1863	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
130.4.4	she m.(2) Johannes Shively, widower of 64.2-Esther Wolf	25 May 1775	Penn.	19 Spt 1822 Montgomery Co. Ohio	25 Mch 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
	5. Catherine Cripe	20 Aug 1781	Huntingdon Co. Penn	1800	14 Jly 1858	St. Joseph Co. Ind	Palmers Prairie
156.2.1	md. Joseph Ullery, Sr. (Ulrich) s/o	27 April 1778	Washington Co. MD	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	12 June 1867	St. Joseph Co. Ind	" "
	6. Hester Cripe	30 Jan 1784	Huntingdon Co. Penn	1802	30 Mch 1872	Eel River, Ind.	Eel River
156.1.4	md. Samuel Ulrey, Sr.	about 1781	Md.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	4 Spt 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Shively
	2 (m.) Jacob Swinehart	1782	Wash. Co Penn.	1836 Montgomery Co.Ohio	26 Aug 1861	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	
	7. Hannah Cripe	1786	Huntingdon Co. Penn.	17 Mch 1811	24 Mch 1868	Miami Co. Ind.	______
130.4.7	mdd. David Shively (S)	13 Apr 1786	Huntingdon Co. Penn	Montgomery Co.Ohio	13 Feb 1867	Miami Co. Ind.	______
	8. Barbara Cripe	4 Jly 1788	Huntingdon Co. Penn	3 Jan 1808	4 Spt 1859	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Eel River
156.1.6	md. Isaac Ullery	8 Dec 1786	Md.	Montgomery Co.Ohio	10 Mch 1858	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	
	9. Jacob C. Cripe	8 Aug 1793	Huntingdon Co. Penn	10 Apr 1814 ~~1817~~	27 Oct 1875	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Eel River
	md. Mary Wilond	5 Spt 1798		Montgomery Co.Ohio	12 Oct 1875	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	

John Cripe, a Dunker minister in Penn & Ohio
b-about 1744 York Co. Pa.
d-9 Jly 1814 Madison Tsp. Mtgy. Co. Ohio, Turner/Shively Cemetery)

Married
(1770
(Frederick Co. Md.

Elizabeth Rench / Rentch/ Wrench
b-1750 45 Frederick Co. Md.
d-1815 Mtgy. Co. Ohio-Turner-Shively Cem. Dayton, Ohio
dau/o-Joseph & Margaret(Bear) Rench

Mtgy. Co. Ohio-Will Abstracts-Will Bk A-1803
Gripe, John-dated 30 Dec.1811, recorded 6 September 1814. Wife, Elizabeth; sons: Joseph, John, Jacob. Daughters: Elizabeth Kuns, Susanna Shively, Hester Ulrey, Hannah Shively, Barbara Ullery. Execs: sons, Joseph & John Gripe
Witnesses: John Folkert, Jonathan Harshman, David Steele.
______ = info from GWms. Obit bk.

1796 - Hunt Co. Pa
1806 -

Source DRB. prog Rpt
Wm Morgan - Portland Ore
#4 - Barb Becker Ancestors

1800 Census Hunt Co Pa Frankstown
1m - to 10 yr. Jacob b 1793
2m to 26 1 John b 1780
2 Who?

Joseph mo. b1771
Eliz mo b 1773
Susan mo b1776
Cath mo b1781

45 m+ over John the father
2 f to 10 Hannah b 1786
Barbara b 1788
to 16 Hester b 1784
45 + over Eliz - the mother

No. 130.1.1 1st CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

JOSEPH GRIPE & ANNA MAGDALENA KUNS BORN DIED Rev JLY 1996 DBaker Feb 1989

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susannah Gripe o ch	1798	Huntingdon Co. Pa	17 Dec 1825	1876	Montgomery Co. O.	Kuns/Cedar Hill
	m. Yost Snyder (no ch. known)	1805	Germany	Montgomery Co. O.	1878	Montgomery Co. O.	
4 1 5 +	2. John E.dward Gripe 8 ch	29 Apr 1799	Huntingdon Co. Pa	1823	6 Jly 1854	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
130.4.1.5	m. Barbara Shively	16 Oct 1800	Huntingdon Co. Pa	Montgomery Co.O.	2 Oct 1878	Carroll Co. Ind	Musselman
	3. Jo.seph Greib	1801	Hunt Co Pa or Mtgy Co Oh	- - - - - - - - -	1804	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
+	4. Elizabeth Gripe 1 ch	3 Oct 1804	Montgomery Co Oh	7 Jun 1827 by David Bowman	13 Jun 1864	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
	m. Jacob Leasure, left family 24 December 1828 and never returned			Montgomery Co. O.			
	m. (2) Jacob Hoover, s/o- Moses Hoover & Cath. Puderbaugh	27 Spt 1813		9 Jun 1836 Montgomery Co. O.	22 Oct 1895	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
	5. Ma. (Mary?) Greib	1805	Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	1807	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
+	6. Catharine Gripe	1809	Montgomery Co. O.	B1-013 25 May 1828	26 May 1837	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
	m. Henry George Marker his 2 m s/o-David Marker & Marie Eliz. Kuns			Montgomery Co. O.			
	7. Hannah Gripe	14 Spt 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	20 Apr 1832	22 Aug 1883	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
	m. Samuel Buchwalter/Bookwalter	28 May 1811	Md.	Montgomery Co. O.	30 Jly 1869	Montgomery Co. O.	Forney
	8. Joseph Gripe (name: in Will recorded 1822)						

Joseph Gripe
b-20 Spt 1771 Bedford Co Pa.
d-22 Aug 1822 Mtgy. Co. Ohio Forney

Married
1798
Huntingdon Co. Pa

Anna Magdalena Kuns
b- @ 1779 Pa.
d-11 June 1857 Mtgy. Co. O. Forney Cemetery
d/o-George Kuns & Anna Magdalena Sievers

Joseph's Will recorded 23 Spt 1822-Jeff. Tsp. Mtgy. Co. O. names:
wife, Magdalena; sons: Joseph & John; daughters: Susannah, Elizabeth,
Catherine, and Hannah.
Execs: Wife and Samuel Ulrick
Wit: Henry Hipple, David Ulrick & John Cripe

M. Rec.-Berks Co. Pa. archives-John George Kuntz, s/o Phillip,
to Anna Magdalena Sievers, d/o-Jacob, at Christ Lutheran
Church in Strauchsburg on 16 April 1771.

Montgomery County Chancery Records
1800 - Hunt Co Pa
1850-U.S.Cen. Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff. Tsp. Magdalena next door to Bookwalter family, age 72

130.1.1.2.3
nephews listed
are actually gr-sons -
son/o dau Barbara Potsch

No. 130.4.1.5 =130.1.1.2 5th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

BARBARA SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE → John is 2nd ch. of Joseph Cripe & Anna M. Kuns

DIED Aug 1985 Dbaker

	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
×	1.✓Elizabeth Ann Cripe	6 Spt 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	21 Nov 1853	9 Jan 1901	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
130.1.4.7=	m. Stephen Cripe	15 Mch 1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	16 Jly 1884	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman H10-5
	2. Esther Cripe	16 Oct 1826	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Feb 1846	26 Jly 1904	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Henry Bell	7 Feb 1822	PA	Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Feb 1889	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	3. GV Jacob Cripe	1 May 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	4 May 1854	2 Spt 1867	Richland Co Ill	Calhoun
130.8.3.1.2=	m.✓Elizabeth Cripe	17 Dec 1836	Clinton Co. Ind.	Howard Co. Ind.	7 Oct 1913	Mountain View, MO	
130.8.2.4.2)	2-m Isaac Metzger =76.8.4.1	ca 1832	Ohio	1870	16 Mch 1883	Casey, Ill	Unmarked
	4.○Joseph Gripe	17 Apr 1830	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Apr 1854	15 Oct 1915	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont H17-2
32.8	m. Hannah Wolf (W)	15 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	2 Mch 1870	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
130.8.2.1.5	m-2 ○Catharine Cripe	13 Aug 1841		16 Spt 1871 Clinton Co. Ind.	6 Dec 1897	Carroll Co. IN	Pyrmont
130.4.3.1.5	m-3 ○Hannah (Shively) Bowser (S1315)	16 Nov 1834	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 Aug 1898	20 July 1922	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
	widow/o Daniel Bowser 1833-1894	1 Nov 1833	✓ ✓ ✓	Miami Co. Ind.	8 Oct 1897		
	5. Susan Cripe	3 Mch 1832	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Mch 1854	11 Apr 1921	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman H16-114
32.7	m. David Wolf (W)	12 Jly 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Nov 1883	Carroll Co. In	Musselman
	6. John W. Gripe	4 Feb 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Apr 1862	3 Spt 1904	LIncoln, Nebr	
	m. Mary Butterbaugh	17 Dec 1836	Dayton, Ohio	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	28 Mch 1908	LIncoln, Nebr.	
sel	7. Magdalena Cripe	9 June 1837	Ind.	2 Mch 1862	16 Nov 1922	Wabash Co. IN o Rec	Pleas. Hill
130.8.3.10=	m.○ Daniel T. Cripe	26 Apr 1835		Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Spt 1917	Wabash Co. IN	
	8.✗○ David Cripe (N.P.obit Carr.Co.Ind)	3 Mch 1840	Carroll Co.,Ind.	------------	19 Feb 1914	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman

John E. Cripe =130.1.1.2
b-29 Apr 1799 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-6 Jly 1854 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.55-2-7
s/o- Joseph and Anna M. (KUNS) Cripe
34----#3-Daniel Musselman-bp VA- in this home 1860
Cass Co. Ind-Deer Creek Twsp.
DRB. Progress Report
1850-Carroll Co.Ind-Jackson Twsp.
GWM Oct 1982
B.Becker Aug 1982
✓=Obit
○ :GM obit
✗ :Carr. Co. N.P. obit

Married
ca 1823
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Barbara Shively====130.4.1.5
b-16 Oct 1800 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-2 Oct 1878 Carroll Co. Ind-Musselman Cem. 77-11-16
d/o- Jacob + Elizabeth (martin) Shively

No. 130.1.1.2.2/130.4.1.5.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY

ESTHER CRIPE & HENRY BELL BORN DIED JAN 1992 Rev Oct 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Henry Bell a widow 1880 m. Laura J. Allbaugh d/o- m.(2) Mary Alice Polk NORRIS d/o- William L. Polk & Mariah Kirkpatrick	17 Dec 1849 Dec 1863	Carroll Co. IN IN	2 Nov 1873-6-522 Carroll Co. IN	28 Oct 1912 before 1880 29 Nov 1919	Kokomo,Howard Co. IN CH16-1 Howard Co. IN-H-21-60	Crown Point CrownPoint
	Hannah 8/12 1850 2. John Bell John age 4	21 May 1851	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	17 Aug 1851	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	3. Jacob Bell 1 FOSTER SON m. Mary Catharine Allen d/o-Henry Allen & Adaline Polk	7 Apr 1853 12 Jly 1855	Carroll Co. IN IN	16 Oct 1879-7-467 Carroll Co. IN	14 May 1931 3 Aug 1926	Carroll Co. IN-H 17-72 " " " H 17-19	Musselman Maple Lawn
	4.+Barbara Bell 0 ch m. Joseph Hitchens NWI Reg s/o- an orphan Joseph residing w/Jacob & Mary as "adopted son" in 1880 census.	1 Oct 1858 20 Jly 1874	Carroll Co. IN [illegible], OH	15 Sep 1902 St. Joseph Co. IN 18-520	3 Jun 1942 1958	Carroll Co. IN-H 18-49 Carroll Co. In.	Musselman Musselman

+Esther Cripe b-16 Oct 1826 Mtgy. Co.O. d-26 Jly 1904 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem H14 --	Married 5 Feb 1846 Carroll Co.IN	Henry Bell b-7 Feb 1822 d-9 Feb 1899 s/o- Uriah Benton Bell + Catharine Clark Hughes	 VA Carroll Co. IN-Musselman

=GM obit
+= Carroll Co. IN Newspaper Obit

1850- Ind Carroll-Jackson
1860- Ind- Jackson Tsp - Carroll Co
1870-1880-1900-Carroll Co. IN-Jackston Tsp.

No. 178.4.5.2.1 120.1.12.2.1 + 120.4.1.5.2.1 1ST CHILD OF ESTHER GRIPE & HENRY BELL

HENRY H. BELL & LAURA J. ALLBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN F. BELL MD: MATILDA D. WYKLE D/O PERRY WYKLE & MARY LOY	c. 1876	IND	15 July 1895 HOWARD CO, IND C7-365			
	HENRY IS WITH HIS PARENTS IN 1880 – NO WIFE SHOWN. THERE IS A 4 YR OLD GR SON, I'M SPECULATING IT IS HENRY & LAURA'S SON SHOWN ABOVE.						
	WILLIAM NORRIS STEP SON. CHILD OF MARY ALICE AND WILLIAM NORRIS.	b. c. 1880	IND				

HENRY H. BELL
b. DEC. 1849 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 28 OCT. 1912 HOWARD CO, IND CH 16-1 CH16-1
BUR.

MARRIED
2 NOV. 1873
CARROLL CO, IND
6-522

MARR. 2ND
c. 1882

LAURA J. ALLBAUGH
b. BEFORE 1880
d.
BUR.
D/O

MARY ALICE (POLK) NORRIS
b. DEC. 1863 IND
d. 29 NOV. 1919 HOWARD CO, IND
H21-60
BUR.
D/O WILLIAM L. POLK AND MARIAH KIRPATRICK

CENSUS
W/PARENTS – 1880 IND, CARROLL CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, HOWARD CO, FWK KOKOMO
1910 IND, HOWARD CO, CENTER TWSP

MARY ALICE PREVIOUSLY MD 25 OCT. 1899 TO WILLIAM NORRIS, HOWARD CO, IND C4-26
- son - William Norris b ca 1880

130.1.1.2.2.3

No. 178.4.5.2.3 130.4.1.5.2.3 3RD CHILD OF ESTHER GRIPE & HENRY BELL

JACOB BELL & MARY CATHARINE ALLEN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOSEPH HITCHENS FOSTER SON	1875	OH	15 SEPT. 1902 ST. JOSEPH CO, IND 18-520	1958		MUSSELMAN
SPEC.	MA: BARBARA BELL d/o HENRY BELL & ESTHER GRIPE	1 OCT. 1858	CARROLL CO, IND		3 JUNE 1942	CARROLL CO, IND	MUSSELMAN H18-49
2.	LILLIE M. BELL MA: S/O	JULY 1881	IND				

JACOB BELL
b. 7 APR. 1853 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 14 MAY 1931 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. MUSSELMAN H17-72

MARRIED
16 OCT. 1879
CARROLL CO, IND
7-467

MARY CATHARINE ALLEN
b. 12 JULY 1855 IND
d. 3 AUG. 1926 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. MAPLE LAWN H17-19
d/o HENRY ALLEN &
ADALINE POLK

CENSUS

1880 IND, CARROLL CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 /
1910
1920

130.1.1.2.3 = 130.4.1.5.3 Jacob 3rd Child of John J John E E. CRIPE & BARBARA SHIVELY
130.1.1.2.3

No. ~~130.8.2.4.2~~ =130.8.3.1.2 Elizabeth 2nd CHILD OF JOSEPH E. CRIPE & MARY CRIPE

JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH CRIPE I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED Jan 1992 Rev May 1997 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Joseph Cripe m.	31 Jan 1857	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	12 Jan 1862	Cass Co. IN. 4y11m12d	Hoover-Snider
	2. Mary J. Cripe James m. Madison Harrison	Nov 1859 Jan 1858	Carroll Co. In ILL	F-418 20 Nov 1879 Clark Co, Ill			
Hair	3. Barbara Cripe Isabel in 1870 m. Wm. B. Patrick	26 Jly 1861 6 Jly 1860	Howard Co. In Hazel Dell, Cumb.Co. IL	3 Aug 1879	19 Jly 1893 12 Aug 1929	Shannon Co. Mo. Flora, Carroll Co. In	Pine Grove Church Maple Lawn
	he m. (2) Ida Elizabeth Frantz d/o-Jacob Frantz & Martha H. Gerlock	3 Nov 1873	Macoupin CoIll	23 Dec 1893 Shannon Co. Mo.	3 Apr 1949	" " " "	" " H18-103
	4. Elizabeth Cripe	1 May 1864	Richland Co. Ill	- - - - - - - - -	4 Oct 1865	Richland Co. Ill	Calhoun
Dave	5. John Edward Cripe m. Charlotte Umbaugh	21 Oct 1866 17 Jun 1874	Richalnd Co. Ill Northern, Ill	8 Aug 1893 Shannon Co. Mo.	17 Nov 1923 13 May 1944	Modesto, Ca-Stanislaus Co. #34752 Salida, Ca -L. A. Co. #39446	
.30.8.2.10.17	she m. (2) Owen Cripe	6 Aug 1868	Clinton Co. In	4 Dec 1924	23 Apr 1948	Modesto, Ca	Astoria, Il
gv	6. David Cripe see 130.4.1.5.3 for descendants	9 Sep 1865		- - - - - - - -	20 Oct 1865	Cass Co. IN 0-1-11	Hoover
	Elizabeth Cripe Cripe md. Isaac Metzger in 1870, widower of Rebecca Adams						
	7. Anna Metzger m. George A. Pelton 8 ch. m. (2) John Beeghly (from obit)	Oct 1871 Aug 1861	In Ohio	11 May 1890 Franklin, Ind	2 Spt 1940 5 Jun 1934	Littleton, Co. 68yr 11 mo ?	
not descendants	8. Sarah E. Metzger (Elly) 11 Dec James Wilson Hostetler	ca 1873 11 Mch 1878	In	6 Sept 1896 Howell Co Mo	24 Spt 1955 16 Jun 1946	Benton Co. Wash. Benton Co. Wash.	Littleton Colo Littleton Colo
	9. Melton Jesse Metzger melvin Jess m m. Amanda L. Crook (2 ch 1900)	17 Feb 1875/6 11 Sep 1878	Cass Co In Lewis Co Va	8 Aug 1897 6-48 Howell Co. Mo. at Eliz. Metzger	28 June 1958 29 Feb 1952	Salt Lake Utah Salt Lake Utah	Larkin Sunset Lawn Larkin Sunset Lawn
	10. Rosetta Cath Metzger m. Theodore HW Walker	26 Aug 1879 3 Apr 1876	Gerard Ill Howell Co MO.	12 June 1900 Howell Co Mo	15 Jly 1964 23 Apr 1962	El Paso Co. Colo El Paso Co. Colo	Chapel Hill Mem Chapel Hill Mem garden
same person 1900 1910	11. ~~Ella Metzger~~ m. James Wilson Hostetler "Wilson" s/o-Daniel & Sarah (Moon) Hostetler	~~Dec 1883~~ Mch 1878	G In Ohio	6 Sep 1896 Lic-Shan.Co.Mo. m.Howell Co.Mo at Eliz. Metzger		Sarahs #8	

Jacob Cripe-130.1.1.2.3/130.4.1.5.3
b-1 May 1828 Mtgy. co. O.
d-2 Spt 1867 Richland Co. Ill 39y,4m. 1 d-Calhoun Cem. Big Creek Church
s/o-John E. & Barbara (Shively) Cripe
1860-Cass Co. Ind. Deer Crk Tsp(Daniel Musselman here)
1870-
1880-Casey Tsp. Clark co. Il
1900-Mo Soundex-Shannon Co. Montier tsp

✓ =Vind Obit

Married
4 May 1854
Howard Co. In
Eliz. M. (2)
9 Oct 1870 D-68
Marion Co Ill

Elizabeth Cripe=130.8.2.4.2/130.8.3.1.2
b-17 Dec 1836 Clinton Co. In
d-7 Oct 1913 Mountain View, Mo. Cancer of Stomach
d/o-Joseph & Mary (Cripe) Cripe
Isaac Metzger=76.8.4.1
b-about 1832 Ohio
d-16 Mar 1883 Casey, Clark Co. Il Unmarked grave (from Eliz. Obit)
s/o-Jacob & Esther(Ulery) Metzger

Rootsweb ID I03938 Baden, Baden 8/aug 1712 German roots Pg3

1880 Clark County Ill

st. No. 5
ist. No. 33

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

E 1.—Inhabitants in Casey Tp, in the County of Clark, State of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1880.

John T. Woods, Enumerator.

Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color	Sex	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions	If born within the Census year, give the month	Relationship of each person to the head of this family	Single	Married	Widowed, Divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Is the person sick or temporarily disabled?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person	Place of Birth of the Father of this person	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
00	Lee William	W	M	32				1			Farming	✓										Illinois	Ill	Ky
	—— Josaphine	W	F	19		Wife		1			Keeping house											Illinois		Ill
	—— Harry R	W	M	1		Son	1					✓										Illinois	Ill	Ill
	Vaughn John	W	M	17		Servant	1				Servant	✓							1			Illinois	O	O
01	Sherman John	W	M	42				1			Farming	✓										Ohio	Pa	Pa
	—— Mary M	W	F	31		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Ky	Ky
	—— Charles J	W	M	2		Son	1					✓										Indiana	O	Ind
02	Metzger Isaac	W	M	48				1			Farming	✓										Ohio	Pa	Pa
	—— Elizabeth	W	F	45		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	O	O
	—— Annie	W	F	9		Daughter	1												1			Indiana	O	Ind
	—— Sarah E	W	F	7		Daughter	1												1			Indiana	O	Ind
	—— Milton J	W	M	5		Son	1															Indiana	O	Ind
	—— Rosetta C	W	F	9/12		Daughter	1															Illinois	O	Ind
	Crise Mary	W	F	21		Daughter		1			At home											Indiana	O	Ind
	—— Barbary	W	F	18		Daughter		1			At home											Indiana	O	Ind
	Jamison Madison	W	M	26		Son in law		1			At home											Illinois	O	O
03	Smith Jacob	W	M	32				1			Farming	✓										Illinois	O	O
	—— Lou	W	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping house	✓										Illinois	O	O
04	Mines Madison	W	M	32				1			Farming	✓										Ohio	O	O
	—— Juritta	W	F	29		Wife		1			Keeping house											Illinois	Ill	Ky
	—— Beulah	W	F	8		Daughter	1												1			Illinois	O	Ill
	—— Lydia	W	F	5		Daughter	1															Kansas	O	Ill
	—— Lucy	W	F	3		Daughter	1															Illinois	O	Ill
	—— Allen F	W	[illegible]	1/12	~~Ho~~	Son	1															Illinois	O	Ill
	—— Levi L	W	M	9/12	1/12	Son	1															Illinois	O	Ill
	Blair Sarah J.	W	F	21	3+	Servant	1				Servant		—									Indiana	Ky	Ind
05	Elliott Columbus	W	M	31	30			1			Milling (Saw)	✓										Indiana	Ind	Ind
	—— Ann E.	W	F	38	7	Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	Va	Ky
	—— Effie R	W	F	7		Daughter	1															Illinois	Va	Ky
	—— Melvina	W	F	5		Daughter	1															Illinois	Va	Ky
	—— Alva O	W	M	1		Son	1															Illinois	Va	Ky
6	Saunger N. R.	W	M	35				1			Farming	✓										Illinois	Va	Ky
	—— Elizabeth S	W	F	30		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	Ky	Ky
	—— Theresa	W	F	10		Daughter	1												1			Indiana	Ind	Ind
	—— John	W	M	9		Son	1												1			Indiana	Ind	Ind
07	Rush James	W	M	36				1			Farming	✓										Indiana	Ind	Ind
	—— Thurisa	W	F	37		Wife		1			Keeping house											Ohio	O	Va
8	Harrison John	W	M	52				1			Farming	✓										Ohio	Ind	Ind
	—— Matilda	W	F	49		Wife		1			Keeping house											Indiana	O	Ind
	—— Francis	W	M	19		Son	1				At home											Illinois	O	Ind
	—— Joseph	W	M	18		Son	1				At home											Illinois	O	Ind
	—— Susan	W	F	16		Daughter	1												1			Illinois	O	Ind
	—— George	W	M	12		Son	1												1			Illinois	O	Ind
	—— Agnes	W	F	10		Daughter	1												1			Illinois	O	Ind
	—— Burton	W	M	8		Son	1					✓										Illinois	O	Ind

Eliz. 130.8.2.4.2 me 130.1.1.2.3 Jacob Eliz (1) 1913
M2 76.8.4.1 Isaac Metzger (2)

No. 92 PRINT FOR SALE BY STANDARD PRINTING CO., HANNIBAL, MO. ass 6.

Application for Letters of Administration.

(Rev. Stat. 1909, Sec. 22.)

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of Howell } ss. In the Probate
Court of Howell

In the Matter of Elizabeth Metzger Estate.

J. M. Metzger says that, to the best of his knowledge and belief, the names of the heirs of the said Elizabeth Metzger deceased and their places of residence, are respectively as follows:

John E Cripe, who resides in the County of Jasper, in the State of Missouri;

Anna Belton Pelton., who resides in the County of City Denver, in the State of Colorado;

Ella Hostetter, who resides in the County of Shannon, in the State of Missouri;

Rosa Walker, who resides in the County of Shannon, in the State of Missouri;

Barbara Saxbury (Neice), who resides in the County of Dallas, in the State of Missouri;

Richard Patrick (nephew), who resides in the County of, in the State of Illinois;

Joseph Patrick (Nephew), who resides in the County of, in the State of Illinois;

Ervin Patrick (nephew), who resides in the County of, in the State of Ind;

Ora Patrick, who resides in the County of, in the State of Ind;

and Arthur Patrick Nephew Ind

that the said Elizabeth Metzger died on the 7 day of Oct 1913, without a will; that he will make a perfect inventory of, and faithfully administer all the estate of the deceased, and pay the debts as far as the assets will extend and the law direct, and account for and pay all assets which shall come to possession and knowledge.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me,
this 13th *day of* May
A. D. 1914

J. H. Weaver
Notary Public

J. M. Metzger

Term Ex Jun 23 1915

Elizabeth = 130.8.2.4.2

STANDARD PRINTING CO. HANNIBAL, MO

No. [illegible]

APPLICATION

OF

J. M. Metzger

[illegible] LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION

ON ESTATE OF

Elizabeth Metzger

DECEASED.

.... Court.

Howell County,

.... 19......

Wrote Will 20 Sept 1913
Proved 2 Apr 1914

FILED

May 14 = 1914

S. P. [illegible]
Judge & Ex-officio Clerk of the Probate Court

Book J - Page 135.

130.1.1.2.3

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri
County Shannon
Township or other division of county Montier Township
Name of Institution,
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,
Enumerated by me on the 16 day of June, 1900, J. C. Culpepper, Enumerator.
Supervisor's District No.
Enumeration District No. 1
Ward

Number of dwelling-house (1)	Number of family (2)	NAME (3)	RELATION (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father (14)	Place of birth of Mother (15)	Occupation (19)	Attended school (21)
		— Martha	Wife	W	F	Apr	1898	22	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
		— Louis	Son	W	M	May	1896	4	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
		— Clarence	Son	W	M	June	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
148	148	Hoovill A J	Head	W	M	Nov	1870	29	M	5			Illinois	Tennessee	Illinois	Mill Laborer	
		— Grace L	Wife	W	F	June	1876	28	M	5	3	3	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania		
		— Allma	Daughter	W	F	July	1895	4	S				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania		
		— Homa F	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania		
		— Manuel L	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	6/12	S				Missouri	Illinois	Pennsylvania		
149	149	Metzger Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Dec	1836	63	Wd		10	5	Indiana	Pennsylvania	Ohio	Keeping Boarders	
		— Rosey E	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1879	20	S				Illinois	Ohio	Indiana		0
		— Isaac	Son	W	M	Feb	1876	24	M	3			Indiana	Indiana	Ohio	Mill Laborer	
		— Mandy	D Law	W	F	Sep	1878	22	M	3	2	2	Virginia	Indiana	Indiana		
		— Harry A	G Son	W	M	Oct	1898	2	S				Missouri	Indiana	Virginia		
		— Rosa A	G Daughter	W	F	Oct	1899	8/12	S				Missouri	Indiana	Virginia		
150	150	Hostetter Wilson	Head	W	M	Sept	1878	22	M	4			Ohio	Ohio	Ohio	(0.0.2) Farm Laborer	
		— Ellar	Wife	W	F	Dec	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Indiana	Ohio	Indiana		
		— Jessey	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1897	2	S				Missouri	Ohio	Indiana		
151	151	Saxbury W B	Head	W	M	Jan	1873	27	M	0			Illinois	Kentucky	Ohio	(0.0.1) Mill Fireman	
		— Barbay	Wife	W	F	Feb	1882	18	M	0	0	0	Illinois	Illinois	Indiana		
		Hoover Sherman	Boarder	W	M	July	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Illinois	Indiana	Indiana	Saw Sawyer	
152	152	Dunham Lott	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	16			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri	(0.0.3) Farmer	
		— Allice	Wife	W	F	Dec	1864	35	M	16	3	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		4
		— James A	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
		— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri		
153	153	Helm John	Head	W	M	Jan	1859	41	M	18			Missouri	Illinois	Missouri	(0.0.5) Farmer	

1880 & 1900 on next sheet

130.8.2.4.2,3 & 130.8.3.1.2.3

No. 130.1.1.2.3.3 & 130.4.1.5.3.3 Barbara 3rd CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & ELIZABETH CRIPE

BARBARA ISABEL CRIPE & WILLIAM BENJAMIN PATRICK BORN DIED JAN 1992 REV Sep 2003 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓ Richard A. Patrick m.✓ Lydia Aug m.(2) Freida Crane	6 Jun 1880 18 Aug 1883	Hazel Dell. ILL Clay City, IN	24 Dec 1900 24 Dec 1937	17 Jly 1938 15 Jly 1934	Marion Co. IN " " "	N. Fork N. Fork
66.2.4.1.4	2.✓ Joseph Lawrence Patrick 4 ch m. Lydia Mohler d/o-Henry Mohler & Cath. Wagoner	17 Apr 1882 9 Jan 1881	ILL Carroll Co. IN	19 Jan 1902 11-373 Carroll Co. IN	3 Nov 1944 23 Jan 1945	Elwood, IN Cook Co. IL	N. Fork Pyrmont
	3.✓ Ervan Ray Patrick m.✓ Melinda Skiles	10 Jly 1884 29 Mar 1884	Franklin Co. IN Clinton Co. IN	29 Mar 1903 11-482 Carroll Co. IN	2 Feb 1965 7 Aug 1974	Clinton Co. IN " " "	N. Fork " "
32.5.3.5	4. Mary Elizabeth Patrick	17 Jly 1886	Franklin Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Sep 1887	Franklin Co. IN	
	5. Ora Barbara Patrick m. Levi M. Skiles s/o-JOhn Skiles & Susanna Yoder	15 Jly 1888 12 Jly 1889	Franklin Co. IN Chester Co. PA	4 Oct 1908	29 Jun 1967 26 Dec 1972	Madison Co. IN Pendleton, IN	Pleas. Valley " "
32.5.4.2	6.✓ John Arthur Patrick m.✓ Minnie M. Keller	13 Oct 1890 11 Oct 1891	Laurel, IN Carroll Co. IN	24 Dec 1913 16-157 Carroll Co. IN	24 Jan 1979 16 Nov 1984	Carroll Co. IN " " "	N. Fork H59-336 " "

Wm. B. Patrick m.(2) 24 dec 1893--Ida Eliz. Frantz, d/o-Jacob H. Frantz & Martha Garlach) Ida b-3 Nov. 1873, Ill. d-3 apr 1949, Flora, In-Maple Lawn

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Martha Elizabeth Patrick (Typhoid)	30 Sep 1894	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	15 Sep 1901	Carroll Co. IN	Maple Lawn H 13-
38.3.6.10	2.✓ Minnie Inez Patrick ✓ m. Owen Metzger	4 Feb 1896 29 Aug 1890	Girard, IL Clinton Co. IN	4 Feb 1917 17-46 Carroll Co. IN	4 Sep 1957 2 Sep 1968	Madison Co. IN Madison Co. IN	Pleas. Valley " "
	3. Ethel Mabel Patrick m. Henry Samuel Fingerle	19 Feb 1898 2 Apr 1900	Girard, IL Piermont, Ind	1 May 1920	10 Jun 1981 15 Jun 1967	Madison Co. IN Fulton Co Ind	Rochester Rochester
	4. Edward F. Patrick m. Elnora Gladys Dunk	13 Aug 1900 25 Jan 1902	Hazel Dell, ILL Tipp. Co. IN	27 Jun 1920	11 Feb 1991	Lafayette, Tipp. Co. IN	
	5. Clara Ann Patrick m. John M. Fingerle/Brubaker	H6-55 12 Dec 1902 28 Nov 1895	Carroll Co. IN Encampment, WYO	23 Dec 1920	27 Mar 1949 27 Sep 1976	Modesto, CA " "	Lakewood
	6. Jesse E. Patrick m. Ruth Smith	16 Feb 1905	Carroll Co. IN	20 Oct 1934 Danville, ILL	16 May 1970	Tipp. Co. IN	Masonic-Delphi
	7. Alma Violet Patrick m. Charles Flora	H6-107 12 Aug 1907 15 Oct 1904	Carroll Co. IN IN	5 May 1926 IN	 14 Feb 1980	 FLA.	

✓Barbara Isabel Cripe-b-26 Jly 1861-Howard Co. IN
d-19 Jly 1893, Shannon, Co. MO. Pine Grove Church Cem.

Md. 3 Aug 1879
ILL

✓Wm. Benjamin Patrick, b-6 Jly 1860-Hazel Dell, IL, d-Carroll Co. IN on 12 Aug 1929
s/o-Lawrence K. Patrick & Mary E. Kelly
burial-Maple Lawn Cem.

✓ Vindicator Obit

✓ - Vendicator Obits

ch 4-3 1900 - Mo - Howell Co Goldsberry
1910 -
1920 -

130.4.1.5.3.5
130.1.1.2.3.5

✓ John Edward Cripe - 5th ch of Jacob Cripe + Eliz Cripe
b 21 Oct 1866 Richland Co. Ill
d 17 Nov 1923 Modesto Ca, Wood Colony Cem

Md

✓ Charlotte Umbaugh (Lottie)
b 17 June 1874 Northern, Ind
d 13 May 1944 Salida, Stan Co. Ca Wood Colony Cem

d/o Emanuel Umbaugh + Susanna Long

Charlotte m(2) 4 Dec 1924 (130.8.2.10.18) Owen C Cripe. They moved to Egmont Ind then Salida Ca

	Children	Born	Died	Cemetery
22 Dec 1948	1. ✓ Effie L Cripe	8 Dec 1894 Mountain Grove Mo	28 Mch 1966 - Salida Ca -	Wood Col.
his 2nd m	m ✓ Otto LeRoy Bauman	24 Jan 1898 Downey Ca	13 June 1950 Modesto Ca	- -
4 Apr 1956	m² ✓ Jacob Guy Hootman	5 July 1896 Kilbourne Ida	15 Apr 1882 ~~Mtn Grove Mo~~	~~Pine Grove~~
	2. ✓ Emma Mabel Cripe	1 Oct 1896 Mtn Gro Mo	10 Apr 1897 Mtn Grov Mo	Pine Gro
	3. John Ollie Cripe	11 Feb 1898 Howell Co Mo	30 June 1964	
→	m. Mary Alice Wolf	25 May 1899 Quinter Ks	24 March 1988 Stanislaus Co Ca	SSDI
1900	4. June Eldora Cripe m Fountaine	22 March 1900	1 Feb 1989 Placer Co. Ca	SSDI
	5. Myrtle Riva Cripe	6 Oct 1901 Monteer Mo	8 March 1913 Watts, Okla	2 mi from Watts amongst strangers
	6. Harvey Milton Cripe	2 Oct 1904 Shannon Co Mo	30 Apr 1912 - Panama OK	
	7. Dolly Gladys Cripe	27 June 1906 Franklin Co Ks	20 May 1907 Franklin Co Ks	8 mi Chinese
	8. Charles Emanuel Cripe	5 Feb 1908	1 Feb 1982 Stanislaus Co Ca	SSDI
	m Mabel Lee	24 March 1913	23 Dec 1987	
	9. Susan Elizabeth Cripe Thompson	23 July 1910		
	10. Inf Dau Cripe	27 Aug 1912	6 Oct 1912 Panama OK	
	11. Blanche Charlotte Cripe	3 Apr 1914 Ks		
	Leonard Hall Price	21 Sept 1911 Kerman Ca		

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: Last Name: Search

Ayres/Brownell Extended Family

Entries: 3181 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:29:38 2001

Contact: Patricia Brownell wayside@cncnet.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **John Edward CRIPE** (Jacob CRIPE^2, John Edward CRIPE^1) was born 2 OCT 1866 in Richland Co., Illinois, and died 17 NOV 1923 in Salida, Stanislaus County, CA. He was buried in Wood Colony Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery, Modesto, CA. He married **Charlotte Ann UMBAUGH** 8 AUG 1893, daughter of Emanuel UMBAUGH and Susanna LONG. She was born 17 JUN 1874 in Indianna, and died 13 MAY 1944 in Salida, Stanislaus County, CA. She was buried 17 MAY 1944 in Wood Colony Old German Baptist Brethren Cemetery, Modesto, CA.

Children of John Edward CRIPE and Charlotte Ann UMBAUGH are:

2 i. Effie L. CRIPE was born 1895.
3 ii. John O. CRIPE was born 9 FEB 1898, and died 29 JUN 1964. He married Mary ALICE. She was born 25 MAY 1899, and died 24 MAR 1988.
4 iii. June CRIPE was born 1901. She married ? FOUNTAIN.
5 iv. Charles Emanuel CRIPE was born 5 FEB 1908, and died 1 FEB 1982. He married Mabel LEE. She was born 24 MAR 1913, and died 23 DEC 1987.
6 v. Elizabeth CRIPE was born 1910. She married ? THOMPSON.
+ 7 vi. Blanche Charlotte CRIPE was born 3 APR 1914 in Kansas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

7. **Blanche Charlotte CRIPE** (John Edward CRIPE^3, Jacob CRIPE^2, John Edward CRIPE^1) was born

3 APR 1914 in Kansas. She married **Leonard Hall PRICE**, son of Thomas Otto PRICE and Agnes HALL. He was born 21 SEP 1911 in Kuman, CA.

Children of Blanche Charlotte CRIPE and Leonard Hall PRICE are:
+ 8 i. Living PRICE.
9 ii. Living PRICE.
10 iii. Living PRICE.
11 iv. Living PRICE.
12 v. Living PRICE.
13 vi. Living PRICE.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

8. **Living PRICE** (Blanche Charlotte CRIPE^4, John Edward CRIPE^3, Jacob CRIPE^2, John Edward CRIPE^1). She married **Living OCKEY**, son of Wallace Russell OCKEY and Eula Ruth JAMES.

Children of Living PRICE and Living OCKEY are:
14 i. Living OCKEY.
+ 15 ii. Living OCKEY.
16 iii. Living OCKEY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

15. **Living OCKEY** (Living PRICE^5, Blanche Charlotte CRIPE^4, John Edward CRIPE^3, Jacob CRIPE^2, John Edward CRIPE^1). He married **Living BROWNELL**, daughter of Living BROWNELL and Living AYRES.

Children of Living OCKEY and Living BROWNELL are:
17 i. Living OCKEY.
18 ii. Living OCKEY.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can

No. 130.1.1.2.3.5.3=130.4.1.5.3.5.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN EDWARD CRIPE & CHARLOTTE UMBAUGH

JOHN OLLIE CRIPE & MARY ALICE WOLF

DIED SPT 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN Indiana	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Elizabeth Cripe m.	5 Dec 1924					
2. John Edward Cripe 1996 lived at Merced. Or m. Syvilla Oyer	1 Dec 1925 14 Mch 1933					
3. ✓Harold Leroy Cripe	13 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA	---------------	27 Jan 1928	Rio Oso, CA	Fairview
4. ✓Harvey Leonard Cripe	13 JaN 1927	Rio Oso, Ca	--------------	24 Jan 1927	Rio Oso, CA-Fairview-Sutter,CA	
5. George Robert Cripe m. Elaine Cartier	10 May 1928			17 Dec 1955		
6. Charlotte Alice Cripe m. Russell Peck	7 Spt 1929					
7. Esther Mae Cripe m. Wally DOuglas	15 Jan 1931					
8. Erma Marie Cripe m. Ray Jones	15 Jan 1931					
9. Carl Everette Cripe m. Marjorie A. Diekruger	3 Apr 1933					
10. Daniel Earl Cripe	10 Jly 1934					
11. Charles Richard Cripe m. Mary Gail Mathews	10 Feb 1937					
12. Dorothy Jean Cripe m. Leo D. Cypert	3 Aug 1938					
13. Donald Ollie Cripe m. Sharon Moore	29 Aug 1941					

John Ollie Cripe b-11 Feb 1898 Howell Co., Mo. d-30 June 1964	Married 16 Spt 1923 Sutter Co., CA	Mary Alice Wolf of Quniter Grove b-25 May 1899 d-24 Mch 1988 d/o-John F. & Alice (Teel) Wolf	

Info from #2-Aug 1992
✓= Vind. Obit

CRIPE—Harvey Leonard, infant s
of John O. and Mary A. Cripe, Grands
of Lottie A. Cripe, of Rossville, Ind., a
of John F. and Alice Wolf, of Rio O
Calif., Was born near Rio Oso, Cal
Jan. 13, 1927, departed this life Jan.
1927. Age, 11 days. He leaves
mourn his early departure, father, moth
2 brothers, 1 sister namely Mary Eli
beth, John Edward, Harold Leroy. (T
latter being a twin brother of the
parted one.) Also 2 grandmothers,
grandfather, with many other symp
thizing relatives and friends. His sic
ness was a duration of only about 3 da
Disease, pneumonia. Little Harve
stay with us was short, but we all learn
to love him most dearly. A sweet flov
budded on earth to bloom in heav
Jesus said, "Suffer little children to co
unto me, and forbid them not, for
such is the Kingdom of heaven." Sh
services were held at the house by Andr
Marconett, from the 18th Chap. of
Matt. 1st to 7th verses. Hymns 3
370-374 were sung. Interment in t
Fair View cemetery. Sutter Co., Ca

1900-Mo Shannon Co Montier Twp Pg 226
5 ch 4 living 1910-Mo. Shannon Co. Montier Twp Pg 264
1920-

130.1.1.2.3.11
130.4.1.5. 3.11
130.8.2 4.2.11

Ella Metzger
b Dec 1883 Ind
d

Md 6 Sept 1896 License Shannon Co. Mo. Md. Howell Co Mo at Eliz. Metzgers

James Wilson Hostetler, farmer
b March 1878 Oh
d

S/o Daniel Hostetler + Sarah Moon

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1 Dessie Hostetler	1898 Shannon Co Mo	
	2		
	3 Clara Hostetler	1904 Shannon Co Mo	
	4 Paul Hostetler	1906 Shannon Co Mo	
	5 Eldora Hostetler	1910 Shannon Co Mo	

No. 32.8 = 130.1.1.2.4 8th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF JR. & ELIZABETH(BETSY) WAGONER

32.8

51 - HANNAH WOLF & JOSEPH GRIPE^5=130.1.1.2.4

CHILDREN: n I

CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE
1. Noah C. Gripe^6 or NOAH MARTIN (Martin) Md Anna Whistler Holsapple Md Flora M. Stockwell	ca 1857 1863	Clinton Co. Ind. Mo	12 June 1902 Mtgy Co Oh 29 May 1910 La Caly	Cal: D Index 28 Apr 1937	alameda, Oakland, ~~in 1945~~ ~~resided Long Beach, Calif.~~
2. Elias Gripe	3 Mar 1859	Clinton Co. Ind.	12 Jan 1879 Clinton County, Ind.	2 Aug 1932	Clinton Co. Ind.-Bur. PmtCem in Carroll County, Ind.
md. Amanda Beydler d/o-Jos. & Eliz. (Gochenour)Beydler	1 Oct 1857	Clinton Co. Ind.		H18-63 8 Feb 1944	Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem.
3. Elizabeth Gripe	30 Aug 1862	Clinton Co. Ind.	14 Nov 1895	4 Sep 1949	Los Angeles Co. CA
64.2.1.3.3- md.Joseph Shively +C44133	12 Mar 1873	Cerro Gordo, Ill	Clinton County, Ind.	26 Nov 1929	McFarland, CA.-Delano,Cem.
4. Moses Gripe	14 Apr 1869	Clinton Co. Ind.	---------	29 Aug 1870	Clinton Co. Ind.- Burial in Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt Cem

Hannah Wolf - 32.8
b-15 Nov 1833 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-2 Mar 1870 Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt Cem.

Married
9 Apr 1854
Clinton Co. Ind.

o + Joseph E. Gripe, brother to Susan who md. #32.7-David Wolf
b-17 Apr 1830 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-15 Oct 1915 Carroll Co. Ind.-Pmt. Cem.
s/o-John E. & Barbara (Shively) Cripe/Gripe
died at home of Arthur Eikenberry

Joseph md. 2nd
16 Feb 1871
Clinton Co. Ind.

o Catharine Cripe - 130 82 R 5
b-13 Aug 1841 Ind
d-6 Dec 1897 Carroll Co. Ind-Pmt. Cem. 56-3-23
d/o-Peter + Eliz (Sipe) Cripe

Joseph md. 3rd
26 Aug 1898
Miami Co. Ind.

o Hannah (Shively) Bowser, widow of Daniel Bowser 130.4.3.1.5
b-May 1834 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-20 July 1922 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cemetery.
d/o Daniel Shively + Catharine Bowman

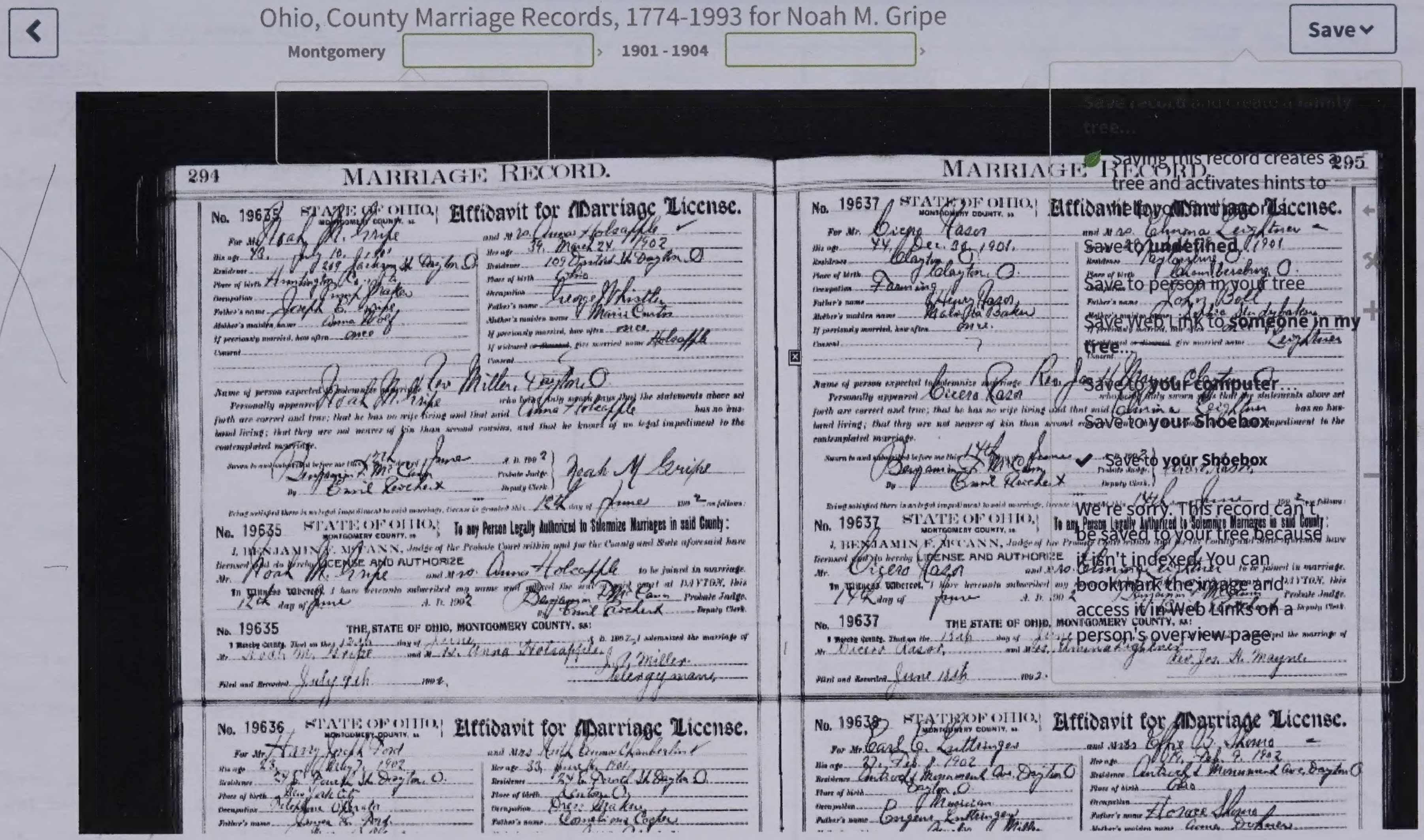
[illegible] estate
[illegible] Eliz Wagoner Wolf 1874

Ans in D[illegible] age here in 1860

See Wolf#32.8 - descendants

Flora Stockwell
d/o Wm Jarrot
+ Emeline White

1880 Census Clinton Co Ross Tp, Ind
Gripe, Joseph 51 Farm O Pa Pa
w/ Catharine 40 kp ho Ind O O
dau Eliz. 17 at hm Ind O O
M-in-law Eliz. 71 wd - at hm O O O



Ohio, County Marriage Records, 1774-1993 for Noah M. Gripe

Montgomery › 1901 - 1904 ›

Save ▾

294 MARRIAGE RECORD.

No. 19635 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. **Affidavit for Marriage License.**

For Mr. Noah M. Gripe
His age 43. July 10. 1901
Residence 219 Jackson St. Dayton O.
Place of birth Huntington Co. Ind.
Occupation Cigar Maker
Father's name Joseph E. Gripe
Mother's maiden name Anna Wolf
If previously married, how often once
Consent

and Mrs. Anna Holcapple
Her age 39. March 24. 1902
Residence 109 [illegible] St. Dayton O
Place of birth Ohio
Occupation
Father's name George Whistler
Mother's maiden name Marie Custer
If previously married, how often once
If widowed or divorced, give married name Holcapple
Consent

Name of person expected to solemnize marriage Rev. Miller, Dayton O

Personally appeared Noah M. Gripe who being duly sworn says that the statements above set forth are correct and true; that he has no wife living and that said Anna Holcapple has no husband living; that they are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and that he knows of no legal impediment to the contemplated marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 12th day of June A. D. 1902
Benjamin F. McCann Probate Judge
By Emil Roecker Deputy Clerk
Noah M Gripe

Being satisfied there is no legal impediment to said marriage, license is granted this 12th day of June 1902 as follows:

No. 19635 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, BENJAMIN F. McCANN, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid have licensed and do hereby LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE Mr. Noah M. Gripe and Mrs. Anna Holcapple to be joined in marriage.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court at DAYTON, this 12th day of June A. D. 1902
Benjamin F. McCann Probate Judge.
By Emil Roecker Deputy Clerk.

No. 19635 THE STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 12th day of June A. D. 1902 I solemnized the marriage of Mr. Noah M. Gripe and Mrs. Anna Holcapple.
J. J. Miller
Clergyman.

Filed and Recorded July 7th 1902.

No. 19636 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. **Affidavit for Marriage License.**

For Mr. Harry Joseph Ford
His age 23. May 7. 1902
Residence 25 E. Fourth St. Dayton O.
Place of birth New York City
Occupation
Father's name James E. Ford

and Mrs. Ruth Emma Chamberlain
Her age 33. June 16. 1901.
Residence 24 E. Fourth St. Dayton O.
Place of birth Lenton O.
Occupation Dress Maker
Father's name

MARRIAGE RECORD. 295

No. 19637 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. **Affidavit for Marriage License.**

For Mr. Cicero Hason
His age 44, Dec. 31, 1901.
Residence Clayton O.
Place of birth Clayton O.
Occupation Farming
Father's name Henry Hason
Mother's maiden name Malissa Baker
If previously married, how often once
Consent

and Mrs. Emma Leightner
Residence
Place of birth Chambersburg O.
Father's name John Boll
Mother's maiden name
If widowed or divorced, give married name Leightner
Consent

Name of person expected to solemnize marriage Rev. Jos. H. Mayne Clayton O.

Personally appeared Cicero Hason who being duly sworn says that the statements above set forth are correct and true; that he has no wife living and that said Emma Leightner has no husband living; that they are not nearer of kin than second cousins, and that he knows of no legal impediment to the contemplated marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of June
Benjamin F. McCann Probate Judge.
By Emil Roecker Deputy Clerk.

Being satisfied there is no legal impediment to said marriage, license is granted this 14th day of June 1902 as follows:

No. 19637 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. To any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriages in said County:

I, BENJAMIN F. McCANN, Judge of the Probate Court within and for the County and State aforesaid have licensed and do hereby LICENSE AND AUTHORIZE Mr. Cicero Hason and Mrs. Emma Leightner to be joined in marriage.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said court at DAYTON, this 14th day of June A. D. 1902
Probate Judge.
Deputy Clerk.

No. 19637 THE STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss:

I Hereby Certify, That on the 15th day of June I solemnized the marriage of Mr. Cicero Hason, and Mrs. Emma Leightner
Rev. Jos. H. Mayne

Filed and Recorded June 18th 1902.

No. 19638 STATE OF OHIO, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, ss. **Affidavit for Marriage License.**

For Mr. Carl C. Luttinger
His age 27. Feb. 8. 1902
Residence Central & Monument Ave. Dayton O.
Place of birth Dayton O.
Occupation Musician
Father's name Eugene Luttinger

and Miss Effie B. Shoure
Her age 19. Feb. 8. 1902
Residence Central & Monument Ave, Dayton O.
Place of birth Ohio
Occupation
Father's name Horace Shoure
Mother's maiden name Anna

Save record and create a family tree...

Saving this record creates a tree and activates hints to help you find more.

Save to undefined

Save to person in your tree

Save Web Link to someone in my tree...

Save to your computer...

Save to your Shoebox

✓ Save to your Shoebox

We're sorry. This record can't be saved to your tree because it isn't indexed. You can bookmark the image and access it in Web Links on a person's overview page.

md ① 12 June 1902 - Anna Whistler Holrapple

1920 - Cal. Alameda Co Oakland

- Gripe, Martin 62 Ind Oh
Flora M 58 Mo US Mo

Image hosted by FamilySearch

Image of 889 Page

md ② Flora M Stockwell in 1910 - 29 may L A Calif

1927 - Oakland Ca City directory Gripe Noah M.

32.8.1 Wolf

130.1.1.24 - 130.4.1.2.5.4

No. 32.7 =130.1.1.2.5 7th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF JR. & ELIZABETH (BETSY) WAGONER.

56 DAVID WOLF & SUSANNA CRIPE BORN DIED Mar. 1984 Dbaker

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
273 1. John C. Wolf 6 ch + md. Barbara Flora	16 May 1856 25 Oct 1858	Carroll Co. Ind. Ind.	2 Jan 1881 8-5 Carroll County, Ind.	#17-112 23 Dec 1934 20 Oct 1933 #17-95	Carroll Co. Ind.-Muss. Cem. Carroll Co. Ind. " " Monroe Tsp
274 2. Noah N. Wolf OGB 5 ch md. Priscilla Kingery	23 Jly 1858 21 Mar 1863	Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	25 Apr 1882 8-138 Carroll County, Ind.	12 Nov 1949 #19-3 7 Apr 1957	Camden, Ind. Musselman Cem. Camden, Ind.- " "
275 3. David W. Wolf 6 ch 130.8.4.4.1.2 md. Effa D. Cripe d/o-Jacob & Sarah(SMITH) Cripe	18 Nov 1859 31 Mar 1871	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Jun 1889 12-163 Cass County, Ind.	8 Jun 1938 #18-7 8 Dec 1966	Carroll Co. Ind-Hoover Cem. Home of Breth.-Mexico,Ind. burial-Hoover Cem.
276 4. + Barbara Wolf OGB [illegible]	12 Feb 1862	Carroll Co. Ind.	____________	24 Jly 1928 #16-10	Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman C
277 5. Susannah Wolf This name shown as HANNAH on grave marker!	1 Jly 1866	Carroll Co. Ind.	____________	17 Mar 1874	Carroll Co. Ind-Cem. by Nort Fork Ch. so. of Pyrmont.Ind.
278 6. Jacob Wolf	8 Aug 18	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	22 Oct 18	Carroll Co. Ind.-MusselmanCe age-3 yr 2 mo, 14 day
279 7. Isaac Wolf	infant	Carroll Co. Ind.	------------	Mar-unreadable	Carroll Co. Ind,-MusselmanCe 1 yr. 4 mo. 0 da.

These two stones of the infants were very washed, but it is certain they were infants.

David Wolf
b-12 Jly 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-19 Nov 1883 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem

Married
9 Mar 1854
Carroll Co. Ind.
2-456

C41-55
Susanna Cripe-130.1.1.2.5 OGB
b-3 Mar 1832 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-11 Apr 1921 #16-114 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem
dau/o-John & Barbara (SHIVELY) Cripe

Davids parents came to Indiana in 1835, settling near Edna Mills, in Clinton Co. Ind.

Susan's brother, Joseph, married her husbands sister, Hannah Wolf. They came with their parents to Carroll County, Indiana, when Susan was 3 yrs. of age.

Info:Carroll Co. Records
1860--Carroll Co. Clay Tsp.
1870-1880-1900-U.S.Cen.Carroll Co. Ind. Carrollton Twsp.
✓ OBits.

Descendants in Wolf info 32.7

C415 15

No. 130.4.1.5.6=130.1.1.2.6 6th CHILD OF BARBARA SHIVELY & JOHN E. GRIPE ok

JOHN W. GRIPE & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

GW APR 1984 REV Mar 2000 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
GV	1. George Alan Cripe/Gripe	23 Sept 1863	Kosciusko Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	16 Oct 1867	Wabash Co. IN	Gripe
	2. Daniel Theordore Cripe/Gripe 2 ch	14 Jan 1865	Kosciusko Co. IN	8 Oct 1885-6-358	20 Jly. 1905	Goshen, IN	Baintertown
	m. Flora E. Warstler	11 Oct 1864	MD	Elkhart Co. IN	28 Sept 1951	Elkhart Co In	Baintertown
	d/o-Henry Warstler & Ellen			25 May 1912			
Flora	m.(2) Thomas Cripe	1 Jan 1860	Elkhart Co In	Elkhart Co. IN	22 Feb 1927	Elkhart Co In	Rock Run
	3. Catharine Ora Gripe/Cripe	ca 1869	Kosciusko Co. IN	17 March 1892	before 1900	Census as John is Widower	
	m John M Crowl S/o Henry Crowl & Caroline	Feb 1869	Ind	Nebr G M 5 Apr 1892			
	4. Samuel D. Cripe/Gripe 3 ch	Feb 1872	Kosciusko Co. IN	23 Dec 1900	4 Aug 1944	Seattle, Wa	
130.4.1.8.5.3	m. Rozella Shively d/o-Christian Shively & Lydia Mohler	6 Jun 1874	Wabash Co. IN	~~Kosc. Co. IN~~ Lancaster Co Nebr	22 Jan 1908	Lincoln, NE	City Cem
	5. Orville B. Cripe/Gripe	12 Dec 1873	Kosciusko Co. IN	@1900	25 Oct 1942	Los Angeles, CA	
	m. Bertha Scott d/o-Frank Scott & Adeline Griffith adeline	1 Oct 1879	Oh		22 Oct 1955	" " "	
	6. Anna B. Cripe/Gripe arbara	17 May 1876	Kosciusko Co. IN	ca 1896	5 Nov 1911	K C Mo Jackson Co Mt Wash Cem	
	m. Dempsey L Trowbridge s/o- D H Trowbridge & Carolyn Leslie	May 1871	IL				
	7.						

John W. Gripe
b-3 Feb. 1835 Carroll Co. IN
d-3 Sep 1904 Lincoln, NE 69y 7m =Wyuka Cem.

Married
10 Apr 1862
Kosciusko Co. IN
B-466

Mary Butterbaugh
b-17 Dec 1836 Dayton, Mtgy. Co.O
d-28 Mar 1908 Lincoln, NE - Wyuka Cem.
d/o-Samuel Butterbaugh & Catharine Schnepp

- 3 ch survive her
Samuel
Orville
Anna

1870-Kosc Co In Clay Tsp Pg 287
1880-Kosc. Co. IN Van Buren Tsp.
1900-City of Lincoln, Lancaster Co. NE Anna Trowbridge here

Mary 7 ch 4 living

C415-6

1900- #2 in Elkhart Co, Elkhart Tp, Ne
#6 w/ parents in Nebr. reported md ch 1/0 - but no husband listed.

2 Copies
1 wh Bk
1c8.3.10

1900 - Ind - Elkhart Co Elkhart Twp
1910 - " " " " "

130.4.1.5.6.2
130.1.1.2.6.2 Daniel Theodore Gripe, s/o John W Gripe + Mary Butterbaug
b 14 Jan 1865 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 20 July 1905 Goshen, Ind
M. 8 Oct 1885 - Elkhart Co In (6-358)
Flora Elizabeth Warstler
b 11 Oct 1864 Md
d 1951
d/o Henry Warstler + Ellen
Flora (m 2) Thomas Cripe, b 1 Jan 1860 d.
25 May 1912 - Elk Co Ind - s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Otto Herman Gripe	July 1886 Elk Co In 1886	
1917	m. Bertha Anderson		
	Ch Richard P 1919		
	m Thompson		
	Allen G 1921		
	m Howell		
	Norman L 1922		
	Lynch		
	John W 1927		
	2. Galen William Gripe	7 June 1891 Elk Co Ind	18 Jan 1893 Elk Co Ind

1910-Wash Yakima Co Yakima
1920-Wash King Co Seattle
1930-

130. 1.1.2.6.4
130. 4.1.8.5.3 Samuel D Gripe/Cripe
b Feb 1872 Kos Co. Ind
d

M. 23 Dec 1900 - Kosciusko Co Ind

130.4.1.8.5.3 Rozella Shively
b 6 June 1874 Wabash Co In
d 22 Jan 1908 Lincoln, Nebr - City Cemetery
d/o Christian Shively + Lydia Mohler
Rozella died at the birth of twin daughters

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Vivian Gripe	1903	Nebr	
m				
	2. Ruth Gripe	19 Jan 1908	Nebr	
	3. Ruby Gripe	19 Jan 1908	Nebr	

1910- Ruth + Ruby are listed as
adopted w/ Anna + Dempsey Trowbridge - back w/ Samuel in 1920

1880-
1900-
2c/1 living 1910-Wash. Yakima Co Yakima
1920-Wash King Co Seattle

130.4.1.5.6.5
130.1.1.2.6.5 Orville B Gipe
b 12 Dec 1873 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 25 Oct 1942 Los Angeles Co. Ca Ca Index

m. @1900

Bertha Scott
b 13 Oct 1877 Ohio
d 27 Oct 1955 Los Angeles Co Ca Ca Index
d/o Scott + Griffith

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Maxine F Gipe	1905 Ind	
	2		

gm Obit ann w/parents 1 ch o living 1900 - City of Lincoln Lancaster Co Nebr
1 ch o living 1910 - Mo. St Louis 1st Wd Maplewood Pg 1
Dempsey 1900 - Polk Co Ia - "student" ma 5 yr
Des Moines

130.4.1.5.6.6
130.1.1.2.6.6

Anna B Gripe, d/o John W Gripe & Mary Butterbaugh
b 17 May 1876 Kosc. Co. In ∟ s/o John G & Barb Shively
d 5 Nov 1911 K.C. Jackson Co, Mo

M ca 1896 Mt Wash. Cem

Dempsey Leroy Trowbridge
b ca 1874 Ill.
d

s/o D. H Trowbridge & Carolyn Leslie

Children	Born	Died
1. Dura Saline Trowbridge	3 Dec 1897	Bronchitis 2 March 1898 Hastings Nebr
1910 listed as adopted children		
~~2~~ Ruby ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	
~~3~~ Ruth ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	

dau/o Samuel, Anna's bro. + back w/ Samuel in 1920 King Co Wash

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

PLACE OF DEATH

County Jackson

Township Kaw

or

Village

or

City Kansas City (NO. 15 E. 34 St. St.; Ward)

Registration District No. 399

Primary Registration District No. 1002

File No. 27862

Registered No. 3534

[If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number]

FULL NAME Anna Barbara Trowbridge,

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female

COLOR OR RACE W

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) married

DATE OF BIRTH 5 (Month) 17 (Day), 1876 (Year)

AGE 35 yrs. 5 mos. 18 ds.

If LESS than 1 day, ___hrs. or ___min.?

OCCUPATION
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work housewife

(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)

BIRTHPLACE (City or town, State or foreign country) Ind

PARENTS

NAME OF FATHER Jno W. Gripe

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Ind

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Mary Buttabaugh

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (City or town, State or foreign country) Ohio

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) D. L. Trowbridge

(ADDRESS) 15 - E - 34th

Filed NOV 6 1911 W. S. Wheeler REGISTRAR

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH Nov. (Month) 5 (Day), 1911 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from Nov 3rd, 1911, to Nov 4th, 1911,

that I last saw her alive on Nov 4th, 1911,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 11.50 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Pernicious Anemia

71 B 54

(Duration) ___yrs. ___mos. ___ds.

Contributory (SECONDARY)

(Duration) ___yrs. ___mos. ___ds.

(Signed) B. E. Dawson, M. D.

Nov. 6, 1911 (Address) 3220 Oak

*State the Disease Causing Death, or, in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means of Injury; and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal.

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS)

At place of death ___yrs. ___mos. ___ds. In the State ___yrs. ___mos. ___ds.

Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Former or usual residence

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Mt Washington Elmwood Cem.

DATE OF BURIAL 11 - 7, 1911

UNDERTAKER McM-Duncan

ADDRESS 3015 Main

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

138.1.1.26.6

No. 130.8.3.10/130.4.1.5.7 C1127 Daniel 10th CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH

DANIEL T. CRIPE & MAGDALENA CRIPE/GRIPE BORN DIED Dec 1982, Oct 1996, Rev. Oct 1999 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Saloma B. Cripe	4 Nov 1863	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	11 Jun 1883	Wabash Co. IN	Cripe
	2. Infant Son	1 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	1 Sep 1866	Carroll Co. IN	
	+3. Martha E. Cripe 1 known m. Charles E. Nixon s/o-John Nixon & Mary Enyart	17 Jun 1867 29 Jan 1869	Carroll Co. IN IN	20 Jan 1900-14-41 Wabash Co. IN	27 Jan 1963 24 Mar 1939	Wabash Co. IN " " "	Pleas.Hill " "
	4. Infant Son	17 Jun 1867	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	18 Jun 1867		
	5. Susan J. Cripe 2 ch m. Jeremiah Frantz s/o-Jacob Frantz & Leah Brubaker Xhe m.(1) Julia A. Crumrine d/o-Jacob Crumrine & Lucinda Jones	20 Jan 1869 26 Mar 1854 9 Sep 1858	Carroll/Cass Co.IN Roanoke, VA	17 Feb 1894-12-393 Wabash Co. IN 8 Sep 1877-9-7 Wabash Co. IN	living in McFarland Oc 1951 26 June 1928 11 Nov 1892	Kern Co. Calif Wabash Co. IN	 Germ. Bapt
	6. C Moses S. Cripe 1 known m. C Amanda Clark d/o-John A Clark + Caroline	23 Jun 1871 20 Jly 1875	Cass Co.IN IN	11 Apr 1893 Wabash Co. IN Bk 12-258	20 Sep 1951 27 Jan 1942	Wabash Co. IN Wabash Co. IN auto accident	Fairview " "
	7. X Leah N. Cripe 0 ch m. Albert B. asil Street s/o-William R. Street & Emma Tillson he m.(1) Mettie Brown 8 March 1907 d/o- Divorced 19 Nov. 1915.	16 Jun 1874 5 Nov 1885	Cass Co. IN Grant Co. IN	25 Dec 1915 Wabash Co. IN Bk 17-458 Ap Bk 9-36	1 March 1918 23 July 1954	Akron, Fulton Co Ind	I.O.O.F

⊙ Daniel T. Cripe b-26 Apr 1835 Clinton Co. In d-2 Sep 1917 Wabash Co. IN- Pleasant Hill	Married 2 Mar 1862 Carroll Co. IN 5-185	⊙ Magdalena Cripe/Gripe-130.4.1.5.7/130.1.1.2.7 b-9 June 1837 Carroll Co. IN d-16 Nov 1922 Wabash Co. IN-Pleasant Hill Cem. 85y 5m 7da d/o-John E. Gripe & Barbara Shively Indiana D. Rec. #31034-Diabetes Mellitis

c - obit from Cora

● = GM Obit

+ = NP obit

1870-Cass Co. Ind-Deer Creek Tsp

1880-Cass Co. IN-Deer Creek Tsp

1900-Wabash Co. IN-Pleasant Tsp.

1920-Wabash Co. IN-N. Manchester-N. Front St. w/Albert Street family.

Return to normal view

130.1.1.2.7.7
4.1.5.7.7
8.3.10.7.7

REED

Entries: 5163 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 21:01:26 2001

Contact: Charles Reed orthoreed@aol.com

- *ID:* I2809
- *Name:* Albert Basil STREET
- *Given Name:* Albert Basil
- *Surname:* Street
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 5 NOV 1886 in Roseburg, Union, IN
- *Death:* 23 JUL 1954

Md Leah M Cripe

Father: William Richard STREET b: 23 APR 1851
Mother: Emma Tillson b: 28 OCT 1854 in Huntsville, Randolph, IN

Marriage 1 Leah b: 16 JUN

- *Married:*

Marriage 2 Mettie BROWN

- *Married:* 8 MAR 1907
- *Divorced:* 1914

Children

1. Thelma Almeda STREET b: 8 FEB 1907 in IN

130.1.1.2.7.6

CRASH VICTIM.

MRS. MOSES S. CRIPE.

Funeral services for Mrs. Moses S. Cripe, aged 67, of 623 South Union street, who was killed shortly before 8 p. m. Monday in an automobile accident, will take place at 2:30 p. m. Thursday in Bubb chapel. Rev. S. O. Redacre, of Sebring, O., formerly of this city, will officiate and burial will be in Fairview cemetery. Members of the Sunshine club will be pallbearers. Other members of the Sunshine club will go to the chapel at 2:15 p. m. and will attend services in a body.

Mrs. Cripe was fatally injured when the car in which she was riding with Mr. Cripe was struck as it turned into the driveway of the Merle E. Fall farm, rural route No. 6, South Bend. The Cripe car skidded on the slippery pavement when Mr. Cripe applied the brakes to turn into the driveway and the car sidewiped a car driven by Frank S. Galbraith, of Bremen, Ind. Mr. Cripe and the occupants of the Galbraith car were not seriously injured.

WED. 28 JAN. 1942
C11276
C73 10 4 - C83 12 6

MRS. CRIPE, 67, DIES IN CRASH AT DRIVEWAY

Auto of Husband Hit After Skidding on Pavement.

A 67-year-old Mishawaka woman, Mrs. Amanda Cripe, 623 South Union street, who left for a nearby farm early today to buy milk for herself and several neighbors, was killed shortly before 8 o'clock when the car in which she was riding was struck as it turned into the driveway of the Merl E. Fall farm, rural route No. 6, box No. 122A. Her husband, Moses S. Cripe, 70, was driving the car, which was traveling south on Miami road. He works for the Mishawaka city water and electric plant.

AUTO DEAD
12
IN
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY DURING
1942

Same date last year
7

The other car involved in the crash was being driven north on Miami road by Frank S. Galbraith, 38, of Bremen, Ind., reportedly an employe of the Studebaker corporation. Also in his car were his two sons, Fred, 12, and Evan, eight. The three were treated at Epworth hospital for minor cuts and shock. The boys were released and Mr. Galbraith is reported to be in good condition.

According to the sheriff's report, Mr. Cripe's car skidded on the slippery pavement when he applied the brakes to turn into the farm driveway on the east side of the road. His car is reported to have been sideswiped on the right side by the left side of the oncoming Galbraith vehicle.

The only local survivor of the victum, in addition to her husband, who suffered minor shock in the crash, is a grandson, Wadsworth Ewers, of 310 East Edgar street, Mishawaka.

Mrs. Cripe was born in Wabash county, Indiana, July 30, 1874, and went to Mishawaka in 1910 from South Bend. She was married in 1803 in Laketon, Ind., to Mr. Cripe. She leaves a daughter, Mrs. Ruth Reid, of Baker, La.; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ellen Long, of Wabash, Ind., and Mrs. Carrie Day, of Roanne, Ind., and two brothers, George Clark, of North Manchester, Ind., and Tolliver Clark, of Wabash county.

Mrs. Cripe was a member of the First Christian church of Mishawaka and of the Sunshine Social club.

Shortly after the crash a three and one-half ton dairy truck approaching the wreckage from the north skidded on the slippery pavement and overturned into a ditch on the east side of the road. The driver was uninjured. The sheriff's emergency station wagon also had difficulty with the slick road, hooking a bumper of one of the wrecked cars as it slid to a halt.

d-1 March 1918
Leah N (Cripe) Street

MRS. LEAH N. STREET 1947

Mrs. Leah N. Street, 73, wife of Albert Street, died at her home in Akron at 1:30 p. m. Monday. She had been ill six weeks and bedfast part of the time but the immediate cause of death was a heart attack.

Born in Cass county, Jan. 16, 1874, she was the daughter of Daniel T. and Magdalene Cripe. She was married in Marion, Dec. 25, 1915, to Mr. Street, who survives.

The Streets moved to Akron from Elkhart 18 years ago. Mrs. Street was a member of the Akron Methodist church.

Surviving besides the husband are two sisters, Mrs. Martha Nixon, Akron; and Mrs. Susie France, McFarland, Cal.; a brother, Moses Cripe, Mishawaka; two nephews and one niece.

Funeral services will be held at the Akron Methodist church at 2 p. m. Thursday with the Rev. R. A. Fenstermacher and Rev. D. L. Slaybaugh officiating. Burial will be in I.O.O.F. cemetery there.

The body will remain at the Moyer-Haupert funeral home in Akron where friends may call until noon Thursday when it will be taken to [illegible]e church to lie in state until time for the services.

Peru Daily Tribune
Miami Co, Ind
2 March 1948

415-73

Mrs. C. E. Nixon

Mrs. Martha E. Nixon, 95, 505 E. Third St., North Manchester, ill one day, died at 5 a.m. Sunday in the Wabash County Hospital.

The decedent was born near Delphi, June 17, 1867, the daughter of Daniel and Mary (Cripe) Cripe. She was married in 1891 to Charlie E. Nixon, who died March 29, 1939.

Mrs. Nixon was a lifetime resident of the North Manchester community and a member of the First Brethren Church.

A son, Charles E. Nixon, North Manchester, survives. One brother and three sisters preceded her in death. 1-28-63

Funeral services will be at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday in the Bender Funeral Home, North Manchester, with the Rev. Woodrow Immel officiating. Burial will be in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

Friends may call at the funeral home.

Wabash Plain Dealer
Wabash, Ind
1963

MISHAWAKA
130.41.5.7.6
OBITUARY.
130.8.3.18.6

Moses S. Cripe.

Moses S. Cripe, aged 80, of 623 South Union street, died at 4:40 a. m. today in St. Joseph hospital. He had been in ill health for the last two years. Mr. Cripe was born in North Manchester, Ind., and had lived in Mishawaka since 1919 coming here from South Bend. He married Miss Amanda Clark in Laketon, Ind., April 11, 1893. She died Jan. 27, 1942.

Mr. Cripe was a night operator at the city electric plant before retiring in 1946. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Ruth Ried, of Baton Rouge, La., five grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren

and two sisters, Mrs. Susie Frantz and Mrs. Martha Nixon, of McFarland, Calif.

Friends may call at the Bubb

chapel after 7 p. m. today. Funer services will take place there 2 p. m. Saturday and burial w be in Fairview cemetery.

S. BEND TRIBUNE
20 SEPT. 1951

rec

THE ELIZABETH GRIPE & LESHER AND HOOVER FAMILY OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY OHIO

Elizabeth GRIPE [C114] (1804-1864) b & d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem
d/o Joseph GRIPE, Sr. [C11] & Anna Magdalena KUNS [PK24]
m 1827 Montgomery Co OH - 1 ch listed (she had ?2 ch out of wedlock)
Jacob LESHER (-1828?) b ?Bedford Co PA d ?Montgomery Co OH bur ? (or disappeared?) s/o ?Abraham LESHER & ?Elizabeth ?
(Jacob LESHER may have been previously married?)
m(2) 1836 Montgomery Co OH - 4 ch listed
Jacob HOOVER [HV12112] (1813-1895) b ?Bedford Co PA d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem s/o Moses HOOVER, Sr. [HV1211] & Catharine PUDERBAUGH
he m(2) by 1870 ?Montgomery Co OH - 1 ch listed
Eliza J. ? (1832-1872) b ? VA d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem
d/o ?
he m(3) by 1880 ?Montgomery Co OH - no ch listed
Margaret ?ARNOLD (1824-1883) b ? OH d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem
d/o ?

1+?Sarah ZEHRING/akaLESHER [?C1141] (1824-1857) b & d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem (father ZEHRING not determined yet)
m 1849 Montgomery Co OH - 3 ch listed (bur Forney cem)
Zebulon HARLEMAN (~~c~~1826-) b ? MD~~/VA?~~ Wash Co d ? & Greene Co IN ? Putnam Co ? bur ?
s/o Conrad
he m(2) ~~c~~1860 Montgomery Co OH - ? ch
Catharine ~~?~~ HEETER (-1865) b ? OH d ?Montgomery Co OH bur ?
d/o ?
he m(3)
he m(4)

2 ?John GEPHART/aka J. S. LESHER [?C1142] (c1825-1858) b & d Montgomery Co OH bur Forney cem mar ? (father GEPHART not determined yet)

1st mar

3~~+~~Barbara LESHER [C1143] (1828-) b Montgomery Co OH d ? (stone Trissel cem)
m 1846 Montgomery Co OH - 2 ch listed
Samuel B. TRISSEL [BW1753] (1824-1907) b Rockingham Co VA d Montgomery Co OH bur Trissel cem s/o David TRISSEL, Jr. & Mary BOWMAN [BW175]

2nd mar

4+Samuel W. HOOVER [HV121121] [C1144] (1837-1895) b & d Montgomery Co OH
m 1860 Montgomery Co OH - 3 ch listed bur ? German Baptist elder
Catharine BASORE (1841-) b & d Montgomery Co OH
d/o Samuel BASORE & Lydia ? PETERS
sh m(2) 1901 MtG OH - no ch.
Aaron MILLER [B224] (~~1~~1834-1911) b+d MtG OH
s/o John [B22] + Anna (WONDER) SOLLENBERGER
he m(1) 1858 MtG OH - 6 ch - Ft McKinley
Eva/Eve OLINGER [PK2362] (1838-1896) b+d MtG OH
d/o John K. OLINGER II & Mary Jane KUNS [PK236]

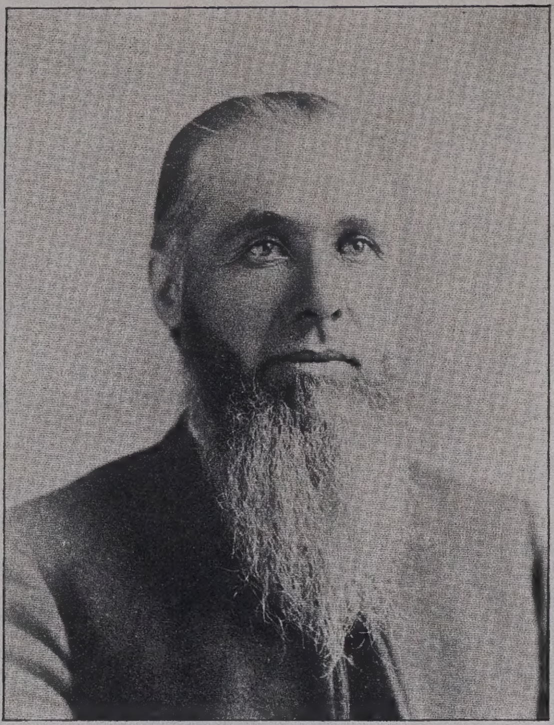
5+Elizabeth HOOVER [HV121122] [C1145] (1839-1870) b & d Montgomery Co OH
m 1858 Montgomery Co OH - 4 ch listed bur Forney cem
John MYERS [HV12426] (1835-1873) b ?Montgomery Co OH d Montgomery Co OH s/o Benjamin MYERS & Catharine HOOVER [HV1242]

6+Catharine HOOVER [HV121123] [C1146] (1841-1913) b Montgomery Co OH d ?
m 1864 Montgomery Co OH - 5 ch listed bur ?, Montgomery Co OH
Samuel BOCK, Jr. (1840-1933) b Richland Co OH d ? ?CA, bur ?, Montgomery Co OH s/o Samuel BOCK, Sr. & Elizabeth GABLE

7+Anna Magdalena HOOVER [HV121124] [C1147] (c1844-) b Montgomery Co OH d ?
m 1864 Montgomery Co OH - 6 ch listed in 1860 census, Montgomery Co OH bur ?
Aaron PROTZMAN (c1838-) b ? OH d ?
s/o John PROTZMAN & Margaret ?

Prepared: June 30, 1998, rev July 23, 1998, March 24, 2002 11/22/03
By: Don Bowman 10947 Arlington Road Brookville OH 45309-9644 (937) 884-5714
Sources: personal records, records of Hoover and Cripe family researchers
contact person-Cripe Family National Reunion c/o Ms Jann Cripe 7542 Stewart Ave.
Los Angeles CA 90045
Wanted: additions, corrections and descendants cripe\c114eliz.wpd

SamuelWHoover



(THE LATE)

REV. S. W. HOOVER,

One of the founders of THE DAYTON STAR NURSERIES.

President of The Hoover & Gaines Company from its incorporation until his death in 1895.

Hist of Mtgy Co. Ohio 1882 977.172H673

has attained in a few years, a leading position among the business men of his native county, and judging the future by the past, his business career will inevitably terminate in uncommon success. Mr. Gaines is a man of affable manners and pleasant address, who has won many friends throughout his native county.

MATHIAS GLASER, JR., gardener, Dayton, is of German descent, his father, Mathias, Sr., having been born in Prussia, Germany, in 1808, and his mother, Helen (Weber) Glaser, being born in the same country in 1810. They emigrated to America in 1844, and lived in Buffalo, N. Y., where our subject was born, and where they remained four years, and then came to Montgomery County, Ohio. In about 1850, they located on what was then known as "the old bottom place," and here carried on gardening with the help of our subject as long as he remained at home. In 1864, Mathias, Jr., left home and worked out. In 1865, he enlisted in the Seventy-first Volunteer Infantry, and was afterward transferred to the Fifty-eighth Ohio Veterans, in which he served six months, principally on provost duty at different places. In 1870, he married Mary T. Schneider, by whom he has had four children. They are members of Emanuel's Catholic Church. Though unfortunate, through sickness in his family, Mr. G., with the assistance of his wife, is making rapid strides toward success.

ANDREW GREULICH, butcher, Dayton, was born in Dayton, Ohio, September 14, 1846. His parents were, Balser Greulich, who was born in Baden, February 8, 1810, and Volberg (Abberger) Greulich, who was born in Wurtemberg in 1816. Balser Greulich emigrated to America in 1834, and landed in New York, where he was married in 1836. He worked at his trade of butchering in New York until 1839, when he went to Pittsburgh, where he worked six years, and then, in 1845, came to Dayton, Montgomery County, Harrison Township, where he has since obtained, by dint of hard labor and close economy, about thirty-one acres of land, well improved, and a comfortable brick dwelling. He is the father of nine living children, and has had one child that died in infancy. He is one of the oldest butchers in the city of Dayton, having commenced attending market when the old Market House was built. Andrew, our subject, is unmarried, and still lives at home. He has taken charge of his father's business, and can always be found at his stand, No. 33 Market House. He is a member of the Butchers' Society and Catholic Church.

HENRY HALLER, farmer and gardener, P. O. Dayton, is the son of Daniel and Kitty (Bowles) Haller, of Frederick County, Md., where our subject was born, and there received a good common school education. At twenty-two years of age, he married Elizabeth Barger, who was born in 1809. In 1848 he came to Dayton, and, in 1849, commenced farming for Col. Patterson, with whom he remained three years, and then bought the place on which he now resides. He is a Republican in politics, and in religion a member of the United Brethren Church. He has had six children, of whom two are now dead. Mr. Haller has a nice home, and twenty acres of ground, on which he raises vegetables for the city markets.

FRANCIS M. HALLER, farmer, P. O. Dayton, was born on the old homestead, October 18, 1836. He is the son of John and Elizabeth (Yost) Haller. His father was born in Frederick County, Md., in 1803, came to Ohio in 1827, lived six months in Dayton, and then moved to his farm, where he died April 1, 1881, having been an Elder in the Reformed Church fifty years. He had been married twice; first to Miss Anna Yost, by whom he had three children, and afterward to her sister Elizabeth, subject's mother, by whom he had two children. Our subject has always been at home. He has had a fair education. He married Miss Nancy Olinger, daughter of William Olinger, by whom he has had six children, four girls and two boys. He is a Republican in politics, and a member of the Reformed Church.

SAMUEL W. HOOVER, of the Dayton Star Nurseries, P. O. Dayton, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, April 16, 1837. His parents were Jacob and Elizabeth (Cripes) Hoover, natives of Pennsylvania, who came to this county prior to 1820, and settled in Jefferson Township, where his father still resides. His mother died in 1864. Samuel W. was the eldest in a family of four children, three of whom are living, and his boyhood was spent upon the home farm, attending the common district school as much as circumstances permitted. He was married January 26, 1860, to Catherine Basore, daughter of Samuel and Lydia Basore; he was a native of the "Keystone State," and she of Ohio, they being early settlers of Montgomery County. Mrs. Hoover was born in this county, and has had three children, two of whom are living, viz., Oliver P. and W. I. T. Hoover. In 1869, Mr. Hoover began working in the nursery of Kinsey & Gaines, and in 1871, although having but little capital, he purchased Kinsey's interest, and became a partner, under the firm name of Hoover & Gaines, which has continued to the present time. In 1879 they moved their business to their present location upon the Wolf Creek pike, in the northern suburbs of Dayton, where they operate about three hundred acres in the nursery business, doing a wholesale trade of about $70,000 in the past year, their nursery being one of the most extensive west of the Alleghanies. Mr. Hoover and wife are members of the German Baptist Church. He is a member of the Montgomery County Horticultural Society, also of the Miami Valley Nurserymen's Association, of which he was Secretary several years; and of the American Nurserymen's National Association, of which he was one of the Executive Committee two years. Thus it will be seen that Mr. Hoover's life has been an active one, and productive of much good; and besides his well-known successful business qualifications, he has ever taken a deep interest in the elevation of humanity and the development of his native county. Courteous and affable at all times, he is a fitting representative of the successful business man and well-bred Christian gentleman.

130.1.1.4

JOHN KELLER, gardener, P. O. Dayton, was born in Dayton May 24, 1844. He is the son of Phillip and Elizabeth (Martinthaler) Keller. The father was born in Bavaria, emigrated to America in 1835, and after a short stay in New York went to Cincinnati, Ohio, where he, in 1837, met and married subject's mother, by whom he had two children—Rachel, relict of Frank Bethinghamer, deceased, and John, our subject. The children were both made orphans by the death of their parents a few years ago. John lived with his parents until twenty-two years of age, when he married Theresa Ries, by whom he had nine children. He and family are members of the Catholic Church. He is also a member of the Knights of St. George.

JOHN KENNEDY, farmer, P. O. Dayton, was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, December 21, 1822. He is the son of Joseph and Nancy (Kerr) Kennedy. His father was born in Lancaster County, Penn., in 1775, came to Ohio in 1803, and located in Montgomery County where he erected a distillery, which he conducted in connection with his farm work. His wife was a native of Virginia, born in 1797. She was a life-long member of the Presbyterian Church and died in 1862, at the ripe old age of sixty-five years. She was the mother of six children, three of them now surviving. Her husband, when he came to Ohio, purchased forty acres of land, but by industrious habits and close attention to his work he succeeded in accumulating 300 acres at the time of his death, which occurred in 1856. John, our subject, lived with his parents until 1855, when he married Miss Martha Darst, of Greene County, Ohio. He received a very good education in the common schools of Dayton, and afterward attended Center College at Danville, Ill. After his marriage, he located on the farm of 160 acres, which he now occupies. He has had five children, all of whom are living. Himself, wife and oldest daughter are members of the Presbyterian Church. Mr. Kennedy is a Republican, a good farmer, an indulgent father and a highly esteemed citizen.

JACOB KNECHT, farmer, P. O. Dayton, is a native of the village of Hahafrashen in Bavaria, Germany, where he was born December 23, 1835, of parents, Jacob and Marion (Gilder) Knecht, both of German birth. By occupation, the father was a farmer. Both parents died when Jacob was but a youth. In the fall of 1853, November 20, he came to America, money for his passage having been sent him by an uncle, Christ Miller, then living in Montgomery County. On landing in New York City, he there passed a few days, going to Philadelphia, thence to Cincinnati, and in a few weeks on up into Montgomery County. Here he was employed some years performing farm labor and working in the nursery of George R. Mumma. On the 15th

No. 130.1.1.4 4th CHILD OF JOSEPH GRIPE & ANNA M. KUNS

ELIZABETH GRIPE & JACOB LEASURE/LESHER

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Barbara Leasure	17 Jly 1828	Montgomery Co. O.	24 Jly 1846	12 Feb 1912	Mtgy Co Ohio	Trissel
	m. Samuel B. Tressell	18 Feb 1824	Rockingham Co Va	Mtgy Co. Ohio	28 Jly 1907	Mtgy Co Ohio	Trissel
	Children from 2nd marriage to Jacob Hoover						
DRB	2.* Samuel W. Hoover (Germ. Bapt)	16 Apr 1837	Montgomery Co. O.	26 Jan 1860	10 Mch 1895	Mtgy Co O	Forney
	m. Catherine Basore/Bashore	May 1841	Mtgy Co. O.	Mtgy O Oh	? —		Forney
	d/o-Samuel & Lydia (?) Basore						
	3 ch: Oliver P., W.I.T., 1 deceased						
	md 2. Aaron Miller – 1901						
DRB	3. Elizabeth Hoover	24 June 1839	Montgomery Co. O.	22 April 1858	18 Sept 1870	Mtgy Co. Ohio	Forney
	m. John Myers	15 Oct 1835		Mtgy Co Ohio	1873		
	s/o Benj Myers + Cath Hoover						
Dom Prog. Rpt →	4. Catharine Hoover	ca 1841	Montgomery Co. O.	1864	15 Dec 1913	Pomona Ca	Lower Miami
	m. Samuel Bock	1840	Richland Co O	Mtgy Co Oh	1933	Ca? Ca	
	s/o Saml Bock + Elizabeth Gable						
	5. Magdalena Hoover (Molly) Anna 2 Nov 1843	ca 1844	Montgomery Co. O.	1864	23 Dec 1911	Mtgy Co O	Hillgrove
	m. Aaron Protman	21 Oct 1838	Ohio	Mtgy Co Oh	1888	Mtgy Co O	Hillgrove
	S/o John P. + Margaret						
	md ②						

Elizabeth Gripe
b-3 Oct 1804 Pa.
d-13 Jun 1864 Mtgy. Co. O. Forney Cem. 59y8m10da

Married
7 June 1827
Mtgy. Co. O.

Jacob Leasure/Lesher
b-
d-
s/o- Abraham + Elizabeth (?)

Jacob and Elizabeth lived together until 24 December 1828, when he left and never returned.

DRB-Prog. Rpt

Married (2)
9 June 1836
Mtgy. Co. O.

Jacob Hoover
b-27 Sept 1813 Pa.
d-22 Oct 1895 Mtgy. Co. Ohio-Forney Cem. 82y 25 da
s/o-~~Martin~~ & Moses + Cath (Puderbaugh) Hoover

*#2-Pg 430-Mtgy. Co. Hist
Mtgy. Co. O. Chancery Records-Nov. Term 1847 pg 581
1850-Mtgy. co. O. Jeff. Tsp. pg 357

m ③
Jly 1870

Eliza
b 1832 Va
d 1872 Mtgy Co Oh Forney Cem

m (4)

Margaret Arnold Pa
b 1824
d 1883 Mtgy Co Oh Forney Cem

1850 - Mtgy Co Oh Jackson Twp
1860 - " " " "
1870 - Shelby Co Oh Franklin Twp
1880 - Hickman Co Ky Mascaw Dist 114
5 ch 2 living 1900 - Mtgy Co Oh Jefferson Twp
Barb - a widow 1910 - " " "

130.1.1.4.1 Barbara Leasure
b 17 Jly 1828 Mtgy Co. Oh.
d 12 Feb 1912 Van Buren, Mtgy Co. Oh Trissel Cem
@ State Hospital

Md. Jly 1846

Samuel B. Trissell
b 18 Feb 1824 Rockingham Va
d 28 Jly 1907 Mtgy Co. Oh Trissel Cem
s/o David Trissell + Mary Bowman

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
	1. Noah Tressell	May 1847 Mtgy Co Oh		
	md. Laura	Mar 1847 Oh		
	2. Isaac Tressell	1850 Mtgy Co. Oh		

1906 Iowa Polk Co Des Moines

Noah Tressell	May 1847	Oh
Laura	Mar 1847	Oh
Thomas L	Jan 1872	Mo
Samuel B	Jan 1872	Mo
Laura J	Feb 1874	[illegible]
Elizabeth B	Mar 1875	Mo
Kate H	Feb 1879	Ky
Noah Albert	May 1876	Mo
Maude V	Nov 1881	Tenn
Gretchen	Jan 1882?	Tenn

1860 Ohio Mtgy Co Jefferson
1870 - – – – Randolph
1880 - – – – Harrison
1900 – – – –

130.1.1.4.2 Samuel W. Hoover (Occupation: Nursery man)
b 16 April 1837 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 1895 Mtgy Co. Ohio

Md 26 Jan 1860 Mtgy Co Oh.

Catharine Basore/Bashore
b 1841
d

d/o Samuel Basore + Lydia

Cath m(2) 1901 Aaron Miller

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Oliver Perry Hoover	31 Mch 1864 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m Louisa	nov 1865 Canada	
	1900 - Stp dau		
	2. William I. T. Hoover	8 Mch 1869 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m. Carrie	nov 1871 Ill	
	ch- Leroy Y + Roscoe M		
	3. Unknown		

1860
1870 - Ohio Mtgy Co Jeff Twp Pg 574

130.1.1.4.3 Elizabeth Hoover
b 24 June 1839 Mtgy Co Oh
d 18 Sept 1870 Mtgy Co Oh Forney
M - 22 April 1858

John Myers
b 15 Oct 1835 Mtgy Co Oh
d 5 June 1873 Mtgy Co Oh Forney

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. C? Sonora Myers m.	ca 1859 Mtgy Co Oh	
	2. Jacob Myers m	ca 1861 Mtgy Co Oh	
29 Oct 1884	3. Rhoda Violetta Myers m John Marion Warner	6 Sept 1864 Mtgy Co Oh 3 Oct 1863 " " "	7 July 1910 Union Twp Mtgy Co Oh 15 May 1948 Potsdam, Oh
	4. N.? Clara Myers	1869 Mtgy Co Oh	

YAHOO! MAIL

Print - Close Window

From: "Cindy" <cindy.michelhaugh@frontiernet.net>
To: "William Baker" <williambaker67216@yahoo.com>
Subject: Re: Hoover
Date: Tue, 14 Jun 2005 10:05:06 -0400

This is the info I have on Jacob & Elizabeth's children
Sam you have

Elizabeth b. 24 Jun 1839 m. 22 apr 1858 John Myers b. 15 oct 1835 Mont
Cty
d. 5 Jun 1873 Mont
1864
dau Rhoda Violetta Myers b 6 sep 1964 Jefferson Mont d 7 jul 1910 union
twsp
Miami m. 29 oct 1884 John Marion Warner b. 3 oct 1863 Randolph, Mont d
15
may 1948 Potsdam, OH
dau Mary Nellie b. 15 Apr 1892 d 13 mar 1986 OH m Sam Warner dau
Priscilla
Catherine Warner b 19 aug 1911 OH m Gerald Colvin Gibboney b 19 mar
1909 OH
d 28 mar 1993 OH dau Sharon Ann b 18 aug 1942 m William Richard Bennett
b 10
nov 1943 OH
Willaim Bennett's home page
http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/b/e/n/William-Richard-Bennett/tree1.html

Magdaline b. 1844 m Aaron Protman b 1839 OH

Catherine b. 1846

raised Moses Clark b. 25 Dec 1850 I have more info

~~130.4.~~ 130.1.1.4.3

jespat@alum.bucknell.edu **Home Page:** DAVIS - Lewistown, Pennsylvanią

This database includes every person and all facts we had in our master file when we last updated. Additions and corrections are welcome BUT ONLY IF YOU WISH TO SHARE ONLINE. We try to update about once a month. Due to the use of unverified sources, accuracy is not guaranteed. Click on the alphabet below to search for a surname.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile**

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Elizabeth HOOVER** (Jacob HOOVER^{15}, Moses HOOVER^{14}, Martin Good HOOVER\HUBER^{13}, Jacob HOOVER\HUBER^{12}, Johannes HUBER^{11}, Gregor Jonas HUBER^{10}, Johann Heinrich HUBER^{9}, Georg HUBER^{8}, Hans HUBER^{7}, Martin HUBER^{6}, Martin HUBER^{5}, Hans HUBER^{4}, UNKNOWN GAP HUBER^{3}, Burchard Dictus HUBERE^{2}, Bertoldus HUBERE^{1}) was born 24 JUN 1839 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 18 SEP 1870 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married John MYERS 22 APR 1858 in Montgomery Co., OH, son of Benjamin MYERS and Catherine HOOVER. He was born 1835, and died 1873.

Children of Elizabeth HOOVER and John MYERS are:

2 i. Sonorah Catherine MYERS was born 8 JAN 1859.
3 ii. Jacob Larrose David MYERS was born 14 NOV 1860.
+4 iii. Rhoda Violetta MYERS was born 6 SEP 1864 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 7 JUL 1910 in Union Twp., Miami Co., OH.
5 iv. Clara Hanna MYERS was born 20 APR 1869.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

4. **Rhoda Violetta MYERS** (Elizabeth HOOVER^{16}, Jacob HOOVER^{15}, Moses HOOVER^{14}, Martin Good HOOVER\HUBER^{13}, Jacob HOOVER\HUBER^{12}, Johannes HUBER^{11}, Gregor Jonas HUBER^{10}, Johann Heinrich HUBER^{9}, Georg HUBER^{8}, Hans HUBER^{7}, Martin HUBER^{6}, Martin HUBER^{5}, Hans HUBER^{4}, UNKNOWN GAP HUBER^{3}, Burchard Dictus HUBERE^{2}, Bertoldus HUBERE^{1}) was born 6 SEP 1864 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 7 JUL 1910 in Union Twp., Miami Co., OH. She married **John Marion WARNER** 29 OCT 1884 in Montgomery Co., OH, son of John H. WARNER and Mary "Polly" BOOGHER. He was born 3 OCT 1863 in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., OH, and died 15 MAR 1948 in Potsdam, Miami Co., OH.

Children of Rhoda Violetta MYERS and John Marion WARNER are:

+6 i. Samuel Arnold WARNER was born 12 JUN 1886 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 12 FEB 1973 in West Milton, Miami Co., OH.
+7 ii. Nannie May WARNER was born 17 SEP 1887 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 25 DEC 1943 in Laura, Miami Co., OH.

Home Page | [illegible] | [illegible] Rootsweb Home

This database includes every person and all facts we had in our master file when we last renamed. Additions and corrections are welcome BUT ONLY IF YOU WISH TO SHARE ONLINE. We try to update about once a month. Due to the use of unverified sources, accuracy is not guaranteed. Click on the alphabet below to search for a surname.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Public Profile

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1 Elizabeth HOOVER^{16} (Jacob HOOVER^{15}, Moses HOOVER^{14}, Martin Good HOOVER/HUBER^{13}, Jacob HOOVER/HUBER^{12}, Johannes HUBER^{11}, Gregor Jonas HUBER^{10}, Johann Heinrich HUBER^{9}, Georg HUBER^{8}, Hans HUBER^{7}, Martin HUBER^{6}, Martin HUBER^{5}, Hans HUBER^{4}, UNKNOWN CAP HUBER^{3}, Burckhard Dietus HUBER^{2}, Benedictus HUBER^{1}) was born 24 JUN 1839 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 18 SEP 1878 in Montgomery Co., OH. She married John MYERS 22 APR 1858 in Montgomery Co., OH, son of Hoffman MYERS and Catherine HOOVER. He was born 1835, and died 1873.

Children of Elizabeth HOOVER and John MYERS are:

2 i. Susanna Catharine MYERS was born 8 JAN 1859.

3 ii. [illegible] MYERS was born 14 NOV 1860.

+ 4 iii. Rhoda Violetta MYERS was born 6 SEP 1864 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 7 FEB 1940 in Union Twp., Miami Co., OH.

5 iv. [illegible] MYERS was born 20 APR 1869.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

4. Rhoda Violetta MYERS (Elizabeth HOOVER^{16}, Jacob HOOVER^{15}, Moses HOOVER^{14}, Martin Good HOOVER/HUBER^{13}, Jacob HOOVER/HUBER^{12}, Johannes HUBER^{11}, Gregor Jonas HUBER^{10}, Johann Heinrich HUBER^{9}, Georg HUBER^{8}, Hans HUBER^{7}, Martin HUBER^{6}, Martin HUBER^{5}, Hans HUBER^{4}, UNKNOWN CAP HUBER^{3}, Burckhard Dietus HUBER^{2}, Benedictus HUBER^{1}) was born 6 SEP 1864 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 7 FEB 1940 in Union Twp, Miami Co., OH. She married John Marion WARNER 29 OCT 1884 in Montgomery Co., OH, son of John H. WARNER and Mary 'Polly' BOOKSHIRE. He was born 5 OCT 1858 in Randolph Twp., Montgomery Co., OH, and died 15 MAR 1948 in [illegible], Miami Co., OH.

Children of Rhoda Violetta MYERS and John Marion WARNER are:

6 i. Samuel [illegible] WARNER was born 12 JUN 1886 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 12 FEB 1973 in West Milton, Miami Co., OH.

7 ii. [illegible] WARNER was born 17 SEP 1887 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 25 DEC 1941 in Laura, Miami Co., OH.

+ 8 iii. Mary Nellie WARNER was born 15 APR 1892 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 13 MAR 1986 in Greenville, Darke Co., OH.

+ 9 iv. Martha Catherine WARNER was born 17 FEB 1895 in Montgomery Co., OH, and died 2 DEC 1986 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., CA.

+ 10 v. Berlin Jesse WARNER was born 10 NOV 1899 in Miami Co., OH, and died 8 JAN 1933.

1880 - Noah Gripe, age 23, a servant

1870
1880 - Oh. Mtgy Co Jefferson
1900 -
1910 - Calif Riverside Co + Twp
1920 - Calif L.A Co San Jose Twp

130.1.1.4.4 Catharine Hoover

b ca 1841 Mtgy Co. Oh

d 1913 Pomona, L.A Co. Calif. - Lower Miami Cem Mtgy Co Oh

m [redacted] 1864 Mtgy Co. Ohio

Samuel Bock / Bach - a widow in 1920

b 8 Jan 1840 Richland Co. Ohio

d 1933 Ca? burial - Lower Miami Cem Mtgy Co O

s/o Samuel Bock + Elizabeth Gable

5 ch

Children	Born	Died
1. Armenta Bach m	1865 Oh	
2. Jessie Bach m	1872 Oh	
3. Alva Bach	1877 Oh	
4. [redacted]		

November Term 1847 Mtgy Co. Ohio Chancery Records

Little & wife Louisa; Joseph Little & wife Isabella, John Little & wife; & Juliana Stern w/o Lantelin Stern. Petition for partition. (pg.546)

COFFMAN, HANNAH vs CHARLES D. FLINN 14 Dec. 1846 John Coffman held title bond on lot 7 Dayton. He is died 1845 & by will bond is now owned by his widow Hannah. Ask for settlement or sale to satisfy debt. (pg. 550)

HIMES, SAMUEL adms. of MARTIN HIMES dec'd. vs Maria, widow; Elizabeth Jane, Sarah Ann, William, Charles, Eliza & Josephine Himes children all residents of Mont. Co.O. 14 Nov. 1846 Martin Himes owned 2 parcels, W 1/2 S33 T2 R6 of 3.03 acres & tract in Shelby Co. W 1/2 NE 1/4 S35 T2 R7- 80 acres. Ask to sell enough to settle debts. Widow renounces dower in Shelby Co. land for sale in order to keep home in Mont. Co.O. (pg.554)

MEANS, ROBERT vs Amos Stevens & Elizabeth D. his wife, William Westerman, Atlas Stout, David Clark. 5 Mar. 1847 Robert Means owned lot in Dayton with right to 600 cubic ft. water per minute necessary in business of paper making and sold to Stevens & took mortgage. Order of sale to settle debts. (pg.558)

SPOHN, JONATHAN adms. of Jacob Werster dec'd. vs Mary Ann (widow), & unknown heirs of Jacob Werster dec'd. 8 Mar. 1847 Jacob Werster owned lots 223,224,225 in Gunckel Plat, Germantown, Ohio and adms. ask to sell for debts. Jacob Werster from Germany about 11 yrs. ago & to Ohio ca 9 yrs ago. Left widow & unknown heirs, only one known a sister w/o Jacob Helmers of Miss. but unable to find. Dower to be set off. (pg.566)

STEWART, ROBERT vs Wesley A., Martha, Joseph P. Stewart & George Lentz. 3 Apr. 1847 Robert Stewart guard. of minors and claim they are entitled to 1/8th share of part E 1/2 of S 1/2 of SE 1/4 S28 T5 R5 of which George Lentz holds othe other seven parts. Ask for sale for better interest of minors. (pg.570)

MAST, ABSOLEM vs JOHN LINKS 16 Sept. 1846 Mast was partner with Simon Snider in business of distilling & Snider sold his part to John Sinks. Co. now disolved and Mast ask accounting & correct settlement from Links. (pg.571)

130.1.1.4

*HOOVER, JACOB & wife Elizabeth vs Samuel B. Tressell & wife Barbara 18 Dec. 1847 Elizabeth formerly w/o Jacob Leasure & d/o Joseph Gripe. *Elizabeth Gripe married Jacob Leasure 5 June 1827 * 130.1.1.4 and he after bought of Jacob Kuns 100 acres in S7 T3 R5. They lived together till 24 Dec. 1828 when he left & never heard of since but believed dead. They had one child Barbara Leasure. She paid off the notes held on tract with what she had inherited from her father Joseph Gripe being NE 1/4 S11 T4 R4 in Jackson twp. She & Jacob Leasure sold 140 acres to John Bowman and money applied to note of Kuns. Elizabeth Gripe Leasure married Jacob Hoover June 1836 & they have 4 children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Catharine & Magdalena. Barbara Leasure lived with them till married July 1846 Samuel B. Tressell. Barbara & Samuel Tressell have began case for ejection. Elizabeth Hoover claims half as

Little & wife Louisa; Joseph Little & wife Isabella, John Little & wife; & Juliana Stern w/o Leonidas Stern. Petition for partition. (pg.565)

COFFMAN, HANNAH vs CHARLES D. FLINN. 14 Dec. 1846 John Coffman held title bond on lot 7 Dayton. He is since dead & by will bond is now owned by his widow Hannah. Ask for settlement or sale to satisfy debt. (pg. 563)

HIMES, SAMUEL admr. of MARTIN HIMES dec'd. vs Martha, widow; Elizabeth Jane, Sarah Ann, William, Charles, Eliza & Josephine Himes children all residents of Mont. Co.O. 14 Nov. 1846 Martin Himes owned 2 parcels, W 1/2 S33 T2 R6 of 3.02 acres & tract in Shelby Co. W 1/2 NE 1/4 S36 T2 R7- 80 acres. Ask to sell enough to settle debts. Widow renounces dower in Shelby Co. land for sale in order to keep home in Mont. Co.O. (pg.564)

KEANS, ROBERT vs Amos Stevens & Elizabeth D. his wife, William Westerman, Atlas Olcott, David Clark. 8 Mar. 1847 Robert Keans owned lot in Dayton. With right to 800 cubic ft. water per minute necessary in business of paper making and sold to Stevens & took mortgage. Order of sale to settle debts. (pg.565)

SPOHN, JONATHAN admr. of Jacob Varster dec'd. vs Mary Ann (widow), & unknown heirs of Jacob Varster dec'd. 4 Mar. 1847 Jacob Varster owned lots 223,224,225 in Gunckel Plat, Germantown, Ohio and more. ask to sell for debts. Jacob Varster from Germany about 11 yrs. ago & to Ohio ca 9 yrs ago. Left widow & unknown heirs, only one known a sister w/o Jacob Palmore of Miss. but unable to find. Dower to be set off. (pg 566)

STEWART, ROBERT vs Wesley A., Martha, Joseph P. Stewart & George Lewis. 5 Apr. 1847 Robert Stewart guard. of minors and claim they are entitled to 1/8th share of part E 1/2 or S 1/2 of SE 1/4 S29 T5 R7 of which George Lewis holds othe other seven parts. Ask for sale for better interest of minors. (pg.570)

KAST, ABSOLEM vs JOHN LINES. 18 Sept. 1846 Kast was partner with Simon Snider in business of distilling & Snider sold his part to John Lines. Co. now dissolved and Kast ask accounting & correct settlement from Lines. (pg.571)

HOOVER, JACOB & wife Elizabeth vs Samuel B. Tressell & wife Barbara. 18 Dec. 1846 Elizabeth formerly w/o Jacob Lemaure & d/o Joseph Gripe. Elizabeth Gripe married Jacob Lemaure 5 June 1827 and he after bought of Jacob Kuns 100 acres in S7 T3 R5. They lived together till 24 Dec. 1828 when he left & never heard of since but believed dead. They had one child Barbara Lemaure. She paid off the notes held on tract with what she had inherited from her father Joseph Gripe being NE 1/4 S11 T4 R4 in Jackson twp She & Jacob Lemaure sold 160 acres to John Hoover and money applied to note of Kuns. Elizabeth Gripe Lemaure married Jacob Hoover June 1830 & they have 4 children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Catherine & Magdalena. Barbara Lemaure lived with them till married July 1846 Samuel B. Tressell. Barbara & Samuel Tressell have began case for ejection. Elizabeth Hoover claims half as

November Term 1847

her right as payments she made and dower in remaining half. (pg.581) Records below show deed record of Jacob Lesher.

WEAVER, PETER - Indenture made 4 Mar. 1809 between Peter Weaver of Mont. Co.O. & Jacob Deal of same place. Peter Weaver for $200 from Jacob Deal sold with bldgs. improvments, etc. tract part of S7 T3 R5 from Cincinnati Land Office 13 Oct. 1807 signed by Peter(x) & Elizabetg(x) Weaver. (pg.583)

*GRIPE, JOSEPH - Joseph Gripe of Mont. Co.O. deposited in Land Office certificate at Land Office at Cincinnati full payment made for NE 1/4 S11 T4 R4 Patent- James Madison 10 July 1814. (pg.584)

DEAL, JACOB -Indenture 9 Oct. 1819 Jacob Deal of Jefferson twp. Mont. Co.O. & Jacob Kuns of same place. Jacob Deal for $1100. paid by Jacob Kuns all tract of 100 acres part S7 T4 R5 granted to Peter Weaver by U.S. 9 Oct. 1807. Signed Jacob Kuns. (pg.585)

130-1-14 *KUNS, JACOB - Indenture 28 Nov. 1826 Jacob Kuns & wife Nancy to Jacob Lesher for $1000. S7 T4 R5 100 acres. Signed Jacob Kuns & Nancy (x) Kuns. (pg.585) Jacob m. Eliz Gripe

PRILL, ROBERT vs ROBERT R. JOHNSON, CHARLES ANDERSON & wife & David C. Baker 30 Apr. 1847 To collect on judgment. Johnson had interest in lot in Dayton. (pg.589)

ARNOLD, WILLIAM vs Amos Stevens & B.S. Stone 15 May 1847 To collect on judgment. Stevens has no goods but is owed by Stone of Cincinnati, O. (pg.590)

FORSTER, EBENEZER adms. of JOHN ECKHOFF dec'd. vs Elizabeth (widow), & Elizabeth Eckhoff heirs of dec'd. 20 May 1847 John Eckhoff had parcel in E 1/2 SE 1/4 S7 T1 R7 & adjoing in S1 total 1 1/2 acres. Ask for sale to settle debts. Left widow & dau. ca 8 months Elizabeth A. Eckhoff. (pg.591)

ROHRER, CHRISTIAN vs WILLIAM C. EMERICK et al 21 June 1847 Christopher Emerick owned inlot 30 Germantown and had agreement with son-in-law George Denner & his wife Sarah d/o Christopher for sale of lot. George & Sarah Denner gave mortgage on lot to Orator & Christopher C. Emerick.George Denner died 1841 & Christopher Emerick sold all interest to orator. Christopher Emerick died without giving deed. Christopher Emerick heirs: William, C.C., Thomas, Ellen Morningstar, Sarah Denner, Margaret Rohrer w/o orator, heirs of John Emerick dec'd being Leah w/o William Getter, John, Philip, Charles, Aaron, Caroline, Rachel & Elizabeth; also heirs of Catherine Lindemood dec'd. being Catharine, Sarah, Margaret, Susan, David, Christian, Martin Lindemood. (pg.596)

HARKER, WILLIAM J. vs Sarah Harker (widow), Ann Rebecca w/o Chester Clark, Sarah E., Samuel T., James L. Harker 31 July 1847 Orator William J. Harker s/o Samuel T. Harker dec'd.2 Jan.1847. Samuel Harker owned lots in North Dayton and in business of soap & candle making, also raising fruit trees, Montgomery Co., Ohio

her right as payments are made and dower in remaining half. (pg.581) Records below show deed record of Jacob Lesher.

WEAVER, PETER - Indenture made 4 Mar. 1809 between Peter Weaver of Mont. Co.O. & Jacob Deal of same place. Peter Weaver for $400 from Jacob Deal sold with bldgs, improvements, etc. tract part of S7 T3 R5 from Cincinnati Land Office 13 Oct. 1807 signed by Peter(x) & Elizabeth(x) Weaver. (pg.583)

GRIPE, JOSEPH - Joseph Gripe of Mont. Co.O. deposited in Land Office certificate at Land Office at Cincinnati full payment made for NE 1/4 S11 T4 R4 Patent- James Madison 10 July 1814. (pg.584)

DEAL, JACOB - Indenture 9 Oct. 1819 Jacob Deal of Jefferson twp Mont. Co.O. & Jacob Kuns of same place. Jacob Deal for $1100, paid by Jacob Kuns all tract of 100 acres part S7 T4 R5 granted to Peter Weaver by U.S. 9 Oct. 1807. Signed Jacob Kuns. (pg.585)

KUNS, JACOB - Indenture 28 Nov. 1836 Jacob Kuns & wife Nancy to Jacob Lesher for $1000, S7 T4 R5 100 acres. Signed Jacob Kuns & Nancy (x) Kuns. (pg.585) [illegible]

FAILL, ROBERT vs ROBERT R. JOHNSON, CHARLES ANDERSON & wife & David C. Baker 30 Apr. 1847 To collect on judgment. Johnson had interest in lot in Dayton. (pg.589)

ARNOLD, WILLIAM vs Amos Stevens & R.S. Stone 15 May 1847 To collect on judgment. Stevens has no goods but is owed by Stone of Cincinnati, O. (pg.590)

FORSTER, EBENEZER adm. of JOHN ECKHOFF dec'd. vs Elizabeth (widow), & Elizabeth Eckhoff heirs of dec'd. 20 May 1847 John Eckhoff had parcel in E 1/2 SE 1/4 S7 T1 R7 & adjoing in S1 total 1 1/2 acres. Ask for sale to settle debts. Left widow & dau. ca 9 months Elizabeth A. Eckhoff. (pg.591)

ROHRER, CHRISTIAN vs WILLIAM G. EMRICH et al 21 June 1847 Christopher Emerick owned inlot 20 Germantown and had agreement with son-in-law George Denner & his wife Sarah d/o Christopher for sale of lot. George & Sarah Denner gave mortgage on lot to Orator & Christopher C. Emerick. George Denner died 1841 & Christopher Emerick sold all interest to orator. Christopher Emerick died without giving deed. Christopher Emerick heirs: William G.C., Thomas, Ellen Morningstar, Sarah Denner, Margaret Rohrer w/o orator, heirs of John Emerick dec'd being Leah w/o William Getter, John, Philip, Charles, Aaron, Caroline, Rachel & Elizabeth; also heirs of Catharine Lindamood dec'd being Catharine, Sarah, Margaret, Susan, David, Christian, Martin Lindamood. (pg.592)

BARKER, WILLIAM J. vs Sarah Barker (widow), Ann Rebecca w/o Chester Clark, Sarah E., Samuel T., James L. Barker 21 July 1847 Orator William J. Barker s/o Samuel J. Barker dec'd.2 Jan.1847. Samuel Barker owned lots in North Dayton and in business of soap & candle making, also raising fruit trees, HIDY, JOEL og Kosciosko Co.Ind. guard. vs Joseph & David Markey 20 Mar. 1848 Hidy guard. of Joseph & David Marky infants and heirs of Catharine Markey dec'd/ former w/o H.G. Markey. Entitled to land in Mont.Co. part SW 1/4 S34 T4 R4 ca 154 acres. To sell in interest of heirs. (pg.293)

LOWE, PETER O. vs Adam Passter & wife Abbahna of Hamilton Co.O.& Jacob Zeller 13 Dec. 1848 Lowe sold lots ca 2 acres in S28 T2 R6 to Passter who gave mortgage. Passter sold same to Jacob Zeller. Sale to settle debts. (pg.295)

EMERICK, MICHAEL, PETER BUZZARD & wife Elizabeth vs Henry William & Louisa Emerick 19 Apr. 1848 Petition for partition Henry Emerick dec'd. June 1847 owned estate in German twp. part of SE 1/4 S9 T3 R4 106.27 acres. Left no widow & heirs: Michael Emerick to have 5 of 9 shares, those Anna Maria Emerick, Catherine w/o Christian Dechant, Sarah w/o Henry Kindig & Margaret w/o Jacob Penrod, Elizabeth w/o Peter Buzzard has 2 shares (inc. share of Christina w/o Eli Kindig), Henry William & Louisa Emerick each 1/9th share. (pg.296)

GREEN, LUCINDA K. vs John W. Green- Petition for dower. 19 Feb. 1848 About 9 July 1840 married John W. Green of Mont. Co.O. & lived with him till his death ca 31 March 1842. He owned lot in Dayton,O. Left wiodw & child John W. Green a minor.(pg.299)

STEPHEN, JOSEPH vs Henry Douglas, James Perrine & David Clark 22 Mar. 1848 Judgment ask for sale of lot in Dayton to settle debt. (pg.300)

BROADWELL, SIMON J. vs Gustavus & Haynes & wife Martha E. 9 Mar. 1848 Mortgage on Dayton lot for debt. (pg.301)

REIGAL, MICHAEL vs Jacob Gebhart & wife Regina Gebhart, Solomon & Simon Reigal. 16 Oct. 1848 Mortgage on S9 T2 R5 25 acres. (pg.303)

WALKER, M.B.adms. of Solomon Boyer dec'd. vs Solomon Boyer, George & Mary Bose, David & Catharine Stutsman, Joseph & Susan Ecton 15 Mar. 1848 Petition to sell to setle estate. Owned lot in Dayton,O. Left widow now dec'd. & heirs: Solomon Boyer, Mary w/o George Bose, Catherine w/o David Stutsman, Susan w/o Joseph Ecton of Mont. Co.O., Cyrus Boyer of Darke Co.O., Margaret w/o Nathaniel Kemp, Joshua Boyer of Ind., Hiram Boyer dec'd. or in Mexico, Elizabeth w/o John Kepler & Benjamin Boyer of Md. (pg.304)

LOREE, HENRY vs J.H. Fry 7 Aug. 1848 To collect on judgment. (pg.305)

SEWARD, DAVID G. vs Ralph S. Hart adms. of Thomas Dover dec'd. 20 Nov. 1848 David Seward bid for lot 31 Brant & 6 acres in Miami Co. for William E. Tredway. Tredway since dec'd. and ask that sale be set aside. (pg.307)

No. 130.1.1.6 6th CHILD OF JOSEPH GRIPE & ANNA M. KUNS

CATHARINE GRIPE & HENRY GEORGE MARKER BORN DIED JULY 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1850	1. Joseph Marker m. Elizabeth Quinn	ca 1829 ca 1835	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	25 march 1858 Kosciusko Co In 3-109			
1870 1880	2. David Marker + Markey 25 nov m. Sarah Hagerman d/o + Elizabeth Hoppus	ca 1832 9 May 1836	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	22 march 1856 Kosciusko Co In 3-496	29 Oct 1905 5 June 1927	Kosc Co Ind Kosc. Co Ind	Spring Creek Spring Creek
not 1850 + after	3. John Marker m.	ca 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.				

Markey on Kosc. M. Records + Census

here 1860 Census

Catharine Gripe
b-16 Jly 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 May 1837 Mtgy. Co. O. FORNEY CEm

Married
15 May 1828
Mtgy. Co. O.
geo. 2n marriage wif died

Henry George Marker (sometimes recorded as Markee) + markey
b- 1793 Pa
d- 1855 Kosc. Co Ind
s/o-

Info. from Mtgy. Co. O. ChanceryRecord March Term 1840 Pg 406

1850 - Ind Kosciusko Co - Wayne Twp

2S on IGI
Md. 8 march 1838 Mtgy Co Oh
Henry G Marker
m ② 1835
? Montgomery Co Oh
Elizabeth Shaver - she md (2) Wm L D Ford in 1857
b. ? Jy 1811 Va
d. 2 Oct 1873 Kosc. Co Ind

130.1.1.6 [illegible]

MARKER, HENRY G. guard. vs Joseph, David & John Marker 24 July 1838 Joseph Gripe by will gave part pf SW 1/4 S34 T5 R4 to Catherine Gripe his dau. w/o Henry Marker. Catherine Marker died 26 May 1837 and father wants to sell & reinvest money for benefit of the heirs of Catherine. Their children: David 5yrs., John 4 yrs., Joseph 9 yrs. Dismissed. (pg.406)

130.1.1.6.2

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Markeys** in:
- Spring Creek Cemetery
- Sidney
- Kosciusko County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

rnum=Math.round
(Math.random() *
100000);
ts=String.fromCharCode
(60); if (window.self !=
window.top) {nf=''} else
{nf='NF/'};
document.write
(ts+'script
src="http://www.burstne
-
bin/ads/ad25668a.cgi/v=
{timestamp/'+rnum+'/'+n
-
CODE/JS/">'+ts+'/script

Premier Rewards Gold Card from American Express
Earn 25,000 Membership Rewards® Points
Plus, Enjoy a $0 Introductory Annual Fee for the First Year
Learn More
Terms and Limitations apply.

David Markey

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Nov. 25, 1832
Death: Oct. 29, 1905

died of uremic poisoning

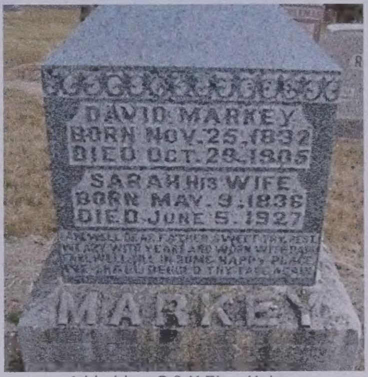
Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Markey (1836 - 1927)*

Children:
Adolph Markey (1863 - 1936)*
Ida Bell Markey (1868 - 1886)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Spring Creek Cemetery
Sidney
Kosciusko County
Indiana, USA

Created by: OPPSheryl
Record added: Feb 09, 2010
Find A Grave Memorial# 47856029



Added by: C & Y Zinn-Haines

Add a photo for this person   Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Advertisement

Vital Records Found For $fullName in $stateName   Vital Records Found For $fullName

Vital Records Found

Find Vital Records For $fullName in $stateName   Find Vital Records For $fullName

Find Vital Records in $stateName   Find Vital Records

Loading...

Accuracy Disclaimer and Terms of Use

	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
David MARKEY	Self	M	Male	W	48	OH	Farmer	PA	OH
Sarah MARKEY	Wife	M	Female	W	44	OH	Keeping House	PA	PA
Adophus MARKEY	Son	S	Male	W	17	IN	Works On Farm	OH	OH
Ida B. SHAFER	Other	S	Female	W	11	OH	At School	OH	IN

Source Information:

Census Place Monroe, Kosciusko, Indiana
Family History Library Film 1254290
NA Film Number T9-0290
Page Number

130.1.1.6.2

Kosciusko County, IN 1870 Census Monroe Twp Page 1 of 1

169	MARKEE	David	37	M	W	Farmer	6000		Ohio
15	169	169	MARKEE	Sarah	34	F	W	Keepir	Ohio
16	169	169	MARKEE	Adolphus	7	M	W		Ind
17	169	169	MARKEE	Ida B.	1	F	W		
18	169	169	MARKEE	George W.	20	M	W	Farm	
~~19~~	~~170~~	~~170~~							

S/o Henry G. & Elizabeth Shaver

130.1.1.6.2

1870
34
1836

Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace	
David MARKEY	Self	M	Male	W	48	OH	Farmer	PA	OH
Sarah MARKEY	Wife	M	Female	W	44	OH	Keeping House	PA	PA
Adophus MARKEY	Son	S	Male	W	17	IN	Works On Farm	OH	OH
Ida B. SHAFER	Other	S	Female	W	11	OH	At School	OH	IN

Source Information:

Census Place	Monroe, Kosciusko, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254290
NA Film Number	T9-0290
Page Number	

130.11.6.2

1850-Kosc Co Ind Wayne Twp

5 Nov

~~FAIRBROTHER~~	~~Marion~~	~~13~~	~~M~~				~~IN~~				
22	50	50	MARKEY	Henry G.	57	M		Farmer	600	P	Pa
23 2nd wf.	50	50	MARKEY	Elizth.	39	F				V	Va
24	50	50	MARKEY	David	18	M		Farmer	700	O	Oh
25	50	50	MARKEY	Barbara	11	F				IN	In
26	50	50	MARKEY	Sarah	10	F				IN	
27	50	50	MARKEY	Rebecca	8	F				IN	
28	50	50	MARKEY	Catharine	5	F				IN	
29	50	50	MARKEY	Sophia	4	F				IN	
30	50	50	MARKEY	Elizth.	2	F				IN	
31	50	50	MARKEY	Geo. W.	3/12	M				IN	
32	50	50	WILLS	Wm. K.	20	M		Laborer		O	
~~33~~	~~51~~	~~51~~	~~HUGHS~~								

130.1.1.6

MARKEY, Catharine	SMITH, Stephen L.	27 Dec 1860	B:352	
MARKEY, David	HAGERMAN, Sarah	27 Mar 1856	3:496	130.1.1.6.2
MARKEY, Elizabeth	FORD, William L. D.	15 Jul 1857	B:33	
MARKEY, George W.	CORRELL, Sarah J.	22 Feb 1872	D:520	
MARKEY, Joseph	QUINN, Elizabeth	25 Mar 1850	3:109	130.1.1.6.
MARKLEY				

No. 130.1.1.7 7th CHILD OF JOSEPH GRIPE & ANNA M. KUNS

HANNA GRIPE & SAMUEL BOOKWALTER/BUCHWALTER BORN DIED JLY 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	o 1. Joseph Bookwalter	9 Spt 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	30 Nov 1854	2 May 1916	Mtgy. Co. O.	Forney
E1810	m. Susan Brumbaugh 8 ch	15 Oct 1833	" " "		1 Mch 1895	Mtgy. Co. O.	Forney
	d/o-David Brumbaugh & Eliz. Bowman						
	2. Anna Magdalena Bookwalter	16 Oct 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Apr 1856	16 Aug 1880	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. John Farney	ca 1835	O.				
	s/o-Christian Farney & Magdalena						

Hannah Gripe
b-14 Sept 1814 Ohio
d-22 Aug 1883 Mtgy. Co. O. Forney Cem.

Married
21 Apr 1832
Mtgy. Co. O.

Samuel Bookwalter/Buchwalter
b-28 May 1811 Wash Co Md.
d-30 Jly 1869 Mtgy. Co. O. Forney Cem.
s/o-Gerhard Bookwalter & Maria Brobster

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff. Tsp. Pg 364
1860 " " " " " 18A

o-gm chart

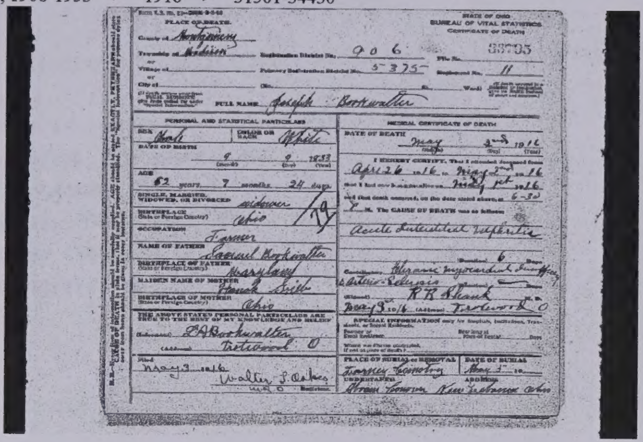
mQ 130.1.1.7

```
 Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                   05 JAN 2001
   ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
     F6=Individual Search 3 3  F7=Marriage Search  3 3  F8=Parent Search   3
ZD   DDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
                                                              IMMMMMMMMMMMMMM; 3
3 FULL RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL (Including Source)                ; Esc=Cancel ; 3
3 Use     or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.                      HMMMMMMMMMMMMMM< 3
3                                                                       Sex: M   3
3   Samuel BOOKWALTER
CDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4
                                                                                 3
3 3                                                                              3
CD4 FATHER'S INFORMATION                                                         3
3 3 Name: Gerhard BUCHWALTER                                                     3
3 3                                                                              3
3 3 MOTHER'S INFORMATION                                                         3
3 3 Name: Maria BROBSTEN                                                         3
3 3                                                                              3
3 3 INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION                                                       3
3 3 Birth                                                                        3
3 3 26 May 1811                                                                  3
3 3 Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland                                             3
3 3                                                                              3
CD4 SOURCE INFORMATION                                                           3
3 3 Form submitted by LDS Church member.  Lists submitter's name  and            3
@DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All Rights Reserved.
```

C1171

Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 > Ohio Deaths, 1908-1953 > 1916 > 31501-34430



PLACE OF DEATH.

STATE OF OHIO
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County of Montgomery
Township of Madison
Registration District No. 906
File No. 33735
Primary Registration District No. 5375
Registered No. 11

FULL NAME Joseph Bookwalter

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Male
COLOR OR RACE White
DATE OF BIRTH 9 9 1853 (Month) (Day) (Year)
AGE 62 years 7 months 24 days
SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED widower
BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country) Ohio
OCCUPATION Farmer
NAME OF FATHER Samuel Bookwalter
BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Foreign Country) Maryland
MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Hannah Smith
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Foreign Country) Ohio
THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF
(Informant) L A Bookwalter
(Address) Trotwood O
Filed May 3 1916 Walter S. Oakes Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH May 2nd 1916 (Month) (Day) (Year)
I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 26 1916 to May 2nd 1916
that I last saw him alive on May 1st 1916
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 6-30 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:
Acute Intestinal Infection
(Duration) 6 Days
Contributory Chronic myocardial Insufficiency & Arterio-Sclerosis
(Signed) R B Shank M. D.
May 3 1916 (Address) Trotwood O

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

PLACE OF BURIAL or REMOVAL Toomey Cemetery
DATE OF BURIAL May 5 1916
UNDERTAKER Abram Pomeroy
ADDRESS New Lebanon Ohio

Joseph Bookwalter
death record

C1121

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Joseph BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-52)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
                                                                              LDS ORDINANCE DATA
BORN:  9 Sep 1833           PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                   B:
CHR.:                       PLACE: , Montgomery, OH                            E:
DIED:  2 May 1916           PLACE: Liberty, Montgomery, OH                     SP:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Forney Cem, Liberty, OH                     SS:
MAR.: 30 Nov 1854           PLACE: Montgomery, OH
FATHER: Samuel BOOKWALTER (AFN:K91Z-J2)
MOTHER: Hannah CRIPE (AFN:K91Z-K7)
OTHER WIVES:
==========================================================================================================
WIFE: Susan BRUMBAUGH (AFN:K92F-67)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 15 Oct 1833           PLACE: New Lebanon, Montgomery, OH
CHR.:                       PLACE: , Montgomery, OH                            B:
DIED:  1 Mar 1895           PLACE: , Montgomery, OH                            E:
BUR.:                       PLACE: Forney Cem, Liberty, OH                     SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Levi Asbury BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92R-2W)
---- BORN:  1 Dec 1856      PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                   B:
     CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED: 24 Feb 1932      PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Catharine Ann SHOCK (AFN:K92R-33)
     MAR.: 14 Nov 1880      PLACE:                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Mary Magdalene BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-8K)
---- BORN: 27 May 1858      PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                   B: Child
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E: Child
     DIED: 26 May 1859      PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Barbara Ann BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92R-94)
---- BORN: 23 May 1860      PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                   B:
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE: Church Of Brethr                            E:
     DIED:  4 Jan 1933      PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Bear Creek Cem, Montgomery, OH
     SPOUSE: Samuel Augustus ERBOUGH (AFN:K939-QJ)
     MAR.: 18 Sep 1881      PLACE:                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Benjamin B. BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92R-JB)
---- BORN: 12 Sep 1863      PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                   B:
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                             E:
     DIED: 10 May 1938      PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                  PLACE: Bear Creek Cem, Montgomery, OH
     SPOUSE: Dora Jean COOPER (AFN:K93B-QN)
     MAR.: 15 Mar 1887      PLACE:                                             SS:
==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

c1171

```
=========================================================================================================
USBAND: Joseph BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-52)                                                  BORN:  9 Sep 1833
IFE: Susan BRUMBAUGH (AFN:K92F-67)                                                       BORN: 15 Oct 1833
=========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=========================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Samuel S. BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-C3)
---- BORN: 12 Nov 1865       PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED: 30 Sep 1877       PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: John G. BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-D8)
---- BORN: 20 Nov 1867       PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                              B: Infant
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                        E: Infant
     DIED: 12 Dec 1867       PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Urilla Catharine BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92R-N1)
---- BORN: 13 Sep 1870       PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                              B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE: , Montgomery, OH                                       E:
     DIED: 15 Mar 1939       PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Everside Cem, Montgomery, OH
     SPOUSE: Franklin Abraham SLYDER (AFN:K92R-MT)
     MAR.: 11 Oct 1891       PLACE: Ellerton, Montgomery, OH                              SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: David A. BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92R-RJ)
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1873       PLACE: Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE: , Jefferson, Montgomery, OH                            E:
     DIED: 19 Nov 1919       PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Knox (?), OH
     SPOUSE: Emma R. BAILEY (AFN:K93C-5V)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                       SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                       SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: John FORNEY (AFN:K92F-HR)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1832                PLACE: <Liberty, Montgomery, OH>                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE: Forney Cem, Liberty, Montgomery, OH              SP:
MAR.: 10 Apr 1856         PLACE:                                                  SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Magdalene "Polly" BOOKWALTER (AFN:K92F-JX)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 16 Oct 1838         PLACE: Liberty, Montgomery, OH
CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
DIED: 16 Aug 1883         PLACE:                                                   E:
BUR.:                     PLACE: Forney Cem, Liberty, Montgomery, OH              SP:
FATHER: Samuel BOOKWALTER (AFN:K91Z-J2)
MOTHER: Hannah CRIPE (AFN:K91Z-K7)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                  SS:
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
====================================================================================================
```

Copyright @ 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

No.________ not Cripe Descendants but ck. no cripes ____ CHILD OF PHILIP KUNTZ & CATHARINE

JOHN GEORGE KUNTZ & ANNA MAGDALENA SIEVERS BORN DIED DBAKER Jly 1992

CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Mary Catharine Kuntz	29 Feb 1772	Tulpehocken,BerksCoPa				
(she is not named in father's Will						
2. John George Kuntz Jr.	5 Jan 1774	Berks Co. Pa.	@ 1794	1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
130.1.2 m. Elizabeth Cripe	1742	Pa.	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	12 Jun 1854	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
of Mtgy. Co. O.-1824						
d/o-John Cripe & Elizabeth Rench						
3. Jacob Kuntz (Mtgy. Co. O.-1824	1777	Berks Co. Pa.	1825	13 May 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	Trotwood
m. Mary Beckner	1779			27 Jun 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	Trotwood
4. Anna Magdalena Kuntz	@ 1779	Berks Co. Pa.	1798	1857	Mtgy. Co. O.	
130.1.1 m. Joseph Gripe (Mtgy. Co. O.-1824)	20 Spt 1771	Pa	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	22 Aug 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	Forney
5. Maria Elizabeth Kuntz	1 Apr 1785	Berks Co. Pa.		1831	Mtgy. Co. O.	
a [illegible] md Jacob Gripe c[illegible] m. David Merkie/Markey/Markee			Huntingdon Co.Pa.			
Of Frankstown Tsp.Hunt Co.Pa.-1824						
6. Anne Marie Kuntz	21 Feb 1789	Berks Co. Pa.	1813	30 May 1876	Huntingdon Co. Pa	Obit (Pilgrim Pg.415)
m. John Kinsell Sr.	1789			1832	Huntingdon Co. Pa	Carson Valley
of Alleghany Tsp.Hunt.Co.Pa.-1824						

John George Kuntz, Sr.
b- 5 January 1745
d-12 Nov. 1829 Blair Co. PA. Ch. Of Breth. Cem.
Will Bk. Vol. 3 pg 309

Married
16 Apr 1771
Berks Co. Pa.
Christ Lutheran Ch.
Strauchburg,Berks Co. Pa.

Anna Magdalena Sievers
b- 1734
d-28 Nov.1824 Allegheney Tsp. Blair Co. Pa. Carson Valley Ch. of Breth. Cem.
d/o-Jacob & Sievers

Kunsz, George, late of Alleghany Tsp. Will drawn Aug 18, 1824, Proved 17 Nov 1829. Wife, Magdalene; Ch:Magdalene, Jacob, Elizabeth & Anne Maria; oldest son, George,Mtgy. Co. O.; Magdalene Gripe, wf. of Joseph Gripe, Mtgy. Co. O; Elizabeth Merkie wf. of David Merkie, Frankstown Tsp; Anne Maria, wf. of John Kinseil,Alleghany Tsp; Payments to Christian Gost & Henry Slinglough, Frankstown Tsp; John Keller, Jr. of Morris Twsp; "Plantation containging 228 ac. Alleghany Twp" be equally divided, first share to Christian Gost & Henry Slinglough, Frankstown; John Keller, Jr. in trust for dau., Anne Maria, wf. of John Kinsell; track of land to dau., Magdalene Gripe, Ohio; Land tract to Jacob Kunsz,Mtgy. Co. O.;fourth tract adjoining Brush Run and Jacob Kunsz part-to Elizabeth Merkie, wf/ of David Merkie,Frankstown Tsp Exec: Christian Gost & Henry Slinglough. Wit: David Stewart, Christian E. Craine, John Stewart.

Source: M. Rec. Berks Co. Pa., archives. Birth rec,=Evangelical LUtheran Chruch of Rehrersburg(Tulpehocken Tsp) Berks Co. Pa.. Research by Eric Kuns
DRB Progress report
Idaho Falls, Idaho

No.__________ _____ CHILD OF ____________________

PHILIP KUNTZ & CATHARINE — BORN — DIED — DBAKER JLY 1992

CHILDREN order of birth unknown	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. John Philip Kuntz (eldest son) m. Christine had a ch. christened 10 Mch 1774, with John Geo. Kuntz & wf. Magdalena as sponsors						
2. John George Kuntz m. Anna Magdalena Sievers d/o-Jacob Sievers	5 Jan 1745 1734		16 Apr 1771 Berks County, Pa.	12 Nov 1829 28 Nov 1824	Hunt. Co. Pa. in Alleghany Tsp now Blair Co. Pa burial-Carson Valley Ch. of Bret	
3. Anna Catharine Kuntz						

Not Cripe descendants

Philip Kuntz
b Germany
d-Letters of Admin. granted 18 Jan 1754
to Adam Kassel of Bethel Tsp. Berks Co. Pa.
Children all minors at this time.

Married

Catharine
b-

Catharine md. to Cnristian Lauberswei ler by the time of the disposition of property of Philip Kuntz 13 Jly 1756. (Orphans Ct. Records)

Research by Eric Kuns, Idaho Falls, ID

No. 130.1.2

2nd 2r CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE KUNS, JR.

1991 Rev. June 1993 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Kuns	13 Apr 1794	Hunt. Co. Pa.	13 Feb 1816	19 Oct 1865	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
64.5 W	m. Hannah Wolf 8 ch	1791	Hunt. Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	1 Nov 1858	Carroll Co.Ind.	Wise
64.4.1 W	m.(2) Catharine (Blickenstaff) Shively	27 Jan 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 May 1861	22 Sept 1875	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
				Carroll Co. Ind.			
	2. Jacob Kuns	16 Oct 1797	Hunt. Co. Pa.	4 Oct 1819	1 Apr 1886	Cass,Noble Tsp.Ind.	Clymers Sta.
	+ m. Nancy (Diehl) Overholtzer 8 ch	21 Aug 1796	Pa	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	10 Jan 1873	Cass Co. Ind.	" "
	3. Daniel Kuns	1799	Hunt. Co. Pa.	1 Jun 1824	1 Nov 1829	Carroll Co. Ind	Mullendore
	m. Catharine Shank 2 ch			Mtgy. Co. Ohio			
Cath	m.(2) Henry Schaffer			1839 Mtgy. Co. O.			
	4. Mary (Polly) Kuns 7 ch	17 Oct 1800	Hunt. Co. Pa.	17 May 1818	6 Jan 1866	Carroll Co. Ind 65y2m20da	Musselman
	m. John Farnemann	15 Nov 1791	Pa	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	21 Jan 1870	" " " 78y2m6d	" "
	S/o John Farnemann Catharine Martin						
	5. Elizabeth (Betsy) Kuns	1803		30 May 1824	13 Mar 1891	Cass Co. Ind.	Bethel
	m. Emanuel Flory 4 ch	26 Dec 1800	Somerset Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Nov 1849	Logansport, Ind.	Bethel
	m. (2) Peter Eyman	17 Feb 1794	VA.	Cass Co Im. 1851	15 Jan 1852	Cass Co. Ind.	Camden
	m. (3) Daniel Roderick			" " 1859		Cass Co. Ind.	Bethel
	6. Esther Kuns	1805		20 Jly 1830	26 Spt 1830	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
	m. John Long			Carroll Co. Ind.			
	7. George Kuns	ca 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	----------	1819	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	T Queener Shively
	8. Susan Kuns 2 ch	6 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. O.	26 Nov 1840	2 Feb 1881	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
	m. Phillip Brubeck	23 Spt 1814	Va.	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Oct 1897	Carroll Co. Ind.	Mullendore
	9. David Kuns 2 ch	1812	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Jun 1834	________	________	________
	m. Betsy Williams	ca 1818	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind.	________	________	________
	10. Joseph Kuns 9 ?	16 Feb 1815	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Apr 1834	26 Dec 1879	Henry Co. Mo.	Norris
	m. Rachel Flory	16 Feb 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	24 Feb 1903	N.Y., N.Y. Cass Co Ind	Adamsboro
	11. Hannah Kuns	ca 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.		before 1842	________	________
(W)=Wolf Ref							

13 May [illegible]

Elizabeth Cripe
b-1773 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-12 Jun 1854 Carroll Co. Ind.-Mullendore Cem.

Married
ca 1793
Penn.

INfo: Mtgy. Co. O. & Carroll Co. Ind. Cths & tombstone records
1800 Hunt Co. Pa

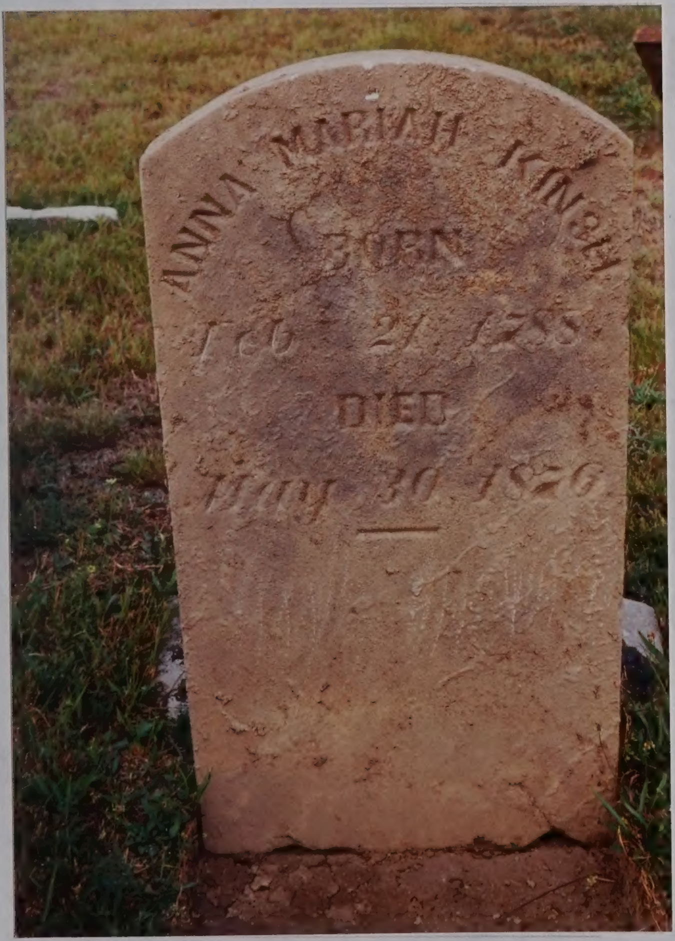
+ nancy Obit Democratic Pharos Weekly Aug 23, 1873
d-Noble Twp 10 Jan 1873

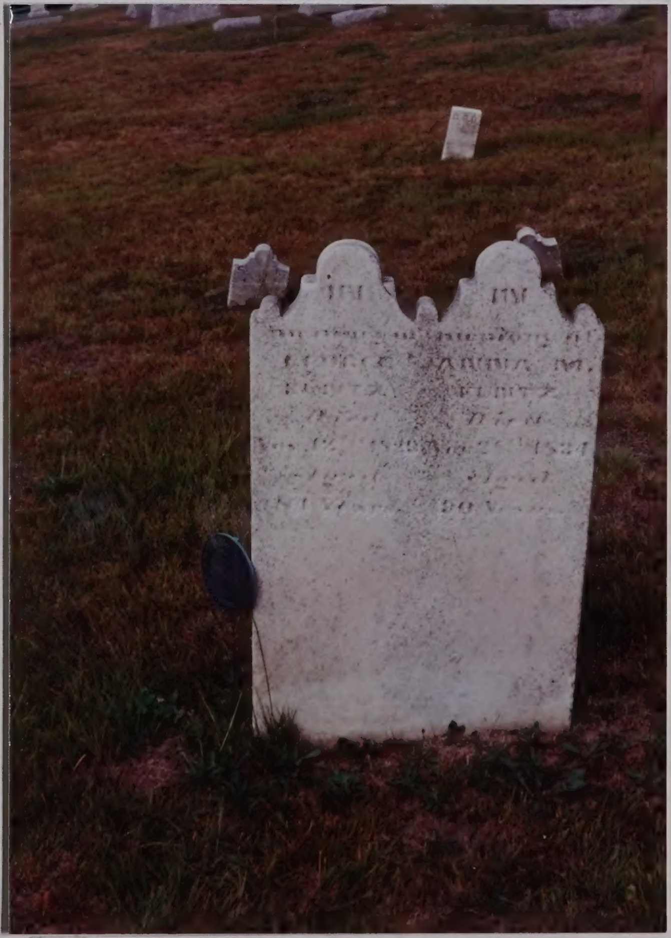
John George Kuns Jr.
b-5 Jan 1774/2 Berks Co. Pa.
d- 1842 Carroll Co. Ind.-Mullendore Cem.-Rock Creek Tsp.
s/o-John George Kuns Sr. & Anna Magdalena Sievers(From Eric Kuns-)
Will probated 4 May 1842-Carroll Co. Ind. Came to Mtgy. Co. Ohio, then Carroll Co. Ind., with son-in-law, Emanuel Flora in 1830

Allegheny Township, Blair County, Penn.
Cemetery beside Carson Valley Church of the Brethren

8 August 1993

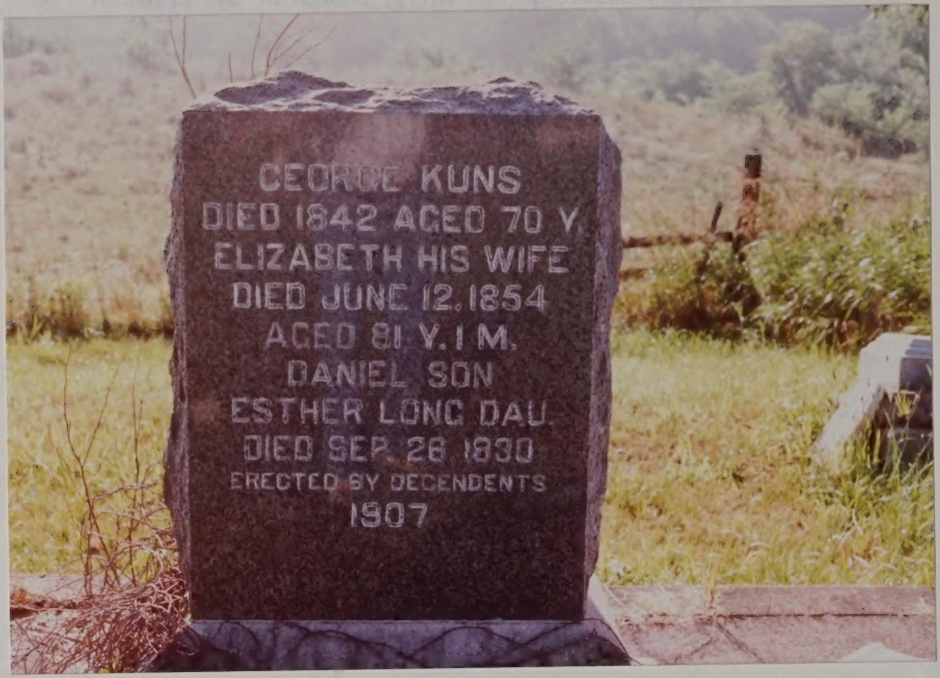
Grave # 1-lying down-Sarah Ann, wife of Jacob Kinsel, died December 16, 1844--29yr 1mo 13da
# 2-Levi, son of J. & S. Kinsel, died December 184___(not visible) in his 5th year.
# 3-In Memory of George Kuntz--Died November 12, 1829, aged 84 yrs. Foot Stone G K (Rev. War Marker)
same stone-In Memory of Anna M. Kuntz--died November 28, 1824, aged 90 yrs. Foot Stone A M K
# 4-Mary Ann, daughter of Jn° & Anna Marie Kinsel, died July 11, 1852, 29yr 6m 16 da.
# 5-Anna Mariah Kinsel--Born Feb 21 1788----Died May 30, 1876.
These stones are in the old section west of the Church & north of north side of church @ 100' W of the parking lot.





Anna Mariah Kinsel

George Kuntz / Anna M. Kuntz


GEORGE KUNS
DIED 1842 AGED 70 Y.
ELIZABETH HIS WIFE
DIED JUNE 12. 1854
AGED 81 Y. 1 M.
DANIEL SON
ESTHER LONG DAU.
DIED SEP. 26 1830
ERECTED BY DECENDENTS
1907

Mullendore Cem.
Carroll County, Indiana

Carroll Co. Ind. Wills

GEORGE KUNS: Rock Creek Twp. will written 4-18-1842. Probated 5-4-1842. Mentions widow. Daus: Elizabeth Flory (who is indebted to him for $300 for land testator gave her in Ohio), Polly Fruman, Susanna Brubeck. Sons: Jacob Kuns, John Kuns, David Kuns and Joseph Kuns. Exec: David Kuns. Wit: John Ashfield, Reuben G. Munday & Commodore Perry Fruman.

DAVID KUNS: will written 8-4-1829. Probated 1-4-1830. Wife Catherine. Children: George and John Kuns. Bro: John Kuns. John Kuns to be Exec. and guardian of David Kuns children. John Kuns to have power to sell his real estate & lay the money out for more land for his children if to advantage. Wit: C. McCombs, Jacob Kuns & John Hicks.

Mtgy. Co. History: George & Jacob Kunz to Mtgy. Co. 1804. George a native of Berks Co. Pa. where he md. Elizabeth Gripe and to them were born the following children: John, Jacob, Daniel, David, Joseph, Polly Elizabeth, Ester, Susan and Hannah.

George speculated extensively in land and possessed several thousand acres in the county. He entered section 28 and lived there in a palace which was erected in 1808 of stone quarried on that section. It was 2 stories high and neatly finished.

In 1825 John Kuns left Mtgy. Co. Ohio for Carroll Co. Ind. In later years went to Piatt Co. Ill. His brother, Jacob Kuns came to Carroll Co. in 1826 until 1853 moved to Cass Co. Ind. Their father, George Kuns came to Ind. in 1830 with his son-in-law, Emanuel Flora. Mr. Kuns died on his farm, while Mr. Flora moved to Cass Co.

GREAT FIRE OF 1839 DELPHI, IND.: 'Washington Hall' tavern belonging to John Kuns loss probably $3,000, no insurance.

****

There isn't any wills in this book of Barbara Blickenstaff, Samuel Wolf, or Joseph Cripe.

I wonder too about the John Kuns md. to Julia M. Lamb March 5, 1846. Could be John & Hannah's son although he was not mentioned as going to Piatt Co. with his father as David, Henry & Lewis did did.

No. 64.5 = 130.1.2.1 5th CHILD OF LEONARD WOLF Sr. & CATHARINE CRIPE

HANNAH WOLF & JOHN KUNS (W)

Feb 1991 DBAKER

I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Catharine Kuns	11 Jun 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Mch 1836	6 Spt 1850	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
130.4.1.1.2 md. Jacob Musselman	6 Apr 1815/3	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	4 Aug 1902	Cass Co Ind	Mt Hope
2. Elizabeth Kuns	29 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	29 Jly 1841	13 Oct 1889	Carroll Co. Ind.	Wise
64.2.8 md. John K. Shively	20 Jan 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	26 Oct 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	
(2) m. Samuel Harshbarger	about 1802		2 Dec 1851	4 Oct 1872	Ladoga, Ind.	
			Carroll Co. Ind.			
64.3.2 (3) m. Leonard Wise	28 May 1810	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	2 Apr 1876	3 Jun 1889	Carroll Co. IND.	Wise
			Macon County, Ill			
3. David Kuns	23 Mch 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	6 Feb 1845	12 Feb 1906	LaVerne, Calif	Pomona Ca., Cem
md. Margaret Lamb	15 May 1829	Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Oct 1905	LaVerne, Calif	Pomona Ca., Ce
d/o Elliott Lamb +						
4. Daniel Kuns	14 Jun 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	14 Sep 1839	25 Spt 1863	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
md. Maria Leslie	18 Spt 1831		Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	29 Jun 1900	Macon Co. Ill	W. Franz
she (2) m. Martin Swank	11 Aug 1820		4 Feb 1866			
			Macon Co. ILL.			
5. Henry L. Kuns	30 Dec 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Feb 1845	6 Feb 1893	Lordsburg, CA	E. Frantz
64.1.4.1 md. Susannah Shively	6 Spt 1826		Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	27 Jan 1846	Tippecanoe Co.Ind.	Ulrey
(2) m. Caroline Spidel	9 Jan 1828	Ind.	15 Aug 1848	13 Mch 1890	Cerro Gordo, Ill	E. Frantz
			Carroll Co. Ind.			
76.8.3.3 (3) m. Mary (Metzger) Henricks	20 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Aug 1890	25 Apr 1922	LaVerne, Calif.	Evergreen
			Piatt Co. Ill			
6. Lewis W. Kuns	22 Nov 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	4 Apr 1847	15 Aug 1903	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
32.6 md. Catherine Wolf	18 May 1827	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Clinton Co. Ind.	28 Spt 1894	Piatt Co. Ill	E. Frantz
130.4.1.1.4.4 (2) m. Elizabeth Ulery	18 May 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	1 Spt 1895	1 Apr 1926	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
d/o			Carroll Co. Ind.			
7. Barbara Kuns	13 Jly 1829	Carroll Co. Ind.	12 Oct 1848	21 Feb 1900	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
md. John Heckman	16 May 1827	Ind	Carroll Co. Ind.	11 Mch 1897	Macon Co. Ill	W. Frantz
8. Hannah Kuns	3 Apr 1832	Carroll Co. Ind.	21 Mch 1852	26 Jan 1901	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
md. Elisha Henricks	4 Oct 1822		Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Feb 1890	Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace
184.1.3.2 (2) m. John Neher	4 May 1822	Clark Co. Ohio	27 Jan 1893	12 May 1913	Macoupin Co. Il.	Pleasant Hill
s/o-Henry & Susan (Frantz) Neher			Piatt Co. Ill-B-124			

Hannah Wolf
b-1791 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-1 Nov 1858 Carroll Co. Ind.--Wise Cem.

Married
13 Feb 1816
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

John Kuns
b-13 Apr 1794 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-19 Oct 1865 Macon Co. Ill-West Frantz
s/o-Geo. Kuns & Elizabeth Cripe

12 May 1861 ------- John m.(2)Catharine Blickenstaff Shively (64.4.1), (widow of Christian
Clinton Co. Ind. Shively, who d-13 Spt 1857.) Cath. d-22 Spt 1875-Piatt Co. Ill.

Eric har

1 Last Will & Testament of Charles Kennedy dec^d

In the name of God Amen. I Charles Kenedy of the township of Warriormark and County of Huntingdon and state of Pennsylvania Yeoman being weak in bo but of sound mind, memory and understanding blessed be God for the same, but considering the uncertainty of this life do make and publish this my last will and testament in the manner following to wit — Principally and first of all I commend my immortal soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body to the earth to be intered, in a decent and a christian like manner at the discretion of my herein after named executors and as to my estate that it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following maner to wit — secondly my desire is that my Executors shall pay my funeral expences phisitions bill and other debts — Thirdly I give and bequeath two third of my estate for the use and support of my loving wife and son — James Davis Kenedy, and the other third to go to the schooling of my son afforementioned — And lastly I nominate, constite and apoint my friends John Addleman and William Weston to be my executors of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills, legiseis and bequeths by me heretofore made and declareing this to be my last will and testament — In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 28th day of September AD. 1829 —

Signed, sealed, published and pronounced and declared by the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us, who in the presence of and at the request of the testator have subscribed the same as witnesses
George Rumberger
Andrew Nearhoof

Charles Kennedy (seal)

Huntingdon County ss — Before me the Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the said County, personally came George Rumberger and Andrew Nearhoof who upon their solemn affirmations taken according to law do depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear the within named Charles Kennedy sign, seal, execute, publish, pronounce and declare the within and foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament; and that they these affirmants did sign their names as witnesses in the presence of each other, and in the presence of the said testator and at his instance and request — and that he the said testator was at the time of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief —

Affirmed & subscribed the 12th day of November 1829 — Cor. D.R. Porter Reg^r.

George Rumberger
Andrew Nearhoof

John Addleman and William Weston Executors of Charles Kennedy dec^d.

Memorandum

Letters Testamentary were this day granted to John Addleman and William Weston Executors of the last will and testament of Charles Kennedy late of Warriormark township deceased — Inventory to be exhibited within one month, and a just and true account, calculation and reckoning of their said Administration within one year —
— Given under seal of Office the 12th day of November 1829 —

D.R. Porter Register

Last Will & Testament of George Koons dec^d.

I George Kunsz of Alleghany Township in the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being aged and infirm, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being certain of my approaching death, do make, ordain and direct, that the following be taken and received as my last will and testament for the disposal of the property it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life after my decease — And in the first place I desire that I may be decently intered after my decease, and the expence of my funeral be paid out of my estate — And in case my wife Magdalene survive me in the world, she is to have after my decease my plantation on which I dwell in the township aforesaid, with the buildings and improvements thereon during her natural life, and the benefits therefrom

---

during her lif
Table, clock an
and reel and
of cattle, which
twenty five pou
for her support
Executors three
may remain o
I direct to be
— Jacob, Magdal
for her sole use
County in the
me from furth
Huntingdon. — I
one dollar mon
after my decea
other property
effects which I
Kunsz of Mont
Gripe of Montg
— of Frankstown
Pennsylvania
County of Hun
given to Anne
Slinglough of
the County of
sole use, and t
vives me, I d
the County o
acres be div
my four youn
my land I
Township in
Executors here
Keller Junior
Commonwea
— my daughter
tingdon Cou
— begotten wh
of the land
land from t
one or more
I direct tha
— for their mot
hereby auth
Christian G
trust and a
of them, wit
by the said
it to have he
whole tract
same, whic
the said An
that of the h
— part or divi
part as afor
her heirs or
aforesaid a
Jacob Kuns
for ever. — I
— ing brush
Elizabeth M

arising for her support and comfort, and for her decent interment after her death, and during her life she is to have the kitchen furniture, two beds and bedding, two bedstea Table, clock and stove, also her chest and all her things therein, a spining wheel, and reel and wheel for spining wool, two cows and a riding mare out of my stock of cattle, which she may choose, and grain and meat for her support for one year, and twenty five pounds of clean flax, and in case the above property would be insuffecient for her support, or might want repairs during her life, I direct her to receive from my Executors three hundred dollars in addition to the above out of my estate, and what may remain of the above property at her death after her funeral expences are paid I direct to be divided by my executors equally amongst my four youngest children Jacob, Magdalene, Elizabeth and the Trustees hereinafter named of Anne Maria for her sole use and that of her children.— My eldest son George Kunsz of Montgomery County in the State of Ohio, having received his share of my estate, and hath released me from further bequest, claim or demand as my heir, which release is recorded in Huntingdon.— I think it right and do direct my executors to pay him after my decea one Dollar money of the United States in full of his share of my estate.— I direct that after my decease, that my waggon, horse creatures, cows, geers, ploughs, harrows and other property not given to my wife, be sold at vendue, and the money, bonds and effects which I may die poſseſsed of be equally divided amongst my children Jacob Kunsz of Montgomery County and state of Ohio, Magdalene Gripe the wife of Joseph Gripe of Montgomery County and State of Ohio, Elizabeth Merckie wife of David Merck of Frankstown township in the County of Huntingdon in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, And Anne Maria the wife of John Kinsell of Alleghany township in the County of Huntingdon in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and that the part hereby given to Anne Maria, the wife of John Kinsell be paid to Christian Gost and Henry Slinglough of Frankstown township and John Keller Junr. of Morris township all of the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in trust for her own sole use, and that of her children.— And after the decease of my wife in case she survives me, I direct that my plantation on which I live in Alleghany township in the County of Huntingdon aforesaid containing two hundred and twentyeigh acres be divided into four equal shares and appropriated by my executors amongs my four youngest children in the following manner viz— the first share or part of my land I give and bequeath to Christian Gost and Henry Slinglough of Frankstow Township in the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania the Executors herein after named of this my last will and testament and John Keller Junior son of John of Morris township in the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in trust for and to the only use and benefit of my daughter Anne Maria Kinsell wife of John Kinsell of Alleghany township, Huntingdon County and Commonwealth aforesaid and the heirs of her body lawfully begotten who are to have my dwelling house, buildings and orchard on her share of the land on which these improvements are, on the North part of the whole tract of land from the sinking run— And provided the said Anne Maria Kinsell lives until one or more of her children arives at the age of twenty one years, and she is agreed I direct that one or more of her sons undertake and perform the trust and duty for their mother that the said Christian Gost, Henry Slinglough and John Keller are hereby authorized to perform by this my last will and testament, and the said Christian Gost, Henry Slinglough and John Keller are then to surrender up their trust and settle up their accompt, if not previously done by them or the survivor of them, with the Orphans Court of the County of Huntingdon, and be discharged by the said Court from the trust aforesaid and the said Anne Maria Kinsell is to have her part of the tract of land at the same price as the other parts of the whole tract of land aforesaid and also a due proportion of timber land to the same, which land houses, buildings and other improvements I bequeath to the said Anne Maria Kinsell under the trust aforesaid for her own sole use and that of the heirs of her body lawfully begotten or their aſsigns for ever.— The second part or division of my tract of land aforesaid adjoining Anne Maria Kinsell's part as aforesaid I bequeath to my daughter Magdalene Gripe of the State of Ohio her heirs or aſsigns forever.— The third part or division of my tract of land aforesaid adjoining Magdalene Gripes part I give and bequeath to my son Jacob Kunsz of Montgomery County in the State of Ohio his heirs and aſsigns for ever.— The fourth part or division of my tract of land aforesaid adjoining brush run and Jacob Kunsz part I give and bequeath to my daugh Elizabeth Merckie wife of David Merckie of Frankstown township in the Cou

of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania her heirs and assigns forever— And I constitute and appoint my trusty friends Christian Gost and Henry Slingluff of Frankstown township in the County of Huntingdon the Executors of this my last will & Testament and to see the same performed & executed according to my true intent and meaning.— In witness whereof I the said George Kunsz have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four—

Signed, sealed and published by the said George Kunsz as and for his last will and testament in presence of us, who were present at the signing and sealing thereof— David Stewart, Christian E. Craine John Stewart—

George Kunsz (in german) (Seal)

Huntingdon County Ss—

Before me the subscriber Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the said County of Huntingdon personally came Christian E. Craine and John Stewart who being sworn according to law do depose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear the above named George Kunsz, sign, seal, execute, publish, pronounce and declare the within and foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament: and that they these deponents did sign their names thereto as witnesses in the presence of each other and in the presence of the said testator and at his instance and request: and that he the said testator was at the time of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief—

Sworn & subscribed the 17th Novr 1829— Cor.
Edwd. C. Haines
Depy Regr

John Stewart
Christian E. Craine

Christian Gost & Henry Slingluff Executors of George Koons decd.

Memorandum—

Letters Testamentary were this day granted to Christian Gost and Henry Slingluff Executors of the last will and testament of George Koons late of Allegheny township deceased I Inventory to be exhibited within one month, and a just and true account, calculation and reckoning of their said Administration within one year—

Given under seal of Office the 17th day of November 1829—
D. McPorter Register

Last Will & Testament of John Nickle decd.

In the name of God Amen I John Nickle of Franklin Township, Huntingdon County and State of Pennsylvania being weak in body but of sound mind memory and judgement do make and publish this my last will and testament as follows— First I do order and direct that all my just debts be fully satisfied by my executors hereafter named out of my personal property— I also give and bequeath to my nephew Hugh Allen and Thomas Allen all that part of a tract of land lieing or being on the north side of Big Mahoning in Indianna County, Mahoning township to be divided equally between them.— I do also give and bequeath to my nephew John Nickle Allen that part of the above mentioned tract of land lieing or being on the south side of Big Mahoning Creek ajoining little Mahoning Creek and the remaining part of the above mentioned tract of land being or lieing on the south or south east side of the little Mahoning creek called the very forks of Mahoning, I do give and bequeath to Mary Campfield— I do also give and bequeath to my cousin Mary Barbour living in the State of Ohio fifty dollars to be paid to her out of my personal property by my executors as soon as convenient.— I do also give and bequeath to my niece Mary Nickle Travis a note which I hold on her Father William Travis for the amount of one hundred and ten dollars, with the interest due on said note.— I do also give and bequeath to Jean Wadding all of an account which I have against David Campfield for which I hold his receipt, this I order my Executors to collect and pay to her as soon as convenient— I do also give and bequeath to my niece Nancy Allen, Isabella

---

may come in
them equally
Nancy Allen.—
Thomas Allen
I do farther
charged with
Jean, Johnsto
share of the
from the da
Allen, Nancy
each and sha
desire that m
and untill th
my executors,
Allen and h
soon as the ab
hundred doll
interest of the
Allen yearl
fifteen hun
brothers and
to my sister
-ded she be
disposal, an
above menti
her together
divided equ
Allen. Elisab
except fifty
or congregat
after the pl
before the d
divided equ
and appoin
last will a
In witness
day of Ju
twenty fiv
This signed,
named John
in the presen
presence hav

Renuncia
of
William In

Huntingdo

Letters of A
Ingram an
and say th
named J
and foregoi
that they
-sence of t
said testa
understan
Sworn & s
day of Nov

Eric Kuenhan

Wills
Hunt. Co Pa

his instance and request - and that he the said
and disposing mind, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief -

Affirmed & subscribed the 12th day of November 1829 - Cor. D. R. Porter Regr.

George Rumberger
Andrew Nearhoof

John Addleman and William Weston Executors of Charles Kennedy decd.

Memorandum

Letters Testamentary were this day granted to John Addleman and William Weston Executors of the last will and testament of Charles Kennedy late of Warriorsmark township deceased - Inventory to be exhibited within one month, and a just and true account, calculation and reckoning of their said Administration within one year -

- Given under seal of Office the 12th day of November 1829 -

D. R. Porter Register

Last Will & Testament of George Koons decd.

I, George Kunz of Alleghany Township in the County of Huntingdon and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, being aged and infirm, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being certain of my approaching death, do make, ordain and direct, that the following be taken and received as my last will and testament for the disposal of the property it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life after my decease. - And in the first place I desire that I may be decently intered after my decease, and the expence of my funeral be paid out of my estate. - And in case my wife Magdalene survive me in the world, she is to have after my decease my plantation on which I dwell in the township aforesaid, with the buildings and improvements thereon during her natural life, and the benefits therefrom

huntingdon, and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania her heirs and assigns forever -
- I constitute and appoint my trusty friends Christian Gost and Henry Slingluff
rankstown township in the County of Huntingdon the Executors of this my last wi
estament and to see the same performed & executed according to my true intent and
ning. - In witness whereof I the said George Kunsz have to this my last will
l testament set my hand and seal this eighteenth day of August in the year
r Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty four - ...

ned, sealed and published by the said George
sz as, and for his last will and testament in
ence of us, who were present at the signing and
ing thereof - David Stewart, Christian E. Craine
n Stewart -

George Kunsz (in german) Seal

tingdon County Ss -

Before me the subscriber Register for the Probate of Wills and
nting Letters of Administration in and for the said County of Huntingdon personally
e Christian E. Craine and John Stewart who being sworn according to law do
ose and say that they were personally present and did see and hear the above
ned George Kunsz, sign, seal, execute, publish, pronounce and declare the within
l foregoing instrument of writing as and for his last will and testament: and
t they these deponents did sign their names thereto as witnesses in the presence
ach other and in the presence of the said testator and at his instance and
est: and that he the said testator was at the time of sound and disposing
nd, memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief -

n & subscribed the 17th Novr 1829 - Cor.
Edwd C. Haines
Depy Regr

John Stewart
Christian E. Craine

ristian Gost & Henry
ingluff Executors
A . . . P. of

Memorandum -

Letters Testamentary were this
day granted to Christian Gost and Henry Slingluff

---

may come in f
them equally
Nancy Allen -
Thomas Allen
I do farther
charged with
Jean, Johnsto
share of the
from the da
Allen, Nancy
each and sha
desire that m
and untill th
my executors,
Allen and h
soon as the ab
hundred doll
interest of the
Allen yearl
fifteen hun
brothers and
to my sister
-ded she be
disposal, an
above menti
her together
divided equ
Allen, Elizat
except fifty
or congregat
after the pl

History of Cass County, Indiana - Helm

R 977.28 H36

Their names are Alvah D., born August 14, 1863, died August 31, 1864; Metta M., born February 27, 1865; Edda D., born April 18, 1866; Capitola L., born August 28, 1868, and Harry M., born June 19, 1872. During the summer of 1885 Mr. and Mrs. Gotshell made a visit to Pennsylvania, where the former was born, returning in three weeks. In politics Mr. Gotshell is a Republican. He is a substantial farmer and an influential citizen.

SOLOMON HORNEY, one of the pioneers of this county, was born in Wayne County, this State, December 23, 1816. He was the third son born to John and Mary (Caldwell) Horney, the former a native of Guilford County, N. C., of English descent, and the latter also a native of North Carolina. He had three brothers and one sister, their names being James, Jeffrey, Jonathan and Esther, all of whom are dead. His early life, until he was sixteen, was spent at home with his parents, a part of which time he worked on a farm, and the balance of the time he lived in Richmond, Ind. During this time he attended school and received a fair knowledge of the common branches. In June, 1836, he came to this county, and at first located in Logansport, where he worked at the carpenter's trade three years. He then began working in a saw-mill, in Noble Township, which was owned by his brother James. This received his attention ten years. He then located upon a farm in Section 13, Noble Township, where he has ever since resided. Politically Mr. Horney is an ardent Republican. He formerly affiliated with the Whig party. His first presidential vote was cast for Gen. Harrison. He is now in his seventieth year, and enjoying good health. He is an honest and respected citizen.

130.1.2.2 JACOB KUNS (deceased) was born in Huntingdon County, Penn., October 16, 1797. He was the second son born to George and Elizabeth (Cripe) Kuns. He had five brothers and four sisters, their names being John, George, Jacob, David, Joseph, Polly, Betsey, Esther and Susan, all of whom are dead except Betsey. When he was five years old his parents immigrated to Ohio. In the fall of 1827 our subject came to this State and located in Carroll County. Here he farmed until 1853, when he came to this county. In 1855 he located upon a farm in Noble Township. In 1872 he settled upon a farm in Section 21, same township, where his death occurred April 1, 1886, aged eighty-eight years, five months and fifteen days. October 4, 1819, he was married to Mrs. Nancy Troxell, a native of Pennsylvania, born August 21, 1796. She was the daughter of John Deel. She died in Noble Township January 10, 1873. This marriage resulted in the birth of eight children: John, born October 12, 1820; George, born April 3, 1822; Elizabeth, born January 14, 1824, died in 1845; Nancy, born April 29, 1826, died October 11, 1827; Jacob, born July 4, 1828; Susannah, born March 28, 1830, died March 27, 1863; Mary, born March 27, 1832, and Washington, born December 24, 1833. Mr. Kuns was a Democrat in politics, and a member of the Masonic lodge. In addition to his agricultural pursuits, he traded and dealt in live-stock quite extensively, utilizing to that end his two large farms situated in Carroll and Cass Counties, respectively.

Overholser

130.1.2.2.5 MRS. MARY KUNS was born in Eel Township, this county, April 12, 1838. She was the second daughter born to Henry and Mary (Klinksick) Whipperman, both natives of Germany, of German descent. When yet a child her father moved to a farm in Clinton Township. Here she lived until she reached her seventeenth year, when, October 4, 1855, she was married to Jacob Kuns, a native of Carroll County, this State, born, of German descent, July 4, 1828. He was the third son born to Jacob and Nancy (Deel) Kuns. Mr. and Mrs. Kuns have had but one child—Horace J.—born April 29, 1858. Mr. Kuns is a Democrat in politics. They own 83½ acres of good land, with good improvements in the way of fences and buildings. They are living in a fine two-story brick house, which was erected at a cost of about $3,000.

130.1.2.2.8 WASHINGTON KUNS, who was born in Carroll County, Ind., December 24, 1833, is the youngest child born to Jacob and Nancy (Deel) Kuns. At the age of twenty-two he removed with his father from Carroll County to Cass County, Ind., and in the fall of 1855 located in Galveston, where he engaged in merchandising. A year later he returned to his father's farm in Noble Township, where he took charge of the home farm, in addition to which he was engaged in manufacturing interests in Logansport, and also dealt in live-stock to some extent. In the spring of 1869 he immigrated to Polk County, Iowa, where he was for three years engaged in stock-raising. After spending one year in the stave business in Arkansas he returned to Cass County, where he was employed in the capacity of a yard clerk for Messenger & Bevan, lumber dealers. In the spring of 1876 he removed to Monticello, Ind., where he engaged for nearly two years with Harbolt & Messenger, undertakers and lumbermen. He was then employed as bridge carpenter on the Pan Handle Railroad for a short time, and in the spring of 1879 located upon a farm in Section 33, Bethlehem Township, where he has ever since resided. Sarah J. Lowman, a native of Indiana, born June 10, 1834, became his wife August 29, 1854. She is the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Williams) Lowman, natives of Ohio. Mrs. Kuns died in Iowa August 14, 1871. January 2, 1876, Katie Hennick became his wife. She is a native of Pulaski County, Ind., born December 4, 1853, a daughter of Jacob and Barbara (Huddleston) Hennick, natives of Ohio. Mr. Kuns is a Mason, and politically a stanch Democrat, he having held the position of committeeman for his party in Noble Township for ten years; also held the same position three years in Bethlehem Town-

July Ras

No. 130.1.2.2 2nd CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE KUNS

JACOB KUNS & NANCY (DEEL) OVERHOLSER BORN DIED Feb 1922 Rev. Jly 2000 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	X1. John Kuns o ch m. Julia m. Lamb d/o	12 Oct 1820 ca 1824	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	5 Mar 1846 Carroll Co.IN	3 May 1889	Axtell, Kearney, NE	near Axtell
	2. George Kuns X m. Phoebe Bockover 1 ch / d/o-	3 Apr 1822 12 Mar 1829	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	1 Feb 1849 Cass Co. IN	1883 14 Nov 1856	Cass Co. In Age 61 Cass Co. IN 27y8m2d	Mt. Hope Camden
	m.(2) Elizabeth Dillon 2 known d/o	1832	PA	21 May 1857 Carroll Co. IN	1886	Cass Co. IN Age 54	Mt. Hope
in hotel-a carpenter 1850	3. Elizabeth Kuns 0 ch m. William Spencer West s/o- Newman West and Elizabeth	14 Jan 1824 20 Dec 1820	Mtgy. Co. O. Woods Co. VA	4 July 1844 Carroll Co. In	15 Jan 1845 6 Jly 1850	Rock Creek Tsp.Carroll Co.IN " " " " " "	Parks Cem " "
	4. Nancy Kuns	29 Apr 1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	11 Oct 1827	Carroll Co. IN ?	
	5. Jacob Kuns 1 ch m. Mary Whipperman d/o-Henry Whipperman & Mary Klinksick	4 Jly 1828 12 Apr 1838	Carroll Co. IN Cass Co. IN	4 Oct 1855-2-291 Cass Co. IN	20 Dec 1895 3 Nov 1897	Cass Co. IN Cass Co. IN (C8-139)	Mt.Hope
	6. Susanna Kuns 1 ch m. William Gordon s/o-	28 Mar 1830 2 Nov 1825	Carroll Co. IN 0	29 Sep 1850-2-199 Carroll Co. IN	27 Mar 1863 6 Oct 1852	Cass Co. IN Cass Co. IN 31y-11m-14D	Clymerst Sta " "
no ch 1850 Wm Gordon here 1850	7. Mary Kuns 6 ch m. Josephus Atkinson s/o-	27 Mar 1832 ca 1829	Carroll Co. IN 0	6 Aug 1850-2-187 Cass Co. IN	22 Jly 1885 25 Feb 1919	Cass Co. IN Martinsville, IN	Clymers Sta " "
1860 no ch	8. Washington Kuns m. Sarah Jane Loman 0 ch d/o-Sam'lLoman & Eliz. Williams	24 Dec 1833 10 Jun 1834	Carroll Co. IN IN	29 Aug 1854-2-194 Cass Co. IN	14 Aug 1871	Polk Co., IA(at her parents)	38-2-4
	m.(2) Katie Hennick or Herrick? d/o-Jacob Hennick & Barb. Huddleston	4 Dec 1853	Pulaski Co. IN	2 Jan 1876 C-C334 Pulaski Co. IN			

XJacob Kuns b-16 Oct ~~1787~~ 1797 Huntingdon Co. PA d-1 Apr 1886 Noble Tsp. Cass Co. IN-Clymers Sta.Cem Leaves 4 son & 1 dau.	Married 4 ~~8~~ Oct 1819 Mtgy. Co. O.	Nancy (Deel) Overholser-wd/o-156.1.1.3-Jacob Overholser b-21 Aug 1796 d-10 Jan 1873 d/o-John Deihl/Deel &	 PA Noble Tsp. Cass Co. IN Clymers

Jacob migrated to Ohio about 1802 with his parents and to Carroll Co. In abo ut 1827, moving to Cass Co. IN in 1855.

Birthdates f rom History of Cass Co. IN

1850- Carroll Co. In Dist #10-Rock Creek

1860- Cass Co. IN -Noble Tsp. Daughter Susan Gordon and gr-da Nancy Gordon residing here i n 1860.

X- newspaper obit 1880 - Noble, Cass Co Ind

No. 130.1.2.2.2 — 2nd CHILD OF JACOB KUNS AND NANCY (DEEL) OVERHOLSER

GEORGE KUNS & PHOEBE BOCKOVER — DIED APRIL2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE				
	1. W. A. (Male) Kuns 2/12-1850 Franklin	1850	Carroll Co. IN or Cass Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -			
	GEORGE KUNS & ELIZABETH DILLON						
	2. L. John Kuns m.	ca 1862	Cass or Carr.CoIN				
	3. William Kuns m.	ca 1869	Cass or Carr.Co.IN				

George Kuns
b-3 Apr 1822 Montgomery Co. O.
d- 1883 Cass Co. IN-Mt.Hope Cem.
(Cem. 1888

1850-Carroll Co. IN Dist #10 pg 351
1860-" " "Camden
1870-Cass Co. IN Logansport Pg 102-Lumber Dealer
1880-Carroll Co. IN Jackson Tsp

X=Newspaper Obit

Married
1 Feb 1849
Cass Co. IN

X Phoebe Bockover
b-12 Mar 1829 IN
d-14 Nov 1856 Cass Co. IN -Camden Cem. Carroll Co. IN
d/o

Married (2)
21 May 1857
Carroll Co. IN

Elizabeth Dillon
b- 1832 PA
d- 1886 Cass Co. IN-Mt.Hope Cem.
d/o-

No. 130.1.2.2.5 5th CHILD OF JACOB KUNS & NANCY (DEEL) OVERHOLSER

JACOB KUNS & MARY WHIPPERMAN BORN DIED SEPT2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Horace J. Kuns m. Eva A. Reed	29 Apr 1858	Cass Co. IN	10 July 1887 Cass Co. IN 11-179	31 Jan 1918	Cass Co. IN CHS-24	Mt.Hope
she	m.(2) Florence Gardiner d/o-Aaron Ellroth & Barbara Gibson m.(1) m. Charles M Hanna Horace& Florence Ch. 1900 Census Nellie--da 2 Sept 1893 6 IN m Walter Stanerack Jessie da 15 Sept 1895 4 IN m Orlando J. Lebo Maud da 2 Mar 1898 2 IN m R A Baldwin John Gardner SS May 1891 9 IN	6 Nov 1870	Carroll Co. IN	27 Oct 1892 Carroll Co. IN 10-148 10 Nov 1920 Cass Co Ind 43-205	1946	Cass Co. In	Mt. Hope

Jacob Kuns
b-4 July 1828 Carroll Co. In
d-20 Dec. 1895 Cass Co. IN-Mt.Hope

Married
4 Oct 1855
Cass Co. In 3
2-241

Mary Whipperman
b-12 Apr 1838 Cass Co. IN
d-5 Nov 1897 " " " Mt.Hope Cem CH1-88
d/o-Henry P. Whipperman & Mary Klinsick

1860-Cass Co. In Adams Tsp pg 956
1880 Noble, Cass Co Ind

No. 130.1.2.2.6 6th CHILD OF JACOB KUNS & NANCY (DEEL) OVERHOLSER

SUSANNAH KUNS & WILLIAM GORDON BORN DIED SEPT 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Nancy Alice Gordon m. Hendricks H. Ritner	@ 1850	Carroll Co. IN	22 Feb 1870 Cass Co. IN 5-30			

Susannah Kuns
b-28 Mar 1830 Carroll Co. In
d-27 Mar 1863 Cass Co. IN-Clymers Cem.

Married
29 Sep 1850
Carroll Co. In
2-199

William Gordon
b-2 Nov 1825 Ohio
d-6 Oct 1857 Cass Co. IN-Clymers Cem.-Post 14 GAR
s/o-

1860-Cass Co. In Noble Tsp Pg 884- Nancy and Susannah residing with Susan's parents

Will Bk 2 pg 59-Gordon, Susan, widow of Wm. Gordon, now living with my father, Jacob Kuns. My daughter, only child, Nancy Alice Gordon now 11 yrs of age. Appoint my father to be her guardian. In case of death, my brother, John Kuns until she is 21 yrs. of age. Will made 19 Nov. 1861, Proved 4 Aug. 1863

No. 130.1.2.2.7 7th CHILD OF JACOB KUNS & NANCY (DEAL) OVERHOLSER

MARY KUNS & JOSEPHUS ATKINSON

JULY 2001 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Laura A. Atkinson	1 Nov 1856	Cass Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	18 Apr 1875	Cass Co. IN	Clymers Sta
	2. Horace F. Atkinson	18 Mar 1855	Cass Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	22 Mar 1855	Cass Co. In	" "
	3. Wilminia (Minnie) Atkinson m. Joseph Cullen s/o-	ca 1859	Cass Co. IN	24 Mar 1880 Cass Co. IN 7-268			
	4. Washington J. Atkinson	18 Aug 1860	Cass Co. In	- - - - - - - - - -	16 Sep 1862	Cass Co. In	Clymers Sta
	5. Joseph Atkinson	ca 1862	Cass Co. IN		25 Feb 1919	Martinsville, Morgan Co. IN	" "
	6. Etha/Etta Atkinson 3ch 1900 1 living m. James H. Beale s/o-	Jun 1866 Mar 1858	Cass Co. IN PA	1 Dec 1886 Cass Co. IN 11-19			

Mary Kuns
b-27 March 1832 Carroll Co. In
d- 22 July 1888 Cass Co. IN Clymers Sta.

Married
6 Aug 1850
Cass Co. IN
2-187

Josephus Atkinson / Cephas
b- Sep 1828 Ohio
d-
s/o-

here in 1860
Susan Gordon-30
Nancy gordon 8

1850-Carroll Co. In Rock Creek Tsp.
1860-Cass Co. In Clinton Tsp Pg 720
1870- " " " " " Jos. a Lumber Dealer
1880-" " " " " Pg 400 Jos. a sales man Agri. Impl.
1900+5 1900-Marion Co. In. Center Tsp. Jos. living alone at 1160 W. Ray St. Indianapolis, IN

McCain Chicken

1855 to Cass Co Ind
fall 1855 to Galveston Ind
1856 to Cass Co, Noble Tp Ind
1869 to Polk Co. Ia - 3 yrs stock raising
1 yr clk in store business

retd to Cass Co, Ind
1876 to Monticello, Ind
1879 - farm Bethlehem Tp Cass Co, Ind
1880 - Bethlehem Cass Co Ind

1301.2.2.8 Washington Kern s/o Jacob + Nancy (Deal) Kern
b 24 Dec 1833 Carroll Co Ind
d

m. 29 Aug 1854 - Cass Co Ind 2-194

Sarah J. Lowman
b 10 June 1834 Ind
d 14 Aug 1871 Iowa

d/o Samuel + Elizabeth (Williams) Lowman

m. (2) 2 Jan 1876

Katie Henrich
b 4 Dec 1853 Pulaski Co Ind
d

d/o Jacob + Barbara (Huddleston) Henrich (native of Ohio)

Will Record I 1830-1849
8-4-1829 - Pro. 1-4-1830
Brother John Kern Exec & Guard of Ch.

Census

Indexed

130.1.2.3 Daniel Kern
b 1799 Hunt. Co. Pa
d 1 Nov 1829 Carroll Co Ind - Mullendore Cem

m 1 June 1824 Mtgy Co. Ohio
Catharine Shank
b ca 1795 Va
d

d/o George Shank & Elizabeth

16 Oct Mtgy
m(2) 1839 - Ohio
Henry Shaffer
b ca 1780 Penn
d
s/o

Children 1850 Carroll Co Ind Pg 352	Born	Died
1. George Kern m. Sarah	ca 1826 Ohio	
2. John Kern m	ca 1828 Ind	

No. 130.1.2.4 =178.1.3   4th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & JOHN GEORGE KUNS, JR.

MARY(POLLY) KUNS & JOHN FARNEMAN   DIED JULY 2001 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Joseph Farneman 3 ch	1819	Mtgy. Co. 0	29 Feb 1844	17 Dec 1884	St. Jos. Co. IN (H-16-43)	Bowman
130.1.5.11	m. Barbara Ullery	1819	" " "	St. Jos. Co.IN	31 Dec 1903	" " " " (H20-196)	" "
	d/o-Joseph Ullery & Cath. Cripe						
	2. Elizabeth Farneman 3 ch	1820	Mtgy. Co. 0.	27 May 1841	1864? by 1860		
	m. Thomas Kendall	1817	Ind	Carroll Co. IN	7 Feb 1891	(Ouray Colo Snow Slide)	
	s/o-						
	3. Esther Farneman 1 ch	4 Jan 1823	Mtgy. Co. 0.	1 Feb 1846	29 Aug 1884	Carroll Co. IN H10-56	Musselman
	m. Eli Young	23 Jan 1818	MD	Carroll Co. In	7 Jly 1886	" " " H10-108	Musselman
	s/o-Jacob Young & Nancy Reddick				not listed after 1840		
	4. Male	ca 1825/6	Mtgy. Co. 0.	- - - - - - - - -		Carroll Co. IN	
	5. John George Farneman	1828	Mtgy. Co. 0.				
	m.						
	d/o-						
	6. Jacob Farneman 5 ch	31 Jan 1832	Carroll Co. IN	8 Jan 1857	25 Apr 1919	Columbus Cherokee Co. KS	Bethlehem
	m. Nancy Hannah Williamson	11 Aug 1839	" " IN	Carroll Co. IN 4-136	18 Mar 1908	" " "	" "
	d/o- Joseph Williamson & Martha Wharton						
	7. Isaac Farneman	28 Jun 1837	Carroll Co. In	11 Nov 1858	12 Dec 1899	Carroll Co. IN H13	Bowman S.Bend Dunkard
	m. Elizabeth Wenger	ca 1840	OH	St Jos Co Ind	22 Nov 1865	So Bend, Ind 28y 11m 7 Da	Bowman Ce
	d/o-Christian Wenger & Ester Studebaker						
Isaac	m.(2) Martha J. (Wilson) Wright	23 Aug 1835	IN	16 Nov 1871-6-351	9 Dec 1909	Carroll Co. IN H15-12	Masonic
	d/o-Isaac Wilson & Rachel Dasher			Carroll Co. IN		74y 3m 16d	
Martha	wd/o-Henry M. Wright			2 Jun 1856	23 Oct 1866		
	s/o-						

Mary (Polly) Kuns
b-17 Oct 1800 Huntingdon Co. PA
d- 6 Jan 1866 Carroll Co. IN Musselman Cem.
65y 2m 20d
Info from John Farneman Will-written 14 Jly 1864
proved 10 Feb 1870
Among first settlers of Carroll Co.Ind, Rock Creek Tsp.
1830-Carroll Co. IN No Township Listed
1840-Carroll Co. IN
1850-Carroll Co. In Rock Creek Tsp
1860-" " " " " "
1870-

Married
17 May 1818
Mtgy. Co. 0.

John Farneman= 178.1.3
b-15 Nov 1791 PA
d-21 Jan 1870 Carroll Co.IN Musselman Cem.78y 2m 6d
s/o-John Vaniman & Catharine Martin — b-1765 — 15 Jan Fred Md
d 6 Jan 1840 Mtgy Co O

John changed name to Farneman.

Ch#1
John
Esther
Isaac

Ch#2 Kendall
Thomas 1851-Mo
John 1853-Ca
Anna 1857 Ca

3 Ch Young
Mary ca 1847
m Daniel Wolf 10 Apr 1864 Camas Co
had a son Isaac

4 Ch

5 Ch Farneman
Mary @1859 Ind

here in 1850 Mary Hay 33 + John Hay 10

Need St Jo Farnaman marriages

1850 St Jo Co In Centre Twp Pg 61
1860 " " " " " Pg 24
1870 " " " " " Pg 234
1880 " " " " " Pg 508A

130-1.2.4.1

130.1.5.11 Barbara Ulery — Indexed

b 1819 Mtgy Co O

(#-20-196) d 31 Dec 1903 S. Bend St Jo. C. Ind — #20-196 Bowman

m 29 Feb 1844 St Jo C In

130.1.2.4.1 Joseph Farneman

b ~~1823~~ 1819 Mtgy Co Ohio

d 17 Dec 1884 Centre Twp St Jo C Ind — #16-43 Bowman

s/o John Farneman + Mary Kuns

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. John L Farneman 3 ch	ca 1844 St Jos Co In	18 Spt 1917 St Jo C In CH48-334
	m Lucy Jennings	16 June 1846 Ind	9 Nov 1909 Portage Twp St Jo Co In #23-12
	d/o Jesse W Jennings + Mary A Pearce		
	div by 1900 had 5 ch 4 livin Joseph, Dolly, Mary, Lucy E, John J		
25 Nov 1875 St Jos Co In	2. Esther Farneman	1850 St Jos Co In	22 May 1891 St Jo C In
	m Lemuel Stover	1843 Ind	18 Jan 1895 St Jo C In
27 Dec 1888 St Jo Co In	3. Isaac Farneman	6 Sept 1857 St Jos Co In	23 Nov 1945 L.A. Cal
	m Laura G Crocker		
11-381	ch Donald H Jly 1891		
	1900 H Earl Nov 1897		

1880 - St Jos Co Ind Center Twp

130.1.2.4.1.2 Esther Farneman d/o Jos. Farneman + Barbara Ulery
+ 178.1.3.1.2 b 1849 Ind
d 22 May 1891 St Joseph Co Ind
M. 25 Nov 1875 St Joseph Co In - 7-3261

Lemuel Stover
b 1842 St Joseph Co Ind
d 18 Jan 1895 " " "
s/o John Snider Lemuel + Julia Ann Stratton
Lemuel m② after 1891 Willamine Eutsy b ca 1846
Youtsey
d/o Johnson Y + Sarah ?

Md	Children	Born	Died
18-430 16 Jan 1903 St Jo Co In	+ 1. Warren D Stover d-infant 1 ch md Nettie R Sherman	WW I Registration 9 July 1877 St Jo Co In ca 1881 Ind	Palmers Prairie Cem 20 Oct 1918 St Jo Co In
16-86 23 Aug 1898 St Jo Co In	2. Carrie Idella Stover 1 Ch md Henry Frick	Jan 1879 St Jo Co In Apr 1879 Ind	So Lawn Cem 1925 St Jo Co In 1929 " " "
	3 Dwight Stover m	May 1880 St Jo Co In	
	4. Leroy M. Stover m	May 1881 St Jo Co In	
3 May 1902 St Jo Co In	5. Pearl Stover 2 Ch m. Charles A. Crocker	22 Feb 1883 St Jo Co In	
	6. Leva Stover m	Jly 1884 St Jo Co In	
	7. Lemuel Stover m	May 1886 St Jo Co In	
	8. Elmer L Stover m	WW I Reg. 28 Aug 1888 St Jo Co In	Sept 1969 S. Bend St Jo Co In

No. 130.1.2.4.~~1.2~~ 1.2.8.1.3.1.2 2ND CHILD OF JOSEPH FARNEMAN & BARBARA ULLERY

ESTHER (HESTER) FARNEMAN & LEMUEL STOVER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WARREN D. STOVER 9 Jly 1877 MQ: NETTIE R. d/o	~~May 1878~~ c. 1881	ST. JOSEPH Co, IND IND	c. 1903	20 OCT. 1918	ST. JOSEPH Co, IND	PALMERS PRAIRE
2.	CARRIE STOVER ? MQ: Henry Frick S/o	c. 1879 1878	ST. JOSEPH Co, IND		1925 1929	St Jos Co Ind " " "	Southlawn " "
3.	DWIGHT STOVER MQ: d/o	~~May 1880~~ 1880	ST. JOSEPH Co, IND				

survivors Warren in 1918

Leroy
Henry
Mrs Henry Frick — Carrie
Mrs Charles Crocker — Pearl
Miss Lena Stover

see RootsWeb

ESTHER (HESTER) FARNEMAN
b. c. 1850 IND
d. 22 May 1891 St Jos Co Ind
BUR. Bowman Cem OBIT
C-Carci N. P. obit
CENSUS
1880 IND, ST. JOSEPH Co, CENTER TWSP
1900
1910
1920

MARRIED
25 NOV. 1875
ST. JOSEPH Co, IND
REF. 7-326

LEMUEL STOVER
b. 10 Jly 1841 IND
d. 18 Jan 1895 St Joseph Co Ind
BUR. Bowman Cem
S/O John Snider Lemuel & Julia Ann Stratton

Return to normal view

Blough, Gish, Jamison, Lackey, Long, Lucore, Malloch,Murdock, Switzer, Wolf & related

Entries: 149428 **Updated:** 2006-03-21 17:48:14 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Wayne Lucore Welucore@yahoo.com

Some may be true, some may be fiction (analytical guesswork)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. Lemuel Stover (John Snider Stover[7], John Stover[6], George Stover[5], William Stover[4], Johann Valentin Stober[3], Johann Valentin Stober[2], Johann Jacob Stober[1]) was born 1842 in St Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 18 JAN 1895 in St Joseph Co, Indiana. He married **Esther Farneman** 25 NOV 1875 in St Joseph Co, Indiana. She was born ABT 1850 in Indiana, and died 22 MAY 1891. He married **Willamine Eutsy** AFT 1891. She was born ABT 1846.

Children of Lemuel Stover and Esther Farneman are:

2 i. Carrie Stover was born JAN 1879 in Indiana, and died BEF 1937.
3 ii. Warren D. Stover was born MAY 1878 in Indiana, and died 1918 in St Joseph Co, Indiana.
4 iii. Dwight Stover was born MAY 1880 in Indiana.
5 iv. Leroy M. Stover was born ABT 1881 in Indiana.
6 v. Pearl Stover was born 22 FEB 1883 in Indiana.
7 vi. Lemuel Stover was born MAY 1886 in Indiana, and died BEF 1936.
8 vii. Elmer Stover was born 29 AUG 1888 in Indiana, and died SEP 1969 in South Bend, St Joseph Co, Indiana.

Warren D. Stover.

Warren D. Stover, 41 years old, 1111 South Main street, died Sunday at 5:10 a. m., following a two weeks' illness of Spanish influenza. He is survived by his wife, Nettie E. Stover; two brothers, Leroy and Henry, of South Bend, and three sisters, Mrs. Henry Frick and Mrs. Charles Crocker, both of this city, and Miss Lena Stover, of Milwaukee, Wis. Funeral services will be held at the residence Tuesday at 2 p. m., Rev. A. M. Eells, pastor of Westminster Presbyterian church, officiating. Burial will be in Palmer's Prairie cemetery.

S.BEND TRIBUNE
MON. 21 OCT. 1918
C 15^{10}.21
130.1.2.4.1.2.1

d-20 Oct 1918

Warren D. Stover.

Warren D. Stover, 41 years old, 1111 South Main street, died Sunday at 5:10 a. m., following a two weeks' illness of Spanish influenza. He is survived by his wife, Nettie E. Stover; two brothers, Leroy and Henry, of South Bend, and three sisters, Mrs. Henry Frick and Mrs. Charles Crocker, both of this city, and Miss Lena Stover, of Milwaukee, Wis. Funeral services will be held at the residence Tuesday at 2 p. m., Rev. A. M. Eells, pastor of Westminster Presbyterian church, officiating. Burial will be in Palmer's Prairie cemetery.

S.BEND TRIBUNE
MON. 21 OCT. 1918
C 15^{10}.21

120.1.24.2

No. 178.1.3.2 2ND CHILD OF JOHN FARNEMAN & MARY (POLLY) KUNS

ELIZABETH FARNEMAN & THOMAS KENDALL

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	THOMAS KENDALL MD: " d/o	1851	MO.	———	7 FEB. 1891	QUARY, Colo SNOW SLIDE	MASONIC AT DELPHI
mulatto 2.	JOHN B KENDALL OCR MD: ROSANNA HEANING d/o	NOV 1853 APR 1856	CALIF. PA	@ 1875	before 1910 Census	OF ST. LOUIS IN 1891	
3.	EMMA KENDALL or ANNA MD: CALVIN HOAN S/o	22 OCT. 1856 3 JAN. 1853	CALIF.	19 APR. 1876 CARROLL CO, IND REF. 7-178	9 SEPT. 1934 10 MAY 1921	CHICAGO, ILL CHICAGO, ILL	MASONIC CEM MASONIC CEM
	THE ABOVE CHILDREN ARE WITH JOHN & POLLY IN 1860 CARROLL CO, IND. CAN'T FIND THE PARENTS IN 1860 ?? more ch Wm 1842 mary 1843	William Mary	1844 1842	-mo mo] 1850 census		1850-mo Bates Co - Bates Phebe Kendall 25 Mary 4 - mo John 3 " Jane 2 " Mary 56 N.C Thomas 34 Ind Elizabeth 25 Ohio Marion 18 Ind John 14 " — William 9 " — Mary 8 Mo b 1851 Thomas mo 1853 John B Calif 1856 Ann o Emma Ca	

ELIZABETH FARNEMAN
b. 1820 MONT, Co, OH
d. NOT IN 1860 CENSUS
BUR.

MARRIED
27 MAY 1841
CARROLL CO, IND

CENSUS
1850 Mo. Bates Co. Bates
CHILDREN only 1860 IND., CARROLL Co, ROCK CREEK TWSP

THOMAS KENDALL
b. 1817 Ind ?
d. 7 Feb 1891 near Ouray, Colo
BUR.
S/O

Killed in avalanche.
Body shipped to Delphi
Carroll Co. Ind

1850
19
183,

1301.2.4.2
+ 178.1.3.2

Kendall, Thomas (cause of death) accident* D.

b. - 1850
d. - Feb. 7, 1891 near Ouray, Colorado
Age - 41 yrs.
BUR. - Masonic Cemetery
F.H. - Delphi Presbyterian Church

Mr. Kendall was a nephew of

Delphi Journal (over) March 5, 1891

Isaac Farneman of Delphi

*Mr. Kendall was killed when the cabin he was in was swept down a mountain into a canyon. He was a miner with 8 other men, 5 escaped, but the other 3 were killed.

*see obit from newspaper

KILLED BY A SNOW SLIDE.

The Body of Thomas Kendall Brought to Delphi for Interment—His Tragic Death and the Narrow Escape of Thirty of His Friends Who Were Entombed for Five Days.

The remains of Thomas Kendall, a nephew of Mr. Isaac Farneman, were brought to this city Monday evening and burried from the Presbyterian church Tuesday morning. The Odd Fellows turned out in a body and conducted the funeral services, the sermon being preached by Rev. H. G. Rice.

The deceased was killed in a snow slide near Ouray, Colorado, Feb. 7. The story of his tragic death and the incidents connected with the removal of the body to this city would scarcely be credited were they not vouched for by men whose word is their bond.

Thomas Kendall was a miner and with eight companions occupied a cabin in the Old Lot Mining region in Colorado. On the evening of February 7, the cabin was struck by a terrific snow slide and the greater portion of it carried down the mountain into the canon three thousand feet below. Kendall and two of his companions were carried to death by the avalanche, the other five escaping. The work of rescuing the bodies was commenced at once, and when the same were recovered, thirty men started with them to Ouray, eight miles distant. When half way down the canon they were obliged to abandon the bodies and take refuge in a mining tunnel. A second snow slide came and entombed them in the tunnel. A party of three hundred men went to the rescue of the entombed miners, and after working night and day, rescued them at the end of the fifth day, which was Thursday of last week.

The body of Kendall was then taken to Ouray and shipped to this city.

Among those who attended the funeral was John Kendall and wife, of St. Louis; Calvin Hoan and wife, of Chicago, and Mr. Flora, of St. Louis.

The diseased was a member of the Danville lodge, I. O. O. F., and a delegation of four brethren from that city attended the funeral.

Delphi Journal
March 5, 1891

Kendall, Thomas D.

[illegible]

KILLED BY A SNOW SLIDE.

The Body of Thomas Kendall Brought to Delphi for Interment—[illegible]

The remains of Thomas Kendall, a nephew of Mr. Isaac Thomason, were brought to this city Monday evening and buried from the Presbyterian church Tuesday morning. The Odd Fellows turned out in a body and conducted the funeral services, the sermon being preached by Rev. G. C. Rice.

The deceased was killed by a snow slide near Ouray, Colorado, Feb. 7. The story of his tragic death and the incidents connected with the removal of the body to this city would scarcely be credited were they not vouched for by men whose word is their bond.

Thomas Kendall was a miner and with eight companions occupied a cabin in the Old Lot Mining region in Colorado. On the morning of February 7, the cabin was struck by a terrific snow slide and the greater portion of it carried down the mountain side into the canon three thousand feet below. Kendall and two of his companions were carried to death by the avalanche, the other five escaping. The task of recovering the bodies was commenced at once, and when the same were recovered, thirty men started with them to Ouray, eight miles distant. When half way down the canon they were obliged to abandon the bodies and take refuge in a mining tunnel. A second snow slide came and entombed them in the tunnel. A party of three hundred men went to the rescue of the entombed miners, and after working night and day, rescued them at the end of the fifth day, which was Thursday of last week.

The body of Kendall was then taken to Ouray and shipped to this city.

Among those who attended the funeral was John Kendall and wife, of St. Louis, Calvin Rives and wife, of Chicago, and Mr. Kean, of St. Louis.

The deceased was a member of the Danville lodge, I. O. O. F., and a delegation of four brothers from that city attended the funeral.

Kendall Thomas C D.

Delphi Journal March 5/91

Kendall Thomas (Cause of death) avalanche D

1850
Feb. 7, 1891 near Ouray, Colorado
[illegible] Cemetery
Delphi Presbyterian Church
Mr. Kendall was a nephew of
Delphi Journal (weekly) March 5, 1891

Isaac Thomason of Delphi
* Mr. Kendall & 2 others killed when
the Cabin he & 8 others were in, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] 3 were killed.

* [illegible] newspaper

130.1.2.4.2.3

No. 178.1.3.2.3 3RD CHILD OF ELIZABETH FARNEMAN & THOMAS KENDALL

EMMA KENDALL & CALVIN HOAN

I

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FRANK W. HOAN 2CH M: ANNE BUTLER d/o	2 MAY 1886	CHICAGO, ILL	1921	29 JUNE 1965	DELPHI, IND	MASONIC #59-133
2.	CLAUDE W. HOAN	3 FEB. 1889	CARROLL CO, IND	———	1 JAN. 1971	LA PORTE, IND	MASONIC

EMMA KENDALL
b. 22 OCT. 1856 CA.
d. 9 SEPT. 1934 CHICAGO, ILL
BUR. MASONIC CEM.

MARRIED
19 APR. 1876
CARROLL CO, IND
7-178

CALVIN HOAN
b. 3 JAN. 1853 IND
d. 10 MAY 1921 CHICAGO, ILL
BUR. MASONIC CEM
S/o

CENSUS

1880
1900 Cook Co. Ill Chicago Ward 30 4 ch 2 living
1910 ✓
1920 ✓

130-1,2.4.2.3.2

Hoar Claude W
b 1889 d- 1971
Masonic Cem
Claude M
b- 3 Feb 1889 - Carroll Co In
d - Jan, 1971 La Porte In age 81
Single
f. Calvin
m. Emma Kendall
Masonic Cem
X
178.1.3.2.3.2

130.1.2.4.2.3.1

Hoar, Frank W
b May 2 - 1886 - Chicago Ill
d June 29 1965 Delphi
79 yr
Masonic Cem — Presby

Md Anne Butler in 1921
F - Calvin
M. Emma Farmer (Kendall?)
X
over 178.1.3.2.3.1

Cont'd Frank

former mail carrier in Chicago +
moved here for retirement
Surv. w f.
2 d - Mrs Stella Ann Howat
of LaPorte + 2 gr ch
a bro - Claude Hoan, Chicago

1850
1860 Carroll Co In - Rockcreek Twp
1870 - Carroll Co In - Jackson Twp
Daniel + Isaac Wolf here 1880 - " " " "

I

130.1.2.4.3 Esther Farneman
b 4 Jan 1823 Mtgy Co. O.
d 29 Aug 1884 Carroll Co In. Musselman H10-56
M 1 Feb 1846 - Carroll Co In

Eli Young
b 23 Jan 1818 Maryland
d 7 Jly 1886 Carroll Co Ind - Musselman H10-108
s/o - Jacob Young + Nancy Reddick

1 Child

Married	Children	Born	Died
10 Aug 1864 Carroll Co Ind	① Mary (Polly) Young	ca 1846 Carroll Co In	before 1880
	m Daniel ~~F~~ Wolf (md 2)	Sally) 16 June 1840 ~~ca 1838~~ Ohio	Rockfield Cem 7 Feb 1907 Carroll Co In H-1 Jackson Twp
30 Aug 1889 Carr Co Ind	Ch- ① Isaac Wolf	17 April 1865 Carroll Co In	23 Jly 1934 Carroll Co In
	m- Sarah Margaret Williams	ca 1868 Ind	Rockfield Cemetery Rockfield, Ind
16 March 1908 Carroll Co In 14-158	Ch: 1. Esther E Wolf	21 March 1890 Carroll Co In	Camden Cem 30 March 1948 Carroll Co In H-18 Pg 36
	m Tony K Snoeberger	11 Dec 1885 Carroll Co In	Camden Cem 28 Jan 1965 Carroll Co Ind
	2. Everett E Wolf	21 March 1890 Carroll Co In	Camden 8 Apr 1979 Carroll Co In
15 Dec 1910 Carroll Co In 15-289	m Maude L Wikel	15 March 1890 " "	Camden 29 May 1977 Carroll Co In
	~~3 Esther Eli Wolf~~ 3		

d/o Andrew Wikel + Mary Augusta Denny

1910 -
1920 - Ind Carroll Co. Jackson Twp Pg 174

I

130-1.2.4.3.1.1 Esther Elizabeth Wolf
b. 21 march 1890 Carroll Co In
d. 30 March 1948 – " " Camden Cem. #18 Pg 36
Md. 16 March 1908 Carroll Co. Ind - 14-158

Tony R. Snoeberger - farmer
b 11 Dec 1885 Carroll Co Ind
d 28 Jan 1965 Carroll Co Ind - Camden Cem
s/o Samuel M Snoeberger + Lucy Emma Maxwell
Md (2) Ida E Fogelberg

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Pauline Snoeberger	4-6-141 24 May 1911 Carroll Co In	30 Dec 1996 Hancock Co Ind
	2. Floyd O. Snoeberger	4-7-47 9 May 1913 Carroll Co In	Nov 1986 Carroll Co Ind
3 Mch 1938 Carroll Co In	Md Laura Randolph		
	3. John E. Snoeberger	4-8-32 21 June 1915 Carroll Co In	Oct 1981 White Co Ind
25 Dec 1940	4. Ralph R. Snoeberger	4-9-1 11 Sept 1917 Carroll Co In	
Carroll Co Ind	M. Dortha Elizabeth John		
12 apr 1941	5. Thelma L. Snoeberger	419-8 8 July 1919 Carroll Co In	Johnson Co Ind Forest Lawn Mem Gardens 11 Nov 2010 Marion Co Ind same burial
Carroll Co In	M. Norman J. Baxter	1915	1979

Return to normal view

Entries: 12210 **Updated:** 2009-04-17 00:07:05 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Kris kbrower76d@sbcglobal.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Tony Rose Snoeberger** (Samuel M. Snoeberger^{7}, John Snoeberger^{6}, Jacob E. Snoeberger^{5}, Theodore Snoeberger^{4}, Ulrich Schneeberger^{3}, Johannes (Hans) Schneeberger^{2}, Hanss Schneeberger^{1}) was born 11 Dec 1885 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA, and died 28 Jan 1965 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. He was buried in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. He married **Esther Elizabeth Wolf** 26 Mar 1908 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA, daughter of Isaac Wolf and Sarah Margaret Williams. She was born 21 Mar 1890 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA, and died 30 Mar 1948 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. She was buried 2 Apr 1948 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.

Children of Tony Rose Snoeberger and Esther Elizabeth Wolf are:

2 i. Pauline Snoeberger was born 24 May 1911 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.
+ 3 ii. Floyd Owen Snoeberger was born 9 Feb 1914 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.
4 iii. John Richard Snoeberger was born 21 Jun 1915 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.
5 iv. Ralph Raymond Snoeberger was born 11 Sep 1917 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. He married Dortha Elizabeth John 25 Dec 1940 in Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.
6 v. Thelma R. Snoeberger was born 8 Jul 1919 in , Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. She married Norman J. Baxter 12 Apr 1941 in Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Floyd Owen Snoeberger** (Tony Rose Snoeberger^{8}, Samuel M. Snoeberger^{7}, John Snoeberger^{6}, Jacob E. Snoeberger^{5}, Theodore Snoeberger^{4}, Ulrich Schneeberger^{3}, Johannes (Hans) Schneeberger^{2}, Hanss Schneeberger^{1}) was born 9 Feb 1914 in Camden, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA. He married **Laura Randolph** 3 Mar 1938 in Delphi, Carroll Co., Indiana, USA.

Children of Floyd Owen Snoeberger and Laura Randolph are:

7 i. Living Snoeberger. He married Living Floyd.
8 ii. Living Snoeberger. She married Living Adams.

1920-Ind. Carroll Co Jackson twp Pg 170

130.1.2.4.3.1.2 Everett E. Wolf
b 21 March 1890 Carroll Co In
d

Md 15 Dec 1910 Carroll Co Ind 15-289

Maude L. Wikel
b 15 March 1890
d

d/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Jeanette Wolf	1913 Carroll Co In	
2. Mary Wolf	1917 Carroll Co In	
3. Eleanor Wolf	1920 Carroll Co In	

DULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Rockcreek Township in the

Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of June 1860. George

Office Rockfield

Carroll Co Ind
1860

Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
241	Eli Young	41	M		Farmer ✓	6000	1450	Maryland
	Esther Young	38	f					Ohio
	Mary Young	15	f					Indiana
242	J S Williamson	35	M		Farmer ✓	4000	870	Penn
	Mary Williamson	33	f					Ohio
	Lewis Williamson	11	M					Indiana
	J Williamson	9	M					Indiana
	Aaron Williamson	5	M					Indiana
	A Williamson	3	M					Indiana
	M J Williamson	$\frac{10}{12}$	f					Indiana
	Mary Millard	60	f					Ohio

Mary (Polly) Young md Daniel I J Wolfe

Aug 10, 1864 - 5-300

a son Isaac Young b 17 Apr 1865 Carroll Co
#17-107 d 23 Jly 1934 - Jackson Ty Rockfield

md Sarah Margaret
md Sarah M Williams
Cass Co In 30 Aug 1887 - 11-207 see Cass Co death

Daniel I J Wolfe - age 66
d Feb 7, 1907 Carroll Co Ind H-15

No. 130.1.2.4.6 6th CHILD OF JOHN FARNEMAN & MARY KUNS

JACOB FARNEMAN & NANCY HANNAH WILLIAMSON BORN DIED OCT2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Farneman	@ 1859	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - -	1918	Cherokee Co. KS (info from father's obit	
+	2. Joseph Farneman	Jan 1862	Carroll Co. IN	14 Mar 1889	6 Apr 1931	Joplin, MO	Forrest Park
+	m. Mary E. Thompson	13 Spt 1867	IL	Cherokee Co. KS	2 Apr 1939	Joplin, Jasper Co. MO.	
	d/o-			Bk E-Pg 1			
+	3. Frank Farneman	@ 1866	Carroll Co. IN		29 Jun 1945	Kansas City, MO	Mt. Washington
	m. Carrie Tallman	1876	KS	ca 1898			
	d/o-						
	4. Samuel Farneman	@ 1869	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - -	"infancy"	info from father's obit	
	5. John Farneman	21 Feb 1876	Cherokee Co. KS	- - - - - - - - -	6 Spt 1880	Cherokee Co. KS 4y 6m 16d	Bethlehem

+ Jacob F Farneman
b-31 Jan 1832 Carroll Co. IN
d-25 Apr 1919 Cherokee Co.KS-Bethelehem Cem.
87y 2m 4d

Moved to KS 1870

1860-70-Carroll Co. In Rockfield Tsp
1885-Cherokee Co. KS-Crawford Tsp.
1880-1895-1900-1905-1910-Cherokee Co. KS-Craw. Tsp.

Married
8 Jan 1857
Carroll Co Ind
4-136

Jacob m.(2)
15 Nov 1915
Cherokee Co. KS
by-Zoe Ellis
Probate Judge

o Nancy Hannah Williamson
b-11 Aug 1839 Carroll Co. IN
d-18 Mar 1908 Cherokee Co. KS-Bethlehem Cem 68y 7m 7d
d/o- Joseph E. Williamson + Martha Wharton/Whartan

Libby Studyvin of Galena, KS
b-@ 1847
d-??
d/0-?

Columbus, Ks newspapers

~~affes~~'.

Thurs. Nov 6, 1913

DEATH OF LUCY FARNEMAN.

Passes Away at the Age of Fourteen Years, After an Illness of Several Weeks.

After a lingering illness with.. typhoid fever, Lucy Farneman passed away October 29, 1913, at 11:00 o'clock, at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Farneman, 223 N. Magnolia. She was taken ill about five weeks ago, and continued becoming worse until the end came. She was 14 years, 1 month and 11 days old.

She had started into school, being in the Eighth B. Her school mates were all present at the funeral, which was held Friday, from the home, at 2 o'clock. Rev. H. A. Gordon, of the Methodist church, conducted the services. Girls from the Sunday School class of which she was a member, who acted as pall bearers, were: Florence Wellington, Martha Hurt, Ruth Makinney, Mary Bliss, Louise McDowell, and Marie Graham.

Interment was in the Park cemetery. The Modern Light

~~had recently been emptied.~~

Mon. April 6, 1931

Former Resident Dies.

Joseph Farneman, pioneer resident of Cherokee County, died at his home, 917 Pearl Street, Joplin, Mo., at 1:30 o'clock this morning. Mr. Farneman and family formerly lived seven miles northeast of Columbus. He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Mary Farneman, and four children, W. J. Farneman of Miami; Roscoe Farneman, St. Louis, Mrs. Eva Maxwell, St. Louis, and Mrs. C. E. McCollister of Columbus. Funeral arrangements had not been made today, pending word from the children.
Columbus Daily Advocate

d. 6 April 1931

~~Lucy O. Betty .... 1.00~~

Thurs May 1, 1919

Jacob Farneman Dead.

Jacob Farneman died at his home April 25, 1919. He was born near Delphi, Ind., Jan. 31, 1832, and was aged 87 years, two months and 24 days. He moved to Kansas in 1870, settling in Cherokee county, where he took up a homestead and made it his home until death. His wife died ten years ago. He united with the Church of the Brethren in 1887.

Five children were born to them, one daughter that died in 1918, two boys dying in infancy, Joseph lives in Joplin and Frank in Tulsa. Funeral services were held at the Bethlehem church. The Modern Light

---

Farneman Rites Tomorrow Morning.

Funeral services for Mrs. Mary E. Farneman, 71 years old, mother of Mrs. C. E. McCollister of Columbus Route 4, will be held at 10 o'clock tomorrow morning at the Joplin First Baptist church. Mrs. Farneman died Sunday night in a Joplin hospital. Surviving are two sons, Joe Farneman, Joplin, and Roscoe Farneman of Sheffield, Ala.; two daughters, Mrs. Eva Maxwell of Florissant, Mo., and Mrs. Ora McCollister of Columbus; two brothers, John B. Thompson of Joplin and Joseph H. Thompson of Mulberry, Ill.; two sisters, Mrs. Alice McChristy of Hutchinson, Kan., and Mrs. Senia Ward of Pittsburg, Kan., and 13 grandchildren. Columbus Daily Advocate
Tues Apr 4, 1939

died 2 April 1939

Columbus Daily Advocate

Joe Farneman Jr
Dies Today 4-2-83

Joe Farneman, 88, Columbus route two, died at 6:40 this morning in the Maude Norton Memorial Hospital where he was admitted yesterday.

The son of Joe and Mary Williamson Farneman, he was born May 18, 1894, on rural Columbus. He attended schools and grew to manhood in the Columbus area.

Mr. Farneman was a court reporter, working at Miami, Okla., and Joplin, Mo., from 1919 until 1949 when he started farming on Columbus route two.

He married Lena Reah Foster, Sept. 28, 1921, at Joplin. She preceded him in death Dec. 15, 1966. He married Ethel May Smith, Jan. 22, 1971, in Columbus. She preceded him in death Aug. 29, 1979.

He was an Army Veteran of World War I and a member of the Bethlehem United Methodist Church.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. Murvin (Bonnie) Mosler, Joplin, Mrs. F. O. (Hazel) Roderique, West Lake, La., and Mrs. Harold (Alice) Thomas, Pittsburg; nine grandchildren; seven great grandchildren; and one brother, Roscoe Farneman, Phil Campbell, Ala.

One grandchild and two sisters, Eva Maxwell and Ora McCollister, preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Monday in the Jorden-Murdock Funeral Home with the Rev. Earl Detwiler officiating. Burial will be in Park Cemetery.

died
2 april
1983

—Bell Davidson.

Thurs. July 12, 1945

FORMER RESIDENT DIES IN KANSAS CITY HOSPITAL

Frank Farneman, 79, former Columbus resident, died in the Trinity Lutheran hospital, Kansas City, Friday, June 29, after several weeks illness. Burial was in Mt. Washington cemetery July 2. His son, Robert Farneman, flew from Caraccas, Venezuela, and was with his father a week before Mr. Farneman's death.

Columbus Daily Advocate

d - 29 June 1945

Farneman, Nancy H. died, March 18, 1908, Columbus, KS. of Paralysis. Age 68yr 7mo 7da.
Born August 11, 1839, Carroll Co. IN.
Married Jacob Farneman, Janury 8, 1847.
They had 4 son and 1 daughter. 2 Sons preceded many years ago. Husband, 2 sons, 1 daughter, and 1 brothr remian.
Came to Kansas 1870, locating in Cherokee County. Sent by Eva C. Farneman

Gm 18 April 1908 Pg 254

No. 130.1.2.4.6.2

2ndCHILD OF JACOB FARNEMAN & NANCY HANNAH WILLIAMSON

JOSEPH FARNEMAN & MARY Ellen E. THOMPSON I

DIED NOV 2001 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Eva C. Farneman m. Roy R. Maxwell he m.(1) Hazel G. Wagner	22 Sept 1890	Cherokee Co. KS		7 Apr 1982 12 Apr 1975	St. Louis Co. MO " " "	Valhalla " "
	2. Ora B. Farneman m. Clarence E. McCollister	2 ~~Feb~~ 1892 29 mch 1886 1886	Cherokee Co. KS	14 Jan 1911-0-85 Cherokee Co. KS by H.Z. Burt, Paster, M.E. Church	apr 1978 aug 1970	Cherokee Co Ks ✓ ✓ ✓	Columbus City ✓ ✓
1983	x 3. William Joseph Farneman (Joe) SSDI m. x Lena Reah Foster (d-in hospital) d/o-Neil Foster & Melissa Worrell m.(2) Ethel May Smith dau. Bonnie Mosler mrs Murven Hazel Rodrique mrs F.O. Alice Thomas mrs Harold	18 May 1894 20 Dec 1896 4 Nov 1909	Cherokee Co. KS Joplin, Jasper, MO	21 Sept 1920 Joplin, Jasper, MO or 28 Sept 1921	2 Apr 1983 15 Dec 1966 Aug 1979	Cherokee Co. KS Pittsburg, Crawford Co. KS Cherokee Co. KS SSDI	Park Cem. " "
	4. J. Roscoe Farneman (Roscoe) m. ?	1904	~~Ks~~				
5 June 1861	x Joseph Farneman b- @ 1862 Carroll Co. IN d-6 Apr 1931, at his home, Joplin, Jasper Co. MO. burial-Forrest Park Cem.		Married 14 Mar 1889 Cherokee Co. KS by-R.H. Sparks MOG	x Mary E. Thompson b-13 Sep 1867 d-2 Apr 1939 d/o-? C.C. Thompson +	 ? Illinois Joplin, Jasper	 Co. MO	 Forrest Park Cem.

McCollester dates from Soc Sec Death Index

x. Newspaper obit

1900 Cherokee Co Ks - Crawford Twp
1910 ✓ ✓ ✓ ✓
1920 - Jasper Co Mo - Joplin/ Galena Pg 14
1930 -

J Farneman b 2 Feb 1903
d 8 Sept 1992
Franklin Co. Ala.

Return to normal view

130.1.2.4.62.3

Birckhead/Birkhead/Burkhead Families

Entries: 32667 **Updated:** 2007-06-15 14:41:15 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Clifton R. Burkhead [redacted]

Birckhead/Birkhead/Burkhead Descendants

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Williamson Joseph FARNEMAN** was born 18 MAY 1894, and died 1 APR 1983. He was buried APR 1983 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas. He married **Lena Reah FOSTER**. She was born 20 DEC 1896 in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, and died 15 DEC 1966 in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas. She was buried 17 DEC 1966 in Columbus, Cherokee County, Kansas.

Child of Williamson Joseph FARNEMAN and Lena Reah FOSTER is:
+2 i. Living FARNEMAN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

Alice Harold

2. **Living FARNEMAN** (Williamson Joseph FARNEMAN[1]). She married **Living THOMAS**, son of Wilbur Milton THOMAS and Ruth Louisa ALEXANDER.

Children of Living FARNEMAN and Living THOMAS are:
+3 i. Living THOMAS.
4 ii. Living THOMAS.
+5 iii. Living THOMAS.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **Living THOMAS** (Living FARNEMAN[2], Williamson Joseph FARNEMAN[1]). He married **Living CUNNINGHAM**. He married **Living ESPOSITO**.

Children of Living THOMAS and Living ESPOSITO are:

6 i. Living THOMAS.
7 ii. Living THOMAS.

5. **Living THOMAS** (Living FARNEMAN[2], Williamson Joseph FARNEMAN[1]). He married **Living LUND**, daughter of Living LUND and Living OBERLING.

Children of Living THOMAS and Living LUND are:
8 i. Living THOMAS.
9 ii. Living THOMAS.

130.1.2.4.6-2 3

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

12 OCT 2001 William Joseph

NAME: FARNEMAN, Williamson

Birth Date	Social Security Number
18 May 1894	515-34-7488

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Kansas

Death Date
Apr 1983

Death Residence Localities
66725
Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas
Hallowell, Cherokee, Kansas
Melrose, Cherokee, Kansas
Neutral, Cherokee, Kansas
Quaker, Cherokee, Kansas
Sherwin, Cherokee, Kansas
Stippville, Cherokee, Kansas

The information on this printout is from the United States government records and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

Md. 130.1.2.4.6.2.3

Social Security Death Index - 1999 Edition - Version 1.32

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

12 OCT 2001 2nd Wife of William Joseph Page 1

NAME: FARNEMAN, Ethel

Birth Date	Social Security Number
04 Nov 1909	513-24-5596

State of Issuance of Social Security Number
Kansas

Death Date
Aug 1979

Death Residence Localities
66725
Columbus, Cherokee, Kansas
Hallowell, Cherokee, Kansas
Melrose, Cherokee, Kansas
Neutral, Cherokee, Kansas
Quaker, Cherokee, Kansas
Sherwin, Cherokee, Kansas
Stippville, Cherokee, Kansas

The information on this printout is from the United States government records
and is in the public domain. No claim to copyright is expressed or implied.

No. 130.1.2.4.6.3 3rd CHILD OF JACOB FARNEMAN & NANCY HANNAH WILLIAMSON

FRANK FARNEMAN & CARRIE TALLMAN BORN DIED NOV2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. X Lucy E. Farneman	18 Sep 1899 birth rec-H6-27	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	29 Oct 1913	Cherokee Co. KS (Typhoid)	Park
	2. Robert D. Farneman m.?	30 Jly 1904 birth rec-H6-73	Carroll Co. IN	?	?		

X Frank Farneman
b-@ 1866 CarrollCo. IN
d-29 June 1945 K.C., MO ~~or KS ?~~ Mt. Wash. Cem.

Married
ca 1898
KS or IN

Carrie Tallman
b-ca 1876 ?? KS
d-?
d/o- L. A. Tallman + Hattie N.

X. Newspaper obit - Columbus KS

1900 - Ind Carroll Co Deer Creek
1910 - Cherokee Co K - Columbus
1920 - Okla - Tulsa Co Tulsa City

C 1247

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Isaac FARNEMAN	Self	M	Male	W	42	IN	Farmer	PA	PA
Martha J. FARNEMAN	Wife	M	Female	W	43	VA	Keeping House	VA	VA
Charles WRIGHT	SSon	S	Male	W	20	IN	Works On Farm	VA	VA
William M. WRIGHT	SSon	S	Male	W	18	IN	Works On Farm	VA	VA
Mosier HOPKINS	Other	S	Male	W	18	MD	Works On Farm	MD	MD

Source Information:

Census Place	Jackson, Carroll, Indiana
Family History Library Film	1254267
NA Film Number	T9-0267
Page Number	63C

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 30 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

No. 130.1.2.5 5th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE KUNS, JR.

ELIZABETH (BETSY) KUNS & EMANUEL FLORY

I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth /Ellen Flory	23 Dec 1825	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Lic:22 Sep 1847	25 Feb 1883	Cass Co. IN 57y 2m	Mt.Hope
	m. William Addison Black	10 Nov 1818	Ohio	Cass Co. IN	28 Mar 1888	St. Louis, MO 69y 4m 18d	" "
	s/o- W.A Black Sr						
	2. Aaron M. Flory (Civl War Vet) 3 ch	16 Oct 1832	Carroll Co. IN	26 Jly 1859-#-209	18 Aug 1893	Emporia,Lyon Co. KS	Maplewood
	m. Eliza Jane Funston	Dec 1836	Clark Co. Ohio	Cass Co. IN	26 Jly 1909	Topeka,Shawnee Co.KS	Maplewood
	d/o-						
	3. Henry Flory	24 Nov 1837	IN	- - - - - - - - - -	2 Oct 1844	Cass Co. IN 6y 10m 9da	Bethel
++	4. Susan Flory	Mar 1840	IN	17 Aug 1865-4-89	11 Jan 1919	Logansport,Cass Co.IN-CH5-56	Mt.Hope
	m. William S.Richardson	Apr 1838	IN	Cass Co. IN	12 Feb 1913	" " " CH4-4	" "
maybe	s/o- Thomas Richardson & Mary						

Emanuel Flory
b-26 Dec 1800 Myersdale,Somerset Co. PA
d-15 Nov 1849 Logansport, Cass Co. IN-Bethel Cem.
s/o-Henry Flory & Anna Kagy
Pg 348- Flory Book

Married
30 May 1824
Mtgy. Co. O.

+Elizabeth Kuns — 1860 Census [illegible] Co. Ohio
b- ca 1805 PA
d-13 Mar 1891 Logansport, Cass Co. IN Bethel (no stone)

Wm. Black & Wm. Richardson were carpenters.

Eliz. m.(2)
30 Dec 1851
Cass Co. IN-2-17

Peter Eyman
b-17 Feb 1794 Hardy Co VA
d-15 Jan 1852 Cass Co. IN 57y 10m 29da Camden Cem.
s/o- Peter Eyman & Hannah Whetstone

He m.(1) Susanna Henderson
b-17 May 1792 59-0-0
d-17 May 1851-Camden Cem.

Aaron was a lawyer. A Col. in Civil War

Eliz. m.(3)
2 Aug 1859-#-211
Cass Co. IN

Daniel Roderick
b 3 July 1796 Washington Co. N.C
d- 22 Jan 1867 Cass Co. IN-Bethel Cem.(no stone)
s/o- [illegible]

++ 1900 Census they had 1 child, with none living.

1850-haven't found
1860-Cass Co. IN Clay Tsp-Daniel not here as Eliz. Roderick
1870-CAss Co. IN Logansport 5 wd. Eliz. with Black family as Eliz. Roderick
1880-Cass Co. IN -Logansport 4th wd. Eliz. with Black family as Eliz. Flory
1860 - Cass Co Ind - Wash Twp - Daniel + Eliz together here

Logansport Daily Reporter--Fri. 13 March 1891-Pg. 1
Mrs. Elizabeth Flory died this morning at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Wm. Richardson, on North Street, aged 85 yrs. The deceased was one of the county's oldest and most respected citizens having lived in the county over 50 yrs. She was the mother of Col.A. M. Flory of Emporia, KS and of a daughter mentioned above with whom she has lived for the past 15 yrs. Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery in Clay Tsp.

Carroll Co Ind
1830 - 3 male 20-30
1 f under 5
1 f 5-10
1 f 20-30

1840
Henry 1 m under 5
Aaron 1 - 5-10
? 1 - 20-30
Emanuel 1 - 30-40
Susan 1 f under 5
Elizabeth 1 10-15
Elizabeth mother 1 - 30-40

Mt Hope Cem

	RICHARDSON	Myrtle			4 DEC 1957		52	06	0028	03	
	RICHARDSON	Nancy Braden	22 May 1803	28 Sep 1853	30 SEP 1853		50	13	0118	03	RIP RIP
	RICHARDSON	Otto Earl			24 NOV 1939		55	07	0041	05	
	RICHARDSON	Rebecca S.	1835	1921	7 SEP 1921		86	13	0497	W2	RIP
	RICHARDSON	Richard						29	0008	01	
	RICHARDSON	Richard			18 MAR 1916		89	13	0135	04	
	RICHARDSON	Robert C.			24 FEB 1964		59	06	0533	05	
	RICHARDSON	Samuel B.	8 May 1824	27 Jan 1900	30 JAN 1900		75	13	0497	W1	RIP
	RICHARDSON	Sarah						29	0168	03	
	RICHARDSON	Sarah	1836	1910	28 OCT 1910		74	13	0221	04	RIP RIP
	RICHARDSON	Susan			16 JAN 1919		78	13	1053	05	
X	RICHARDSON	Susan	1840	1919	16 JAN 1919		78	13	1055	08	RIP
	RICHARDSON	Thomas	24 Apr 1803	23 May 1872	25 MAY 1872		69	13	0118	02	RIP RIP
	RICHARDSON	Walter	1865	1882				13	0221	01	RIP RIP
X	RICHARDSON	William S	1838	1913	17 FEB 1913		69	13	1055	07	RIP RIP
	RICHART	Alfred			2 APR 1916		63	13	0489	09	
	RICHART										

No. 130.1.2.5.1 1st CHILD OF EMANUEL FLORY AND ELIZABETH KUNS

WILLIAM ADDISON BLACK & ELIZABETH FLORY BORN DIED MAR 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ~~Elizabeth Black~~ m. s/o-	~~1843~~	~~Cass Co. IN~~				
	2. Minnie A. Black (Mariann-1860 Census) m. William A. Rannells s/o- James Rannells & Mary Barbara Bellemore from D. Recard	29 Feb 1850 15 Sep 1850	Cass Co. IN IN	2 Jan 1873-5-377 Cass Co. IN	20 Dec 1934 18 Mar 1930 Mo. Death Record for both	St Louis, Mo ~~Cass Co. IN~~ Cremated ~~St Louis~~ Mo Cremated	Mt.Hope " " at Logansport

William Addison Black
b-10 Nov.1818 Ohio
d-28 Mar 1888 St. Louis, Mo. Mt.Hope Cem. Cass Co Ind 69y4m18d
s/o- ? ~~Wm Black~~ + Samuel B + Melinda

Married
Lic. 22 Sep 1847
Cass Co. In

Elizabeth A Flory
b-25 Dec 1825 Ohio
d-25 Feb 1883 Cass Co. IN Mt. Hope Cem. 57y 2m 0 d
d/o Emanuel Flory + Elizabeth Kuns

1850-Cass Co. In Eel Twp. pg 508 -Lucy Black age 29, residing here, probably his sister. Sometimes he is listed as Wm. and other times Addison.
1860-" " " Logansport
1870-Cass Co. IN-Logansport 5 Ward pg 250
1880- " " " " 4th Ward (Elizabeth Flory here) Eliz. Flory Black's mother

JAN 24 1935

MISSOURI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not use this space.

1. PLACE OF DEATH

County
Township
City St. Louis (No. 5814, Bartmer Ave. St. Ward)

Registration District No. 701
Primary Registration District No. 1008

File No. 44935
Registered No. 12086

2. FULL NAME Minnie Augusta Rannells

(a) Residence, No. 5814 Bartmer Ave. St., 5 Ward.
(Usual place of abode)
(If nonresident, give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

OV

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX	4. COLOR OR RACE	5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (write the word)
Female	White	Widowed

5A. IF MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED HUSBAND OF (OR) WIFE OF William A. Rannells

6. DATE OF BIRTH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Feb. 29th, 1850

7. AGE YEARS	MONTHS	DAYS	If LESS than 1 day, ...hrs. or ......min.
84	9	22	

OCCUPATION

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Home

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Indiana

FATHER

13. NAME William A. Black

14. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Virgiaia

MOTHER

15. MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Flong FLORY

16. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR TOWN) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Indiana

17. INFORMANT Edna Rannells Weber
(ADDRESS) 5814 Bartmer Ave.

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL
PLACE Valhalla Crematory Dec. 24, 1934

19. UNDERTAKER Drehmann Harral
(ADDRESS) 1905 Union Blvd.

20. FILED DEC 22 1934 J. H. Bredeck Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (MONTH, DAY, AND YEAR) Dec. 21st, 1934

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 15, 1926, to Dec 20, 1934

I last saw her alive on Dec 19, 1934. Death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 12:05 A.M.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Date of onset

Aortic Regurgitation

Other contributory causes of importance: - Age

920

Name of operation Date of

What test confirmed diagnosis? Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence), fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury, 19

Where did injury occur?
(Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury

Nature of injury

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify

(Signed) W. E. Harral, M. D.

(Address) 608 Kingsland ave

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

Flory

130.1.2.5.1.2
Minnie A Black

issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Lyon County, State of Kansas, June 3d A. D. 1891

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage James B. Sorter *of* Council Grove *County of* Morris *, State of* Kan *aged* 42 *years, and* Grace M Lorrence *of* Council Grove *County of* Morris *State of* Kan *, aged* 32 *years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.*

[SEAL.]

Jas Frost
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Lyon ss.

I, John F Hendy *do hereby certify that, in accordance with the authorization of the above License, I did, on the* 3d *day of* June *A. D. 1891 at* Emporia *, in said County, join and unite in Marriage, the above named* James B Sorter *and* Grace M Lorrence

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Returned and filed Dec 24 *1891*

Jas Frost
Probate Judge.

John F Hendy
Presb minister

STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF LYON. } *ss.*

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 4th *day of* June *A. D. 1891, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Lyon County, State of Kansas, June 4th *A. D. 1891*

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage D F Longenecker *of* Emporia *County of* Lyon *, State of* Kansas *aged* 37 *years, and* Miss Ella Flora *of* Emporia *County of* Lyon *State of* Kansas *, aged* 24 *years, and of this License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.*

[SEAL.]

Jas Frost
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Lyon ss.

I, John F Hendy *do hereby certify that, in accordance with the authorization of the above License, I did, on the* 4th *day of* June *A. D. 1891 at* Emporia *, in said County, join and unite in Marriage, the above named* D F Longenecker *and* Ella Flora

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Returned and filed Dec 24th *1891*

Jas Frost
Probate Court.

John F Hendy
Presbyterian minister

Bk 7-153

Bk 7 Pg 153

issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Lyon County, State of Kansas, May 16th A. D. 1892

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage A. H. Hunt

of Col. Sps *County of* El Paso *, State of* Col

aged 36 *years, and* Bertha A Walker *of* Col Sps

County of El Paso *State of* Col *, aged* 31 *years, and of this*

License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

[SEAL.]

Jos Frost
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Lyon ss.

I, F J Sauerber *do hereby certify that, in accordance with the authorization of the above License, I did, on the* 19th *day of* May *A. D. 189*

at Emporia *, in said County, join and unite in Marriage, the above named* A H Hunt *and* Bertha A Walker

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Returned and filed July 27- *189*2

Jos Frost
Probate Judge.

F J Sauerber
Officiating clergyman

STATE OF KANSAS,
COUNTY OF LYON. } *ss.*

OFFICE OF PROBATE JUDGE OF SAID COUNTY.

BE IT REMEMBERED, That on the 20 *day of* June *A. D. 189*2 *, there was issued from the office of said Probate Judge, a Marriage License, of which the following is a true copy:*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Lyon County, State of Kansas, June 20th *A. D. 189*2

To any Person Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in marriage W. H. Eastman

of Topeka *County of* Shawnee *. State of* Kan,

aged 26 *years, and* Mae Flory *of* Emporia

County of Lyon *State of* Kan *, aged* 25 *years, and of this*

License you will make due return to my office within thirty days.

[SEAL.]

Jos Frost
Probate Judge.

State of Kansas, County of Lyon ss.

I, F J Sauerber *do hereby certify that, in accordance with the authorization of the above License, I did, on the* 21st *day of* June *A. D. 189*2

at Emporia *, in said County, join and unite in Marriage, the above named* W. H, Eastman *and* Mae Flory

Witness my hand and seal this day and year above written.

Returned and filed July 27- *189*2

Jos Frost
Probate Court.

F J Sauerber
Officiating clergyman

Bk F - 207

Bk 7 Pg 207

Emporia Gazette

Mrs. May Flory Eastman Dead.

Mrs. May Flory Eastman, widow of W. H. Eastman, died at 1 o'clock this morning in Topeka. The Eastmans formerly lived in Emporia, moving from here to Topeka about 40 years ago. Mrs. Eastman was 76 years old and had been sick for the past year.

The body will be brought to Emporia for burial in the family lot here. Funeral arrangements have not been made.

Mrs. Eastman was a daughter of the late Col. A. M. Flory, an Emporia lawyer and at one time Lyon county attorney, and was a twin sister of the late Mrs. D. F. Longenecker. She was the last survivor of her immediate family. Her husband died about 10 years ago, and is buried here. Mrs. F. A. Eckdall, of Emporia, is a cousin. A nephew, Frank Longenecker, lives in San Diego, Calif.

d- 16 Oct 1942

paper 16 Oct 1942
14 Oct

Eastman Services Sunday.

Burial services for Mrs. May Flory Eastman, former resident of Emporia who died early Friday morning in Topeka, will be held at the grave in Maplewood cemetery Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock. Rev. Orlo Choguill, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, will conduct the services. The body will arrive in Emporia on Santa Fe train No. 1 Sunday.

17 Oct 1942

Will H. Eastman.

The body of Will H. Eastman, who died recently in Topeka, will be brought to Emporia Tuesday for interment in Maplewood cemetery. A short service will be held at 1:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at the grave. Relatives request that no flowers be sent to the service. Mr. Eastman lived in Emporia when he was a young man.

5 aug 1929

W. H. Eastman Dies.

W. H. Eastman, a former Emporian, died Monday at his home in Topeka. He was the son of D. W. Eastman, a prominent banker in Emporia many years ago. Mrs. Eastman survives. Funeral and burial services were to be held in Topeka today. The body will be reinterred in Emporia as soon as Mrs. Eastman, who is critically sick, recovers.

24 July 1924
died - 22 July 1929

d-14 Feb 1917

The Longenecker Funeral Tomorrow

Funeral services for Mrs. D. F. Longenecker, who died yesterday afternoon in Topeka, will be held tomorrow afternoon at 3 o'clock at the home, corner Sixth and Union. Dr. W. C. Templeton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, will conduct the services, and interment will be in Maplewood.

The Funeral of Mrs. Longenecker.

The funeral of Mrs. D. F. Longenecker, who died at noon, Monday, in Leavenworth, was held yesterday at 3 o'clock from the home, 602 Union Street, and was attended by many friends. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. W. C. Templeton, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Longenecker was a member. Mrs. Clarence Leatherberry sang. The pall-bearers were selected from the Informal Club, of which Mrs. Longenecker was a member, and were L. Jay Buck, W. H Brooks, John E. Martin, F. O. Lakin, W. R. Irwin and Justin Sodep. Interment was in Maplewood Cemetery.

Mrs. Longenecker's maiden name was Miss Ella Flory. She was born November 25, 1863, in Logansport, Ind., and came to Emporia with her parents, Col. and Mrs. A. M. Flory, from Indiana in 1888. She was married in 1891 to Dr. D. F. Longenecker in Emporia. Beside Doctor Longenecker, she is survived by two sons, Frank Longenecker and Donald Longenecker, both of Topeka; a twin sister, Mrs. W. H. Eastman, of Topeka, and a brother, A. F. Flory, who is living in Hanford, Calif., but was unable to come to Emporia for the funeral. Mrs. Eastman is sick at her home in Topeka and could not come to Emporia for the funeral.

15 Feb 1917

THE EMPORIA DAILY GAZETTE

Obituary

DR. LONGNECKER DIES.

Dr. David F. Longnecker, former Emporia eye, ear, nose and throat specialist, died in San Diego, Calif., Friday, according to news received by friends here. He was 87 years old.

While no information has been received, it is believed that the body may be brought back to Emporia for burial in Maplewood cemetery, where Mrs. Longnecker was buried.

Dr. Longnecker, a native of Pennsylvania, received his medical education in Jefferson Medical college, Philadelphia, from which he was graduated in 1876. He also took special training in Wills Eye hospital, Philadelphia. He practiced a short time in Kansas City and came to Emporia in the early 1880's. He was said to be one of the first three medical men in Kansas to limit his practice to eye, ear, nose and throat. His office for many years was above the old Ryder and Protheroe drug store in the 800 block on Commercial. In later years it was above the Strand theater building, where from 1919 to 1922 he was in partnership with Dr. W. B. Granger. Dr. Longnecker left Emporia for San Diego about 1924.

Dr. Longnecker married Miss Ella Flory, daughter of the late Col. A. M. Flory, in Emporia. She died in about 1920. Dr. Longnecker is survived by one son, Frank Longnecker, San Diego newspaperman. Another son, Donald, a world war veteran, died soon after the war.

Emporia friends say that Dr. Longnecker has been seriously sick several weeks and had expected to undergo an operation this week.

d-2 Oct 1941

9 Oct 1941

THE LONGNECKER RITES.

Private funeral services for Dr. David Franklin Longnecker, former Emporia doctor who died in San Diego, Calif., Friday were held Saturday in San Diego. The body was cremated.

16 Oct 1941

Emporia Gazette

d-18 Sept 1927

Funeral of Don Longnecker.

Burial services were held Friday afternoon at 4:30 o'clock for Don Longnecker, formerly of Emporia, who died Sunday in Los Angeles, Calif. The body was met at the Santa Fe station by relatives, friends and an escort from the Masonic lodge. It was taken to Maplewood cemetery where Rev. W. S. Dando, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, conducted the burial services. The pallbearers were Ted Brooks, Charles Martin, Albert Lakin, Selleck Warren, Calvin Lambert and Eugene Lowther.

Donald David Longnecker was born November 1, 1895 in Emporia. He spent his boyhood in Emporia, atended the city schools and the Emporia high school. Later he was a student at the College of Emporia and in 1915 and 1916 he attended the University of Michigan, at Ann Arbor. In Emporia, he was a member of the Delta Omicron Omicron fraternity and he belonged to the Masonic lodge in Topeka.

Soon after war was declared in 1917, along with several Topeka and Emporia boys, he enrolled at the first officers training camp, at Fort Riley. He was discharged from the camp because he was under weight, but he made a determined effort to enter the service and July 13, 1917, he enlisted as a private in the 70th infantry brigade headquarters under Gen. C. I. Martin. He servod with the 35th division during its training period at Camp Doniphan, and while there was transferred from brigade headquarters to the 130th Field Artillery, with which organization he went overseas. In the A. E. F. he took part in the battles of St Mihiel and the Meuse-Argonne and engagements in the Vosges mountains in Alsace and the Verdun sector. He was discharged after his return in 1919.

After the war, he worked in Topeka and later for the West Coast Life Insurance company at Los Angeles until a year ago, when he worked for the Southern California automobile club. He was sick six weeks before his death in Los Angeles.

He is survived by his father, Dr. D. F. Longnecker, of Los Angeles, and one brother, Frank Longnecker, of San Diego. His mother, Mrs. D. F. Longnecker, died in 1917. He was a member of the American Legion post in San Diego.

24 Sept 1927

Longnecker Funeral Friday.

Funeral services for Don Longnecker, formerly of Emporia, who died Sunday in Los Angeles, will be held Friday afternoon at Maplewood cemetery. The body will arrive on Santa Fe train No. 2 at 4:30 o'clock Friday afternoon, and will be taken to the cemetery. Rev. W. S. Dando, of the First Presbyterian church, will conduct the services.

22 Sept 1927

Don Longenecker Dead.

Don Longenecker, 30 years old, a son of Dr. D. F. Longenecker, formerly of Emporia, died Sunday in Los Angeles, Calif., according to news received by relatives of the family in Topeka. The body is being brought to Emporia for burial, according to announcement in Topeka papers. Burial arrangements will be announced later. Sickness which developed following poisoning from gas received during service in France with the 35th Division, caused death.

21 Sept 1927

DEATH OF COLONEL FLORY.

Another Old Soldier and Respected Citizen Passes Away.

The death of Colonel Flory, a prominent and highly respected citizen of Emporia, occurred at his residence on Commercial street last evening at 5:30 o'clock. After years of suffering, the last ten months of which he was confined to his room nearly all of the time, he passed away, leaving behind him the record of an honorable and consistent life. The funeral will be held from the residence to-morrow at 5 o'clock and will be conducted by Rev. F. J. Sanerber, of the First Presbyterian church, of which the deceased was for years an active member. The burial will take place at Maplewood cemetery under charge of the Preston B. Plumb and Hancock G. A. R. posts.

The sincere sympathy of the entire city is extended to the bereaved family who have suffered the loss of one who was a devoted husband and a loving parent.

Col. Aaron M. Flory was born in Carrol county Indiana October 16, 1832. When yet a small boy he moved with his father to Cass county Indiana, where he lived on a farm with his parents until he entered the Miami University at Oxford, Ohio, from which he graduated in the year of 1858. After he had finished at Oxford he went to Logansport where he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1859.

On the 26th day of July 1859 he was married to Miss Eliza S. Funston, of Cass county, Ind., who survives him.

He has three children all of whom are still living—Alvin T. Flory, Mrs. D. F. Longenecker and Mrs. W. H. Eastman, all of whom are well known in this city. Col. Flory moved his family to Emporia in 1883 and entered the practice of law in our city which occupation he has continued since when his health would permit, having served our people two years as county attorney.

As a soldier Colonel Flory's record is without a reproach. He entered the Forty-sixth regiment of Indiana volunteers as captain of company B on the 6th of October, 1861, and arose to major of the regiment, May 23, 1862, and to lieutenant-colonel February 10, 1863. His regiment was in active service for four years, in Missouri, Arkansas, Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas, was in many important engagements and has to acknowledge but one retreat. Colonel Flory was captured on April 8, 1864, at the battle of Mansfield, or Sabine Cross Roads, and was held a prisoner for several months, the most of which time was spent in prison at Tyler, Texas. He escaped from prison on November 13, '64, but the privations and sufferings experienced there had so nearly ruined his health that he has been a sufferer ever since. After escaping he rejoined his regiment and was mustered out at the close of the war with the rest of the regiment at Louisville.

As a citizen and a soldier Colonel Flory's name will ever hold an honored place in the memory of Kansas citizens.

19 aug 1893
Emporia Gazette

Funeral of Col. Flory.

The funeral of the late Colonel Aaron M. Flory was held from the residence on Commercial street yesterday evening at 5 o'clock. The attendance was large and the obsequies were solemnized in a very impressive manner. The services were conducted by Rev. F. J. Sauerber of the First Presbyterian church, assisted by a selected male quartette composed of Chas. Fletcher, E. M. Evans, D. Rowlands and Prof. D. O. Jones.

The G. A. R's of Preston B. Plumb post No. 55 and W. S. Hancock post 464 met at 4:30 at the Grand Army Hall and marched in a body to the Flory residence, where they took charge of the remains of their dead comrade when the funeral services were ended.

The pall-bearers were: D. W. Eastman, C. B. Graves, T. F. Davenport, E. W. Cunningham, R. J. Edwards and R. J. Edwards and R. R. McCandless.

The procession to Maplewood was a long and imposing one headed by the G. A. R's who were followed by the citizens in carriages. At the cemetery a short burial service was conducted by the G. A. R. posts as a last tribute to the departed comrade, after which the mortal remains of Colonel Flory were consigned to their final resting place.

d- 18 aug 1893

21 aug 1893
Emporia Gazette

IN HONOR OF COL. FLORY.

Lyon County Bar Pass Resolutions on the Death of One of Its Members.

Members of the Lyon county bar met this morning at the court house and passed resolutions on the death of Col. Flory, who for so many years was an honoreed and bright member. Speeches were made by J. F. Culver, Judge Graves, L. B. Kellogg, J. J. Buck, E. W. Cunningham and H. D. Dickson. The committee composed of Judge Culver, Judge Kellogg and Judge Graves, appointed to draft resolutions commemorative to the life and service of Col. Flory, reported the following resolutions which were spread upon spread upon the records of the court:

We, the undersigned, who were appointed by the Lyon County Bar association, to prepare and present at the bar of this court resolutions expressive of our appreciation of the life and character of our deceased brother, Colonel A. M. Flory, who died in this city on the 18th day of August, 1893, respectfully submit the following, and request that the same may be spread at large upon the records of this court.

Resolved, That in the death of Colonel A. M. Flory, this bar has lost one of its most conscientious, upright and honorable members, a careful counselor, and an able and brilliant advocate; the country one of its most patriotic and public spirited citizens, and we take pleasure in thus placin upon perpetual record our high appreciation of his ability and worth both as a lawyer and citizen.

Resolved, That we tender to his family our sincere sympathy in their bereavement, and remind them that the Great Master, to the service of whom the deceased gave a lifetime of devoted and faithful labor, "doeth all things well," and to His decrees we should all cheerfully and submissively bow.

26 Oct 1893

Emporia Gazette

Mrs. Eliza Flory Dead.

Mrs. Eliza Flory, mother of Mrs D. F. Longenecker, of this town, died yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. H. Eastman, in Topeka. The body will be brought here tomorrow afternoon, and interment will be made in Maplewood cemetery Friday. Mrs. Flory was the wife of the late Colonel A. M. Flory, who was county attorney of Lyon county in the eighties, and lived here a number of years.

d - 26 July 1909
paper - 27 July 1909

Funeral of Mrs. Flory.

The funeral of Mrs. Eliza Flory was held at the home of her daughter, Mrs. D. F. Longenecker, 602 Union street, this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock. The services were conducted by Rev. S. L. Grigsby, of the First Presbyterian church. The pall-bearers were F. O. Lakin, M. Warren, L. J. Buck, R. A. Jones, I. D. Lewis and Charles Ryder. Interment was made in Maplewood cemetery.

30 July 1909

About Mrs. Flory.

The body of Mrs. Eliza J. Flory, who died Monday afternoon at 3 o'clock, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. H. Eastman, in Topeka, was brought to town this afternoon on Santa Fe train No. 5, and taken to the Longenecker home on Union street. Mrs. Flory's death came from the infirmities of old age and was hastened by an attack of paralysis.

Mrs. Flory was the widow of Colonel Aaron Flory, who was at one time prominent in the politics of this town, and was born in Donaldsville, Ohio. She was 74 years old. The Florys came to Kansas from Logansport, Ind., about twenty-five years ago and settled in Emporia. After the death of Colonel Flory, sixteen years ago, Mrs. Flory moved to Topeka, where she has been living with her daughter, Mrs. Eastman. She was well known in Emporia, by her former residence here, and by the frequent visits she has made to her daughter, Mrs. D. F. Longenecker. She leaves three children, Mrs. W. H. Eastman, of Topeka; Mrs. D. F. Longenecker, of this town, and A. F. Flory, of Hanford, Calif. Mrs. Longenecker is with her husband, Dr. D. F. Longenecker, in the West, traveling for her health. The funeral arrangements will not be made until after the arrival of Mrs. Longenecker, tomorrow evening.

28 July 1909

d - 2 January 1924

DEATHS AND FUNERALS

Alvin F. Flory Dead

News has been received in Emporia of the death of Alvin F. Flory, formerly of Emporia, at his home in Hanford, Calif., January 2. Mr. Flory lived in Emporia in the eighties and the early nineties, and studied law here. He was the son of the late Col. A. M. Flory, and the brother of the late Mrs. D. F. Longenecker, of Emporia.

Mr. Flory had lived in Hanford for the past 20 years, and was president of the Kings county Chamber of Commerce. He had served that organization also as vice-president and as director, and had been a member of the city board of trustees. During the World war he was chairman of the Hanford Red Cross. He also had been president and head of the Kings County Good roads association.

Mr. Flory was a charter member of the Hanford lodge of Elks, and had served the lodge as secretary since its organization. His re-election to that office, from year to year, had been by unanimous vote. He was in the insurance and real estate business in Hanford.

Mr. Flory was a native of Indiana, and was 58 years old. He is survived by Mrs. Flory and a sister, Mrs. W. H. Eastman, of Topeka.

Funeral services were held in Hanford January 4. Ritualistic services were conducted by the Elks lodge, and a eulogy to Mr. Flory was pronounced by the past exalted ruler of the lodge. Interment was in the Hanford cemetery.

15 Jan 1924

Dr. and Mrs. D. F. Longnecker, who were called home from the Pacific coast last week by the death of Mrs. Longenecker's mother, Mrs. A. M. Flory, went to Topeka today. Dr. Longenecker will go to Chicago, where he will spend several weeks, and Mrs. Longenecker, with Frank and Donald Longenecker, will be in Topeka the remainder of the summer.

3 aug 1909

No. 130.1.2.5.2 2nd CHILD OF EMANUEL FLORY & ELIZABETH KUNS

AARON M. FLORY & ELIZA JANE FUNSTON

		BORN			DIED MAR 2001 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. + Alvin F. Flory m. Clara Jenkins	May 1860 1 Jan 1865	Cass Co. IN Ks		2 Jan 1924 25 Jan 1950	Hanford, Kings Co. CA LA Co Calif (D. Index)	Hanford
	2. + May F. Flory + m. William H. Eastman s/o -D. W. Eastman &	25 Nov 1866 Dec 1866	Cass Co. IN Mich.	21 June 1892 Lyon Co. KS F-207	16 Oct 1942 22 Jly 1929	Topeka, Shawnee Co. KS " " " "	Maplewood " "
	3. + Ellen Flory + m. Dr. David Franklin Longenecker s/o- Gump	25 Nov 1866 15 mch 1854	Cass Co. IN PA	4 June 1891 Lyon Co. KS F-153	14 Feb 1917 2 Oct 1941	Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co. San Diego, CA D Rec	Maplewood Cremated

Dr. Longenecker was one of the first 3 medical men in Ks. to limit his practice to eye, ear, nose and throat .

+ Aaron M. Flory, a lawyer
b- 16 Oct 1832 Carroll Co. IN
d- 18 Aug 1893 Emporia, Lyon Co. KS-Maplewood

Married
26 July 1859
Cass Co. IN
3-209

+ Eliza Jane Funston (with her mother Julia Funston 1850 Clark
b- Dec 1836 ClarkCo Ohio (Co. Ohio, Bethel Tsp.)
d- 26 Jly 1909 Topeka, Shawnee Co. KS- Maplewood Cem. in Lyon Co. KS
d/o Frederick Funston and Julia Stafford

1860-70-80-Cass Co. In. Logansport 1880-Mother-in-law, Julia Thomas here (must have re-md.)
1885-Lyon Co. Ks-Emporia
1900-Shawnee Co.Ks-Topeka-Eliza with May & Wm.Eastman

In 1860 census there is a child, Wilbur, age 24/12 born in Ind. who is in the Flory home.? ? ? ?

+ - newspaper obit

No. 130.1.2.8   8th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & JOHN GEORGE KUNS, JR.

SUSAN KUNS & PHILLIP BROBECK   BORN   DIED JULY 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Brobeck	8 Sep 1841	Carroll Co. In	- - - - - - - - - -	2 Oct 1845	Carroll Co. IN	Mullendore
+	2. Rebecca Brobeck 5 ch	13 Apr 1842	Carroll Co. In	10 Dec 1857-4-215	14 Sep 1919	Carroll Co. In (H-17-14)	Maple Lawn
+	m. Benjamin Wingard	25 Aug 1831	Pa	Carroll Co. In	21 Jly 1910	" " "	" "
	s/o-John Wingert & Catharine						

Memory	Susan Kuns Susanah b-6 May 1810 Mtgy.Co. O. d-2 Feb 1881 Carroll Co. In-Mullendore Cem.	Married 26 Nov 1840 Carroll Co. In by-Reuben G. Munday, J.P.	Phillip Brobeck Parents b-23 Sep 1814 Va. d-2 Oct 1897 Carroll Co.In-Mullendore Cem. s/o-

1850 & 1860-Carroll Co. In Rock Creek Tsp.
1870 & 1880- " " " " "

+ = Carroll County Historical Museum-burial records and NP Obit abstracts.

No. 130.1.2.8.2 2nd CHILD OF PHILLIP BROBECK & SUSAN KUNS

REBECCA N. BROBECK & BENJAMIN WINGARD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
					JULY2001 DBaker		
	1. Phillip William Wingard	20 Oct 1858	Carroll Co. IN	6 Mar 1890	25 Jan 1931	Carroll Co. IN	Rockfield
	m. Maggie Tucker			Cass Co. IN-12-413			
	d/o-						
	m.(2) Luella Smith	20 Sep 1866		3 Nov 1896-10-482			
	d/o-John Smith & Barbara Seamond			Carroll Co. IN			
	m.(3) Cora Adaline Bell	2 May 1878	Burrows, IN	22 Jun 1898-11-32	28 Feb 1956	Cass Co. IN	Rockfield
	d/o-David Belle & Mary Davison						
	2. Catharine Mary Wingard	1859	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	before 1860	Carroll Co. IN (info from father's obit)	
	3. John D.avid Wingard	22 Nov 1861	Carroll Co. IN	1 Sep 1891-10-35	16 Apr 1934	Carroll Co. In(H17-104)	Rockfield
	m. Emma Ayers	ca 1872		Carroll Co. IN			
	d/o-Joseph Ayers & ? ? Timmons						
	m.(2) Minnie Duddleston	24 Dec 1879	IN	13 Sep 1902-11-423	9 Jun 1934	Carroll Co. IN(H17-106)	Rockfield
	d/o-Thos. Duddleston & Alice May Cushman			Carroll Co. IN			
	4. Elizabeth Mary Wingard	17 Apr 1865	Carroll Co. IN	28 Feb 1884-8-308	3 Dec 1930	Carroll Co. IN (H16-47)	Maple Lawn
	m. Jacob H. Smith	10 Feb 1853	Idaville, IN	Carroll Co. IN	12 Mar 1917	Indianapolis, IN	Maple Lawn
	s/o-Jacob Smith & Mary Hodgin						
	5. Nathan Ambrose Wingard	11 Sep 1873	Carroll Co. IN	7 April 1896	1 Jun 1927	Carroll Co. IN (H17-27)	Rockfield
	m. Charlotte Nethercut	29 Dec 1876	Cass Co IN	Cass Co. IN-15-542	9 Jan 1937	Carroll Co. IN(H17-138)	"
	d/o-Geo. Nethercut & Elmira Green						

† Rebecca N. Brobeck
b-13 Apr 1842 Carroll Co. In
d-14 Sep 1919 Flora, Carroll Co. IN- Maple Lawn Cem
(H-17-14)
Presbyterian Ch.

Married
10 Dec 1857
Carroll Co. In
(4-215)

† Benjamin Wingard
b-25 Aug 1831 PA
d-21 Jly 1910 Flora, Carroll Co. In Maple Lawn
s/o-John Wingert & Catharine Rowland

Benjamin came with parents in 1837 and settled near Delphi, Carroll Co. IN

1860-Carroll Co. In Deer Creek Tsp. Pg 298
1870-Carroll Co. IN Rock Creek Tsp. pg 586B
1880-" " " " " pg 3BB
1900-" " " " " pg 279A 5 ch. 4 living

†=Newspaper Obits

Pg 350 1850 - Carroll Co Ind Dist #10
Lockport, Ind

1900 - Cass Co Ind Clay Twp #1
David a wd - says mar Sayr
living alone

In census w/

Cornelius Williams	62 m Va
Nancy	64 F D.C
Nancy	25 F Ind
Ruth	22 F Ind
Betsy Kuns	32 F Ind
Sarah E	7 F Ind
Eliza, A	2 F Ind

see other

I

130.1.2.9

David Kuns

b May 1812 Mtgy Co. Ohio

d

m 27 June 1834 Carroll Co Ind

Betsy Williams

b @1818 Ind

d

d/o Cornelius + Nancy ( ) Williams

Children

Sarah E Kuns @1843 Ind

Eliza A Kuns 1870 Cass Co Ind Jeff 24 @1848 Ill

Sept Term 1838 Vol E - 1837-1838

acres to Eli Harter. To have lines of land settled. (pg.455)

* FLORY, EMANUEL vs John & Esther Kimmel, & other heirs of Henry Flory dec'd. 20 July 1834 Emanuel Flory & Anna Flory (widow) named exe. Henry Flory died ca 1822 & left a will and widow died soon after. He had owned among other tracts mentioned in will was NE 1/4 S20 & NW 1/4 S21 T4 R5 where he had lived & devised to widow till yungest of age. He had left 12 children: md C125 Emanuel, Esther w/o John Kimmell, Sally w/o Abraham Weaver, Abraham & John Flory, Catherine w/o Martin Myers, Elizabeth w/o Isaac Stites (Seitz), Henry Flory, Rachel w/p Joseph Kuns, C 12 (10) Jonathan, David, Nathaniel Flory all of Mont. Co. except Emanuel of Carroll Co. Ind. & Martin & Catherine Myers of Wayne Co. Ind. & Joseph & Rachel Kuns of Carroll Co. Ind. Henry's last 3 children minors, Nathaniel the youngest now ca 12 yrs. His will gave Abraham & John SW 1/4 Sec. 32 T4R5 with sawmill, to Henry & Jonathan SE 1/4 S32 T4 R5. Emanuel asks for home place to be sold because it was becoming run down and losing value. Land sold & charges against heirs & balance due heirs listed. (pg.468)

BROADAWAY, SAMUEL adms. of Ambrose Broadaway dec'd. vs John A. Broadaway 16 Mar. 1838 Insufficient money to settle estate and ask to sell S part of NE 1/4 S31 T2 R6 37.62 acres. Ambrose Broadaway left no widow & one child John A. Broadaway. (pg.484)

CONNELLY, ELIZABETH & John Neibel adms. of Charles Connelly dec'd. vs Susan Waltz & other heirs. 12 Mar. 1838 Charles Connelly was co-tenant with John Treon of undivided half of inlots 18,48 & 49 Miamisburg & had sold to George McElwee & had taken as payment lots 6,7 & 8 in Miamisburg & 2 notes. Charles Connelly share to go to 5 sisters: Susan w/o Evan Waltz, Sarah w/o Enoch Carter, Deborah & Rebecca Connelly all of Pa. & Letitia w/o Evan Davis of Mont. Co.O. To give clear deed to McElwee & collect notes to settle estate. (pg.488)

MUNGER, WARREN adms. of Christian Oblinger dec'd. vs William, Martha Jane, Charles W., Horatio P. & Susan Oblinger. 19 Sept. 1834 Oblinger had contract of which he was to deed lots in Dayton for the building of a house for Oblinger. He had deeded 2 lots and died before conveying the other lots. He left heirs under 21 (named above). To complete contract. (pg. 491)

PHILLIPS, JONATHAN D. vs Ziba Crawford & Trustees of Dayton twp. 2 July 1838 Phillips owned 28 acres in S3 T1 R7 near Dayton. Road had been established from Dayton to Franklin & Cincinnati. Phillips owned land on west side & Crawford the supervisor of roads and the Trustees want to change the road to the west & are removing dirt & gravel from Phillips land. (pg. 495)

BROWN, LEWIS H. vs James Cummings, William F. Spinning & William Potter 10 July 1838 Lots in Dayton mortgaged. For settlement of ownership & boundary lines. (pg. 499) acres to Eli Harter. To have lines of land settled. (pg 489)

FLORY, EMANUEL vs John & Esther Kinsel, & other heirs of Henry Flory dec'd. 20 July 1834 Emanuel Flory & Anna Flory (widow) named exs. Henry Flory died ca 1822 & left a will and widow died soon after. He had owned among other tracts mentioned in will the NE 1/4 S20 & NW 1/4 S21 T4 R5 where he had lived & devised to widow till youngest of age. He had left 12 children: Emanuel, Esther w/o John Kinsell, Sally w/o Abraham Weaver, Abraham & John Flory, Catherine w/o Martin Myers, Elizabeth w/o Isaac Stites (Saltz), Henry Flory, Rachel w/o Joseph Kuns, Jonathan, David, Nathaniel Flory all of Mont. Co. except Emanuel of Carroll Co. Ind. & Martin & Catherine Myers of Wayne Co. Ind. & Joseph & Rachel Kuns of Carroll Co. Ind. Henry's last 3 children minors, Nathaniel the youngest now ca 12 yrs. His will gave Abraham & John NW 1/4 Sec. 22 T4R5 with sawmill, to Henry, & Jonathan SE 1/4 S32 T4 R5. Emanuel asks for home place to be sold because it was becoming run down and losing value. Land sold & charges against heirs & balance due heirs listed. (pg 489)

BROADDAWAY, SAMUEL adms. of Ambrose Broaddaway dec'd. vs John A. Broadaway. 15 Mar. 1828 Insufficient money to settle estate and ask to sell a part of SE 1/4 S21 T2 R5 37.08 acres. Ambrose Broadaway left no widow & one child John A. Broadaway. (pg 490)

CONNELLY, ELIZABETH & John Reibel adms. of Charles Connelly dec'd. vs Susan Weise & other heirs. 12 Mar. 1830 Charles Connelly was co-tenant with John Evans of undivided half of inlots 16,48 & 43 Miamisburg & had sold to George McElvaine & had taken as payment lots 6,7 & 8 in Miamisburg & 3 notes. Charles Connelly share to go to 5 sisters: Susan w/o Evan Weise, Sarah w/o Enoch Carter, Deborah & Rebecca Connelly all of Pa. & Lettie w/o Evan Lewis of Mont. Co.O. To give clear deed to McElvaine & collect notes to settle estate. (pg 490)

MUNGER, WILLIAM adms. of Christian Oblinger dec'd. vs William, Martha Jane, Charles W., Horatio P. & Susan Oblinger. 19 Sept. 1834 Oblinger had contract of which he was to deed lots in Dayton for the building of a house for Oblinger. He had deeded 2 lots and died before conveying the other lots. He left heirs, under 21 (named above). To complete contract. (pg. 491)

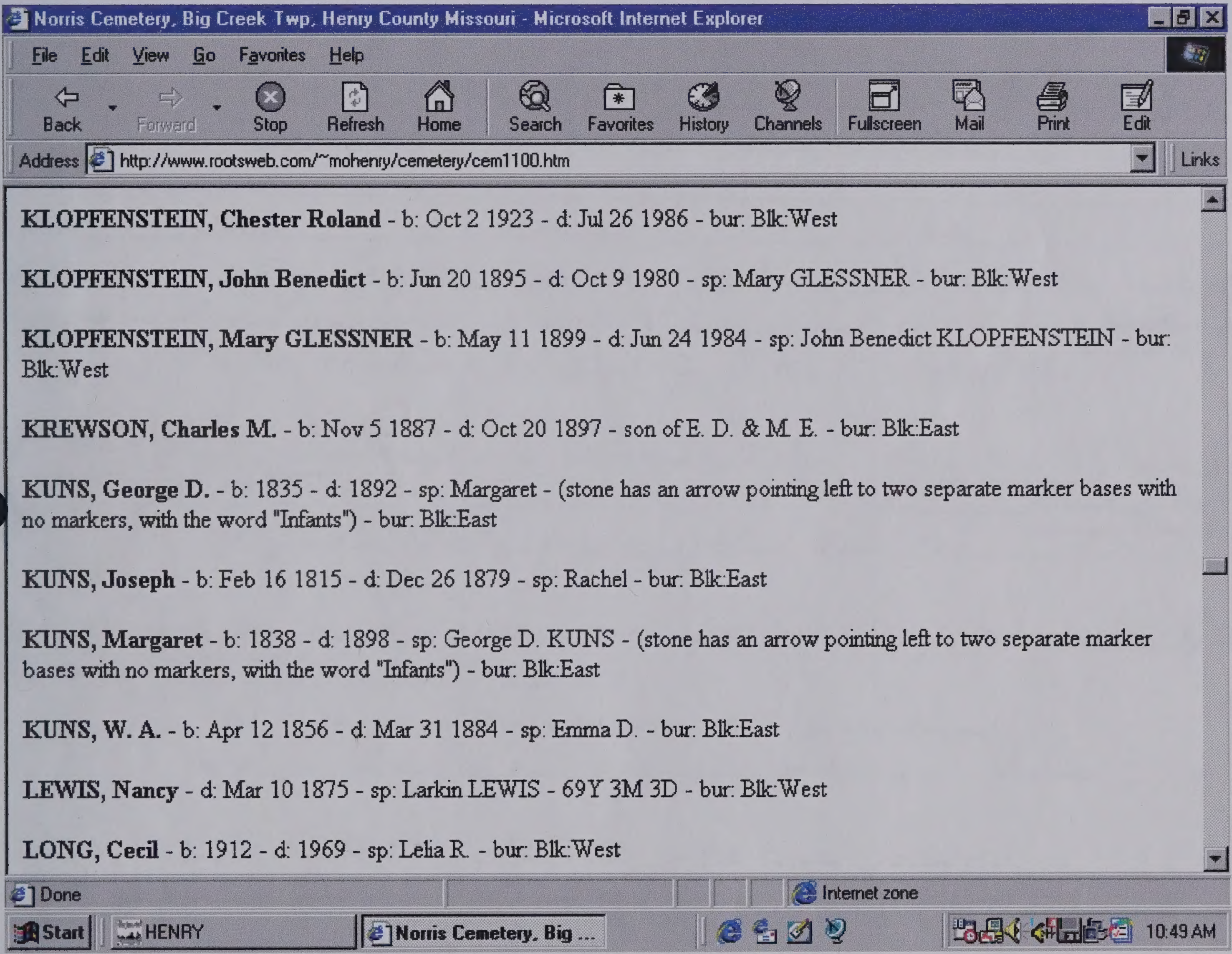
PHILLIPS, JONATHAN D. vs Silas Crawford & Trustees of Dayton twp. 2 July 1835 Phillips owned 28 acres in S3 T1 R7 near Dayton. Road had been established from Dayton to Franklin & Cincinnati. Phillips owned land on west side & Crawford the supervisor of roads and the Trustees want to change the road to the west & are removing dirt & gravel from Phillips land. (pg. 492)

BROWN, LEWIS H. vs Jesse Cummings, William P. Spinning & William Forbes. 10 July 1830 Lots in Dayton mortgaged. For settlement of ownership & boundary lines. (pg. 493)

08/20/01 10:49:44 AM

130.12.10

Henry Co Mo.
Norris Cem.


Norris Cemetery, Big Creek Twp, Henry County Missouri - Microsoft Internet Explorer
File
Edit
View
Go
Favorites
Help
Back
Forward
Stop
Refresh
Home
Search
Favorites
History
Channels
Fullscreen
Mail
Print
Edit
Address
http://www.rootsweb.com/~mohenry/cemetery/cem1100.htm
Links
Done
Internet zone
Start
HENRY
Norris Cemetery, Big ...
10:49 AM

KLOPFENSTEIN, Chester Roland - b: Oct 2 1923 - d: Jul 26 1986 - bur: Blk:West

KLOPFENSTEIN, John Benedict - b: Jun 20 1895 - d: Oct 9 1980 - sp: Mary GLESSNER - bur: Blk:West

KLOPFENSTEIN, Mary GLESSNER - b: May 11 1899 - d: Jun 24 1984 - sp: John Benedict KLOPFENSTEIN - bur: Blk:West

KREWSON, Charles M. - b: Nov 5 1887 - d: Oct 20 1897 - son of E. D. & M. E. - bur: Blk:East

KUNS, George D. - b: 1835 - d: 1892 - sp: Margaret - (stone has an arrow pointing left to two separate marker bases with no markers, with the word "Infants") - bur: Blk:East

KUNS, Joseph - b: Feb 16 1815 - d: Dec 26 1879 - sp: Rachel - bur: Blk:East

KUNS, Margaret - b: 1838 - d: 1898 - sp: George D. KUNS - (stone has an arrow pointing left to two separate marker bases with no markers, with the word "Infants") - bur: Blk:East

KUNS, W. A. - b: Apr 12 1856 - d: Mar 31 1884 - sp: Emma D. - bur: Blk:East

LEWIS, Nancy - d: Mar 10 1875 - sp: Larkin LEWIS - 69Y 3M 3D - bur: Blk:West

LONG, Cecil - b: 1912 - d: 1969 - sp: Lelia R. - bur: Blk:West

Henry Co. Mo

Elz. Rathburn info in Kum file
o - G. M. Obits & Marriages

1870 Cass Co Ind
Clinton Twp
1880 - Henry Co Mo
Honey Creek Twp
Pg 243 B

Page 1 of 2

I

Indexed
Ch. names

130.1.2.101 o George David Kum s/o Joseph Kum & Rachel Flory (not gr ch)
b 2 May 1825 Carroll Co. In
d 12 March 1892 Henry Co. Mo Cancer of stomach Deep Water Ch Henry Co. Mo. 56 y 10 m 22 d
Norris Cem.

md 14 Nov 1859

Margaret Judy
b 21 Spt 1838 of White Co. Ind
d 12 May 1898 Henry Co. Mo Norris Cem
d/o Nicholas Petro Judy & Elizabeth Wallace
Children

Md	Children	Born	Died
B-413 25 Jly 1877	1- Rachel Elizabeth Kum 1870	15 Spt 1860 - Payton Ford, Ill	23 March 1947 Glendale, Ariz
near Hartwell, Mo Henry Co, Mo	md Charles Edwin Gillette	4 Mch 1857 - Kalamazoo - Mich	19 Feb 1935 Hawthorne Ca burial Az.
Md. by Eld	J. H Mohler - Ch of Breth	at home of Geo. D. Kum -	had 19 ch.
Aug 1884	o 2- Joseph George Nicholas Kum in 1870	21 Apr 1862 - White Co. Ind	30 Spt 1937 Inglewood, Ca.
Henry Co Mo	o md Rosa Catharine Ray	16 June 1861.	20 Dec 1910 near ~~before Joseph~~ Holtville, Ca Imperial Valley Cem
	8 ch - 4 d - before Rosa - (M	argaret d.) Lloyd) Cline) Lester)	(Melvina - d - age 4)
Fredonia, Ks	3. o Floyd Augustus Kum	1 March 1864 - White Co. Ind	13 Jly 1924 Garden City, Ks
29 Dec 1890	md Lily Belle Messner known	1 Sept 1872	
	ch- Ira - b - 4 Oct 1891 md	Lenara Hostetler - b 17 Jly 189	6 - Oregon.
	Alva md Letha V.	Heckman - 3 June 1923 at her	parents Garden City, Ks
Clinton Co. Mo	4. Flory Melvina Kum	23 Jan 1866 - White Co. Ind	12 Nov 1931 Ks
4 Mch 1883	md ① Anson Fremont Edmonds	4 July 1857 Kalamazoo, Mich	5 Feb 1891 Bourbon Co. Ks
5 Oct 1893 Ft Scott, Ks	md ② Ernest M. Hutchinson		
	Ch: Lewis Edmonds b	- 10 Dec 1883	
Eliz. Edmonds Rathburn's father	David Edmonds b	- 4 Oct 1885 Bourbon Co. Ks	
she b - Cherokee Co Ks	Anna Edmonds b	- 21 Jly 1887	
	Wm. Edmonds b	- 4 Aug 1889 - Bourbon Co. Ks	
	2nd m. Ch. Gertrude Hutchinson	b. 16 Nov 1894	
	Ernest Hutchinson	b. 7 Sept 1898	
Maricopa Co Glendale, Az	o 5. George Washington Kum	19 Feb 1868 Cass Co. Ind	on hiway near 14 Dec 1936 Glendale, Calif
27 Dec 1896	md Anna M. Bess known - 1 dau	① Addie Harde ② Clara	Harde Ranch md 14 Jan 1933

130.1.2.10.1 – George David Kuns contd Page 2 of 2

I

Indexed
Ch. names not
gr. Ch

	Children	Born	Died
@27 Feb 1897 Coldwater, Az	6° William Addison Kuns md Miriam Elaye Gilbert 2 ch	5 June 1870 – Logansport, Cass Co Ind 19 Dec 1873 Ill	8 May 1943 Sierra Madre, Ca
	7- Julia May Kuns m. Charles Harbestreet	15 Sept 1872 Cass Co Ind	18 March 1891 Henry Co Mo norris Cem
16 Sept 1894	8- Mary Anna Kuns md James Henry Coffelt	16 Nov 1874 Henry Co Mo 27 June 1860 Hartwell, Mo	16 May 1960 Palm Sprgs Ca burial Glendale Ca 14 Jan 1928 Glendale, Ca

No. 130.1.2.10 10th CHILD OF ELIZABETH CRIPE & JOHN GEORGE KUNS, JR

JOSEPH KUNS & RACHEL FLORY

DIED JAN 1992 REV Jan 2007 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. George David Kuns 8 ch	21 May 1835	Carroll Co. IN	14 Nov 1859	12 Mar 1892	Henry Co. MO.	Norris
	m. Margaret Judy	21 Sep 1838	Ohio	White Co. IN	12 May 1898	" " "	"
	d/o-NIcholas Petro Judy &Eliz. Wallace						
	2. Isaiah Kuns	ca 1837	Carroll Co. IN				
	m. Aselana Shepley	ca 1846	TENN				
	d/o-Rolla Shepley & Silena						
	3. Andrew Kuns	ca 1839	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	1844	Carroll Co. IN	
	4. Elizabeth Kuns 1 ch	1 Nov 1841	Carroll Co. In	14 Feb 1861 5-90	1924	Rootsweb Info Cape Coral Lee Co, Fl	
	m. Daniel C. Gordon	1839	Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	21 Jly 1919	White Co. IN-Monon Tsp	
	s/o-Wm. Gordon & Mary Ann Cartright.						
Daniel	m.-2-Selma Gray			2 April 1890 WS-154 Pulaski, Co. IN			
	5. Susan Kuns "Addie" 1 ch	1844	Carroll Co. IN	6 Aug 1861 5-116	1888	Pulaski Co In	
	m. Josephus (Cephas C.) Pipinger	14 Dec 1837	Ohio	Carroll Co. IN	1887	Mtgy. Co. OH	
	s/o-Abraham Pipinger & Hannah Wolf						
Cephas	m. (2) Margaret A. Warwick			14 Nov 1868-Howard	Co.IN CD-55		
Cephas	m.(3) Katherine Jane Heller			Ft. Wayne, IN	she d-1908		
	6. William Addison Kuns 2 ch	12 Apr 1856	Carroll Co. IN	1880	31 Mar 1884	Henry Co.MO.	Norris
	m. Emaline D. Wolford	11 Feb 1859	Warsaw,Kosco.IN		Feb 1935	Athena,Umatilla Co. OR	
Emaline	m.(2) Rueben Jacob Booher						
Emaline	m.(3) Patterson						
	7. Nancy Anna Kuns 1 ch	10 Sep 1858	Carroll Co. IN	14 Dec 1876	1930		
	m. George B. Wills	July 1849	Ohio	Henry Co. MO. B-304			
	s/o-John Wills & Charity						

Joseph Kuns
b-16 Feb 1815 Mtgy. Co. OH
d-26 Dec 1879 Henry Co. MO. Norris Cem.

Married
24 April 1834
Carroll Co. IN

Rachel Flory
b-16 Feb 1816 Mtgy. Co. OH
d-24 Feb 1903 Ny.City, NY-burial Flory Cem. Adamsboro, IN
d/o-Henry Flory and Anna Kagy No stone found

Rachel moved to CarrollCo. IN, riding horseback all the way. There were 9 children, eight preceded her in death. She died at the home of her daughter. (Anna Wills)

Rachel Kuns died at the home of her daughter in N.Y. City Feb. 24 1903. Born in Mtgy. Co. O. To CarrollCo. In at age 12. Md. Joseph Kuns in1835. After many years moved to Ill and MO. Had 9 ch., 8 preceded her. Husband died 23 yrs.ago in MO. Funeral at home of her brother, David Flora. Burial in Adamsboro Cem.
GM Mch 28, 1903,, Page 206

1860-Carroll Co. In-Rock Creek Tsp.
1870-Johnson Co Mo. Grover Tsp
1880-Henry Co. MO-Honey Creek Tsp.-Rachel w/#6
1900-White Co. IN Prairie Tsp. Rachel w/Geo. & Anna Wills

1870 - Dade Co Mo - Centre Twp Pg 5
↳ Rolla + wf Shipley here also.

130.1.2.10.2 Isaiah Kuns s/o Joseph Kuns + Rachel Flory
b 4 march ~~[illegible]~~ 1837
FIG d 23 June 1894 Benton Co Ark. Buttram Chapel

M. 14 Jly 1867 Dade Co. Mo
appointed Postmaster at Sims Point, Dade Co. 15 may 1878 discontinued Aug '78

N? Aselana ene Shipley
b ca 1846 Tenn
d

d/o - Rolla Shipley + Silena — brother ?? not father

Jedance Shipley + Lucenda Mitchele — father ?? don't know yet
1818 – 1880

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Hosea P.W Kuns	6 June 1868	Mo	1889 Benton Co Ark Buttram Chapel
	2. Elvina Kuns Elvira	Spt 1869	Mo	

1870 - Pulaski Co Ind Salem Twp
1880 - " " " Beaver Twp
No Eliz 1900 - White Co Ind Monon Twp
1910 - " " "
1920 - Monroe Co Ind Perry Twp

130.1.2.10.4. Elizabeth Kuns, d/o Joseph Kuns + Rachel Flory
b 1 Nov. 1841 Carroll Co In
FIG d 15 June 1888 White Co. Ind Monon Chapel
M. 14 Feb 1861 Carroll Co Ind
Moved to Pulaski Co Ind 1868

Daniel C Gordon
b 1839 Ohio
d 21 July 1919 Monon Twp White Co Ind
s/o William Gordon + Mary Ann Cartright
Daniel m(2) 2 April 1890 - Pulaski Co Ind W5-154 - Selma Gray

Md	Children	Born	Died
C-D-317 24 Aug 1887 Pulaski Co In	1. William Moser Mor Gordon m. Anna Critten	13 March 1864	
	Daniel's ch 2nd m		
	David Russell Gordon	April 1896 White Co I	
	Rae Gordon dau	April 1896 White Co I	#23R 2 March 1917 White Co In Monon Twp

Genealogy.com® presents GENFORUM

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
Start your Free Trial today!
Click here to learn more

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART

Chat | Daily Search | My GenForum | Community Standards | Terms of Service

Jump to Forum Go

Home: Surnames: Kuns Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup | Return to Message Listings | Print Message

Elizabeth Kuns b.1841 dau of Joseph & Rachael (Flora) Kuns, mar Daniel C. Gordon

Posted by: Michael DeLorenzo (ID *****7506)

Date: February 08, 2003 at 07:13:49

53 of 63 Go

Not my family line, just sharing.

The following Biographical sketch was copied from the book "HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY COUNTIES OF WHITE AND PULASKI, INDIANA. Historical and Biographical. Illustrated. Chicago; F.A. Battey & Co., Publishers. 1883. page 768, Beaver Township, Pulaski County, Indiana.

"DANIEL C. GORDON was born in Ohio in 1839, His parents, WILLIAM and MARY ANN (CARTRIGHT) GORDON, were natives of the same state, and were born in 1811 and 1814, and married in 1834. About 1841, the family moved to Cass County, Indiana, and in 1856 came to this township. In February, 1861, DANIEL C. GORDON married ELIZABETH, daughter of JOSEPH and RACHAEL (FLORA) KUNS, of Carroll County, Indiana, and born November 1, 1841. To this union was born one child, MOSES M., March 13, 1864. After his marriage, MR. GORDON moved to Ford County, Illinois, but returned in 1866. In 1868, he went into mercantile business in company with his brother, MOSES M., at Francesville, and at one time was robbed of $1,300 worth of goods. He now resides on the farm he purchased when he first came to the township. The brothers and sisters of MR. GORDON were born and named in the following order: MOSES M., May 13, 1836; JAMES S., December 6, 1837; THOMAS, October 7, 1840 (deceased); MARY E., April 6, 1842 (deceased); WILLIAM, January 27, 1844 (died in the Army); RACHAEL A., February 4, 1846; WILSON, May 18, 1851, and JOHN W., December 11, 1853."

Notify Administrator about this message?

Cephas + Margaret + C.F / 1870 Ind Howard Co Taylor Twp
1880 " " " Kokomo
Margaret + dau Myrtle here
1900 Ind Howard Co Custer Twp
Margaret a widow

130.1.2.10.5 Susan Kuns "Addie"
b 1844 Carroll Co Ind
d

m - 6 Aug 1861 Carroll Co Ind

Cephas Camlin Josiephus (Cephas C.) Pippenger
b 14 Dec 1837
d ca 1887 Mtgy Co. Ohio
s/o Abraham Pippenger + Hannah Wolf

Susann m(2) G. B. Wills ? ? don't think so
Cephas m(2) Margaret A. Warwick 14 Nov 1868 Howard Co Ind
m(3) Katheran Jane Heller at Ft Wayne, In Aud - 1908

Md	~~Children~~	Born	Died
~~14 July 1894~~	~~1. Minnie/ Millie Pippenger~~ d/o Margaret Warwick	~~July 1872 Ind~~	
~~Howard Co Ind~~	~~m. J. Will Price~~	~~May 1871 Ind~~	
~~1900 census~~	~~James William~~		
	Cyrus F Camlin - aka		
17 Feb 1884	1. Cyrus Franklin Pippenger	10 Dec 1862 Camden Carroll Co Ind	26 Dec 1941 Dayton Mtgy Co. Oh. Arlington Cem
Mtgy Co. Ohio	m. Mary Amanda Kritzer	17 July 1864 Johnsville Mtgy Co. O	19 Nov 1935 Brookville

Cyrus S/o Susan + Cephas
Mary d/o John Kritzer + Eliza Miller
Ch. Minnie b 1890 md in Ohio ______ Niswonger
Mary Florence b April 1892 Oh but not on 1910 Census
John b ca June 1894 Ind
Bertha b ca 1906 Ohio ______ Smith + ______ Davis
Charles b ca ?

CHAPTER ELEVEN
319. Abraham Pippenger
(1806-1868)

Abraham Pippenger, born October 19, 1806 in Montgomery County, Ohio, was ninth child of John and Rebecca (Bird) Pippenger, Sr. He was a farmer, was married September 27, 1838 in Montgomery County, Ohio to Hannah Wolf.

Hannah, born May 11, 1817, died at the age of 84 years, 8 months and 16 da
; on January 27, 1902 as Hannah Bowser, and was buried in the German Bap
tist Cemetery of Pyrmont, Montgomery County, Ohio. Hannah was one of ten Chil-
ldren of Jacob[b] and Elizabeth Wolf.[c] Hannah was remarried December 17, 1879
in Brookville, Ohio to Philip Bowser.[56]

The Census of 1830 lists this family in Warren Township (p. 87) of Tusc
arawas County, Ohio with no children, and later we know he owned a farm
2miles west of Brookville, Ohio at the corner of the W.A. Road and Toms
-Run Road.[7] Later, Abraham's family was listed on the Census of Perry Town-
nship, Montgomery County, Ohio as follows: 1840 (p. 253), 1850 (family 2549
8, p. 448), and Abraham crippled 1860 (family 134, p. 342). In 1860 Abraham
~~aham~~ Pippenger was listed as being crippled. Abraham's farms were located
on the Southeast quarter of Section 5 (40 acres), and all of the Southwest
e of Section 4 (60 acres) of Perry Township.

According to Abraham's headstone in Pyrmont Cemetery, he died April 13, 1868
8. His will was written March 16, 1868 in Montgomery County, Ohio.[8]

Children
ldren of Abraham and Hannah (Wolf) Pippenger: 130.1.2.10.5

3191. CEPHAS GEORGE (or Camlin) PIPPENGER (possibly adopted)[d], b. 14 DEC 1837 OH, m. 6 AUG 1861 Carroll Co. IN to Sarah "Addie" Kuns.[9] Cephas served in Co. L, 2nd IL Light Art. during the Civil War, and claimed a pension.[10] His pension file indicates he was b. on the date indicated above, yet in Louisville KY. He may have remarried 14 MAY 1868 to M.A. Warwick in Howard Co. IN,[11] but is not evident in his pension record. He was remarried in Ft. Wayne IN to Katheran Jane Heller (who d. ca. 1908). Cephas was a carpenter, and was about 5'11" tall. He lived for a time in IL, and Cleveland OH. Cephas d. intestate ca. 1887 in Montgomery Co. OH, and his admin. papers are recorded in that county, Book XVI, p. 105. He had no children by the last marriage. By the first marriage we believe the following children:

- 31911. MINNIE (or Millie) PIPPENGER, poss. the same who m. 14 JUL 1896 to J. Will Price in Howard Co. IN.[12]
- 31912. CYRUS FRANKLIN "Frank" PIPPENGER, b. 10 DEC 1862, Camden, Carroll Co. IN, m. 17 FEB 1884, Montgomery Co. OH to Mary Amanda Kritzer,[13] d/o John and Eliza (Miller) Kritzer, b. Johnville, Montgomery Co. OH, 17 JUL 1864. "Frank" was a Dunkard minister, a painter, and was listed on the 1900 and 1910 Census for Montgomery Co. OH. He d. of uremia 26 DEC 1941 in Davis Rest Home of Dayton and bur. 29 DEC 1941 in Arlington Cem. of Clay Twp. in Brookville OH. Mary d. of mitral stenosis 17 NOV 1935 in Brookville OH, and bur. 30 NOV 1935 in Arlington Cem. Children:
  - 319121. MINNIE PIPPENGER, b. 1890 OH, m. Mr. Niswonger.
  - 319122. MARY FLORENCE PIPPENGER, b. April 1892 OH, but not on the 1910 Census.
  - 319123. JOHN PIPPENGER, b. ca. June 1894 IN.
  - 319124. BERTHA PIPPENGER, b. ca. 1906 OH, m. Mr. Smith, and Mr. Davis, and in 1941 res. at 75 N. Trenton St. in Dayton OH.
  - 319125. CHARLES PIPPENGER.

3192. BARBARA ELLEN PIPPENGER, b. 14 APR 1839 in Montgomery Co. OH, m. there 15 MAR 1860 to Josiah Wolf.[14] Josiah, b. 10 JUN 1837, d. 4 SEP 1896, bur. Keeps Creek Cem. of Clinton Twp., Cass Co. IN. They moved to Burrows IN and "Ellen" d. 5 OCT 1925 aged 86y 5m 21d and bur. in Keeps Creek Cem.[15] Children, order uncertain:[16]

- 31921. MARTHA DELL WOLF, b. 30 JAN 1861, d. 15/8 MAY 1861 and bur. in Pyrmont Cem. of Montgomery Co. OH.
- 31922. WILLIAM F. WOLF, 17 APR 1862 to 20 APR 1925, Keeps Creek.
- 31923. ELIZABETH WOLF.
- 31924. SAMUEL E. WOLF, b. 26 MAY 1867, m. 27 FEB 1890 Cass Co. IN to Martha E. Binkley (29 JAN 1871-8 DEC 1923),[17] d. 28 DEC 1938 and bur. Keeps Creek Cem. with wife. Child:
  - 319241. ELMER E. WOLF, d. 2m 17d, bur. Keeps Creek.
  - 319242. OMER WOLF, b. 8 AUG 1898, d. 18 JUL 1915, bur. Keeps Creek Cem.
- 31925. LEVI E. WOLF, (twin) b. 26 MAY 1867, d. 23 OCT 1888, bur. Keeps Creek Cem.
- 31926. EFFA A. WOLF, 7 JAN 1870 to 12 DEC 1871, Keeps Creek Cem.
- 31927. ZELPHA C. WOLF, 8 NOV 1873 to 21 OCT 1877, Keeps Creek.

3193. CAROLINE PIPPENGER, b. 18 JUL 1842, is mentioned in her father's will of 1868, m. 15 JAN 1873 Cass Co. IN to William I. Huntsinger.

3194. SARAH ANN PIPPENGER, b. 16 MAR 1844 OH, m. in Brookville OH, 21 APR 1864 to Yost Snyder who was a Dunkard. Yost, b. 18 JUN 1844 in Johnsville, d. 16 FEB 1929. She d. 28 NOV 1939 and bur. in Arlington Cem. of Brookville. They had seven children: a. Ella Snyder; b. Cephas Snyder; c. John Snyder who moved to Los Angeles, California; d. Effie Snyder; e. Allen Snyder; f. Monroe Snyder of Dayton, Ohio; and Emma Snyder.

3195. JOHN IRWIN PIPPENGER, b. 6 OCT 1847 Montgomery Co. OH, m. Carroll Co. IN, 14 DEC 1876 to Lucy Weldry. Irwin was a brick mason. He d. of malarial fever and epitheloma of the rectum aged 35y 4m and 4d in Delphi, Carroll Co. IN, 28 MAR 1883. Children:

- 31951. GRACE EMMA PIPPENGER, b. 27 MAY 1878 IN, d. of diptheria and paralysis of the heart in Delphi IN, 7 DEC 1882.[18]
- 31952. JAMES ARTHUR PIPPENGER, b. 20 SEP 1880 IN, d. of diptheria in Delphi IN, 16 DEC 1882.

3196. AMANDA PIPPENGER, b. OH, 17 FEB 1849, m. (2) to Gabriel Kilmer. Children:[19]

Pippenger + Pettenger Families

1988 By Wesley E Pippenger

LLA, GRACE and LIZZIE

, m. Barbara Ellen Wogoman.
MAR 1855, m. Cass Co. IN by
ane "Molly" Johnson. On the
d to Logansport IN. Levi d.
rd Samuel Michael during a
0 28 JUL 1910 in Wash. Twp.,
r. 29 JUL 1910 in St. John's
r, d/o Edward and Elizabeth
f cancer, 7 OCT 1915 at 424
r. 10 OCT 1915 in lot 25 of

1882 IN, is prob. the same
penger on the 1910 Census.
the was informant on her
ha d. 9 MAR 1958 and bur. in

IN, m. and d. a widower due
n, Cass Co. IN, 23 JAN 1963.
. His body was buried by
n St. John's Cem., 25 JAN

nber 1886 OH.
st 1890 IN, m. 25 JUL 1912
kett, s/o Henry A. Crockett
Catherine Knight, and lived
tt s/o Asher and Susannah

02, d. 13 MAR 1956 and bur.

OCT 1907 IN, m. Harold P.
hage at 3 a.m., 1 MAR 1961
IN, and bur. 3 MAR 1961 in
CT 1898, d. 17 OCT 1963 and

b. 16 JAN 1908 MI, m. (1)
Dorothy Vernon Shaw, b.
rge and Nellie (Williams)
ille Street Dept. and also
(2) 31 DEC 1938 to Lottie
E.A. d. 26 FEB 1986 and

fort IN.
t IN.
857, d. in Pyrmont OH aged
mont Cem.
, and listed as a child on

References:

1. Montgomery County, Ohio Marriage Book B, p. 2.
2. History of Montgomery County, Ohio, 1881.
3. Elkhart County, Indiana Marriage Book 1, p. 377.
4. Elkhart County, Indiana Marriage Book 7, p. 31.
5. Letter, Robert H. Pippenger (Kirtland OH, August 1985).
6. Montgomery County, Ohio Marriage Book O, p. 27, license no. 13788.
7. Letter, Todd R. Pippenger (1907).
8. Montgomery County, Ohio Will Book 5, p. 593 (#14684/1672).
9. Letter, John J. Pippenger.
10. Pension File, Application No. 150.334, dated August 3, 1926.
11. Howard County, Indiana Marriage Book CD, p. 55.
12. Howard County, Indiana Marriage Book C-7, p. 533.
13. Montgomery County, Ohio Marriage Book Q, p. 364.
14. Montgomery County, Ohio Marriage Book E, p. 36.
15. Carroll County, Indiana Death Record H17, p. 8.
16. Letter, Robert H. Pippenger (August 1985).
17. Cass County, Indiana Marriage Book 12, p. 404.
18. Death Certificate filed Book H10, p. 234, as signed by Dr. Edward H. Beck, Carroll County, Indiana.
19. Letter, John J. Pippenger.
20. Hoosier Democrat (Flora IN, Saturday 30 JUL 1910), front page.
21. Jehu Z. Powell, History of Cass County, Indiana (Chicago and NY: Lewis Publishing Co., 1913), p. 927.
22. Clinton County, Indiana Marriage Book 11, p. 232.
23. Journal and Courier (Lafayette IN, Thursday 27 FEB 1986), obit.

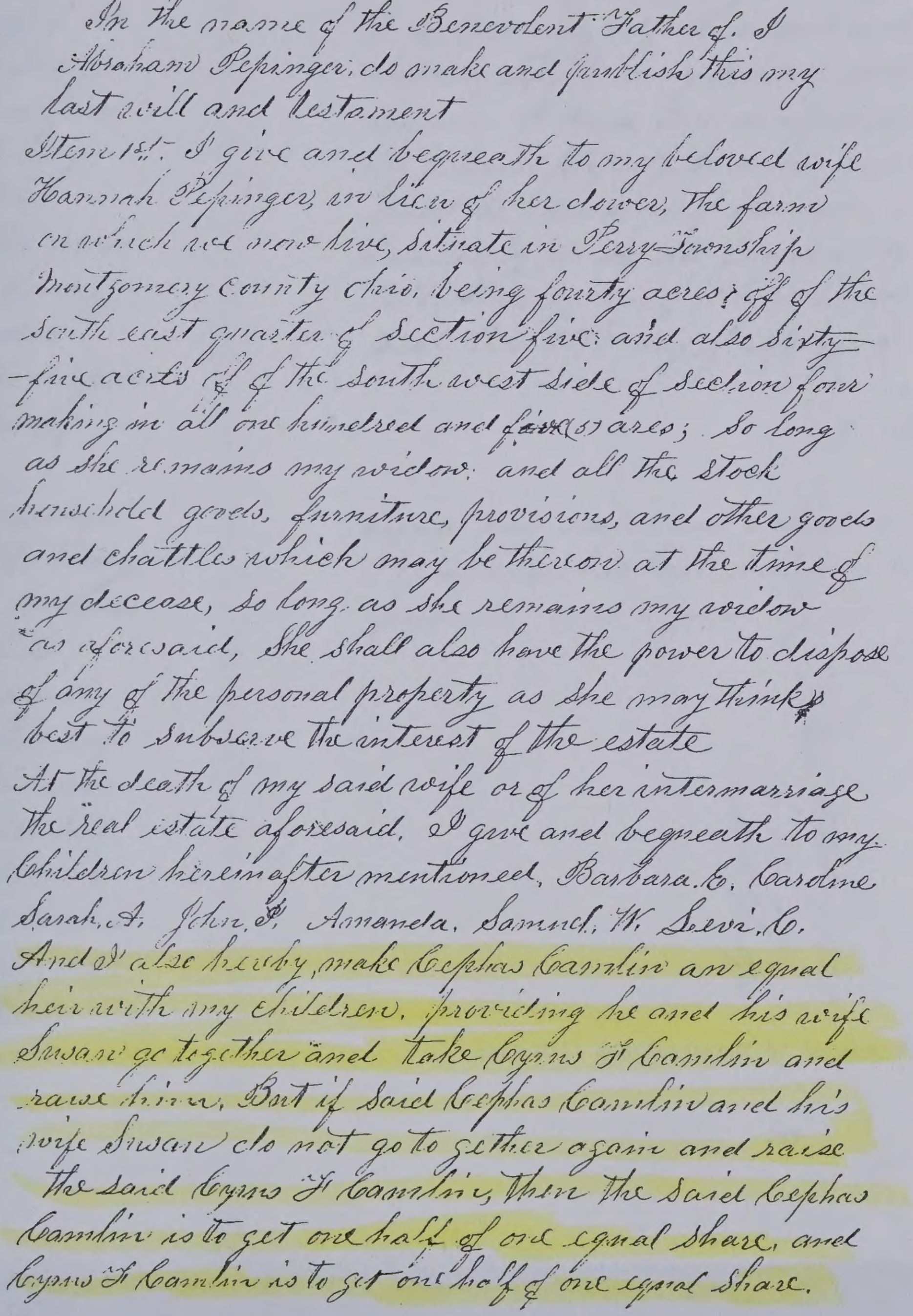
Supplemental Information:

a. Record from the Evangelical Lutheran and Reformed Congressional Church (Union) of Brush Town, Miles Township, Centre County, Pennsylvania. Johannes Pipinscher and wife Rebecca, child Barbara born January 18, 1803, baptized May 8, 1803. Witness: George Spengler and wife Barbara.

b. Jacob died September 18, 1851 at the age of 52 years and 1 month. He was buried in Upper Stillwater cem. of Madison twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio. Jacob Wolf's will dated May 19, 1849, was recorded August 6, 1849 and filed in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

c. Elizabeth Wolf d. September 13, 1880 at the age of 82 years, 1 month and 15 days. She was buried in Upper Stillwater cem., Madison twp., Montgomery Co., Ohio.

d. A Cephas Camblin in Abraham Pippenger's will. "I hereby make Cephas Camlin an equal heir with my children, providing he and his wife Susan go together and take Cyrus F. Camlin and raise him." Cephas is listed as Cephas Pippenger on his County marriage record. Civil War pension records provide the same birthdate for Cephas G. "Pippinger", and a sons death certificate provided the name George C. Pippinger. We have not been able to find a family member who can explain all these differences and provide a chronology of possibly a name change, adoption, or personal preference.

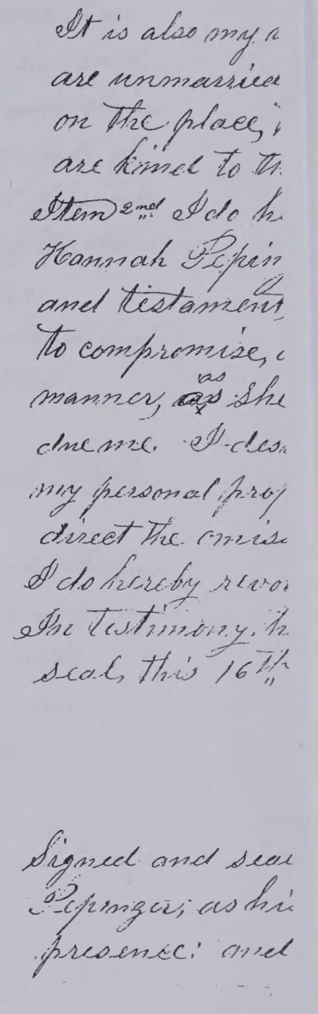


In the name of the Benevolent Father &. I Abraham Pepinger, do make and publish this my last will and testament

Item 1st. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Pepinger, in lieu of her dower, the farm on which we now live, situate in Perry Township Montgomery County Ohio, being fourty acres; off of the South east quarter of Section five: and also Sixty-five acres off of the South west side of Section four making in all one hundred and five (5) ares; So long as she remains my widow: and all the stock household goods, furniture, provisions, and other goods and chattles which may be thereon at the time of my decease, So long as she remains my widow as aforesaid, She shall also have the power to dispose of any of the personal property as She may think best to Subserve the interest of the estate

At the death of my said wife or of her intermarriage the real estate aforesaid, I give and bequeath to my Children hereinafter mentioned. Barbara. E. Caroline Sarah. A. John. F. Amanda. Samuel. W. Levi. C. And I also hereby make Cephas Camlin an equal heir with my Children. providing he and his wife Susan go together and take Cyrus F. Camlin and raise him. But if Said Cephas Camlin and his wife Susan do not go together again and raise the said Cyrus F. Camlin, then the Said Cephas Camlin is to get one half of one equal Share, and Cyrus F. Camlin is to get one half of one equal Share.

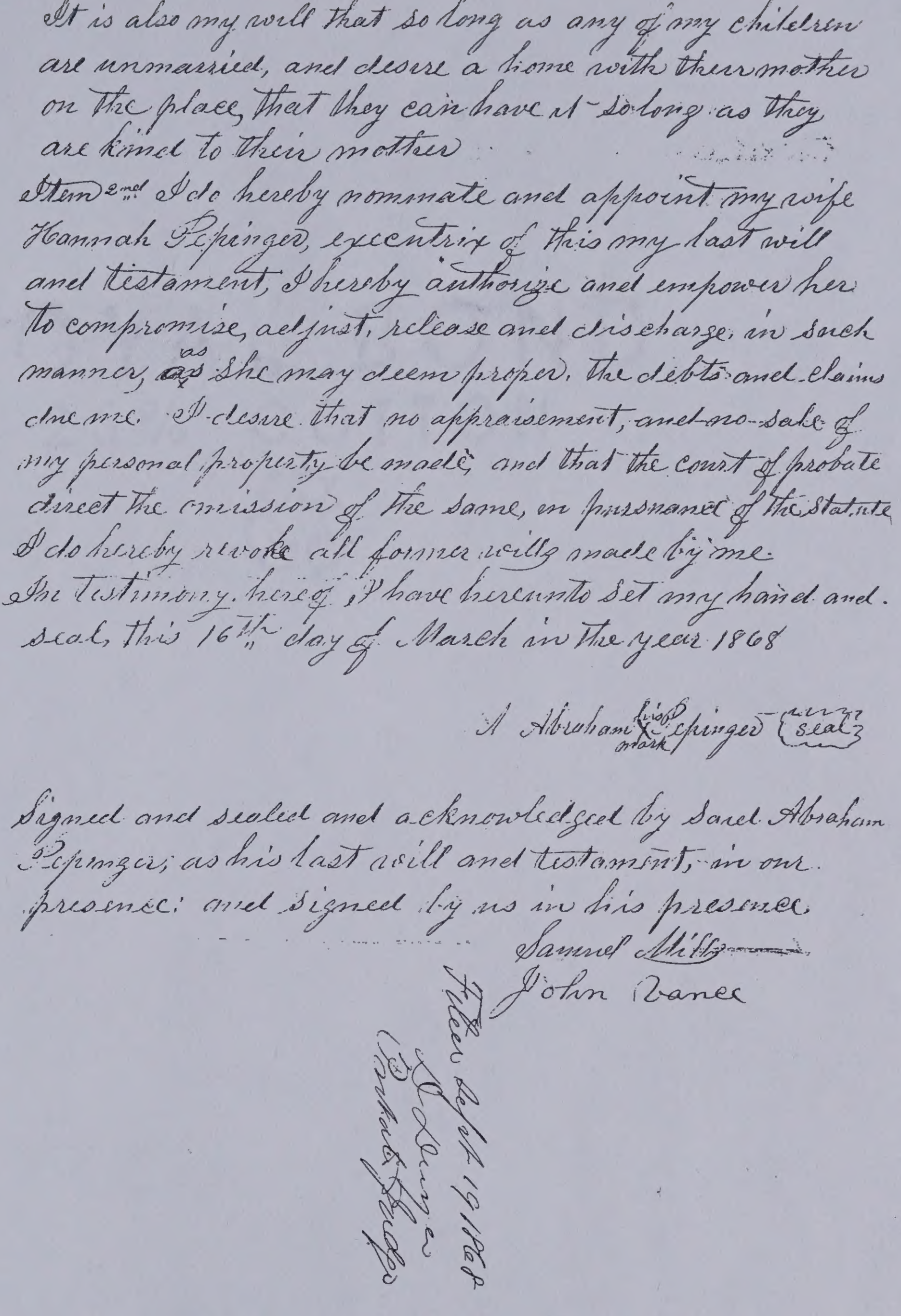
Last Will and Testament of Abraham Pippenger, 1868



It is also my
are unmarried
on the place,
are kind to th
Item 2nd I do h
Hannah Pepin
and testament
to compromise,
manner, as She
due me. I des
my personal prop
direct the omis
I do hereby revo
In testimony. h
seal, this 16th

Signed and seal
Pepinger; as hi
presence: and

Last Will and



It is also my will that so long as any of my children
are unmarried, and desire a home with their mother
on the place, that they can have it so long as they
are kind to their mother

Item 2nd I do hereby nominate and appoint my wife
Hannah Pepinger, executrix of this my last will
and testament, I hereby authorize and empower her
to compromise, adjust, release and discharge, in such
manner, ~~ap~~ as she may deem proper, the debts and claims
due me. I desire that no appraisement, and no sale of
my personal property be made, and that the court of probate
direct the omission of the same, in pursuance of the statute
I do hereby revoke all former wills made by me.
In testimony hereof I have hereunto set my hand and.
seal, this 16th day of March in the year 1868

A Abraham his X mark Pepinger {seal}

Signed and sealed and acknowledged by said Abraham
Pepinger, as his last will and testament, in our
presence: and signed by us in his presence.

Samuel Mills
John Vance

Filed Sept 19 1868
J Lenzie
Probate Judge

Last Will and Testament of Abraham Pippenger, 1868

Mother Rachel here —— 1880 Henry Co Mo Honey Creek Twp Pg 243 B
Emaline & Reuben J. Booher 1900 Umatilla Co Ore. N. Athena Pct Pg 94
1910 –
1920 –
1930 –

130. 1.2.10.6 William Addison Kuns I
b 12 April 1856 Carroll Co Ind
d 31 March 1884 Henry Co Mo. died of miners Colic aggravated pneumonia Norris Cem
m. 1880 Wm spent some time in the Nevada mines & got "miners Colic"

Emmaline D. Wolford
b 11 Feb 1859 Warsaw, Kosc. Co Ind
d Feb 1935 Athena, Umatilla Co. Oregon
d/o
Emmaline md 2 more times. Reuben Jacob Booher @1886 in mo?
and ______ Patterson

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. John Kuns	May 1882 Henry Co Mo	
Bk I – 401 Henry Co Mo	2. Alice Rachel Kuns (allie)	Sept 1884 Henry Co Mo	
23 Nov 1904 by Wm F Baker MCG	m. Joseph E. Cannon of Athena, Ore	Ore	
	Ch: Granville	ca 1908 Umatilla Co Or	
	son – Frances	ca 1913 – " "	
	son – Woody	ca 1919 " " "	

Alice & Joseph in 1910 & 1920 Census Umatilla Co Oregon N. Athena Pct

Emmaline + Reuben Jacob had more children: Walter, Henry E + Julia E, all born in Mo and Thomas H., Frank W, and Ollie L, all born in Oregon.

The notes about JOSEPH KUNS (1815-1879) are mine. William Addison Kuns (1856-1884) died of miner's colic aggravated pneumonia. Before his marriage to my grandmother, Emmaline D. Wolford-Kuns-Booher, Patterson, he spent a little time in the Nevada mines where he got the "miner's colic". Before his posthumously born daughter, Alice Rachel, was off the breast my grandmother was being courted by Jacob Booher.

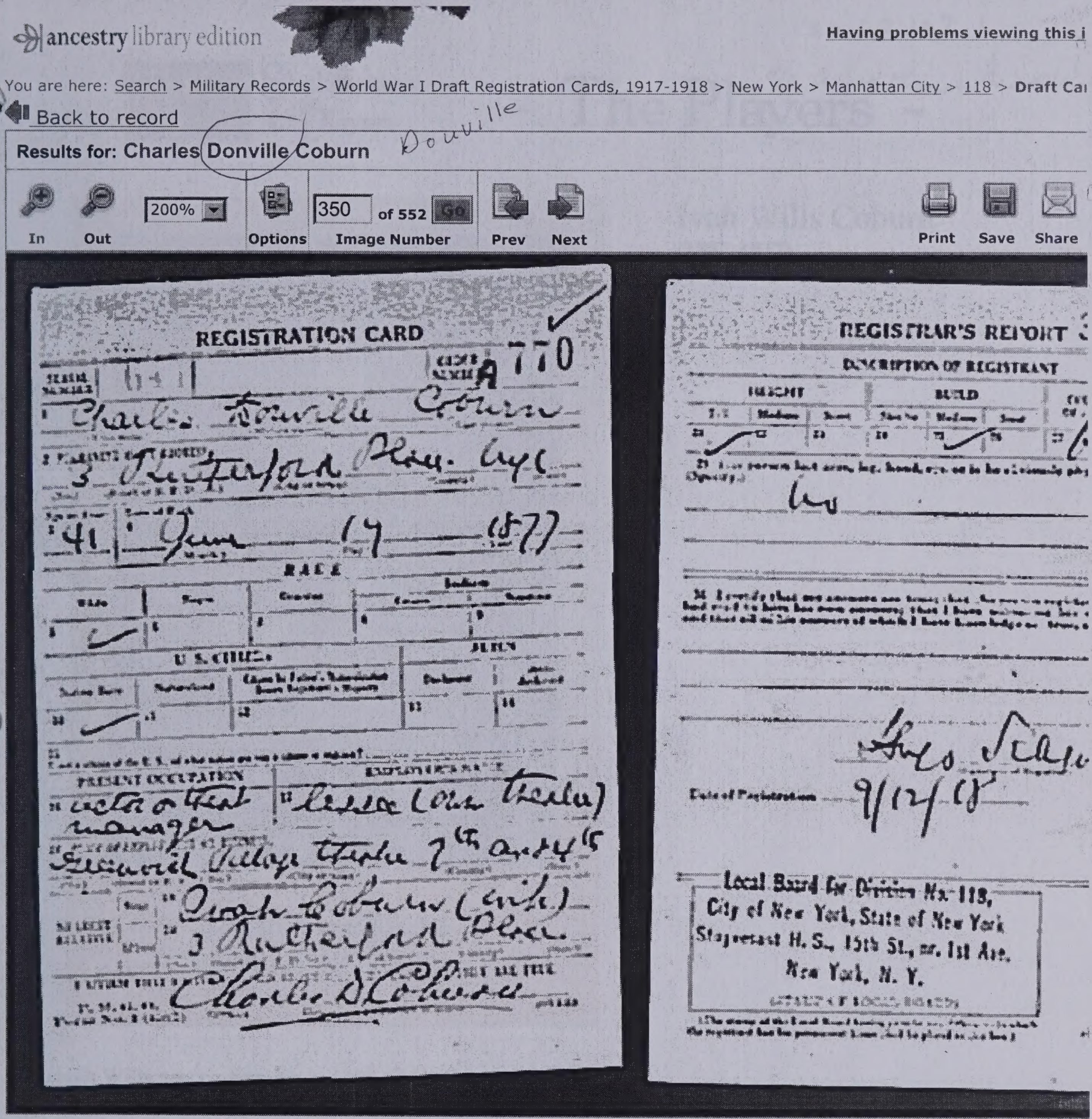
maybe george a soldier

1880 - Wash. Wallach, Pacific 24

1880 - Mo - Henry Co. Honey creek
1900 - Ind. White Co. Prairie Twp
living w/ Ivah — 1910 - NY - Manhattan Ward 12 dist 203
1920 -
1930 -

130.1.2.10.7. Nancy Anna Kuns, d/o Joseph Kuns + Rachel Flory
Anna on Census b 10 Sept 1858 Carroll Co Ind
1880 - Nancy Ann + Iva w/ bro Wm. d 1930 ?
M. 14 Dec 1876 - Henry Co. Mo. (B-384)
George B. Wills
b July 1849 Ohio
d
s/o John Wills + Charity

Ch	Children	Born	Died
	1. Ivah May Wills	19 Aug 1878 Appleton City Henry Co Mo	22 April 1937 NY, N.Y ashes scattered, Mass, Ky + Ga
1906	m Charles Douville Coburn	19 June 1877 Macon Ga	30 Aug 1961 Lenox Hill, N.Y
	s/o Moses Douville Coburn + Emma Louise Sprigman		
	1910 - 0/0 ch		



ancestry library edition
Having problems viewing this i

You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > New York > Manhattan City > 118 > Draft Ca

Back to record

Results for: Charles Donville Coburn

Donville

In
Out
200%
Options

Image Number 350 of 552

Go
Prev
Next
Print
Save
Share

REGISTRATION CARD

A 770

Charles Donville Coburn

3 Rutherford Place. NYC

41 June 19 1877

RACE

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

PRESENT OCCUPATION: actor & theat manager

EMPLOYER'S NAME: Lessee (own theatre)

Greenwich Village Theatre 7th Ave & 4th St

Ivah Coburn (wife)

3 Rutherford Place.

Charles D Coburn

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT

BUILD

no

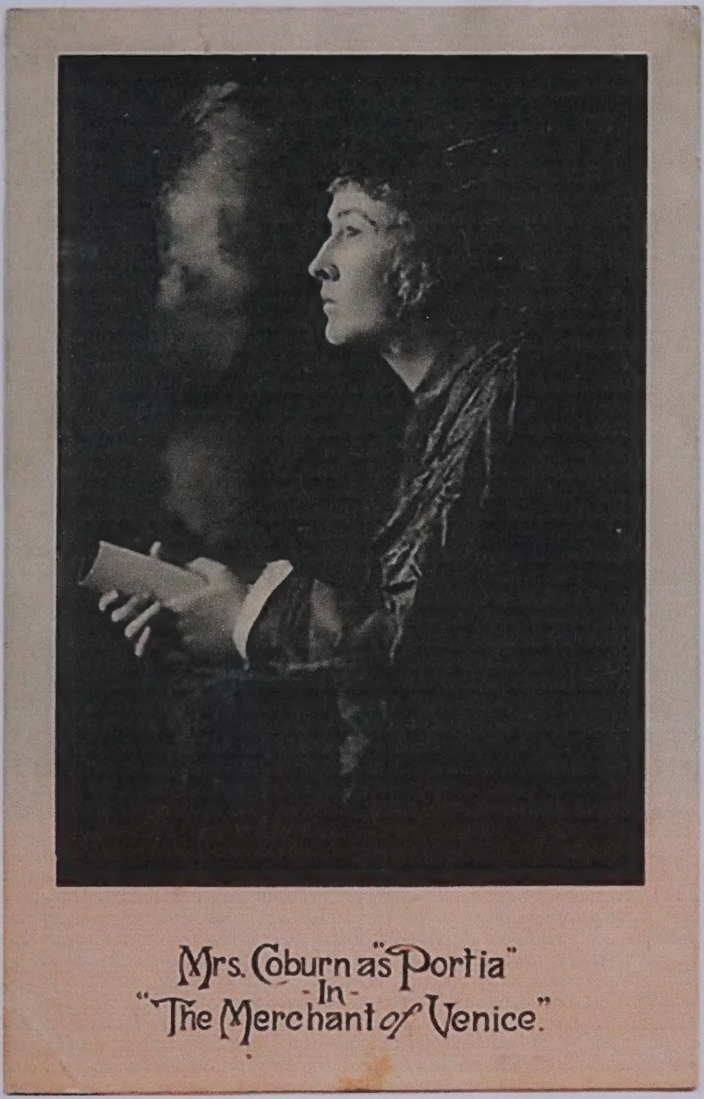
Date of Registration 9/12/18

Local Board for Division No. 118,
City of New York, State of New York
Stuyvesant H. S., 15th St., nr. 1st Ave.,
New York, N. Y.

130.1.2.10.7.1

d/o Anna Kuns + Geo B Wills

Shakespeare & the Players ~ The Players ~



Mrs. Coburn as "Portia" - In - "The Merchant of Venice."

Ivah Wills Coburn

(1882-1937)

Ivah Wills was co-founder in 1905 of the Coburn Shakespearean Players with Charles Coburn, whom she married the following year in 1905. They performed together, primarily in the plays of Shakespeare, for many years until her death.

Shakespeare's World | Home | Introduction | Players | Plays | Characters | Search | Bibliography

Emory University | Emory College | Department of English | Harry Rusche

Copyright 2003 Emory University

Ivah Wills Coburn

Ivah Wills Coburn (b. circa 1882; d. 1937) was an American actress and theatrical producer. She appeared in numerous Broadway productions. She was married to the actor Charles Coburn (1906) and was the grandmother of actor James Coburn.

not her grson – she had no ch.

External

Return to normal view

James G. Winkler Family Tree

Entries: 4862 **Updated:** 2006-05-16 20:48:35 UTC (Tue)
Contact: James Winkler jwinkler2@cox.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Moses Douville COBURN** (Moses COBURN[1]) was born 27 Apr 1834 in Savannah, Chatham, GA, and died 26 Dec 1902 in Savannah, Chatham, GA. He married **Emma Louise SPRIGMAN** 20 Nov 1860, daughter of Peter A. SPRIGMAN and Martha E. COOPER. She was born 11 May 1838 in Springfield, Clark, OH, and died 12 Nov 1896 in Savannah, Chatham, GA.

Children of Moses Douville COBURN and Emma Louise SPRIGMAN are:

2 i. Frank Agustus COBURN was born 2 Sep 1861 in Macon, Bibb, GA, and died 7 Aug 1908.
3 ii. Mary Eloise COBURN was born 14 Oct 1863 in Savannah, Chatham, GA, and died 14 Jun 1864 in Savannah, Chatham, GA.
4 iii. Emma Easton COBURN was born 9 May 1865 in Savannah, Chatham, GA.
5 iv. Helen COBURN was born 21 Aug 1867 in Macon, Bibb, GA. She married George DRUMMOND 13 Oct 1886.
6 v. William Sprigman COBURN was born 23 Mar 1870 in Savannah, Chatham, GA, and died 5 Nov 1923.
7 vi. Mary Octavia COBURN was born 6 Sep 1872 in Macon, Bibb, GA.
8 vii. Maria Elizabeth COBURN was born 7 Mar 1875 in Savannah, Chatham, GA.
*9 viii. Charles Douville COBURN was born 19 Jun 1877 in Macon, Bibb, GA, and died 30 Aug 1961 in New York, NY.

Md Ivah Mae Russ.

Charles Coburn (1877-1961)

Charles Coburn

Charles Coburn, a character actor and Georgia native, enjoyed a lengthy career on stage, screen, and radio that reached its height in the 1940s and 1950s, when he was in his sixties and seventies.

Charles Douville Coburn was born in Macon on June 19, 1877, to Emma Louise Sprigman and Moses Douville Coburn. Coburn grew up in Savannah and as a young boy handed out programs in a local theater, where he received his first role, a bit part in the stage performance of William Gilbert and Arthur Sullivan's opera *The Mikado*. Failing to win other parts for which he auditioned, Coburn worked briefly as a house manager until, at the age of nineteen, he left Georgia for New York City and the lure of Broadway.

His prospects in New York were grim, and he supported himself with a variety of odd jobs, including theater usher and package deliveryman. Shortly before he was to return to Savannah, he was hired as an advance man in a theater. This job yielded his first professional stage role, in a Chicago company's traveling production of *Quo Vadi* s.

Coburn continued acting in traveling companies and by 1904 was starring in the lead role of *The Christian*. In 1905 he founded his own theater company, the Coburn Shakespearean Players. That same year he met Ivah Wills when they were cast together in a production of William Shakespeare's *As You Like It*. They married in 1906 and went on to produce several Broadway and off-Broadway plays.

Coburn was a passionate advocate for theater education and wrote letters to universities encouraging them to add professional actors as instructors. In 1934 the Coburns and Union College president Dixon Ryan Fox founded the Mohawk Drama Festival on the school's campus in Schenectady, New York. The festival comprised an eight-week summer course in theater and the production of several plays.

Jean Arthur
Joel McCrea
Charles Coburn
George Stevens'
The More The Merrier

After his wife's death in 1937, Coburn moved to Hollywood, California, and began a film career. Although his earliest listed film credit is for *Boss Tweed* in 1933, the 1938 release *Human Hearts* is often cited as his first substantial film role. He appeared in

The More the Merrier

supporting roles in numerous films, including *Idiot's Delight* (1939), *Made for Each Other* (1939), *The Devil and Miss Jones* (1941), *King's Row* (1942), *In This Our Life* (1942), *Heaven Can Wait* (1943), and *The More the Merrier* (1943), for which he won an Academy Award for his portrayal of Benjamin Dingle, a blustering but endearing businessman who typifies the characters Coburn often played. Although he was a classically trained stage actor, Coburn accepted many film roles that incorporated comedic and slapstick elements.

In the early 1940s Coburn appeared in as many as four or five pictures per year, but in 1945 he signed a contract with Columbia Pictures for just four movies in two years so that he could return to the stage and take on numerous radio and television parts. (The light film schedule also allowed him time to write an article on Savannah theater for a 1948 book titled *Stories of Old Savannah*.) His later screen work included roles in *Gentleman Prefer Blondes* (1953) and *Around the World in 80 Days* (1956). His final film was *John Paul Jones* (1959), in which he played Benjamin Franklin.

In 1959 Coburn married Winifred Natzka, who was forty-one years his junior and the former wife of Oscar Natzka, a New Zealand opera singer. Coburn died of a heart attack in New York City on August 30, 1961, at the age of eighty-four. He appeared in his last role, in a stage production of *You Can't Take It with You,* in Indianapolis, Indiana, a week before his death. Coburn, who visited Georgia throughout his adult life, bequeathed his collection of theatrical papers and photographs to the University of Georgia's Hargrett Rare Book and Manuscript Library. His ashes were scattered in Georgia, Massachusetts, and New York.

Suggested Reading

Charles Douville Coburn (June 19, 1877, Savannah, Georgia – August 30, 1961) was an American film and theater actor.

Coburn was a theater manager by the age of 17. He later moved on to acting and made his debut on Broadway in 1901. Coburn formed an acting company with his wife Ivah Wills Coburn in 1906, and in addition to managing the company, the couple performed frequently on Broadway. After his wife's death in 1937, Coburn relocated to Los Angeles, California and began acting in films.

He won an Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for his role in *The More the Merrier* in 1943. He was also nominated for his roles in *The Devil and Miss Jones* in 1941 and *The Green Years* in 1946. His other film credits include *Of Human Hearts* (1938), *The Lady Eve* (1941), *Kings Row* (1942), *The Constant Nymph* (1943), *Heaven Can Wait* (1943), *Wilson* (1944), *Impact* (1949), *The Paradine Case*,(1947), *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* (1953) and *John Paul Jones* (1959).

In the 1940s, Coburn served as vice-president of the Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideas, a right-wing group opposed to Communists in Hollywood. His virulent leadership of the blacklist of anyone with any connection to Fascism or Communism, supported by such Academy-Award nominees as Adolphe Menjou and Ginger Rogers, led to a myriad of talented actors, writers and directors being driven out of Hollywood and deprived of their livelihood during the witchhunt.

In 1959, Coburn married Winifred Natzka, who was forty-one years his junior and the former wife of Oscar Natzka, an opera singer.

He died from a heart attack on August 30 1961 in New York, New York.

Charles Coburn has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame for his contributions to motion pictures at 6240 Hollywood Boulevard.

Preceded by:
Van Heflin

Charles Coburn

Born: Jun 19, 1877 in Savannah, Georgia
Died: Aug 30, 1961 in Lenox Hill, New York
Occupation: Actor
Active: '30s-'50s
Major Genres: Drama, Comedy
Career Highlights: Kings Row, Gentlemen Prefer Blondes, The More the Merrier
First Major Screen Credit: Vivacious Lady (1938)

Biography

American actor Charles Coburn had already put in nearly forty years as a stage actor, producer, and director (specializing in Shakespeare) before making his screen debut at age 61 in Of Human Hearts (1938). At home in any kind of film, Coburn was most popular in comedies, and in 1943 won an Academy Award for his role in The More the Merrier as the bombastic but likable business executive forced by the wartime housing shortage to share a Washington D.C. apartment with Jean Arthur and Joel McCrea. Coburn continued playing variations on his elderly scalawag character (he was the living image of the Monopoly-board millionaire) throughout the late 1940s and 1950s, most notably as Marilyn Monroe's erstwhile "sugar daddy" in Gentlemen Prefer Blondes (1953). The actor also kept busy on stage, touring with the Theatre Guild as Falstaff in Merry Wives of Windsor and supervising the annual Mohawk Drama Festival at Schenectady's Union College, which he'd founded in 1934. Moving into television work with the enthusiasm of a novice, the octogenarian Coburn continued acting right up to his death. Coburn's last appearance, one week before his passing, was as Grandpa Vanderhoff in an Indianapolis summer-stock production of You Can't Take It With You. ~ Hal Erickson, All Movie Guide

Filmography

John Paul Jones

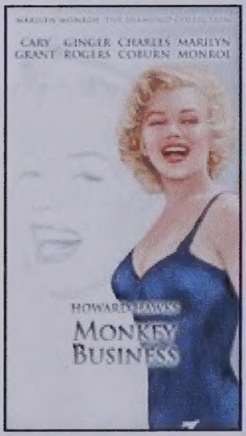
John Paul Jones
Buy this Movie

The Marilyn Collection
Russell
Monroe
Coburn
Gentlemen Prefer Blondes

Gentlemen Prefer Blondes
Buy this Movie

John Wayne
Donna Reed
Charles Coburn
Trouble Along the Way

Trouble Along the Way
Buy this Movie


Cary Grant
Ginger Rogers
Charles Coburn
Marilyn Monroe
Howard Hawks
Monkey Business

Monkey Business
Buy this Movie

Show More Movies

BING CROSBY • NANCY OLSON
CHARLES COBURN • RUTH HUSSEY
Mr. Music

Mr. Music
Buy this Movie

ALFRED HITCHCOCK
GREGORY PECK ANN TODD
THE PARADINE CASE

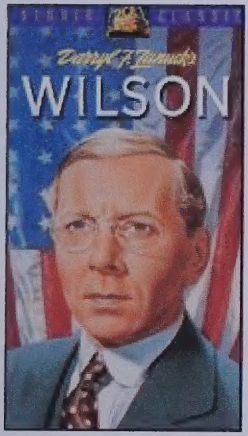
The Paradine Case
Buy this Movie

COLONEL EFFINGHAM'S Raid
Starring
CHARLES COBURN JOAN BENNETT

Colonel Effingham's Raid
Buy this Movie

IN GLORIOUS BLACK & WHITE
Rhapsody in Blue
THE STORY OF GEORGE GERSHWIN

Rhapsody in Blue
Buy this Movie


STUDIO CLASSICS
Darryl F. Zanuck's
WILSON

Wilson
Buy this Movie

Forever and a Day

Forever and a Day
Buy this Movie

Gene Tierney Don Ameche
Charles Coburn
Heaven Can Wait

Heaven Can Wait
Buy this Movie

COLUMBIA CLASSICS
The More The Merrier
THE STUDIO HERITAGE COLLECTION

The More the Merrier
Buy this Movie

IN GLORIOUS BLACK & WHITE
JACK BENNY ANN SHERIDAN
GEORGE WASHINGTON SLEPT HERE

George Washington Slept Here
Buy this Movie

Bette Davis
Bette Davis Olivia deHavilland
In This Our Life

In This Our Life
Buy this Movie

THE DEVIL AND MISS JONES
Jean Arthur
LEGENDARY LADIES OF THE SILVER SCREEN
WITH AN INTRODUCTION BY RODDY McDOWALL

The Devil and Miss Jones
Buy this Movie

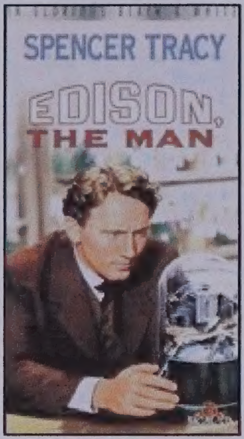
IN GLORIOUS BLACK & WHITE
Ann SHERIDAN Robert CUMMINGS Ronald REAGAN Betty FIELD
KINGS ROW

Kings Row
Buy this Movie

BARBARA STANWYCK
Henry Fonda
THE Lady EVE

The Lady Eve

Buy this Movie


SPENCER TRACY
EDISON, THE MAN

Edison, The Man

Buy this Movie

CROSBY LAMOUR HOPE
Road to Singapore

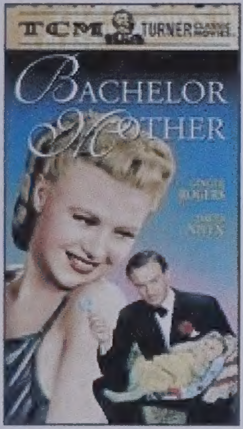
Road to Singapore

Buy this Movie

JOHN WAYNE
THREE FACES WEST
REPUBLIC PICTURES

Three Faces West

Buy this Movie


TCM TURNER CLASSIC MOVIES
BACHELOR MOTHER
GINGER ROGERS
DAVID NIVEN

Bachelor Mother

Buy this Movie

Idiot's Delight
Starring Clark Gable & Norma Shearer
DIAMOND JUBILEE COLLECTION
VHS

Idiot's Delight

Buy this Movie

Made For Each Other
"THOROUGHLY DELIGHTFUL FILM"
James Stewart
Carole Lombard

Made for Each Other

Buy this Movie

SPENCER TRACY
STANLEY & LIVINGSTONE
GREAT ACTORS

Stanley and Livingstone

Buy this Movie

STUDIO CLASSICS
The Story of ALEXANDER GRAHAM BELL

The Story of Alexander Graham Bell

Buy this Movie

IN GLORIOUS BLACK & WHITE
HUSTON STEWART
OF HUMAN HEARTS

Of Human Hearts

Buy this Movie

Show Fewer Movies

Wikipedia

Charles Coburn

To meet Wikipedia's quality standards, this article or section may require cleanup.
Please discuss this issue on the talk page, or replace this tag with a more specific message. Editing help is available.
This article has been tagged since **January 2006**.

Charles Douville Coburn (June 19, 1877, Savannah, Georgia - August 30, 1961) was an American film and theater actor.

Coburn was a theater manager by the age of 17. He later moved on to acting and made his debut on Broadway in 1901. Coburn formed an acting company with his wife Ivah Wills Coburn in 1906, and in addition to managing the company, the couple performed frequently on Broadway. After his wife's death in 1937, Coburn relocated to Los Angeles, California and began acting in films.

He won an Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor for his role in *The More the Merrier* in 1943. He was also nominated for his roles in *The Devil and Miss Jones* in 1941 and *The Green Years* in 1946. His other film credits include *Of Human Hearts* (1938), *The Lady Eve* (1941), *Kings Row* (1942), *The Constant Nymph* (1943), *Heaven Can Wait* (1943), *Wilson* (1944), *Impact* (1949), *The Paradine Case*,(1947), *Gentlemen Prefer Blondes* (1953) and *John Paul Jones* (1959).

In the 1940s, Coburn served as vice-president of the Motion Picture Alliance for the Preservation of American Ideas, a right-wing group opposed to Communists in Hollywood. His virulent leadership of the blacklist of anyone with any connection to Fascism or Communism, supported by such Academy-Award nominees as Adolphe Menjou and Ginger Rogers, led to a myriad of talented actors, writers and directors being driven out of Hollywood and deprived of their livelihood during the witchhunt.

In 1959, Coburn married Winifred Natzka, who was forty-one years his junior and the former wife of Oscar Natzka, an opera singer.

He died from a heart attack on August 30 1961 in New York, New York.

Charles Coburn has a star on the Hollywood Walk of Fame for his contributions to motion pictures at 6240 Hollywood Boulevard.

He is the grandfather of actor James Coburn.

Preceded by: Van Heflin for *Johnny Eager*	Academy Award for Best Supporting Actor 1943 for *The More the Merrier*	Succeeded by: Barry Fitzgerald for *Going My Way*

External links

16

Record on this blank United States citizens and citizens of insular possessions of the United States arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and such citizens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or a port of another insular possession.

16

LIST OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS

(FOR THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES)

S.S. "PENNLAND" Sailing from SOUTHAMPTON, 27th AUGUST, 19 32, Arriving at Port of New York. / SEPTEMBER 5th 42

No. on List	Family Name	Given Name	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	If native of United States insular possession or if native of United States, give date and place of birth (city or town and State)	If naturalized, give name and location of court which issued naturalization papers, and date of papers	Address in United States
1	CIDNEY	Catherine	17			S	17th Feb: 1915 New York City N.Y.	[illegible]360	4049 Warren St. Elm[illegible]
2	CARROLL	Anne	29			S	17th August 1903 Philadelphia Pa:	[illegible]08952	217 South Madison Ave. Highland N.J:
3	COBURN	Charles	55		M	M	19th June 1877 Macon Ga:	[illegible]8010	119 East 19th St, New York City N.Y.
4	COBURN	Ivah	53			M	15th August 1878 Appleton City Missouri		-do-
5	CRILE	Dorothea	9		F	S	9th Feb: 1923 Chicago Ill:	30[illegible]	2057 Sedgwick St, Chicago Ill:
6	CUTTER	Louise	43			S	17th May 1889 Eau Claire Wis:	111998	14 [illegible] St. New York City. N.Y.
7	CRILE	Ma[illegible] with # 5	36			M	304325	Through Marriage	2057 [illegible] St, Chicago
8	CROWLEY	Ad[illegible]	54			M	26th June 1878 Prairie du Chien Wis:	[illegible]660	152 West Gorham St, Madison Wis:
9	CRANER	Mary	58			S	13th Nov: 1873 Portland Conn:		434 West 120th Street, New York City, N.Y.
10	COBB	Lucille	39			M	26th Jan: 1893 Carrollton Ga:	[illegible]71	47 [illegible] Street, Atlanta Ga:
11	CHAMPION	William	64		M	M	8th July 1868 Greensboro Ga:	[illegible]	1723 Ponce de Leon Ave: Atlanta Ga:
12	CHAMPION	Jennie	19				11th Oct: 1912 Atlanta Ga:	51[illegible]	" " -do-
13	HANCOCK	Elizabeth	20				27th August 1911 Appomattox Va:	[illegible]78	102 10th Ave: [illegible] W. Va:
14	CHILDS	Alice	56			S	3rd May 1876 Chaska Minn:	[illegible]74	2258 Knapp Street, St: Paul Minnisota
15	CAVANAUGH	Bertha	41			S	15th July 1891 Conshohocken Pa:	[illegible]09737	9 Stuart Av: [illegible] Pa:
16	KAVANAUGH	Elizabeth	64			S	11th Mch: 1868 Easton Mass:	516616	111-39- [illegible] Street, Hollis Long Island.
17	DUFFY	Margaret	54			S	24th Dec: 1877 Washington D.C.	[illegible]774	4701 Douglaston N.Y.
18	DUFFY	Anne	51			S	28th Sept: 1880 Washington D.C.	4[illegible]76	47-01 Douglaston Parkway L.I.
19	DAVIS	Marion	51			S	25th Nov: 1880 Rochester N.Y.	517473	1843 Portland Av: Rochester N.Y.
20									
21	DUELL	Lillian	27			S	31st July 1905 Hague New York.	[illegible]	114 Baker Ave: Schenectady N.Y.
22	DIBBENS	Edna	29			S	25th May 1903 Haven Kansas	310[illegible]	0610 College, Winfield Kansas.
23									
24	DAWSON	Mary	33			S	1st June 1899 Evanston Ill:	178089	1076 Madison St, Charles Mo:
25	TAYLOR	Marjorie	22			S	25th Dec: 1910 Decatur Ill:	485651	1514 N. Wood St: Decatur Ill:
26	DAVIS	Julia	53				1st June 1879 Baltimore Ohio.	330484	7½ Centre St, Cambridge Mass:
27	DAVIS	Lillian	50				11th Oct: 1881 Baltimore Ohio	330[illegible]	Gen'l Del ✓
28	DUNTON	Effie	54				19th Oct: 1877 Camden N.Y.	48[illegible]	New Canaan Conn:
29	DUDLEY	Edith	63			S	28th August 1869 Near MMorrow Ohio.	[illegible]563	New Canaan Conn: " "
30	DRENNAN	Mary	42			M	7th Feb: 1890 Little Rock Ark:	539601	Monkton Md: Gen'l Del ✓

[illegible], Insp't.

SEP 5 193[illegible]

9 30 am

Lines 20 & 23 Blank.

PURSER.

IMPORTANT NOTICE.—1. Great care should be taken *not* to place on this list the name of any passenger who was not born in the United States or who has not taken out final naturalization papers.
2. Where one or more members of a family are aliens, the names of *all* such members should be recorded upon the *alien* manifest. Suitable notation may be made upon such manifest opposite the names of those members who claim citizenship.
3. Failure to observe the terms of this notice may result in delay to passengers at the port of arrival.
4. List on this form only United States citizens or citizens of an insular possession of the United States.

16

8

Form 630 A
Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE UNITED

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved February 20, 1907, to be delivered

S. S. "CHICAGO" sailing from Havre, SEP 1912, 19

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	*Last Permanent Residence.		The name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came.	Final Destination. *(Intended future permanent residence.)	
	Family Name.	Given Name	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.		State.	City or Town.
1	Avery	Claire	33	-	f	s	-	-	-	[illegible]	-	[illegible]	at Sterling - N.Y. 1879		N.Y.	New York
2	Arnold	Marie	81	-	f	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Chicago Ill. - february 12th 1869		Ill.	Chicago
3	Armstrong	Henry Herbert	32	-	m	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Waterloo - Indiana - December 24th 1879		Ohio	Oberlin
4	- do -	Dora Mabel	24	-	f	m	Wife	-	-	do	-	.	. Lebanon, Pa - april 14th 1888		.	- . -
5	Alciatore	Fernand	50	-	m	w	-	-	-	do	-	.	. New Orleans La - July 11th 1862		La	New Orleans
6	Adams	John Seeley	57	-	m	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. North Manlius - N.Y. - October 20th 1853		N.Y.	Syracuse
7	- do -	Mabel Laura	50	-	f	m	Wife	-	-	do	-	.	. Erie - Pa - January 11th 1862		Pa	Erie
8	Altman	Emma Elisabeth	41	-	f	s	"	-	-	do	-	.	- New York City - 1871		N.Y.	New York
9	Blassine	Lucie	21	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. - " - - 1891		.	- . -
10	Blackburn	Lane	19	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Pittsburg - Pa - September 13th 1891		Pa	Pittsburg
11	Bereny	G. G.	25	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Jackson - Ms. - 1886		Miss.	Meridian
12	Brown	Irving Henry	23	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Madison Wis - October 29th 1888		Wis.	Madison
13	Ball	Margaret Isabel	40	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Zanesville Ohio - August 29th 1872		Ohio	Delaware
14	Binz	Alfredo	38	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	naturalized	at Sommerville, N.J. february 7th 1902		N.J.	Plainfield
15	Bussing	Edith	42	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	born	at Brooklyn N.Y. - July 3rd 1870		N.Y.	Brooklyn
16	Burnham	Walter S.	49	-	m	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Randolph - Vermont - December 3rd 1862		.	New York
17	- do -	Jeanie R.	42	-	f	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Manistee - Mich. December 28th 1869		.	- . -
18	Boughton	Alice	46	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Brooklyn N.Y. - May 14th 1866		.	Brooklyn
19	Blume	Carlos	25	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. New York City - April 22nd 1886		N.H.	Hanover
20	Bru Brenbaker	Latta	37	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Plymouth - Ohio - September 25th 1875		Ohio	Cleveland
21	Buffum	Douglas L.	33	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Humboldt - Tenn - 1879		N.J.	Princeton
22	Benedic	Loinme ?	34	-	f	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. New Orleans La. - 1873		Miss.	Bay St Louis
23	- do -	Clere	19	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. - " - - 1893		- " -	- " -
24	Cromer	Josephine	21	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Brooklyn - N.Y. - May 20th 1891		N.Y.	New York
25	Cullom	Edward	33	-	m	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	Nashville - Tenn - 1879		D.C.	Washington
26	Compton	Mabel	31	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	Grand Rapids - Wis - December 25th 1880		Ill.	Evanston
27	Coburn	Charles	35	-	m	m	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Macon - Ga - June 19th 1877		N.Y.	New York City
28	- do -	Ivah Wills	32	-	f	m	Wife	-	-	do	-	.	. Appleton City Mo - August 19th 1880		.	- . -
29	- do -	Emma pr	35	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Savannah Ga - April 4th 1876		.	- . -
30	Carroll	Adèle Thérèse	26	-	f	s	-	-	-	do	-	.	. Baltimore - Md. December 8th 1885		Md.	Baltimore
		72														

*An intended residence of one year shall constitute permanent residence. The last country in which alien resided with the intention of remaining as long as one year shall be the last permanent residence regardless of length of actual residence therein.
†List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

11-1116

No. 130.4.2=130.1.3=158.1.3 2nd CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY^3 & SUSANNAH CRIPE^2

CHRISTIAN SHIVELY JR.^{4} & SUSANNAH CRIPE^3 BORN DIED Spt 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN I Info in 130.4.2	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. David Shively	@ 1799	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	--------------	@ 1803	Hunt. Co. Pa.	
2. Christian Shively III	@ 1801	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	--------------	@ 1803	Hunt. Co. Pa.	
3. John Shively	@ 1804	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	--------------	@ 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	
4. Uhli or William Shively	@ 1806	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	--------------	??	Maybe d - Peru, Ind Miami Co	
5. Daniel Shively	@ 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	--------------	1814	Montgomery Co. O.	
6. Elizabeth Shively	1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 aug 1839	1891	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
m. Daniel Hay	1805		Mtgy Co Ohio	1879	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
s/o-Simon & Barbara(Martin) Hay						
7. Susannah Shively	1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1832	redates on TS 1882?	Miami Co In	Metzger
130.1.5.5= m.^{o}John C. Ullery	15 Dec 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 July 1896	Chatanooga Tenn Hamilton Co	Forest Hills Cem
156.2.1.5						
8.^{o} Owen Gripe Shively	3 Nov 1815	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Jan 1845	25 Nov 1904	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
130.1.5.9= m.$^{@}$Hannah Ullery	3 Apr 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	St. Joseph Co.Ind	26 Jan 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
156.2.1.9			A2-122			
9. Samuel S. Shively	31 Mar 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	30 april 1840	12 Jan 1881	Miami Co. Ind	Chapin
78.6.2 m. Lydia Ulrey	12 Jan 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio A2-122	11 Jan 1873	Miami Co. Ind.	Chapin

Christian Shively, Jr.^{4} C42
b- 1770 Pennsylvania Bedford
d-30 June 1836 Mtgy. Co. O.

1800 - Hunt Co. Pa

Married
1799
Hunt. Co. Pa.

Susannah Cripe^3, John^2, Jacob^1====== 130.1.3=158.1.3
b-1776 Pennsylvania
d-1859 Eliz Miami Co. Ind-Metzger Cem.
d/o-John & (Rench) Cripe
w/#6-1850 Mtgy Co Ohio census

o =GM Obit
CRB Prog. Rpt 1973
FOBG-Vol 23 #3

Emma? Ammie Bright 12 Dec
+ Elizabeth Rife 2 Dec

1870- Miami Co In Pipe Creek Twp
1880- Miami Co In Bunker Hill Twp
Elizabeth & Betsy

~~130.1.3.6~~
130.4.2.6

Elizabeth Shively, d/o Christian Shively Jr + Susannah Crip
b 2 May 1810 Mtgy Co. O
d 21 Sept 1891 Miami Co In. Metzger Cem

M 25 Aug 1839 Bk "B" Mtgy C. O.

Daniel Hay
b 1805 Bedford Co. Pa
d 1879 Miami Co. Ind Metzger Cem
s/o Simon Hay + Barbara Martin

Daniel m(1) 11 april 1830 Mtgy Co. Ohio
Christena Stutsman ca 1810 - ca 1838 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d/o Daniel Stutsman + Susannah Brumbaugh (E1705

not Shively descendants

Children Daniel's 1st m.	Born	Died
no date Miami Co In C1-811 — 1. Eliza Hay m. Abraham Rife or ? Bright	ca 1831 Ohio	
C2-402 20 Dec 1857 Miami Co In — 2. Elizabeth Hay m. John Rife	ca 1833 Ohio	
C1-206 12 Dec 1862 Miami Co In — 3. Lucinda Hay m Henry J. Winters	ca 1838 Ohio	

See next page

No. 178.7.1 1ST CHILD OF BARBARA MARTIN & SIMON HAY

UIEL HAY & CHRISTINA STUTSMAN

		BORN			DIED		
NCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZA HAY MD: ABRAHAM RIFE S/O DANIEL & MARGARET (BLOSSER) RIFE	20 AUG. 1830 15 AUG 1834	OH ASHLAND CO, OH	17 FEB. 1861 MIAMI CO, IND C1-811	17 MAY 1867 28 MCH. 1925	MIAMI CO, IND PLYMOUTH, MARSHALL CO, IND	MAYS WALNUT CEM.
2.	ELIZABETH HAY MD: JOHN J. RIFE S/O DANIEL RIFE & MARGARET BLOSSER	c. 1833 27 JAN. 1930	OH PA	20 DEC. 1857 MIAMI CO, IND C2-402	15 SEPT. 1867 14 NOV. 1898	CASS CO, IND CASS CO, IND	MAYS MAYS
3.	LUCINDA HAY MD: HENRY J. WINTERS S/O	c. 1838 c. 1839	OH ILL	12 DEC. 1862 MIAMI CO, IND C3-55			

IT APPEARS CHRISTINA Could HAVE died WHEN LUCINDA WAS BORN?
NO RECORD OF CHILDREN FOR DANIEL & ELIZABETH.

DANIEL HAY
b. c. 1805 BEDFORD Co, PA
d. 1879 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER

MARRIED
11 APR. 1830
MONT. CO., OH

CENSUS
1850 OHIO, MONT. CO, MADISON TWSP
1860 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1870 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1880 IND, MIAMI Co, BUNKER HILL TWSP, ELIZABETH AS WIDOW

MARR. 2ND
25 AUG. 1839
MONT. Co, OH

CHRISTINA STUTSMAN
b. c. 1810
d. c. 1838 MONT. Co, OH
BUR.
d/o DANIEL STUTSMAN AND SUSANNAH BRUMBAUGH

ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. 2 MAY 1810 MONT. Co, OH
d. 21 SEPT. 1891 MIAMI Co, IND
BUR. METZGER
d/o CHRISTIAN SHIVELY AND SUSANNAH GRIPE

130.1.3.7

No. 130.4.2.7/130.1.5.5 78.1.5 7th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN C. ULERY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN		BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
						September 1999 DBaker ✓ X		
‡	1. Catharine Ulery m. Moses Strooop s/o	9 ch	10 Apr 1844 ca 1841	Montgomery Co. O. O.	25 Feb 1861 Miami Co. IN C1-182	H 20-85 12 Jly 1919 18 Jly 1887	Logansport, Cass Co. IN Chatanooga, Tenn Her remains shipped there for burial	Forest Hill " "

John C. Ulery = 130.1.5.5 /156.2.1. 78.1.5
b- 15 Dec 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d- 15 Jly 1896 Chattanooga, TN
s/o-Joseph Ullery & Catharine Cripe

Married
12 April 1832
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

Susannah Shively=130.4.2.7
b- 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d- ca 1880 to 85 Miami Co. IN Stone in Metzger Cem. no dates
1-1885 DRB

Catharine & Moses moved to Tennessee in 1885, and likely took her father with them. Member of Church of the Brethren.

‡ Death dates for Catharine & Moses from her obit. Peru Republican paper 18 July 1919, Miami Co., IN.

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1860-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1880-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp-Susan has cancer.

C 427

130.1.3.8

No. ~~130.4.2.8=130.~~1.5.9=156.2.1.9 8th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, JR. & SUSANNAH CRIPE

OWEN GRIPE SHIVELY & HANNAH ULLERY

DIED JUNE2000 REV June 2004 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Christian R. Shively	9 Dec 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	10 Jan 1924		
	2. Susannah Shively	16 Jly 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Dec 1871	22 Apr 1913		
	m. Jacob Rife Bright 29 June 1845	~~ca 1847~~	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	1914		
	3. Elizabeth Shively	1849	Mtgy. Co. O.		1934		
	m. Levi A. Harris						
	4. Joseph U. Shively D-1900	Oct 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.		1936		
	m. Martha Brubaker (Mattie A.)	Sep 1856	" " "				
	5. Esther Shively 1-1880	28 Jly 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	1876			
E-2017	m. Emanuel Brumbaugh	28 Jun 1851	" " "				
	s/o-Sam'l Brumbaugh & Mary Rife						
	6. Noah H. Shively 0 ch	31 Jan 1854	Mtgy. Co. O.		ca 1940		
	m. Mary Cassandra Bright	ca 1858	VA				
	m.(2) Hannah Mary Blosser (Millie)	5 Sep 1861	O.	4 March 1886 Mtgy. Co. O.			
	7. Francis Marion Shively (Marion)	Jly 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Dec 1902	1928	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. Elizabeth Rife 0 ch	3 Sep 1867	Miami Co. IN	Miami Co. IN	11 Feb 1918	" " "	
	d/o-John Rife & Eliz.						
	8. Aaron Vernon Shively	Jan 1858	Mtgy. Co. O.		Jan 1914	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. Alice Rebecca Bowman	Sep 1859					
	9. John Daniel Shively	May 1862	Mtgy. Co. O.				
	m. Elizabeth Brubaker						

Owen Gripe Shively
b-3 Nov. 1815 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Nov. 1904 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.

Married
1 Jan 1845
St. Jos. Co. IN

Hannah Ullery=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9
b-3 April 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1890 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.
d/o-Joseph Ullery Sr. & Catharine Gripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff Tsp. pg 358
1860-" " " " " pg 16
1870-" " " " " pg 575
1880-" " " " " pg 569D
1900-" " " " " ED 84

Other info-letter written by Susan P. White, a, descendant of Owen & Hannah.

also a note that Noah md Millie Davis — Was Hannah md previously

Return to normal view

130-1.3.8.2

German Roots

Entries: 17838 **Updated:** Tue Jun 4 18:59:19 2002

Contact: Bob Manning hrm3@knology.net **Home Page:** A Fine Family

---

These are my German roots. This file contains descendents of Jacob Behrns; Hans Berchtal, d. June 15, 1711; George Boyer, d. bef. 1805; Jacob Cripe (Greib), August 08, 1712- February 08, 1801; Isaac Hutto, d. August 15, 1752; Johanne Michael Muller, 1655- January 31, 1694/95; Christian Rodabaugh, abt. 1707- bef. February 18, 1779; Stephen Ulrich, b. abt. 1680; Joseph Wagner b. abt. 1780; Johann Bernard Wildenhues, b. 1777.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Owen Gripe Shively** (Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) was born 1815, and died 1904. He married **Hannah Ullery**, daughter of Joseph Ulrich and Catherine Cripe. She was born 1816, and died 1890.

Child of Owen Gripe Shively and Hannah Ullery is:
+ 2 i. Susannah Shively was born 1847, and died 1913.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Susannah Shively** (Owen Gripe Shively^{3}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) was born 1847, and died 1913. She married **Jacob Rife Bright**. He was born 29 JUN 1845, and died 1914.

Children of Susannah Shively and Jacob Rife Bright are:
+ 3 i. Nora Bright died 1925.
+ 4 ii. John Bright was born 1876.
+ 5 iii. Elijah Bright was born 1881.
+ 6 iv. Ray Bright was born 1891.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

3. **Nora Bright** (Susannah Shively^{4}, Owen Gripe Shively^{3}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) died 1925. She married **Elwood Diehl**.

Children of Nora Bright and Elwood Diehl are:
7 i. Earl Diehl. He married Hazel Desher.
8 ii. Ray Diehl.
9 iii. Susie Diehl. She married Frank Potonger.
10 iv. Mildred Diehl died 1924.

4. **John Bright** (Susannah Shively^{4}, Owen Gripe Shively^{3}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) was born 1876. He married **Lulu Reider** 1901.

Children of John Bright and Lulu Reider are:
11 i. Roy Bright was born 1911. He married Viola Boomershine.
12 ii. Dorothy Bright was born 1917. She married Floyd Shade 1936.

5. **Elijah Bright** (Susannah Shively^{4}, Owen Gripe Shively^{3}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) was born 1881. He married **Amy Brumbaugh** 1907.

Children of Elijah Bright and Amy Brumbaugh are:
13 i. Darwin Bright was born 1913, and died 1967. He married Carol Clayton.
14 ii. Elvin Bright was born 1916.

6. **Ray Bright** (Susannah Shively^{4}, Owen Gripe Shively^{3}, Christian Shively , Jr.^{2}, Christian Shively^{1}) was born 1891. He married **Pearl McMahen** 1912.

Children of Ray Bright and Pearl McMahen are:
15 i. Helen Bright was born 1913.
16 ii. Warren Bright was born 1915.

130.1.39

No. 130.4.2.9/78.6.2 9th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SAMUEL S. SHIVELY & LYDIA ULLERY BORN DIED NOV 1991 Rev. Spt 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY ✓X
	1. Samuel C. Shively 3 ch m. Lucretia o. Maxey d/o-Asa Maxey & Jerusha Town	ca 1842 2 Aug 1846	Montgomery Co. O. Fulton Co., IN	5 March 1863 Miami Co. IN C3-159	?6 Jan 1941 ? 1921 1883	Hennepin Co Mn. Hennepin Co. Mn	Crystal Lake Crystal Lake
	2. Solomon L. Shively 6 ch m. Martha Ann Shepler d/o-Abraham Shepler + Sarah Wissenger	1 Jan 1846 Jly 1851	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	18 March 1869 Miami Co. IN C4-188	23 Jan 1921 9 Dec 1929	Miami Co. IN " " "	Charpie " "
	3. Susanna Shively	5 March 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.		4 aug 1852	Mtgy Co O 2y 4m 30d	Shively
	+4. Christopher Shively 4 ch m. Lydia Angeline Sullivan d/o-Samuel Sullivan Malinda Caldwell	Feb 1854 Jly 1861	Mtgy. Co. O. IN	9 Nov 1882 Miami Co. IN C7-52	14 Dec 1932 1931	Converse, Mi.Co.IN Ind	Mississinewa Cem in Wabash Co In
	+5. Mary E.(MOLLY) Shively 2 ch + m. George M. Jackson s/o-John Jackson & Frances Roll	1 Oct 1857	Miami Co. IN	19 Sep 1877 Miami Co. IN C5-550	3 Sep 1941 13 Dec 1906	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN (CH 22-1)	Mt. Hope
	+she m. (2) Francis Marion Shutzbaugh s/o-Daniel Shutzbaugh & Frances (Fanny) Riser	30 Mar 1858	Denver, Mi.Co.IN	7 May 1913 Miami Co. IN C17-156	28 Feb 1944	Miami Co. IN	Mt. Hope
	+Francis m. (1)-Sophia Neiswander	1858		26 Jan 1882 Miami Co In C6-536	20 May 1911	Miami Co. IN (CH-13) (Suicide)	
	6. Anna Shively	12 Nov 1861	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - -	17 Dec 1873	Miami Co. IN	Charpie

+Samuel S. Shively b-31 Mar 1818 Mtgy. Co. O. d-12 Jan 1881 Miami Co. IN-Charpie	Married 30 April 1840 Mtgy. Co. O. A2-122	Lydia Ullery=78.6.2 b-12 Jan 1824 d-1 Jan 1873 d/o-Samuel Ullery	 Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN-Charpie Cem. & Susanna Whitehead (U36)	

+ =info from newspaper obits.
1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1850-60-70-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1880-Mi.Co. In Pipe Creek Tsp-Samuel, a widower, residing w/Geo. & Loretta Bowman. Christopher also residing here, single.

Mississinewa memorial Cem. in Wabash Co In

C429

No. 130.1.4=158.2.3 & 156.2.3   4th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

JOHN CRIPE JR. & CATHARINE ULRICH   Spt. 1985   DBAKER

I

	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John E. Cripe	5 Jan 1803	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	18 Mch 1825	23 Sep 1876	Miami Co. IN	Pipe Creek
64.2.2	m. Catharine Shively (W)	1806	Montgomery Co. O	Montgomery Co. O	4 Dec 1879	" "	" "
	2 Susanna Cripe	1803	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	29 Oct 1822	23 Jun 1869	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
76.7.2	m. Stephen Metzger	1804	Bedford Co.Pa.	Montgomery Co. O	13 Dec 1869	Miami Co. Ind.	Metzger
	+3. Mary Cripe	11 Aug 1805	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	ca 1824	29 Aug 1881	Carroll Co.Ind.	Musselman
156.1.2.2	m. John E. Ulery	11 Oct 1801	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	Montgomery Co. O	26 Mch 1887	Carroll Co.Ind.	Musselman
	4. Hannah Cripe	8 Jun 1807	Montgomery Co. O	----------	29 Jly 1846	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
	5. Esther Cripe	ca 1809	Montgomery Co. O	----------	by 1823	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	
	6. Elizabeth Cripe	1812	Montgomery Co. O	31 Jan 1837	13 Feb 1891	Macon Co. Ill.	W. Frantz
130.4.6.4	m. John Replogle	22 Sep 1811	Montgomery Co. O.	Montgomery Co. O	4 Jly 1865	Macon Co. Ill.	W. Frantz
	7. Stephen Cripe w/#6 in 1850	15 Mch 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	21 Nov 1853	16 Jly 1884	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
see 130.1.1.2.1 &130.4.1.5.1	m. Elizabeth Ann Cripe	9 Jan 1824	Montgomery Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Jan 1901	Carroll Co. Ind.	Musselman
	8. David Cripe	25 Mch 1817	Montgomery Co. O.	30 Jan 1838	12 Mch 1868	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge
130.4.6.6	m. Hannah Replogle	31 Jly 1816	Montgomery Co. O.	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Jan 1895	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge
130.4.1.8	(2 m.)* Christian Shively	20 Feb 1809	Montgomery Co. O.	8 Jan 1884 Piatt Co Ill. B-63	24 Jan 1898	Macon Co. Ill	Swank
156.1.4.2 &130.1.6	C.*Shively 1st M. Barbara Ulrey d/o-Samuel³	8 Aug 1806		31 May 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	13 Oct 1880	Wabash Co. IN	Swank

John Cripe Jr.
b-1780 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-1818 Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Married
1800
Huntingdon Co. Pa.

Catharine Ulrich====158.2.3&156.2.3
b-4 Mch 1784 Wash. Co. Md.
d-16 Oct 1863 Carroll Co. Ind.-Musselman Cem. 79y7m12da
d/o-Stephen and Susanna (Rench) Ulrich

17 Oct 1822 Mtgy. Co.O.
Md.2-Johannes Shively, widower
of 64.2-Esther Wolf

John's Will written April 1, 1818, bequeaths to my dear wife all my property and the right to live in my house & to retain my property as long as she is my widow. When she is no longer there the place shall be sold & the children shall divide the property into equal parts each receiving as much as the others. Wife Catharina & Heinrich Metzger, executors. Wit: Stephen Ulrich, Christian Scheibeli, Isaach Ulrich, Signed Johannes Kreib

Mtgy. Co. Ohio Guardianships 2-24-1823: Hannah Gripe, age 16, chose Stephen Ullery & Ullery also to serve as guardian of Stephen Gripe, age 9. Henry Metzger appointed guardian of DAvid Gripe, age 7, and Elizabeth Gripe, age 11, all heirs of John Gripe, dec'd.

D Wm Jan 1981

Lindsey Brien in Miami Valley Ohio Pioneers, a Genealogical Index. believes Catharine to ~~be Catharine~~ Wolf. (~~If so she could be a sister~~ to Esther - 1st wife of Johannes Shively ~~who Catharine md 2~~)

not correct

A few changes & additional info. concerning the John Cripe family you sent last Fall of Don Bowman's. 130.1.4

On #3. Carroll Co. Ind. will - John E. Ulrey 5-3-1879. Pro. ? . Wife Mary. Ch.: Christopher Ulrey, John W. Ulrey, dec. Gr. ch.: Franklin Ulrey, Hetta Ann Ulrey & Mary Permelia Ulrey (ch. of John Ulrey, dec.) Wife of John W. Ulrey was Catherine Ulrey. Exec.: Christopher & Mary Ulrey. Wit: John Lenon & Jacob C. Bridge.

John E. Ulrey, s/o Stephen(2) & Susannah (Shively) Ulrey.

No. /130.1.4.1 John E. Cripe 1st CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & CATHARINE (ULREY) CRIPE

JOHN E. CRIPE & CATHARINE SHIVELY

1983 Rev. Feb. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elias Cripe 10 ✓ m. Barbara Myer d/o-Jacob & Esther (Bowman) Myer	24 Nov 1825 18 Sep 1820	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	1 March 1846 B-2 Montgomery Co. 0	19 Oct 1871 21 Aug 1902	Caroll Co. Ind " " " H-14	Musselman " "
	2. John Cripe		Montgomery Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	died age 2		
	✓3. David Cripe 1 ch ✓ m. Mary Ullery d/o-Samuel & Susanna (Whitehead) Ullery	19 Feb 1831 8 May 1833	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	16 Oct 1851 Montgomery Co. O.	1 Nov 1906 23 May 1906	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	Lower Stillwater " "
	4. Esther Cripe 9 ch m. Stephen E. Metzger s/o-John N. Metzger & Barbara Ulery	1833 1830	Montgomery Co. O. " " "	15 Jan 1852 Montgomery Co. O.	11 Mar 1905 20 Jun 1881	Miami Co. Ind C6-31 " " "	Metzger " "
	5. Catharine Cripe 3 ch ✓ m. Henry B. Metzger s/o-Stephen & Susuanna (Gripe) Metzger	1836 19 Jan 1831	Montgomery Co. O. Montgomery Co.O.	C2-316 13 Mar 1856 Miami Co. Ind	1882 22 Mar 1901	Miami Co. Ind " " " C5-32	Metzger " "
	6. Mary Cripe 1 ch m. Joseph Shepler s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Elizabeth Toman	2 Jly 1838 12 Jun 1838	Montgomery Co. O. " "	C1 202 19 Oct 1861 Miami Co. Ind	22 Dec 1915 9 Mar 1906	Miami Co. Ind " " "	Metzger " "
	7. Hannah Cripe	1840	Montgomery Co.O.	- - - - - - - -	1863	Miami Co. Ind	Metzger
d/o Isaac + ? Mary	✓8. Stephen C. Cripe 4 ch ✓ m. Elizabeth Weisinger Stephen given as step-son in John E. Cripe Estate.	5 Mar 1849 3 Sep 1851	Montgomery Co.O. Miami Co. Ind	C4-160 17 Dec 1868 Miami Co. Ind	2 Aug 1924 20 Nov 1940	Miami Co. Ind " " "	Metzger " "

John E. Cripe=C-141
b-5 Jan 1803 Huntingdon Co. Pa
d-23 Sep 1876 Miami Co. Ind-Metzger Cem.
s/o-John and Catharine (Ulrey) Cripe

Married Bk A
18 Mar 1825
Mtgy. Co. O.

Catharine Shively-C-442 & C-722
b-2 Nov 1806 Montgomery Co. O.
d-4 Dec 1879 Miami Co. Ind-Metzger Cem. "died at 4AM" 73 y 1 m 2 da
d/o-John Shively & Esther Wolf
John, son of Christian Shively & Susannah Cripe, d/o-Jacob
Esther, daughter of Leonard Wolf Sr. and Catharine Cripe, d/o-Jacob

1850-U.S. Cen. Mtgy. Co., O. Madison Tsp
1860-" " Miami Co. Ind.

No. 64.2.2.1=130.1.4.1.1=130.4.4.2.1 ELIAS— 1st CHILD OF CATHATRINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE

ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

DIED aug 1983 Rev Apr 2002

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Aaron Cripe 4 ch	13 Dec 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	8 May 1873	1 Jan 1921	Miami Co. IN	Metzger
130.4.3.1.1—	m. Catharine "Cass" Long	15 Jun 1846	" " "	Miami Co. IN	24 Dec 1920	" " "	" "
	d/o-Jacob Lone & Barbara Shively						
	2. Catharine Cripe	23 Apr 1848	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Sep 1865	16 Jly 1903	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
64.2.7.2.1	m. John D. Musselman 9 ch	27 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. IN	Carroll Co. IN	8 May 1924	" " "	" "
130.6.5.2.6	he m.(2) Susan B.(Cripe) Brumbaugh	8 Apr 1853	Wabash Co. IN	13 Sep 1904	17 Jun 1942	" " "	" "
	wd/o-John B. Brumbaugh	18 Jun 1835		Carroll Co. IN	3 Mar 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
	s/o-David Brumbaugh & Elizabeth Bowman						
Susan-	d/o-Jacob Cripe & Eliz. Frantz						
John- - - -	s/o-David Musselman & Esther Shively						
	3. Moses Cripe	8 Aug 1849	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Aug 1873	6 Sep 1936	Beaver, Boone Co. IA	Panora
130.4.6.5.4	m. Elizabeth Fouts 10 ch	15 Aug 1854	Carroll Co. IN	Piatt Co. IL	28 Jly 1899	Battle Creek, IA	Mt.Hope
	d/o-Leonard Fouts & Eliz. Replogle						
Moses-	m.(2) Margaret (Wismeier)(Durst) Kuhn	17 Mar 1845	Anspach, Bavaria	18 Oct 1903	12 Jly 1917	Battle Creek, IA	Mt. Hope
	d/o-			Battle Creek, IA			
Margaret- -	m(1) Joseph Durst (1 son-Leonard)			1870			
Margaret- -	m(2) Gottlieb Kuhn/Coon			1890			
	4. Susannah Cripe (Typhoid)	24 Apr 1850	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	25 May 1876	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	5. Heather A. (Hetta) Cripe	10 Jly 1853	Carroll Co. In	13 Nov 1873-6-525	5 Nov 1927	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Benjamin Johnson 7 ch	1850	IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 Mar 1895	" " "	" "
	s/o-Allen Johnson & Susan						
92.11.2	m.(2) William L. Britsch (his 2m)	30 Aug 1838	Augusta Co. VA	19 Feb 1898-11-8	15 Jan 1907	York, N.D.	Pleas. Valley
	s/o-Lawrence Britsch & Mary Neher						
130.4.6.3.3—	m.(3) John Replogle (his 3 m.)	24 Sep 1840	Carroll Co. IN	15 Mar 1913-16-49	17 Nov 1915	CarrollCo. IN	Moss
	s/o-David Replogle & Sarah(Myers) Kingery			Carroll Co. IN			
JOHN- - -	-m.(1) Rebecca Flora	9 Apr 1845	Carroll Co. In	27 Jly 1862-5-186	7 Nov 1875	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-John Flora & Sarah Harter			Carroll Co. IN			
JOHN- - -	-m.(2) Elizabeth Harter	17 May 1841	" " "	13 April 1876-7-172	18 Aug 1912	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	d/o-Andrew Harter & Delilah Hewitt						
Hetta- -	-m.(4) Samuel Walker Cree	25 Feb 1841	Franklin Co. PA	5 Nov 1917-4-295	15 Jan 1919	Carroll Co. IN	Hoover-CassCo
	s/o-Samuel Cree & Eliz. Welsh			Carroll Co. IN			
130.8.3.3.1—	m.(1) Mary Cripe	1845	Clinton Co. IN	28 Feb 1867	1897		
	d/o-William Cripe & Elizabeth Cripe			Cass Co. IN			
	6. Infant	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - -	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. In	Musselman

No. ~~64.2.2.1=130.1.~~4.1.1=130.4.4.2.1 1st CHILD OF CATHARINE SHIVELY & JOHN E. CRIPE

ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

		BORN			DIED Aug 1983 REV Apr 2002		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	7. +Mary Cripe 4 ch	6 Jan 1856	Carroll Co. IN	2 Nov 1875	11 Jly 1903	Carroll Co. IN	McCain
	m. +Andrew J. Brown	30 Sep 1846	Warren Co. O.	Carroll Co. IN	22 Feb 1926	" " "	"
	s/o-Daniel Brown & Eliz. McCain					Carrollton Twsp.	
	8. Franklin A. Cripe	19 Jly 1859	Carroll Co. IN	7 Nov 1880	5 Jly 1887	Carroll Co. IN	
	m. ✓Amanda Jane Myers 2 ch	9 Jly 1861	" " "	Carroll Co. IN	4 May 1943	" " "	Moss
	d/o-John Myers & Lavina Shidler						
64.2.3.2.2	m.(2) Elias F. Shively	4 Aug 1860	Carroll Co. IN	19 Aug 1880	12 Mar 1950	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
	s/o-Henry Shively & Nancy Hoff			Carroll Co. IN			
Elias-	m.(1) Sarah E. Flora	11 Jly 1860	Carroll Co. IN		3 May 1890	Carroll Co. IN	Moss
130.4.6.3.4	d/o-Jonas Flora & Catharine Replogle						
	9. Anna Jane Cripe	18 Sep 1860	Carroll Co. IN	6 Mar 1881	8 Jan 1939	Rockfield Carroll Co.IN	Musselman
	m. Levi Flora 5 ch	28 Sep 1858		Carroll Co. IN	1 Apr 1907	Carroll Co. IN	" "
	s/o-Jacob Flora & Mahala Goodwin						
	10. John Cripe	7 Jly 1863	Carroll Co. IN	17 Dec 1881	20 May 1938	Carroll Co. IN	Musselman
	m. Sarah Kingery 4 ch	1 Mar 1864	IN	Carroll Co. IN	29 Apr 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Kingery & Lydia Flora						

Elias Cripe
b-24 Nov 1825 Mtgy, Co. O.
d-19 Oct 1871 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem.

Married
1 Mar 1846
Mtgy. Co. O.

Barbara Myer
b-18 Sep 1820 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-21 Aug 1902 Carroll Co. IN-Musselman Cem. 81y11m4d
d/o-Jacob Myer & Esther Bowman

✓=Vind. Obit
⊛=Gosp. Mes.. Obit
+=NP Obit
1870-1880-Carroll Co. IN Carrollton Tsp.

No. 64.2.2.1.3=130.1.4.1.1.3 (130.4.6.5.4-Eliz.) 3rd CHILD OF ELIAS CRIPE & BARBARA MYER

Ch# 564 MOSE CRIPE & ELIZABETH FOUTS — DIED 1984 Rev. May 1993 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1213.1 1. Irvin Leo Cripe m. Jennie Ellen Smothers 1213.2	13 Spt 1874 29 - obit	Ind.		13 Spt 1943 12 - obit	Alta, IA.	Ticonic ??
130.1.4.8.4.1	2. Lona Cripe ✓ ob.T [illegible] m. Simon A. Cripe 1213.3	28 Dec 1875 8 Nov 1873	Carroll,Flora,Ind Macon Co. Ill	24 Spt 1907	5 Mch 1946 5 Mch 1941	Patterson ,CA Patterson, CA d at modesto Hosp	Del Puerto Del Puerto
	3. Wilda Hanna Cripe m. Ernest Clifford Trostle 1213.4	13 Apr 1877 8 Nov 1874	Piatt Co. Ill Franklin Grove, Ill	6 Jan 1898 Battle Creek, Ia.	6 Oct 1958 14 Nov 1948	Des Moines, IA Panora, Ia.	Panora/Ch.ofBret
	4. Barbara Ellen Cripe m. Clarence O'Daniels 1880 [illegible] 1213.5	8 Nov 1878	LaPlace(Piatt)Ill	10 Oct 1898	8 Mch 1968	Des Moines, Ia	Panora
1213.6	5. Jesse Cripe 1213.6	2 Jun 1880	Piatt Co Ill	————	6 May 1883	Piatt Co Ill	
1213.7	6. Benjamin Franklin Cripe m. Ola Belle Wells 1213.7	22 Oct 1881	LaPlace, Ill	24 Jan 1910	22 Dec 1967	Hannibal, MO.	Grandview Bur.Pk.
1213.8	7. Menno Cripe m. Ollie Mabel Fisher 1213.8	21 Jun 1883	Ida County, Iowa	28 Mch 1907	19 Apr 1960	Guthrie Co. Ia.	Panora
1213.9	8. Zona Cripe 3ch m. Oscar Wm Diehl S/o John Weinfried Diehl & Rebecca Chamberlin	16 Mch 1887 22 Sep 1875	LaPlace, Ill	1 Mch 1907 Yale,Guthrie Co.IA	7 Mch 1983 10 Nov 1944	Ft. Scott, Ks.	Panora(Iowa)
	9. Lillie Maye Cripe 1213.10	8 May 1889	Piatt Co Ill	--------	19 Aug 1890	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	10. Ora Chester Cripe	15 Apr 1892		--------	5 Oct 1892		

Mose Cripe
b-8 Aug 1849 near Dayton, Mtgy. Co. O.
d-6 Spt 1936 Beaver, Boone Co. Iowa-Panora, Iowa Cem.
Ch. of Breth Cem.
Guthrie, Co. Ia

Married
27 Aug 1873
Piatt Co. Ill
By: Eld.John Wyne
Married (2) Pg 237
18 Oct 1903
Battle Creek, Ia.
Ida County, Ia.

Elizabeth Fouts====130.4.6.5.4 = 66.5.1.4
b-15 Aug 1854 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-28 Jly 1899 Battle Creek, Iowa-Mt. Hope Cem.
d/o-Leonard Fouts & Elizabeth Replogle
Margaret ~~(Wismeier)~~ Kuhn (Weismeier)(Hurst) Kuhn
b- 17 Mch 1845 Anspach, Bavaria
d- 12 Jly 1917 Battle Creek, Ia. Mt. Hope Cem.
d/o —— Weismeier & Margaret Reichert

see 130.4.6.5.4 obit + photos

gm obit

C465-4

YAHOO! Mail

Print - Close Window

130.1.4.1.1,3,8

Date: Wed, 8 Oct 2003 23:42:26 -0700
To: "Delores Baker" <williambaker67216@yahoo.com>, "Pat J." <patiowamom@netins.net>
From: "James Shuman" <jshuman@telis.org>
Subject: CRIPE - DIEHL Connection

Since Delores mentioned the DIEHL surname, I thought I'd toss this one out... The youngest one, Justin, was a student of mine a few years ago, and I helped him gather some of the connections back into history, so that we could show we were related.

I have recently visited with his grandparents, Ken and Dorothy. They live here in Modesto... Ken has promised to fill me in on some of the missing details.

I have more info on both the CRIPE and DIEHL lines her, if you need it.

----

1. Zona CRIPE, daughter of Moses CRIPE & Elizabeth FOUTS, was born 16 Mar 1887 in La Place, Cerro Gordo Twp, Piatt Co, IL and died in Des Moines, IA 7 Mar 1983; she was 95.

On 16 Jan 1907 she married **Oscar William DIEHL,** son of John Winifred DIEHL and Rebecca C. CHAMBERLIN; he was born 22 Sep 1875 and died 10 Nov 1944.

They had the following children:

i. John.
ii. Moses. Born abt 1910. (still living)
2 iii. Kenneth (1923-)

----

2. Kenneth DIEHL. Born on 19 Feb 1923 in Beaver, IA.

On 28 Aug 1948 when Kenneth was 25, he married Dorothy SUTHERLAND. Born on 21 Aug 1919 in Alpaugh, CA.

They had one child:

3 i. Jeff

----

3. Jeff DIEHL.

Jeff married Cindy.

had 1 child - Justin -1983-

I

No. 76.7.2 =78.2.7 = 130.1.4.2 2nd CHILD OF HENRY METZGER 2 & SUSANNAH ULRICH 3

I STEPHEN METZGER & SUSANNAH GRIPE BORN DIED FEB 1985 DBAKER

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Catharine Metzger	Feb 1824	Montgomery Co. Ohio	---------	5 Mar 1903	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
2. ✓Hannah Metzger "seamstress" in 1870	17 Mar 1825	Montgomery Co. Ohio	---------	14 Dec 1911	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
3. ✓Henry P. Metzger	19 Jan 1831	Montgomery Co. Ohio	13 Mar 1856	22 Mar 1901	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
m. Catharine A. Cripe (W)	1836	Montgomery Co. Ohio	Miami County, Ind.	1882	Miami Co. Ind. Metzger Cem.
d/o-John E. & Cath.(Shively) Cripe					

see 64.2.2.5 130.1.4.1 for descendants

Stephen Metzger
b- 1804 Bedford Co. Pa.
d-13 Dec 1869 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cem. T Stone 1804-1869

Married
29 October 1822
Montgomery Co. OHio

Susannah Gripe=130.1.4.2
b- 1803 1803 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-23 Jun 1869 Miami Co. Ind.-Metzger Cem.
d/o-John and Catharine(Ulrich) Gripe,Jr T Stone -1803-1869

obit Sister Susanna, wife of Stephen Metzger
at Pipe Creek, Ind. died June 23, 1869 - 65 years
from Stephen Shively's obits.

Stephen's Estate in Miami Co. Ind. Rec.
1860-70-80-1900-U.S. Cen. Miami Co. Ind. Pipe Creek Tsp.
✓ =Obit
1850- Mtgy Co. O. Madison Twp

1850
1860
1870
1880 - Carroll Co Ind Monroe Twp

I

130.1.4.3 = Mary Gipe (Gipe)
78.3.3 b 11 Aug 1805 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 29 Aug 1881 Carroll Co. Ind Mslmn Cem
m. 1824 - Mtgy Co. Ohio

156.1.2.2 = John E Ulrey
130.4.5.2 b 1 Oct 1801 Pa
d 16 Mch 1887 Carroll Co Ind Mslmn Cem
s/o Stephen + Susanna (Shively) Ulrey

	Children	Born	Died
15 Apr 1847	① ✓ Christopher Ulrey	23 Jly 1825 Mtgy Co O	22 Oct 1910 Carroll Co Ind Mslmn Cem
130.2.8.1.4 =	① m. Susanna Musselman	3 Oct 1820 Mtgy Co O	26 May 1873 " " " "
130.4.1.1.4	sister		
130.4.1.1.5 12 Apr 1874 Carroll Co In	② m. Catharine (Musselman) Slusser widow of Wm Slusser	1 Spt 1828 Mtgy Co. O	18 Jan 1908 " " " "
2 Jly 1854 Carroll Co In	② John W Ulrey m Catherine Etter	9 Nov 1828 Carroll Co In 11 Feb 1837 Carroll Co Ind	24 Mch 1865 " " " " 23 apr. 1901 Greene, Iowa Greene,

1910
34

1876

No. 130.1.4.3.2/130.4.5.2.2/156.1.2.2.1 2nd CHILD OF JOHN E. ULREY ¢ MARY CRIPE

JOHN W. ULREY & CATHARINE ETTER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
Div. 1900 Carroll Co Census	✗ 1. Hetta Ann Ulrey m. William See s/o-Peter See and Virginia Jarrett	Dec 1855 1867/8	Carroll Co.IN In	25 Dec 1888 Carroll Co. IN 9-369	1929 ———	———	Camden Cem
	✗ 2. Franklin Ulrey ✗ m. Sarah A. Fry d/o-Joseph Fry and Eliza Wallace	Aug 1857 24 May 1868	Carroll Co.IN IN	24 Dec 1895 CarrollCo. IN 10-414	28 Nov 1942 1 Sep 1929	Carroll Co.IN-H18-1 " " " -H17-55	Camden " "
	3. Mary Permelia Ulrey m. John P. Griffey s/o-George Griffey & Myria Drummond	17 Mar 1863 1 Jly 1868	Carroll Co.IN IN	19 Sep 1888 Carroll Co. In 9-333	3 Oct 1939 22 Feb 1939	Carroll Co. IN-H18-21 " " " -H18-15	Camden " "

DIED April 2000 DBaker

John W. Ulrey
b-9 Nov 1828 Carroll Co. IN
d-24 Mar 1865 Carroll Co.IN-Musselman Cem.
age 36--4-15

Married
2 Jly 1854
Carroll Co. In

✗ Catharine Etter
b-11 Feb 1837
d-23 Apr 1901 Greene Co. Iowa (went there in 1891, all ch. living at time of her death)
d/o-Samuel Etter & Permelia Clark

1860-Carroll Co.IN Jackson Tsp.

* Hettie See m ② Rufus A Dike 16 April 1902 Carroll Co In (11-399)
Rufus A Dike m ① Mary A. Timmons
Wm See m ② Clara D. Cloe - 16 Dec 1902 - (11-360) Carroll Co In
d/o Levi Cloe + Mary Wood

✗ =Newpaper obit Carroll Co. IN

Stephen Cripe age 36
farm 1250

1860
1870

John Replogle - 37 - Farmer 2500 - Ohio
Elizabeth 28 "
Cadrona 10 Ind
Stephen Cripe 36 Farmer 1500 Ohio

1880 Eliz w/ Blickenstaff
Macon Co Ill. Oakley Twp

GK

I

130.1.4.6 Elizabeth Cripe d/o John + [redacted] Sarah (Ulrich) Cripe Jr
b 1819 Mtgy Co. O
d 13 Feb 1891 Macon Co Ill W. Frantz

BK B

M. 31 Jan 1837 Mtgy Co. O

130.4.6.4 John Replogle
b 19 Sept 1811 Mtgy Co O
d 4 Jly 1865 Macon Co Ill W. Frantz
s/o Peter + Elizabeth (Shively) Replogle

Married	Children	born	died
3 April 1859 Macon Co Ill	1. Catharine E Replogle 1ch #181 wref bk	9 Jan 1840 Carroll Co Ind	23 Jan 1910 Cerro Gordo Ill W. Frantz
64.4.2.3	m Joseph Blickenstaff	4 Feb 1838 Tipp. Co Ind	2 Oct 1926 " " "
	1 son David J. Blickenstaff	25 Aug 1868 Macon Co Ill	25 Jan 1956 " " W. Frantz
	24 March 1892 - Piatt Co Ill		
	m. Elizabeth F Henricks	dict 1871 Cerro Gordo Ill	3 Feb 1929 " " "
27 Aug 1930	m ② Susan C. Hunter		

David - a minister in the Oakley Church

SAME AS 13[illegible].5.1&130.1.1.2.1
130.4.1.5.1

No. 130.1.4.7 7th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE JR. & CATHARINE ULRICH 158.2.3

I STEPHEN CRIPE & ELIZABETH ANN CRIPE BORN DIED Sep 1982

CHILDREN:	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. Infant Son	1858	Carroll Co. Ind.	---------	1858	Carroll Co. Ind-
2. John W. Cripe	27 Sep 1861	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 Sep 1884	23 Jun 1938	Flora, Ind. Myrtle Lawn
md. Drusilla A. Clark d/o-John + Nancy (Flora) Clark	19 Jly 1864	Carroll Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Jun 1953	Flora, Ind. Maple Lawn
3. Elizabeth Cripe	ca 1863	- - -			

130.1.4.7 Stephen Cripe
b-15 Mar 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-16 Jly 1884 Carroll Co. Ind
Musselman Cem

Married
31 Dec 1857
Carroll Co. Ind.

✓ Elizabeth Cripe # 130.4.1.51
b-6 Sep 1824 Mtgy. Co. 0
d-9 Jan 1901 Carroll Co. Ind. Musselman Cem
d/o--Barbara Shively & John E. Cripe

#2-John & Drusilla had a son David Elmer Cripe, b-11 Jly 1885, Carroll Co. Ind. & d-21 Dec. 1975, He md. Vera Horner 23 Dec. 1911. 2nd marr. to Hazel N. Sieber in 1926.

1860 - Carroll Co Ind Jackson Twp - John's mother Cath. here 1860
1870 + 1880 - Carroll Co Ind - Jackson Twp

B Becker

130[illegible].2.1.2.2/130.4.1.5.1.2.2 =
13[illegible] 2.1.2.2

No. 130.1.4.7.2.1 — 130.1.1.2.1.2.2 1st CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & DRUSILLA A. CLARK

DAVID ELMER CRIPE & VERA HORNER

	BORN			DIED FEB 1992 DBaker		
CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Jean Willson Cripe	26 Dec 1913	Carroll Co. INd.	20-511 23 Nov. 1935 Carroll Co In	no date		Maple Lawn
+ m. Lester Guyer s/o Oscar L Guyer & Nina May Diedrich	11 Mar 1911	Rockingham Co Va		12 april 1991	Breth Home Flora In	
2. Lois Cripe 3 ch known	20 Nov 1915	Carroll Co. Ind	1936	5 Nov 2005	Hamilton Co In	
+ m. Wayne Crook s/o Henry Crook + Julia Hodge 96	~~10 Dec~~ 1913			may 1975	Ind	
Their Children: Mary Jane Crook b-31 Aug 1939-Carr.Co. Nancy Ann Crook B=22 Oct 1937 "						
DAvid Elmer Cripe md. (2) Hazel N. Sieber	in 1926					
3. John Robert Cripe m.	7 Spt 1928	Carroll Co. Ind.				

David Elmer Cripe
b-11 Jly 1885 Carroll Co. Ind.
d-21 Dec 1975 Brethren Home-Flora, Ind =Mpal Lawn

Married (1)
23 Dec 1911
Carroll Co. INd.

Married (2) 19-204
1926 8 Aug
Carroll Co Ind

X Vera Horner
b-19 Mch 1892 Flora, Ind.
d- 5 Feb 1918 Carroll Co. Ind. Maple Lawn Cem. (Brain Tumor)
d/o-F. Marsh C. Horner + Minnie Wilson

X Hazel N. Sieber
b- 1 Oct 1898 Rockfield, Ind.
d-24 Dec 1978 Carroll Co. Ind. Maple Lawn Cem.
d/o John Franklin Sieber + Laura Alice Fisher

When David Cripe died, the 2 dau. lived in Flora, Ind. & Robert lived in Canton, Ohio. There were 10 grch and 15 grt gr ch.

B- Becker

X- Carroll Co Ind. Newspaper Obit

No. 130.4.6.6/130.1.4.8 6th CHILD OF PETER REPLOGLE & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE BORN DIED Apr 1899 Rev Sep 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. © Peter D. Cripe 5 ch	4 Mar 1842	Carroll Co. IN	11 Dec 1862-A-28	14 Nov 1886	Piatt Co. IL 44-8-10	Ridge
	m. © Elizabeth Saltzman	8 Aug 1843	IN	Piatt Co. IL	5 Oct 1875	Piatt Co. IL 32-1-27	Ridge
	d/o-Peter Saltzman & Susan Sumers		Hampshire or Miner	by John Metzger			
Peter—	he m.(2) © Elizabeth Arnold	24 Oct 1850	~~Mineral~~ Co. VA	4 June 1878	21 Jan 1924	Piatt Co. Ill 73-2-27	W. Frantz
	d/o-Solomon Arnold & Susan Wine)			Piatt Co. IL-B-25			
Eliz.—	she m.(2) Samuel Henricks	23 Feb 1846	Clinton Co. IN	2 Sep 1896	2 Jly 1916	Piatt Co. IL	W. Frantz
	s/o-Elisha Henricks & Ann Michael			Piatt Co. IL-B-148			
130.1.9.2	Sam'l m(1) Eva Swank	29 Sep 1848	IN	7 Sep 1871	13 Apr 1895	Piatt Co. IL 46-6-14	W. Frantz
	d/o-Martin Swank & Sarah Cripe			Macon Co. IL			
	2. © John N. Cripe 6 ch	11 Sep 1843	Carroll Co. IN	16 Aug 1863-C4-247	3 Dec 1934	Clinton Co. IN	Pleasant View
92.6.8	m. © Anna Jane Skiles	2 Jun 1845	Clinton Co. IN	Clinton Co. IN	17 Jan 1903	Clinton Co. IN	" " "
	d/o-John Skiles & Lydia Neher						
	3. © Elizabeth Cripe	17 Dec 1848	Carroll Co. IN	- - - - - - - - - -	13 Nov 1861	Macon Co. IL	Ridge
	4. © Eli A. Cripe 8 ch	24 Jan 1851	Carroll Co. IN	27 Feb 1870 #38	19 Nov 1937	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	m. © Matilda Funk	11 Sep 1850	N. Man. IN	Macon Co. IL	5 Aug 1919	" " " 4-19-7	" "
	d/o-George Funk & Maria Kosler						
Eli—	m. (2) © Maria (Huff) Edgecomb	13 Mar 1856	Lima, O.		24 Jan 1941	Fresno, CA	
A F	d/o- Charles Huff & Martha Jane Morgan						
A F	Maria m.(1) Samuel Edgecomb	ca 1849	Ohio	10 Jan 1872-A-64	Dec 1924		
	s/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis			Piatt Co. IL			
	5. unknown						

David Cripe=130.1.4.8
b-25 Mar 1817 Montgomery Co. O.
d-12 March 1868 Macon Co. IL Ridge Cem.
s/o-John Cripe Jr. & Cath. Ulrich

Married
30 Jan 1838 Bk-1
Carroll Co. IN

© Hannah S. Replogle=130.4.6.6 (Mother of 5 ch 2 living-GM obit)
b-31 Jly 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Jan 1895 Macon Co. IL-Ridge Cem.
d/o-Elizabeth Shively & Peter Replogle

Hannah m.(2)
8 Jan 1884
Piatt Co. IL
B-63 #802

Christian Shively =130.4.1.8
b-20 Feb 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 Jan 1898 Piatt Co. IL Sewanh Cem Wabash Co Ind
s/o-Jacob Shively & Elizabeth Martin

© = GM obit

No. 130.1.4.8.1=130.4.6.6.1 1st CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE

PETER DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH SALTZMAN BORN DIED SPT 1985 DBAKER

I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. + Jonas Peter Cripe 32.9.3 m. Hannah Wolf (W) + (2) Sarah Ann Driver d/o Daniel Driver & Mary Ann Miller	22 Oct 1863 28 Feb 1866 4 Mch 1866	Macon Co. Ill Clinton Co. Ind. Beaver Dam Ohio	2 Jan 1887 Sumner County, KS 24 Dec 1905 Lima, Ohio	17 Jan 1948 7-160 9 May 1893 29 Oct 1951 7-377	Piatt Co. Ill Sumner Co. Ks. Piatt Co. Ill	LaPlace Cem. LaPlace Cem.
2. Hannah S. Cripe	25 Aug 1865	Macon Co. Ill	----------	1 Dec 1866	Piatt Co. Ill	Ridge
3. Christina M. Cripe (Tena) m. John C. Wine s/o Nicholas Wine + Elz. Frye	6 May 1868 7 Mch 1858	Macon Co. Ill Rockingham Co Va	22 Spt 1887-C101 Piatt Co. Ill.	1960 22 Aug 1933	Piatt Co. Ill Piatt Co. Ill 5-430	Cerro Gordo Cerro Gordo
4. Menno D. Cripe (shot himself) m. Hattie May Washburn (Had a son Lewis, b-Mch 1900, Ill.) Lewis d-8 Spt 1991-Decatur Ill	27 Apr 1870 2 Mch 1865	Macon co. Ill Ill	10 Feb 1892 Richland Co Ill Vol 3 Lic # 15	25 Jly 1902 6 May 1906	Piatt Co. Ill Piatt Co. Ill	La Place La Place
5. Owen D. Cripe m. Della Landes (d. at Cerro Gordo Ill) * (2) Lottie (Burns) Ridenour wid/o-Wm. Ridenour, d-1934 d/o-Wm Landes & Susan Eikenberry	3 Mch 1874 20 Spt 1874 27 Feb 1877	Macon Co. Ill ~~Flora~~ Ind Burr Oak, Ind.	7 Mch 1895 Piatt Co. Ill. C178 1940	27 Aug 1960 22 Jly 1934 Jun 1963	Camden, Ind. Carroll Co. Ind. Carroll Co. Ind.	Maple Lawn Maple Lawn

o Peter David Cripe
b-4 Mch 1842 Ind.
d-14 Nov 1886 Cerro Gordo, Ill-Ridge Cem.

Married
11 Dec 1862
Piatt Co Ill

Md. (2) 4 Jun 1878
Piatt Co. ILL

o Elizabeth Saltzman
b-8 Aug 1843 Ind.
d-5 Oct 1875 at 4 AM Cerro Gordo, Ill Ridge Cem.
d/o-Peter and Susan (Sumers) Saltzman (1850 Clin. Co. Ind. U.S. Cen.)
Elizabeth Arnold (she Md. (2) Samuel Henricks 2 Spt 1896, Cerro Gordo, IL
b-24 Oct 1850, Mineral Co. W.Va. & d-21 Jan 1924-Cerro Gordo, Ill.

Peter D. Cripe, farmer, native of Indiana, brother of Eli, married Elizabeth Saltzman of Indiana. She died, leaving 3 sons, Jonas, Owen., Menho and 1 Dau., Christina Wine. They were active members of the Ch. of Breth. He was a deacon for many years. They first settled in the Ridge settlement southwest of Cerro Gordo, came to Macon Co. about 1858. Descendants number 12 gr-ch. - 49 gr-gr-ch. - 66 gr-gr-gr-ch.

Eliz Arnold - d/o Solomon Arnold
+ Susanna Wyne

#3 - Pg 7 Vol 7 # 4
of Cripe Newsletter

* d/o Emanuel Burns
+ Rachel ______

GW-Feb 1982

o - gm obit
+ - N P obit

Samuel Henricks=92.2.2.2 -NeherFam

Cripe N L Pg 6 Vol 7 #4

1910- Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo Pg 87
5 ch 5 living
md 22 yrs

Indexed

1301.4.8.1.3 Christina M. Cripe (Tena)
b 6 May 1868 Macon Co Ill
d 1960 Piatt Co Ill - Cerro Gordo Cem
m. 22 ~~Sept~~ 1887 - Piatt Co Ill (C-101)

John C Wine / Wyne
b 9 March 1858 Rockingham Co. Va
(5-430) d 22 Aug 1933 Piatt Co Ill Cerro Gordo
s/o Michael Wine + Elizabeth Fry

	Children	Born	Died
Piatt Co Ill D-85	1. Lola Acta Wine	27 Nov 1888 Piatt Co Ill	
18 Spt 1910	m George H Garver	@ 1887 ✓ – ✓	
	Jacob C Garver + Eliz Swartz		
	2. Lloyd L Wine	19 Apr 1890 ____	
9 Aug 1913	m. Mary Haynes	19 Nov 1891 ____	
	3. Mamie M. Wine	26 Mch 1893 ____	
	m. Garber A. Brantner		
	4. Blanche Lucille Wine	9 Feb 1898	
26 Jan 1922	m Earl Eugene Marquis		
	5. Olan Michael Wine	10 Apr 1902	
	m. Ruth M Heckman	9 Nov 1900	
	d/o I Daniel Heckman + Lydia Sensenbaugh -		784 Wolf Bk

130.1.4.8.1.4.1

Louis Cripe

Louis S. Cripe, 91, of Decatur, formerly of Cerro Gordo, died 7:41 a.m. Sunday, Sept. 8, 1991 in St. Mary's Hospital, Decatur.

Funeral services were held 1:30 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 10, in Brintlinger's Cerro Gordo Funeral Home with Rev. John Auvil of East Side Pentecostal Church of Decatur officiating. Burial was in Cerro Gordo Cemetery.

Mr. Cripe was born March 6, 1900 in Lintner, son of Menno and May Washburn Cripe. He married Edith B. Wood Sept. 18, 1920 in Monticello. She preceded him in death July 12, 1967.

Survivors include his daughter, Mrs. Charles (Betty) Netterville of Decatur; son, Bill A. Cripe of Decatur; daughter, Darlene Stiverson of Phoenix, Ariz.; 13 grandchildren; 25 great-grandchildren; 17 great-great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by two sons, two great-granddaughters and one great-great-grandson.

Mr. Cripe had farmed in the Cerro Gordo area since 1920 and was a World War I veteran of the U.S. Marine Corps.

Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.

Menno, s/o Peter D
Cripe + Eliz Saltzman

Susan Howard

A graveside service for Susan Ruth Howard, 92, of Chico, will be held at 2 p.m. Friday in Pine Grove Cemetery.

She died Tuesday, Jan. 28, 1992, in her home.

She was born Jan. 19, 1900, to David S. and Susan Isabel Holsinger in Mount Morris, Ill.

Mrs. Howard spent her early years in Willard, Wis., and at the age of 13 moved to San Juan Batista. She married Frank G. Howard on Nov. 8, 1922. They lived in Gilroy and Morgan Hill areas most of their married life. He died Dec. 3, 1978.

She moved to Chico three and a half years ago and lived with her cousin, Dorothy Yeater.

She was affiliated with the Grace Brethren Church in Chico and was a seventh generation descendent of Alexander Mack, a founder of the Brethren denomination.

She is survived by a son, David R. of San Jose; a daughter, Mildred Boyer of Millinocket, Maine; and three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

The Rev. Louie Ricci of Grace Brethren Church and the Rev. A. J. Laird of Pine Grove will officiate at the services.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Brethren Church Building Fund or the

---

J.C. Penney in Chico, and retired

age 21
Louis D Cripe in U.S. Military
bp Lintner Ill
m @ 18 Sept 1920 Monticello, Piatt Co
Ill
s/o Menno #4

&
Edith Belle Wood
bp Cerrogordo age 21
d/o M.A. Wood & May Wood
mrec# D-164

1st m both

see ref card

Jly 1992
LBaker

Indexed

130.1.4.81.4.1 obit Louis S Cripe, s/o Menno Cripe + May Washburn
b 6 Mch 1900 Lentner, Piatt Co., Ill
d 8 Spt 1991 Decatur (St Marys Hosp) Cerro Gordo Cem
m. 18 Spt 1920 - Monticello, Piatt Co Ill (D-164)

Edith Belle Wood
b Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co. Ill
d 12 July 1967
d/o M. A. Wood + Mary

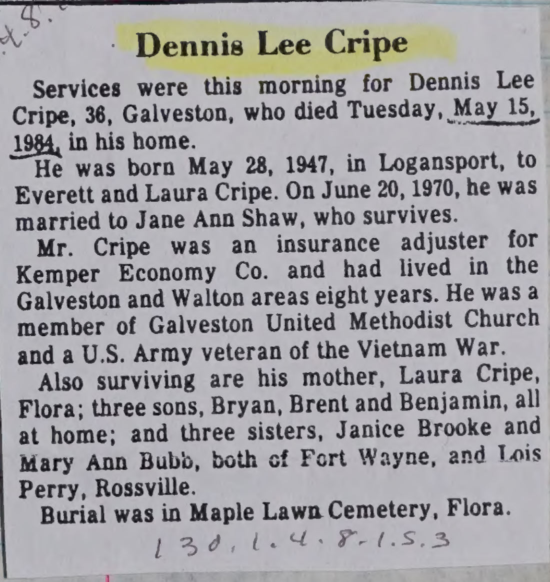
Md	Children 5	Born	Died
	1. Betty Cripe of Decatur 1991 m. Charles Netterville		
	Bill A Cripe of Decatur 1991		
	Darlene Cripe of Phoenix Ariz 1991 m Stevenson		
	2 sons died before 1991		
	Bobby Jo Cripe	3 Dec 1913 Piatt Co Ill	13 Dec 1913 Piatt Co Ill La Place Cem

[redacted] I

X Carroll Co Ind Newspaper obit
o G.M. obit

130.1.4.8.1.5 = Owen D. Cripe
130.4.6.6.1.5 b 3 March 1874 Macon Co Ill
d 27 aug 1960 Camden Ind Maple Lawn
Md ① 7 March 1895 - Piatt Co. Ill
M (2) Mrs Lottie (Burns) Ridenour (1877-1963 June) wid/o Wm - d - 1934
Carroll Co Ind newspaper obit X Lilla Landes
b 20 Spt 1874 Flora, Ind
d 22 July 1934 - Cerro Gordo, Ill (burial Maple Lawn Carroll Co Ind)
d/o Wm Landes + Susan Eckenberry

Married	Children	Born	Died
Carroll Co Ind 27 Dec 1921 or 20	1. Glae H Cripe	24 Aug 1901 Cerro Gordo Ill	24 Oct 1995 Riverside Co. Ca o Rec
X	o m. Vera Faye Dilling no ch d/o Daniel + Mary (Brechbill) Dilling no ch	13 Feb 1900 Carroll Co Ind	Tuberculosis 8 Dec 1926 Carroll Co In Maple Lawn
	2. Kenneth Cripe	10 July 1907 - Macon Co Ill	
	o m. Opal Gladys Frantz d/o Thos. M + Mary (?) Frantz	8 Aug 1904 - Franklin Co Va	bur — Maple Lawn 25 Dec 1951 Logansport In.
18 april 1953	m(2) Florence E Allbaugh		
	William 3. Everett Cripe	1910 Piatt C	
Carroll Co Ind 17 June 1934	m. Laura E Spitler Their ch: ① Lois Jean Cripe b 13 nov 1934 - m. 7 June 1953 Russell E Krider Lois was Lois Perry in 197 + ② Dennis Lee Cripe b 28 may 1947 - Ca m 20 June 1970 - Jane Ann Shaw ③ Janice md ? Brooks ④ Mary Ann m? Bubb		



14.8.

Dennis Lee Cripe

Services were this morning for Dennis Lee Cripe, 36, Galveston, who died Tuesday, May 15, 1984, in his home.

He was born May 28, 1947, in Logansport, to Everett and Laura Cripe. On June 20, 1970, he was married to Jane Ann Shaw, who survives.

Mr. Cripe was an insurance adjuster for Kemper Economy Co. and had lived in the Galveston and Walton areas eight years. He was a member of Galveston United Methodist Church and a U.S. Army veteran of the Vietnam War.

Also surviving are his mother, Laura Cripe, Flora; three sons, Bryan, Brent and Benjamin, all at home; and three sisters, Janice Brooke and Mary Ann Bubb, both of Fort Wayne, and Lois Perry, Rossville.

Burial was in Maple Lawn Cemetery, Flora.

130.1.4.8.1.5.3

NO. 130.1.4.8.2 = 92.6.8   2nd CHILD of DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE

ANNA JANE SKILES & JOHN N. CRIPE
CHILDREN: I

	BORN			DIED	
	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
1. LEVI H. CRIPE* d. age 3-1-6	20 Aug 1864	Clinton Co. Ind.	---------	26 Sep 1867	Clinton Co. Ind. P.V
2. ELIZABETH ELLA CRIPE md. Benjamin F. Alexander (to Fayette Co. Ill. 1903)	4 Mar 1867 16 Jan 1851	Clinton Co. Ind.	18 Jun 1885	29 Oct 1944 3 Jly 1933	La Place, Ill. cem. La Place, Ill. cem.
3. MARTIN DENNIS CRIPE 5th see 1920 Index md. Ocea Maggart	31 May 1872 1891	Clinton Co. Ind.	3 Dec 1905 Clinton Co Ind 2-330	20 Apr 1921	Clinton Co In - Geetingsville Cem
4 Amos E Cripe	1874	Clinton Co Ind	------------	1885	age 10 y 9m 4da Typhoid fever Conway Spgs. Ks
5 DORA JANE CRIPE md. West Lake Miller	31 Mar 1877 23 Aug 1879		17 Aug 1902 Clinton Co Ind C12-115	25 Jun 1938 2 Mar 1958	
6 SANFORD J. CRIPE md. Bessie Lee Kressley	2 Sep 1882 27 Jun 1885	Clinton Co. Ind. Clinton Co. Ind.	21 Oct 1903 Clinton Co. Ind.	16 Jun 1934 26 Jun 1954	 Lafayette, Ind. Rest Cem

---

130.1.4.8.2 JOHN N. CRIPE b. 11 Sep 1843 d. 3 Dec 1934 Moran, Ind. Pleasant View cemetery	married 16 Aug 1863	92.6.8 ANNA SKILES b. 2 Jun 1845 d. 17 Jan 1903 Clinton Co. Ind. age 57-7-16 P.V. cem. D/O-Lydia Neher & John Skiles

John N. Cripe survived by 2 daughters and 1 brother - died at his daughter's home near Moran, Ind.

* Levi H. Cripe's death is entered in my obit book

A son Amos E. Cripe, died at Conway Springs, Sumner Co., Ks. in 1885, age 10-9-4. GM obit 6 Oct 1885. Typhoid Fever.

see Lydia (Neher) Skiles book

1870 - Clinton Co. Ind. Ross
1885 - Sumner Co Ks - Conway Spgs Twp
1900 - Clinton Co Ind Owen Twp. 6 ch - 4 living

c 466-2

X-NP obit

1920 Ind Indx Clinton Co V16 ED 59 sheet 11
Line 11

Indexed

92.6.8.3
+
130.1.4.8.2.3

Martin D. Cripe s/o Anna Skiles + John N. Cripe
Dennis
b 31 May 1870 Clinton Co Ind
d 20 Apr 1921

m 3 Dec 1905 Clinton Co Ind

of Lake Alfred Fla 1973
Ora L Maggart
m 2? Blessing in 1973
Lake Alfred, Fla

age given as 29 in 1920 b ? 1891 Ind
d

d/o

	Children	Born	Died
18 June 1930	1.X Meredith Cripe	3 ~~Dec~~ 1908 B Rec Clinton Co Ind	26 Oct 1973 Lafayette Frankfort greenlawn mem Park
Clinton Co mr	md. Sarah Miller		
20-176	had a dau Nancy Jane Cripe b	11 Dec 1940 m? Jordan of Leary,	Ga 1973
	2. Pauline Cripe	ca 1911 Ind	
	3 Harold Cripe	30 June 1914 Ind	
	4. Dale Cripe	5 nov ~~ca~~ 1915 Ind	
	5. Marine Cripe		died at 18 mo
Pg105	6 Wayne Cripe	21 May 1919 Ind	
Skiles bk	adopted name Wayne Sander		

Skiles Book Pg 105-106

1910-
1920-

130.1.4.8.2.6 Danford J. Cripe -s/o Anna S
b 2 Sept 1882 Clinton C
d 16 June 1934 Getingsville Clinton Co In
md. 21 Oct 1903 Clinton Co. Ind
Bessie Lee Kressley
b 27 June 1885 Clinton C
d 26 June 1954 Rossville Clin. Co. Ind
d/o

Sylvia Cripe

Sylvia Cripe~~, 78,~~ Kentland, died at 5 a.m. Thursday, May 29, 1980, in Jasper County Hospital, Rensselaer.

Born in Beecher City, Ill., March 7, 1902, she was the daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth Alexander. She married Raymond Cripe June 21, 1925, and he died Nov. 15, 1978.

She was a member of the Church of the Brethren, Rossville.

Surviving are one son, Donald of Ormand Beach, Fla.; two daughters, Alberta McNelly, Kentland, with whom she made her home, and Alma Welcher, Greentown; one brother, Floyd Alexander, Galveston; six grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Services were today at the Brown Funeral Chapel, Rossville. Burial was in Rossville.

[redacted] 130.1.4.8.2.6.2

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
18-141 16 Jan 1929	1. Bertha Faye Cripe	23 May 1904 Clin. Co In	6 Jan 1930 Clin Co In.	Rossville
Clin. Co. In	m. Clarence Smith	3 Dec 1898	16 May 1954 Clin Co In	
	s/o Geo. Smith + Luella Bowen			
21 June 1925	2. Raymond D Cripe	8 Aug 1905 Clin. Co. Ind	15 Nov 1978 Lafayette Hosp Tipp Co Ind	
	m. Sylvia Mae Alexander	7 March 1902 Beecher City Ill	29 May 1980 Hospital Jasper Co In	Rossville
130.1.4.8.2.2	d/o Benj. Franklin Alexander + Eliz. Ella Cripe			
	3. Fred Glenn Cripe	5 Nov 1907 Clin Co In	SSDI 28 Jly 1984 Marion Co Ind	
	m. Nellie F. Corns	8 Dec 1914 " " "	26 Feb 1970 Indianapolis, In	
	Ch Charles, John, Joe, (Jerry L - d. Dec 1938) Daisy, Dean, Jimmie, Robert, Sharon			
1934	4. Doyal Cripe	14 Aug 1911 Clin Co In	Suicide 27 May 1961 Russiaville In	Rockfield
	m. Vera Tribbit			
	Ch Tom, Cathy, (Pattie nd May Evans)			
	5. Loyal ~~Max~~ R Cripe	14 Aug 1911 Clin Co In	8 Sept 1996 Clinton Co In SSDI	
	m. Marcell Backley	8 Jly 1917		
	Ch Bernard George b - 4 Nov 1947			
	6. Morris Leon Cripe	2 April 1916 Clin Co In	9 March 1939 Sedalia In	Rossville
	7. Dorothy Louise Cripe	18 Aug 1924 Clin Co In		
	m. John Kemmerer			
	Ch - Sally Joe Kemmerer b - 1951			

Skiles Book Pg 105-106

1910 -
1920 -

130.1.4.8.2.6 Danford J. Cripe - s/o Anna Skiles + John N. Cripe
b 2 Sept 1882 Clinton Co. Ind
d 16 June 1934 Gettingsville Clinton Co Ind - D Rec 09-254 Rossville Cem
md. 21 Oct 1903 Clinton Co. Ind
Bessie Lee Kressley
b 27 June 1885 Clinton Co. Ind
d 26 June 1954 Rossville Clin. Co Ind Rossville, Cem
d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died	Cem
18-141 16 Jan 1929 Clin Co. In	1. Bertha Faye Cripe m. Clarence Smith s/o Geo. Smith + Luella Bowen	23 May 1904 Clin. Co In 3 Dec 1898	6 Jan 1930 Clin Co. In. 16 May 1954 Clin Co In	Rossville
21 June 1925 130.1.4.8.2.2	2. Raymond D Cripe x m. Sylvia Mae Alexander d/o Benj. Franklin Alexander + Eliz. Ella Cripe	8 Aug 1905 Clin. Co. Ind 7 March 1902 Beecher City Ill	15 Nov 1978 Lafayette Hosp Tipp Co Ind 29 May 1980 Hospital Jasper Co In	Rossville
	3. Fred Glenn Cripe m. Nellie F. Corns Ch Charles, John, Joe, (Jerry L - d. Dec 1938) Daisy, Dean, Jimmie, Robert, Sharon	5 Nov 1907 Clin Co In 8 Dec 1914 " " "	SSDI 28 Jly 1984 Marion Co Ind 26 Feb 1970 Indianapolis, In	
1934	4. Loyal Cripe m. Vera Tribbit ch Tom, Cathy, (Vattie nd May Evans)	14 Aug 1911 Clin Co In	Suicide 27 May 1961 Russiaville In	Rockfield
	5. Loyal ~~Max~~ R Cripe m. Marcell Backley Ch Bernard George b - 4 Nov 1947	14 Aug 1911 Clin Co In 8 Jly 1917	8 Sept 1996 Clinton Co In SSDI	
	6. Morris Leon Cripe	2 April 1916 Clin Co In	9 March 1939 Sedalia In -	Rossville
	7. Dorothy Louise Cripe m. John Kemmerer Ch - Sally Joe Kemmerer b - 1951	18 Aug 1924 Clin Co In		

No. 130.1.4.8.4+130.4.6.6.4 4th CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & HANNAH REPLOGLE

ELI A. CRIPE & MATILDA FUNK BORN DIED SEPT 2000 Rev. Nov. 2005 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.○ Simon A. Cripe	8 Nov 1873	Piatt Co. IL	24 Sep 1907	5 Mar 1941	Stanislaus Co. CA	DelPuerto
130.1.4.1.1.3.2	m.○ Lona Cripe	29 Dec 1875	Carroll Co. IN		12 Mar 1946	" " "	" "
=64.2.2.1.3.2	d/o-Moses Cripe & Eliz. Fouts						at Patterson, CA
=130.4.6.5.4.2							
	2. John Henry Cripe	17 Dec 1876	Piatt Co. IL	22 Feb 1899-B-164	20 Apr 1957	Piatt Co. IL	Cerro Gordo
	m. Lou Kious	5 Aug 1881	IL	Piatt Co. IL	Aug 1973	Macon Co. IL	" "
	3.C Levi Cripe	9 Jan 1878	Piatt Co. IL	22 Feb 1906	7 Sep 1948	Mishawaka, IN	La Place
	m.C Pearl B. Wood	29 Jly 1885	Fulton Co. IN	Macon Co. IL	21 Sep 1968	So. Bend, IN	" "
	4. Sarah N. Cripe	18 Aug 1879	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - -	10 Feb 1880	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	5. Elva C. Cripe	16 Mar 1883	Piatt Co. IL	7 Jan 1903	Aug 1978	Macon Co. IL	
	m. Harvey Frank Edgecomb (Frank)	1 Jan 1878	Crawford Co. KS	Piatt Co. IL	1925	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	s/o-Robt. W. Edgecomb & Mary Ullery						
	6. George W. Cripe	18 Aug 1884	Sumner Co. KS	22 Oct 1907-D-65	Mar 1973	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
66.2.5.4	m. Emma E. Wagoner	25 Dec 1882	Moultrie Co. IL	Piatt Co. IL	28 Oct 1971	" " "	" "
	d/o-Eli S. Wagoner & Lydia Frantz						
	7. Leroy Cripe (Roy)	8 Aug 1888	Sumner Co. KS	25 Nov 1914-D-118	28 Jun 1961	Stanislaus Co. CA	
	m. Carrie Van Horn	23 Aug 1890	IL	Piatt Co. IL	1 May 1974	" " " "	
	d/o-Morris VanHorn & Anna B. Jennings						
	8. Frank S. Cripe	23 Sep 1891	Oklahoma, Terr.	20 Dec 1919	27 Sep 1971	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
	m. Leota H. Wheeler	4 Sep 1894	Macon Co. IL	Bloomington, IL	14 Mar 1953	" " "	" "
	d/o-L.L.Wheeler &						
38.3.5.6.?	m.(2)Ruby May (Metzger) Parkhurst	22 Mar 1901	Piatt Co. IL	4 April 1954	5 May 1983	Macon Co. IL	La Place
	d/o-Henry Metzger &Rhoda Younger			Peoria, IL			

Eli A. Cripe
b-24 Jan 1851 IN
d-19 Nov 1937 Piatt Co. IL-LaPlace
Moved to CA about 1926
1870-Macon Co. II Town of Long Creek
1880-Piatt Co. IL
1885-Sumner Co. KS Springdale Tsp
1900-1910-Piatt Co. ILL

○ =GM Obit
+ =NP Obit
C = Cora

Married
16 Jan 1870
Macon Co. IL

Matilda Funk
b- Sep 1850 IN
d-5 Aug 1919 Piatt Co. IL -LaPLACE
d/o-George Funk & Maria Kosner

M(2) Maria Huff Edgecomb
b-13 Mar 1856 Lima Ohio
d-24 Jan 1941 Fresno, CA
Maria m(1) Samuel Edgecomb
10 Jan 1872 Piatt Co.IL
s/o- Robt. Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis

d/o Charles Huff
+ Martha Jane Morgan

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Simon A. Cripe** (Eli A. Cripe^5, David Cripe^4, John Cripe , Jr.^{3}, John Cripe , Sr.^{2}, Jacob Cripe , Sr.^{1}) was born NOV 1873 in IN, and died 1941 in Patterson, Stanislaus, CA. He married **Lona ?**. She was born 1875, and died 1946 in Patterson, , CA. She was buried in Patterson, , CA, : Patterson Cemetery.

Children of Simon A. Cripe and Lona ? are:

11 i. Wade Franklin Cripe was born 23 JUL 1908.
12 ii. Clyde Eugene Cripe was born 2 FEB 1914.

4. **Levi Cripe** (Eli A. Cripe^5, David Cripe^4, John Cripe , Jr.^{3}, John Cripe , Sr.^{2}, Jacob Cripe , Sr.^{1}) was born MAY 1878 in Cerro Gordo, Piatt Co., IL, and died 1948. He was buried in Piatt, IL, : LaPlace Cemetery. He married **Pearl B. Wood**. She was born 1885, and died 1968. She was buried in Piatt, IL, : LaPlace Cemetery.

Children of Levi Cripe and Pearl B. Wood are:

13 i. Helen Cripe was born 29 AUG 1919, and died 25 DEC 1919.
14 ii. Vivian Cripe was born 8 FEB 1921, and died 17 FEB 1921.

7. **George W. Cripe** (Eli A. Cripe^5, David Cripe^4, John Cripe , Jr.^{3}, John Cripe , Sr.^{2}, Jacob Cripe , Sr.^{1}) was born 18 AUG 1884 in KS, and died MAR 1973. He was buried in Piatt, IL, : LaPlace Cemetery. He married **Emma E. Wagoner** 27 OCT 1907, daughter of Eli S. Wagoner and Lydia Frantz. She was born 25 DEC 1882 in Piatt Co., IL, and died 28 OCT 1971 in Lake City, Moultrie Co., IL. She was buried in Piatt, IL, : LaPlace Cemetery.

Children of George W. Cripe and Emma E. Wagoner are:

+ 15 i. Ruth Cripe was born 12 JUL 1908 in Piatt Co., IL.
+ 16 ii. Donald Cripe was born 28 MAR 1912 in Moultrie Co., IL, and died 29 MAR 1986 in Mt Zion, Macon Co., IL.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

15. **Ruth Cripe** (George W. Cripe^6, Eli A. Cripe^5, David Cripe^4, John Cripe , Jr.^{3}, John Cripe , Sr.^{2}, Jacob Cripe , Sr.^{1}) was born 12 JUL 1908 in Piatt Co., IL. She married **Everett Davis**. He was born 9 JUN 1901 in Lovington, Moultrie Co., IL, and died 6 SEP 1979 in La Place, Piatt Co., IL.

Child of Ruth Cripe and Everett Davis is:

+ 17 i. Living Davis.

16. **Donald Cripe** (George W. Cripe[6], Eli A. Cripe[5], David Cripe[4], John Cripe , Jr.[3], John Cripe , Sr.[2], Jacob Cripe , Sr.[1]) was born 28 MAR 1912 in Moultrie Co., IL, and died 29 MAR 1986 in Mt Zion, Macon Co., IL. He married **Virginia Van Horn** 25 NOV 1938 in IN. She was born 8 AUG 1913 in Piatt Co., IL.

Child of Donald Cripe and Virginia Van Horn is:
+ 18 i. Living Cripe.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 4

---

17. **Living Davis** (Ruth Cripe[7], George W. Cripe[6], Eli A. Cripe[5], David Cripe[4], John Cripe , Jr.[3], John Cripe , Sr.[2], Jacob Cripe , Sr.[1]). She married **Living Phelps**.

Children of Living Davis and Living Phelps are:
19 i. Living Phelps.
20 ii. Living Phelps.

18. **Living Cripe** (Donald Cripe[7], George W. Cripe[6], Eli A. Cripe[5], David Cripe[4], John Cripe , Jr.[3], John Cripe , Sr.[2], Jacob Cripe , Sr.[1]). She married **Living Roby**.

Children of Living Cripe and Living Roby are:
21 i. Living Roby.
22 ii. Living Roby.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Metzger.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Simon A. Cripe** (Eli A. Cripe^{3}, David Daniel Cripe^{2}, John Cripe Jr^{1}) was born 08 NOV 1873 in Illinois, and died 04 MAR 1941 in Stanislaus Co, CA. He married **Lona Cripe**. She was born 29 DEC 1875 in Indiana, and died 12 MAR 1946 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

Children of Simon A. Cripe and Lona Cripe are:

11 i. Wade Franklin Cripe was born 23 JUL 1908 in Illinois, and died 01 SEP 1984 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

12 ii. Clyde Eugene Cripe was born 02 FEB 1914 in Illinois, and died 10 MAR 1991 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

4. **Levi Cripe** (Eli A. Cripe^{3}, David Daniel Cripe^{2}, John Cripe Jr^{1}) was born MAY 1878, and died 1948 in Piatt, IL. He married **Pearl B. Wood**. She was born 1885, and died 1968.

Children of Levi Cripe and Pearl B. Wood are:

13 i. Helen Cripe was born 29 AUG 1919, and died 25 DEC 1919 in Piatt, IL.

14 ii. Vivian Cripe was born 08 FEB 1921, and died 17 FEB 1921 in Piatt, IL.

Index | **Individual** | **Descendancy** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Notes

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. Simon A. Cripe (Eli A. Cripe^{3}, David Daniel Cripe^{2}, John Cripe Jr^{1}) was born 08 NOV 1873 in Illinois, and died 08 MAR 1941 in Stanislaus Co, CA. He married **Lena Cripe**. She was born 29 DEC 1883 in Indiana, and died 12 MAR 1946 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

Children of Simon A. Cripe and Lena Cripe are:

11 i. Wade Franklin Cripe was born 23 JUL 1908 in Illinois, and died 01 SEP 1984 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

12 ii. Clyde Eugene Cripe was born 02 FEB 1914 in Illinois, and died 10 MAR 1991 in Stanislaus Co, CA.

4. Lew Cripe (Eli A. Cripe^{3}, David Daniel Cripe^{2}, John Cripe Jr^{1}) was born MAY 1878, and died 1945 in Pitt, IL. He married **Pearl B. Wood**. She was born 1885, and died 1968.

Children of Lew Cripe and Pearl B. Wood are:

13 i. Helen Cripe was born 29 AUG 1919, and died 25 DEC 1919 in Pitt, IL.

14 ii. Vivian Cripe was born 08 FEB 1921, and died 17 FEB 1921 in Pitt, IL.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Pedigree | Ahnentafel

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

---

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005 MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by An*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Password

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

Cynthia Cripe Family Tree

C 14-826

Entries: 7 **Updated:** Mon Jul 14 16:48:12 2003

Contact: Cindy Lerch scootermom55@hotmail.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Fred Glenn CRIPE** was born 5 Nov 1907 in Carroll, Indiana, and died 28 Jul 1984 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married **Nellie CORNS**. She was born 8 Dec 1914 in Frankfort, Clinton, Indiana, and died 26 Feb 1970 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Child of Fred Glenn CRIPE and Nellie CORNS is:

+ 2 i. Charles Junior CRIPE was born 24 Jan 1932 in Moran, Indiana, and died 31Jan 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Charles Junior CRIPE** (Fred Glenn CRIPE[1]) was born 24 Jan 1932 in Moran, Indiana, and died 31Jan 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana. He married **Marion GARRICK**, daughter of Martin Joseph GARRICK and Roseanna Theresa WHITE. She was born 20 Jun 1932 in Duluth, St. Louis, Minnesota, and died 13 Dec 2002 in Anderson, Madison, Indiana.

Child of Charles Junior CRIPE and Marion GARRICK is:

3 i. Living CRIPE.

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

1910 - Cerrogordo Twp - Piatt Co Ill Pg 84

I

130.1.4.8.4.4 Elva Cripe
b 16 @ Mch 1883 Piatt/Macon Co Ill
d Aug 1978 Decatur, Macon Co Ill SSDI
m. 7 Jan 1903 Piatt Co. Ill

130.1.51.3.2.6 H. Frank Edgecomb
b 1878 Kansas
d 1925 La Place, Ill Piatt Co La Place Cem
s/o Robert Wilson Edgecomb & Mary J Ulery

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Goldie M. Edgecomb	@1904 Piatt Co Ill	
	2. Gladys M Edgecomb	@ 1906 Piatt Co Ill	
	3. Bernice W Edgecomb	@ 1908 Piatt Co Ill	
	4. Harold Raymond Edgecomb	11 Feb 1914 Piatt Co Ill	2 Nov 1914. Piatt Co Ill La Place Cem

No. 130.1.5=78.1 5th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

CATHARINE CRIPE & JOSEPH ULLERY(SU121) BORN Came to Ind. 1833 DIED JLY1982, Dec 2000-Rev. Dec 2001Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Samuel S. Ullery 8 ch	24 Dec 1801	Huntingdon Co. PA	11 Jan 1821-BK-A	24 Jan 1888	Crawford Co. KS-86y1m	Osage Breth.
312.4.	m. Susannah Ulrich	13 Oct 1800	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Jun 1883	" " "	" "
							So Lawn
	2. Susan Ullery	21 Jun 1803	Huntingdon Co. PA	3 Jly 1842	19 Sep 1882	St. Jos. Co. IN-79y2m28d	
	m. John B. Price	8 Nov 1802	KY	St. Jos. Co. IN	14 Apr 1876	" " " " 73y5m6d	" "
	3. Elizabeth Ullery	14 Sep 1804	Huntingdon Co. PA	13 Apr 1837	11 Sep 1887	St. Jos. Co. IN	Ullery
	m. John C. Stutsman	19 Jan 1815	Mtgy. Co. ~~PA~~ Oh	St. Jos. Co. IN	11 Apr 1888	" " " "	"
	4. Stephen Ullery	12 Apr 1806	Hunt. Co. PA	3 May 1827	15 Jan 1895	St. Jos. Co. IN 88-9-3	Ullery
	m. Elizabeth Olinger	5 May 1804	MD	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Jly 1882	" " " "	" "
	d/o John						
	5. John C. Ullery	15 Dec 1808	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1832	15 Jly 1896	Chatanooga, TN	
130.4.2.7 & 130.1.3.7	m. Susan Shively	1810	" " "	Mtgy. Co. O.	1882	Miami Co. IN	Metzger (ND)
	d/o Jo						
	6. Joseph Ullery 4 ch	20 Oct 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 June 1831	22 Aug 1895	St. Jos. Co. IN	Ullery
	m. Mary Olinger	14 Sep 1809	PA	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Dec 1886	" " " "	" "
	d/o John						
	7. Jacob Ullery	2 Aug 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Jun 1837	26 Apr 1865	St. Jos. Co. IN	Southlawn
	m. Lovina Stutsman	21 Jun 1817	" " "	St. Jos. Co. IN	19 Mar 1886	" " " " 68-8-26	" "
							So law
	8. Mary Ullery (Polly)	18 Sep 1812	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Feb 1835	22 Jun 1887	St. Jos. Co. IN	
	m. Michael Hay, s/o Jacob H & Mary Roads 2 ch	1816		Mtgy. Co. O.	before 1850		
	m.(2) Phillip Klinger 2nd m	20 Nov 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Oct 1854	3 Oct 1895	St. Jos. Co. IN	" "
	he m.(1) Elizabeth Miller in 1838			St. Jos. Co. IN Ok this			
	9. Hannah Ullery	3 Apr 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	1 Jan 1845	26 Jan 1890	Mtgy. Co. O.	Bear Creek
130.4.2.8 & 130.1.3.8	m. Owen G. Shively	3 Nov 1815	" " "	St. Jos. Co. IN	25 Nov. 1904	" " "	" "
							Solawn
	10. Catharine Ullery	1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Oct 1842	31 Mar 1901	St. Jos. Co. IN	
	m. William Eckman	7 Oct 1820	O.	St. Jos. Co. IN	1 Jan 1857	" " " "	
	11. Barbara Ullery 3 ch	1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Feb 1844	31 Dec 1903	St. Jos. Co. IN-H20-196	Bowman
130.1.2.4	m. Joseph Farneman	4 Jly 1819	" " "	St. Jos. Co. IN	17 Dec 1884	" " " " -H16-43	" "
	12. David C. Ullery Raised Margaret Gall who 1860	13 Mar 1821	" " "	30 Dec 1844	31 May 1902	" " " "	Southlawn
78.6.4	m. Anna Ullery	15 Jun 1826	" " "	Montgomery Co. O.	18 Oct 1879	" " " "52-4-3	" "
	m.(2)Clara (?) Huff (Div.1902) 1900						
	13. Esther Ullery 2 ch	1826	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 May 1852	12 Sep 1879	St. Jos. Co. IN	
	m. Christian Wenger (his 2 m.)	10 Dec 1814	Lebanon Co. PA	St. Jos. Co. In	30 Oct 1876	St. Jos. Co. In-61y10m20d	Bowman

78.1—Joseph Ullery, s/o-StephenUlrich & Susanna Rench
b-27 Apr 1778 Washington Co. MD
d-12 Jun 1867 St. Jos. Co. In-Palmers Prairie 89y1m15d

Md. @1800-Hunt. Co. Pa
1800-Hunt Co Pa

GV Catharine Cripe, d/o-John Cripe & Eliz. Rench=130.1.5
b-20 Aug 1781 Huntingdon Co. PA
d-14 Jly 1858 St. Jos. Co. IN-Palmers Prairie

C = slits from Cora o. Gm old

Know all men by these Presents that I Samuel. S. Ulery. now located in Nevada Vernon County Mo. do hereby Make and publish this my last will and Testament as follows Towit

1st It is my will that after my decease that all of my debts and funeral Expenses be first paid. out of the assets of my Estate. the same to be paid by my Executors without being probated.

2d I Give Grant and bequeath to my Son Steven Ulery. Susan Marker. Jacob Ulery. Henry Ulery. each the Sum of fifty dollars to be paid by the Executors of my Estate

3d I Give Grant and bequeath unto my San John Ulery. a Certain note on Wilson Edgecomb which note is for the sum of one hundred dollars.

4th I Give Grant and bequeath unto my Daughter in law. Julia Ann Ulery the sum of fifty dollars in trust for the use and benefit of her children. Isaac Osburn. David William. children of my San Joseph

5th I give grant and bequeath unto my sons, Samuel and David G Ulery all that remains of my Estate Real personal or mixed: wherever the same may be situated for their own use and benefit.

6th I hereby appoint my sons Samuel and David R Ulery Executors of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have subscribed my name and affixed my seal and declared this to be my last will and Testament on this 12th day of May 1884.

Seal

Samuel S Ulery

We the undersigned witnesses have attested the above will and Testament of Samuel S Ulery ~~at~~ his Request and in his presence and in the presence of each other and he declared the same to be his last will and Testament

S V Warth
Geo F Givler

State of Missouri }
Vernon County }

Be it remembered that on this 12th day of May 1884 before me the undersigned Notary Public within and for Vernon County personally came Samul S Ulery to me well known as the person who subscribed the above and foregoing will and he acknowledged that he executed the same for the purposes therein expressed and declared the same to be his last will and testament and requested it to be so certified

Witness my hand and notarial seal this the date above written

My Com Expires oct 9th 1884

D. C. Hunter
Notary Public

State of Tennessee }
Cannon County }

Be it remembered that on
the 12th day of May 1854 before the
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

For record
Last Will and Testament
of
Samuel J. Ulery deceased

Deposited March 13th 1888.
by Mary J. Ulery, adminis-
tratrix of Samuel Ulery, decd,
C G Hawley
Probate Judge

Opened in court by request
of same party, March 26th 1888
C G Hawley, Probate Judge

Filed May 21st A.D. 1888
C. G. Hawley
Probate Judge

Proven and admitted
to Probate July 26th
A.D. 1888,
C. G. Hawley
Probate Judge

Recorded Vol. A. Page 342-7

EARL D. ADAMSON.

Earl D. Adamson, member of the
ty fire department for 12 years is
ad of heart trouble. He was driver
r the No. 6 hose company.

Thur

12 Dec 1929

SBT SEC 2 pg 1

C 15

EARL D. ADAMSON, FIREMAN, IS DEAD

Member of Department for 12 Years Succumbs to Heart Trouble.

Earl D. Adamson, age 45, a member of the local fire department 12 years, died in his residence, 1006 Diamond avenue, about 10:30 o'clock Wednesday night. He had been in failing health for about a year, his death resulting from heart trouble. He was a driver for the No. 6 hose company.

Funeral services will be held Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the home with Rev. W. B. Warriner, of Trinity Methodist Episcopal church, officiating. Interment will be made in Highland cemetery. The body may be viewed in the home Friday. Out of respect to his memory flags on all fire stations of the city have been lowered to half mast until after the funeral. The flag on station No. 6 will remain at low mast for the customary period of 30 days.

Mr. Adamson entered the service of the first department Feb. 16, 1917, and before being stationed at No. 6 hose house was a driver of a chemical truck.

He had made his home in South Bend 25 years, coming here from Rochester, Ind., where he was born Sept. 25, 1884. Surviving are his widow, who before their marriage June 10, 1911, in St. Joseph, Mich., was Miss Etelka Dice; his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Homer Adamson, of Rochester; two children, James William and Virginia May Adamson, at home, and two children by a former marriage, Helen Wilnor, of Wilmington, Del., and Marguerite Adamson, of Cincinnati, O. He also leaves the following brothers and sisters: Clarence and Arthur Adamson, of Detroit, Mich.; Edgar Adamson of Davenport, Ia., Roy Adamson of Mentone, Ind., and Mrs. Ruth Fedler of West Palm Beach, Fla.

Mr. Adamson was affiliated with the Knights of Pythias lodge and with the St. Joseph Valley Lodge of Police and Firemen.

Thur

12 Dec 1929

SBT SEC 2 pg 1

C15

Mrs. Etelka Adamson.

Mrs. Etelka Adamson, aged 61, of 1006 Diamond avenue, died in her home at 11:05 a. m. today after an illness of one and one-half years. She was born here Dec. 5, 1888, and was married in 1911 to Earl D. Adamson, who died in 1929. She leaves a son, James William, of South Bend; three brothers, Othello, Wellington and Montello Dice of South Bend, and three sisters, Mrs. William J. Bristow, of Detroit, Mich.; Mrs. A. H. Bardeen, of South Bend, and Mrs. Frank Whiteman, of Bertrand, Mich. Friends may call after 7 p. m. Tuesday in the Orvis funeral home and until the funeral there at 2 p. m. Thursday. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.

Mon
23 Jan 1950
5 BT
SEC 2 pg 8

C 15

Frank C. Whiteman.

Frank C. Whiteman, 202 East Paris street, died at 4 p. m. Thursday in Memorial hosiptal after an illness of three weeks. He was born in Greene township Nov. 30, 1865, and resided in this area all his life. He was a blacksmith in Bertrand, Mich., for 30 years. He retired in 1915. He was married in 1886 in South Bend to Almorette Dice,, who died in May 1950. Surviving are two granddaughters, Mrs. E. F. Frarey, Los Angeles, Calif., and Mrs. Marjorie Schleicher, South Bend, and a nephew, Leon Rerick, South Bend. Friends may call in the Hay funeral home after 4 p. m. Saturday until funeral services there at 2 p. m. Monday. Rev. William N. Whear, D.D., pastor of Grace Methodist church, will officiate. Interment will be in Highland cemetery.

Fri
15 June 1951
S.B.T. pg 12

C 15

Wellington Dice.

Wellington Dice, 411 S. Kenmore St., died at 3:25 p.m. Sunday enroute to Memorial Hospital after a sudden illness. He was born in Oakley, Ill., Dec. 22, 180, and came to South Bend 68 years ago. He married Sarah E. Keim here in 1905. She survives. He was formerly associated with the Bendix Products Division of the Bendix Aviation Corp., and since 1946 was a salesman for the National Home Equipment Co. Surviving also are two sons, Gerald O., of Fort Wayne, Ind., and Marvin L., of South Bend; two daughters, Mrs. William V. Cunningham, Des Plaines, Ill., and Mrs. Theodore A. Peterson, Michigan City; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Garnett Bordeen, South Bend, and Mrs. William J. Bristow, Detroit, Mich., and two brothers, Montella Dice and Othello Dice of South Bend. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen of America. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Orvis Funeral Home and until the funeral there at 2 p.m. Tuesday. Rev. Robert E. Seitz, of the Coalbush Evangelical United Brethren Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery.

Mon
25 July 1955
SBT pg 22

C 15.

Othello Dice

Othello Dice, 83, of 1006 Diamond Ave., died at 8:40 a.m. Sunday in Memorial Hospital after a six-month illness. He had been formerly employed by the Samuel Spiro's Clothing Stores as a salesman for 35 years. He was born on May 19, 1886 in Decatur, Ill. and was a lifetime resident of the South Bend area. Surviving are two nephews, James William Adamson of South Bend, and Gerald Dice of Fort Wayne. Nine brothers and sisters preceded him in death. Friends may call from 7 to 9 p m. today and from 2 to 4 p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday in the Orvis Funeral Home. Services will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday in St. Michael and All-Angels Episcopal Church, Rev. Hugh Edsall, pastor, efficiating. Burial will be in Highland Cemetery. Mr. Dice was a member of the South Bend Masonic Lodge 294, F &AM, who will conduct masonic memorial services at 7:30 p.m Tuesday in the funeral home. He was a member of the Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite, Valley of South Bend, the Honorary Citizens of Boys Town, Nebraska; and the South Bend Elks Club. Mr. Dice was a World War I veteran.

mon
30 June 1969
5BT pg35

C 15

Marvin L. Dice

SOUTH BEND — Marvin L. Dice, 82, of 59288 Hazel Road, died at 7:10 p.m. Thursday in Countryside Place, Mishawaka. Mr. Dice retired in 1972 from Kemper Insurance Co. as an auditor after 20 years of service. He was born July 6, 1907, in South Bend and was a lifelong area resident. On Oct. 11, 1941, in Galveston, Texas, he married Victoria Pernyat, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Marvin L. Jr. of St. Louis and John T. of Terre Haute, Ind.; one grandchild; two sisters, Doris Cunningham of Hot Springs, Ark., and Jeanne Petersen of Anacortes, Wash.; and several nieces and nephews. He was a veteran of World War II, a member of Disabled American Veterans Chapter 6 and American Radio Relay League and a ham radio instructor.

Memorial services will be at 3 p.m. Sunday in Coalbush United Methodist Church. Cremation has taken place with burial at Bowman Cemetery. There will be no visitation. Bubb Funeral Chapel North, 3910 N. Main St., Mishawaka, is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

C15

Mrs. Almeda Bristow.

Mrs. Almeda Bristow, 1006 Diamond Ave., died at 9 a.m. Wednesday in the Alexandrian Nursing Home, 118 S. William St. She had been ill about 15 days with a cerebral hemorrhage. Born in Decatur, Ill., on Sept. 6, 1874, she had lived in South Bend about five years, moving here from Detroit. Her husband, W. J. Bristow, died in 1924. Surviving is a brother, Othello Dice of South Bend, and several nieces and nephews. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Orvis Funeral Home. Services will be in the Cathedral of St. James (Episcopal) at 10:30 a.m. Saturday. Very Rev. Robert F. Royster, dean of the Cathedral, will officiate and burial will be in Highland Cemetery. Mrs. Bristow was a member of the St. John's Cathedral in Detroit.

Tues

16 June 1960

SBT pg50

C15

Mrs. Frank Whiteman.

Mrs. Almorettie Whiteman, aged 79, of rural route No. 4, box 125, Bertrand, Mich., died at 5 a. m. today in her residence. She was born in Cerro Gordo, Ill., July 30, 1870, and spent most of her life in South Bend. In 1886 in South Bend she was married to Frank C. Whiteman, who survives. Mrs. Whiteman operated a blacksmith shop at Sample street and South Lafayette boulevard for 30 years. Surviving are three brothers, Wellington, Othello and Montello Dice, all of South Bend, and two sisters, Mrs. Almeda Briston, of Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Garnetta Bardeen, of South Bend. Friends may call in the Hay funeral home after 5 p. m. Saturday until funeral services there at 2 p. m. Monday. Rev. William N. Whear, D. D., pastor of Grace Methodist church, will officiate. Burial will be in Highland cemetery.

Fri

26 May 1950

SBT pg9

C15.

From the Daily Tribune of Thursday.

Mrs. Montello Dice.

Frankie, wife of Montello Dice, died at 7:45 o'clock last evening at the residence on the second floor of 515 east Jefferson street, aged 18 years. The cause of death was consumption. It is remarked as a coincidence that Mrs. Dice died just one year to the minute from the date of her marriage, which took place April 17, 1894, at 7:45 p. m. The deceased was a daughter of John J. Shields, of 1103 north Notre Dame street, and her husband, father two sisters and one brother survive her. The funeral will take place from St. Joseph's church to-morrow morning, leaving the house at 9 o'clock. Rev. Father Stoffel will officiate and the remains will be interred at Cedar Grove.

Rat

20 apr 1895

SBW pg9

C15

Montello Dice.

Montello Dice, 508 N. Hill St., died at 11:25 a.m. Monday in his home after an illness of six months. He was born in South Bend, June 13, 1876 and had lived here most of his life. His wife, Maude, preceded him in death in 1949. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Almeda Bristow, and a brother, Othello Dice, both of South Bend. Mr. Dice was holder of a Gold Card signifying he had been a brick mason for 50 years. He was a member of Brick Layers Union Local 18, and South Bend Moose Lodge. Friends may call after 7 p.m. today in the Orvis Funeral Home. Rev. Robert E. Seitz, pastor of the United Brethren Church, Mishawaka, will conduct services in the funeral home at 2 p.m, Wednesday. Burial will be in City Cemetery.

Tues
29 Sep 1959
5BT

C15

Estella Dice.

Miss Estella Dice, 32 years old, 127 South St. Joseph street died Thursday at 3:20 p. m. following a three years' illness with a complication of diseases. She was born in Decatur, Ill., Dec. 28, 1886, and had lived in this city for 30 years. Surviving are her mother, Mrs. Susan Dice; and seven brothers and sisters, Othello, Montaello, Wellington, Mrs. Earl Adamson, and Mrs. A. H. Bardeen, all of this city, Mrs. Frank Whiteman, of Bertrand, Mich., and Mrs. W. R. Bachman, of Detroit, Mich. Private funeral services will be held Sunday at 2 p. m. from the residence, Rev. R. H. Crowder, pastor of Grace M. E. church, officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery.

Fri
19 apr 1918

SBT SEC 1 pg 5

C 15 -

Mrs. Sarah Dice

Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Dice, 91, of Park Ridge, Ill., formerly of South Bend, died Sunday in Park Ridge. She was born in Ursa, Ill., on Oct. 8, 1887. She came to South Bend in 1892 and lived here until about 15 years ago. Since that time she spent part of every year here. In 1906 in South Bend, she married Wellington Dice, who died in 1955. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. V. Cunningham of Hot Springs, Ark., and Mrs. T. A. Petersen of Park Ridge; a son, Marvin L. Dice of South Bend; five grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren.

Memorial services will be in Coalbush United Methodist Church, Mishawaka, at 2:30 p.m. Friday with the Rev. Herschel McCord, pastor, officiating. Interment will be in Highland Cemetery.

Wed
Jan 31, 1979
SBT pg 20

C15

Mrs. Montello Dice.

Mrs. Maude E. Dice, 508 North Hill street, died at 3 a. m. today in her residence after an illness of two years. She was born in South Bend June 25, 1875, and was married April 6, 1896, to Montello Dice, who survives. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Dorothy Snoke, Hollywood, Calif., and Mrs. Mabel Walters, Long Beach, Calif. Friends may call in the Orvis funeral home after 7 p. m. today until funeral services there at 3:30 p. m. Monday. Rev. Lewis A. Wilson, assistant pastor of St. Paul's Memorial Methodist church, will officiate. Interment will be in City cemetery.

Dut

27 Oct 1951

SBT Pg 12

C 15

OBITUARY

Mrs. Susan Dice.

Mrs. Susan Dice, age 84, of 1006 Diamond avenue, died at 9:25 o'clock Tuesday evening in her home after six years' illness with heart disease. She was born in Ohio, March 1, 1848, and spent her entire life in South Bend. She was married in 1868 in Decatur, Ill., to John S. Dice who preceded her in death.

She leaves four daughters, Mrs. Frank Whiteman, of Bertrand, Mich.; Mrs. A. H. Bardeen, of this city; Mrs. Almeda Briston, Detroit, Mich., and Mrs. Estella Adamson, South Bend; three sons, Montello, Othello and Wellington, all of this city; two sisters, Mrs. Elizabeth Manache and Miss Ellen Marker, both of Oakley, Ill., and one brother, Samuel Marker, Rochester, N. Y.

The body will lie in the residence Thursday afternoon and funeral rites will take place there at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon. Burial will be in city cemetery.

Wed
26 Oct 1932
SBT
SEC 2 pg8

C15-11 2

John S. Dice.

John S. Dice, of 712 south Fellows street, died suddenly at noon to-day. He was employed at Mills Bros.' wholesale fruit house and went home sick at 11:30 o'clock He complained of a pain about his heart. On reaching home he laid down on the bed and within half an hour was dead. Dr. J A. Varier was called, but could be of no service. He found a great deal of congestion and is of the opinion that Mr. Dice's death was due to paralysis of the heart or heart clot.

Mr. Dice would have been 50 years old Jan. 23 He leaves a widow and seven children as follows: Mrs. Alma Whiteman, Garnetta, Montello, Wellington, Estella and Othello Dice, all of South Bend, and Mrs. Alameda McDonald, of Logansport. The funeral will take place from the house at 1 p. m. on Wednesday.

Sat

19 Jan 1895

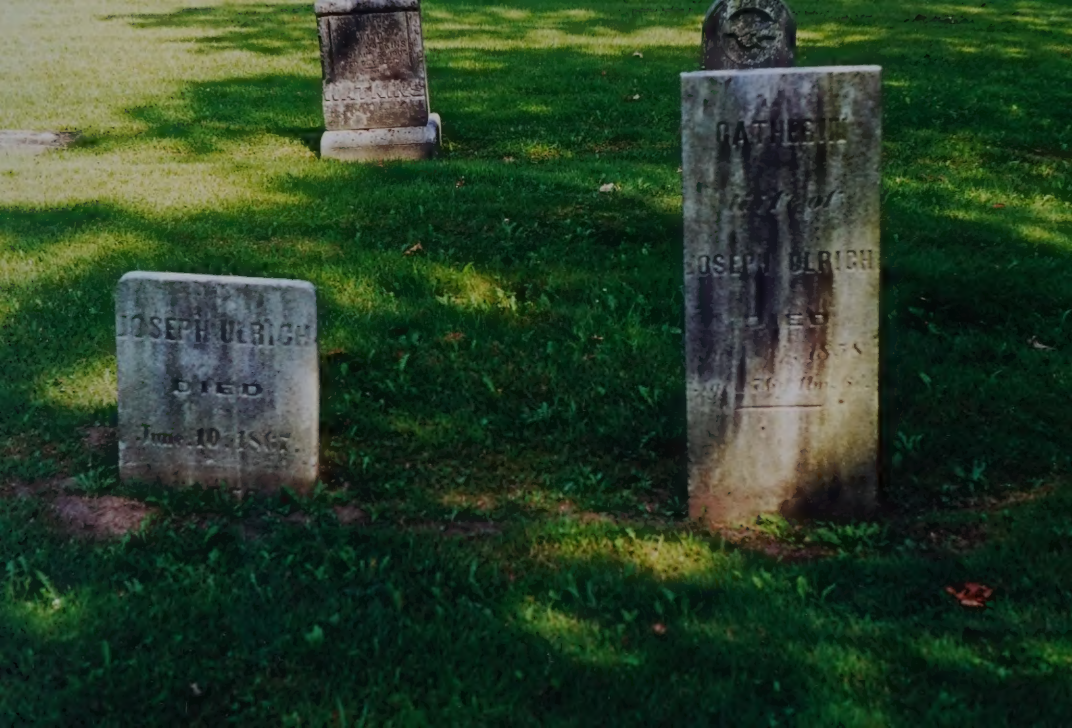
SBW pg 3

C16.112

Recd of Stephen Ullery Exr of the will of Joseph Ullery Sen decd the Sum of five Hundred Dollars to apply on my distributive Share of the Estate of deceased as a Son and heir.

South Bend June 6-1868

Samuel S ulery.


WATKINS
WATKINS
JOSEPH ULRICH
DIED
June 10 1865.
CATHERINE
wife of
JOSEPH ULRICH
DIED

Southlawn Cem

No. 130.1.5.1 1st CHILD OF JOSPHN ULLERY & CATHARINE CRIPE

SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSANNA ULRICH

		BORN			DIED Aug 2001 DBaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Ⓘ	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susan Ulery 8 ch m. Elias Marker	11 Aug 1821 15 Oct 1814	Mtgy. Co. O. Ellerton, MD	18 Aug 1844 Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Aug 1911 22 Nov 1877	Macon Co. IL 90y 6 d " " "	Cerro Gordo Ridge-Piatt Co
	Susan John marry the same day						
1850 Joseph St Jo	2. Stephen H. Ullery m. Margaret m.(2) Elizabeth	ca 1822 9 Oct 1825 1832	Mtgy. Co. O. MD O		4 Jan 1898 1 Apr 1858 29 Oct 1894	St. Joseph Co. IN " " " " " " " "H17-243	Sautchlaur
1850 130.4.3.21	3. John C. Ulery m. Susan Shively 1 ch d/o-David D. Shively & Hannah Ulrich	5 Jan 1823 ca 1825	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	18 Aug 1844-Bk-B-2 Mtgy. Co. O. Div. Oct 1852 Clinton Co. IN	19 Mar 1895	Crawford Co. KS	Osage
	m.(2) Mary Ann 9 ch	11 Jly 1828	Baltimore, MD		28 Nov 1910	Bourbon Co. KS	Osa ge
Julia 130.6.6.10 Julia	4. Joseph Ullery 4 ch m. Julia Ann Yost she m.(2) Rev.Jacob C. Cripe s/o- Jacob Cripe + Mary Hamilton d/o- Isaac Yost & Mary	24 Apr 1827 24 Jan 1833 4 ~~ca~~ Aug 1830	Mtgy. Co. O. " " " Mtgy Co O	29 May 1852 Mtgy. Co. O. 24 Dec 1891-13-50 St. Jos. Co. IN	11 Feb 1875 5 May 1913 29 Aug 1900	St. Jos. Co. IN " " " " H23-177 " " " "H18-219	So. Lawn " " Sweets
	5. Jacob N. Ullery m. Martha Rupel d/o-Samuel Rupel & Elizabeth Chord	4 Sep 1832 14 Jly 1834	Mtgy. Co. O. St. Jos. Co.IN	16 Nov 1854 St. Jos. Co. IN	28 Apr 1917 2 Jan 1911	St. Jos. Co. IN-CH48-244 " " " " -CH45-402	Bowman Bowman
	6. Samuel Ulery Jr. 5 ch m. Mary Jane Wynn d/o-Jonathan Wynn & Esther	12 Aug 1835 15 Jun 1837	Mtgy. Co. O. Wayne Co. O.	17 Dec 1857 St. Jos. Co. IN	19 Jan 1888 1 Nov 1906	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage " "
	7. Henry Ullery 2 ch m. Sarah Rupel d/o-Samuel Rupel & Elizabeth Chord	1838 18 Mar 1838	Mtgy. Co. O. St. Jos. Co. IN	3 Dec 1861-5-31 St. Jos. Co. IN	18 Jan 1907 13 Dec 1885	St. Jos. Co. IN-H21-176 " " " "-	Bowman Bowman
	8. David G. Ulery 6 ch m. Elizabeth A. Replogle d/o-Sam'l B. Replogle & Barbara Metzger	23 Aug 1843 17 Nov 1847	Mtgy. Co. O. Carroll Co. In	4 Oct 1866-A-39 Piatt Co. IL	28 Mar 1913 11 Nov 1935	Savage, Richland co. MT Reno Co. KS	Savage Pleas. View

Samuel S. Ulery Sr. b-24 Dec 1801 Huntingdon Co. PA d-24 Jan 1888 MCCune, Crawford Co. KS-Osage Breth. 84 y 1m ○ =GM Obit	Married 11 Jan 1821 Mtgy. Co. O. by-Steph Ulrich	Susannah Ulrich = 312.2.2 b-13 Oct 1800 d-5 Jun 1883 d/o-John Ulrich & Christena Brumbaugh (E1706-Brumbaugh Book)	Huntingdon Co. PA Crawford Co. KS--Osage Breth. Cem.

To St. Jos. Co. IN by 1848?, to Macon Co. IL ca 1863 and to Crawford Co. KS in 1876.

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff Tsp/ 1860-St. Jo. Co. IN Center Tsp/ 1870-Macon Co. IL-Town of Long Creek/ 1880 & 1885-Crawford Co. KS

○=GM Obit

1880 Villag of M^c^Cune Pg 7 - J C & Sam & Sue
1880 Sheridan Twp. Lland & Eliz Pg 1
1880 " - Saml Jr & Mary Pg 8

CRAWFORD COUNTY, KANSAS--WILLS
Compiled by Margaret Grandle--1937
Reproduced by Kansas DAR--1984

NO.	TESTATOR	PRO-BATE	DATE WILL	HUSBAND or WIFE	SONS	DAUGHTERS	OTHER HEIRS	PROPERTY LOCATION	EXECUTORS	WITNESSES	JUDGE	BK PAGE
82	Robert McIntosh	4/18 1888	4/2 1888	Not named	Johnson James	Sarah Jane Abbott	Not named	Crawford Co.	Not named	J. T. Alexander J.F. Beezley	C. G. Hawley	A-320
83	Andrew Lero	4/24 1888	4/19 1888	Not named	Frank Michael Joseph Martin	Angeline Clemens Annie Redmur Mary Lero	Not named	Crawford Co. & Osage Mission, Ks.	Son, Martin	John U. George Fritz Hofer	C. G. Hawley	A-324
84	Thomas Young	5/12 1888	5/4 1888	Not named	Not named	Not named	Henry Young	Crawford Co.	Not named	M.F. Beard J.W. Stevens John Richardson	C. G. Hawley	A-330
85	Michael Hutchinson	6/20 1888	11/29 1887	Joanna M.	Not named	Not named	Not named	Crawford Twp. Crawford Co.	wife, Joanna	J.P. Harper Pierce P. Daxon	C. G. Hawley	A-334
86	William P. Hamilton	6/29 1888	6/7 1888	Eliza	George G. Willie	Laura Bertie	Not named	Sheridan Twp. Crawford Co.	Not named	W.F. Hainer Geo. M. Slough	C. G. Hawley	A-338
87	Samuel S. Ulery	3/26 1888	5/12 1884	Not named	Steven, Jacob, Henry, John, Joseph, Samuel, David	Susan Marker	Dau-in-law, Julia Ann Ulery	Nevada, Vernon Co., MO.	Sons, David & Samuel	S.V.Warth Geo. F. Givens	C. G. Hawley	A-342

The Seeker

6	" "	U.S. Rev Tax on full legacy		57.50
		Taxes of 1866. H. Miller		10.25
8		G. W. Matthews Costs		8.20
9	" "	A. S. Dunbar Atty		57.22
10	" "	Executor's Claim for his Services to date		363.00
		Amount of Whole Credits		609.60
		Balance of Debits		$ 7200.00

And he claims credit for the following amounts paid only to the insaid devisees on ~~partial~~ distribution

Vouchers No "A"	By pd	Saml S. Ullery	in two payts	600.00
"B"	" "	Elizabeth Stutsman	4 "	600.00
"C"	" "	John C. Ullery	5 "	600.00
"D"	" "	Polly Klinger	4 "	600.00
"E"	" "	Barbara Venneman	4 "	600.00
"F"	" "	Joseph Ullery	4 "	600.00
"G"	" "	Hannah Shively	3 "	600.00
"H"	" "	David C. Ullery	4 "	600.00
"I"	" "	Esther Waggoner	4 "	600.00
"J"	" "	Catharine Eckenrode	4	600.00

Rec^d of Stephen Ullery Ex^r of the Will of Joseph Ullery sen dec^d the Sum of five Hundred Dollars to apply on my distributive Share of the Estate of deceased as a Son and heir

South Bend June 6 - 1868

Samuel S Ullery

Ulery Obituaries from the Gospel Messenger

Osage Church, Kansas--Samuel Ulery, Jr. died January 19, 1888, age 52y 5m 7da. Leaves wife, 5 ch., 2 bro., 1 sister and father.(GM 14 Feb. 1888-pg 111. C1516

Osage Church, Kansas. Bro. Samuel S.Ulery, died January 24 1888, age 86 yrs and 1 month. (GM 14 Feb. 1888, pg 111) C151

Osage Congregation-Crawford Co. Ks. Bro. John Ullery died March 19, 1895, age 72yr 2mo 14 da. He was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio. Leaves a wife and 5 sons and 2 dau. (GM 9 Apr 1895, pg 238) C1513

Mary Jane Ulery, nee Wynn,, born in Wayne Co. Ohio, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Cook of Monmouth, KS., Nov. 1, 1906, age 69y 5m 16d. Married Samuel Ulery in 1858 in Indiana. Moved to Illinois. 1880 moved to KS. 2 son and 3 daughters survive, the husband having died in 1888. Sent in by Mary Neher (GM Dec. 1, 1906 pg 767.) C1516

David Ulery, born 23 August, 1843, Dayton, Ohio. Died March 28, 1913, near Savage, Montana. Age 69yr 7m 5d. Married Elizabeth Replogle of Cerro Gordo Oct. 4, ~~1886~~ 1866. (GM 26 April 1913, pg 271 C1518

Mary Ann Ullery, born near Baltimore Maryland, July 11, 1828, died at Ft. Scott, Ks. Nov. 28, 1910, age 82y 4m 17d. Survived by 5 sons and 2 dau. Her husband, 1 son and 2 dau. preceded her. Services at the Osage Church by Elder Andrew Neher. Interred Osage Church Cem. (GM 24 Dec. 1910) C1513

Samuel H. Ulrey, born St. Joseph Co. IN, Dec. 2, 1854, died at home of daughter, Bessie Lee, near McCune, KS., on Dec. 16, 1917, after a lingering illness. At age of 9 came with his parents to Macon Co. ILL. and on to Kansas in 1876. April 22, 1877, he married Mary Edgecomb and had 9 children. Leaves 4 sons, 2 dau., 7 gr-ch. 4 bro, and 2 sisters. Has been a widower for 8 yrs. Wife died in 1909. Interment at Osage Cem. near McCune, KS. (GM 2 Feb 1918 pg 79, by D. P. Neher)
C15133

from Cindy Adamson

1850 Mtgy Co O Jeff Twp Pg 375
next door to David + Hannah Shively
1860.
1870 - Macon Co Ill Long Creek

I

130.1.5.1.1 Susan Ulery d/o Saml S Ulery + Susan
b 11 Aug 1821 Mtgy Co. Ohio
d 17 Aug 1911 Macon Co Ill 904 bd Cerro Gordo
m 18 Aug 1844 Mtgy Co. O

Elias Marker
b 15 Oct 1814 Ellerton, Frederick, Md
d 22 Nov 1877 Macon Co Ill 634 Lm 7d Ridge Cem
s/o John Marker + Elizabeth Wertenbaker
stone in Cerro Gordo Cem also

Md	Children	Born	Died
12 May 1868	1. Samuel Marker	1845 Mtgy Co O	after 1932
Piatt Co Ill	m. Lydia A. Replogle	1852 Ind	
	d/o Jacob P. Replogle + Susan Spidd	obit 1 mar 1848	City Cem S Bend
4 may 1870	2. Susannah Suvellie Marker	1 Mar 1847 Mtgy Co. O	25 Oct 1932 St Jos Co Ind
Macon Co Ill	m John S. Dice	obit 23 Jan 1845 25 Jan 1843 Stark Co. O	19 Jan 1895 City Cem 14 Jan 1895 - - -
	s/o		
	3. John Marker	1848 Mtgy Co. O	Cerro Gordo Cem Morgan Co 14 Dec 1907 Jacksonville, Ill
13 Apr 1876	4. Elizabeth Marker	22 Nov 1851 Mtgy Co. O	Cerro Gordo Macon Co 21 Jly 1936 Decatur, Ill
Macon Co Ill	m. Thomas J Manecke	1846	Cerro Gordo Cem 1917 Macon Co Ill
	s/o		
11 Nov 1886	5. Mary M. Marker	Jly 1853 Ind	1812-1932
Macon Co Il	m. Emanuel Deardorf		
	s/o		
27 Dec 1883	6. Henry William Marker	1856 St Jo Co Ind	
Piatt Co Il	m. Ella Walker		
	d/o		
21 Oct 1886	7. David L. Marker	26 Apr 1860 St Jo Co In	E. Frantz Cem 1924 Piatt Co Ill
Piatt Co Ill	m. Laura J Clarkson 1900 - 7 ch 5 living	17 Dec 1861 Macon Co Ill	E Frantz Cem 1 Jly 1902 Bement, Piatt Co Ill
	d/o		
	8. Ellen Marker	Nov 1864 St Jos Co In	after 1932

1	1121	1132	Elizabeth Brown	57	F	[illegible]		[illegible]	
2			Matilda Brown	22	F			[illegible]	
3			[illegible] Brown	23	M	Farmer		Ohio	
4			Joseph Brown	[illegible]	M	Farmer		Ohio	
5			Benjamin Brown	[illegible]	M			Ohio	
6			[illegible] Brown	[illegible]	M			Ohio	
7			[illegible] Brown	7	F	Farmer	[illegible]	Ohio	
8	1122	1133	[illegible] Ashby	33	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	
9			Elizabeth Ashby	33	F			Maryland	
10			[illegible] Ashby	[illegible]	M	Farmer		Ohio	
11			Christiana Ashby	[illegible]	F			Ohio	
12			[illegible] Ashby	15	F			Ohio	
13	1123	1134	[illegible] Ashby	29	M	Farmer	[illegible]	Ohio	
14			[illegible] Ashby	23	F			Maryland	
15			Isabella Ashby	3	[illegible]			Ohio	
16			Eliza Jane Ashby	[illegible]	F			Ohio	
17			[illegible] Ashby	[illegible]	M	Farmer		Ohio	
18			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Maryland	
19	[illegible]	[illegible]	Joseph Ashby	[illegible]	M	Farmer	[illegible]	Ohio	
20			[illegible] Ashby	[illegible]	F			[illegible]	
21			[illegible] Ashby	[illegible]	F			Ohio	
22			[illegible] Ashby	15	F			Ohio	
23			Joseph Ashby	[illegible]	M			Ind	
24			[illegible] Ashby	8	M			Ind	
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	34	F			[illegible]	
26			[illegible]	15	M	Laborer		Ohio	
27			[illegible]	11	M			Ohio	
28			[illegible]	9	F			Ohio	
29			[illegible]	[illegible]	M			Ohio	
30			Martha [illegible]	1	F			Ind	
31	[illegible]	[illegible]	Jacob [illegible]	57	M	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	1
32			[illegible]	3[illegible]	F			[illegible]	1
33			[illegible]	3[illegible]	M	Farmer		Ohio	1
34			Elizabeth [illegible]	[illegible]	F			Ohio	
35			[illegible]	6	[illegible]			Ind	
36			[illegible]	3	[illegible]			Ind	
37	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
38			[illegible]	[illegible]	F			[illegible]	
39			[illegible]	[illegible]	F			[illegible]	
40			[illegible]	3	F			Ind	
41			[illegible]	[illegible]	M			Ind	
42			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			Ind	

1850

St Jos Co Ind

Clay Twp

1860 St Jos Co, Ind Centre twp

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Robbins	10	F					Ind		1		
		Sarah "	7	"					"		1		
		Eliza "	5	"					"		1		
577	577	Lucias Treadwell	28	m		Farmer |	500	150	NY				
		Margarett "	24	F					"				
		Mary "	2	"					"				
		Ed Bartlett	25	m		" |			Maine				
578	578	Saml Treadwell	56	"		" |	1500	300	NY			1	
		Hannah "	54	F					"				
		Sarah "	20	"					"				
		Martha "	18	"					"				
		Hand "	16	m					"				
		Nancy "	12	F					"				
579	579	Saml S Ullery	54	m		" |	5000	500	Pa				
		Susan "	59	F					"				
		Saml "	25	m					Ohio				
		Henry "	21	"					"		1		
		David "	17	"					"		1		
		Eliza "	14	F					Ind		1		
		Ellen "	6	"					"				
580	580	Elias Foote	49	m			4000	400	Md				
		Elizabeth "	38	F					Ind				
		Josephine Fisher	16	"		Domestic			"				
581	581	Elias Marker	39	m		Farmer |	2100	400	Md				
		Susan "	37	F					Ohio				
		Saml "	14	m					"		1		
		Susan "	13	F					"		1		
		John "	12	m					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1		
		Mary "	6	"					Ind				
		Henry "	3	m					"				
		David "	1/2	"					"				
582	582	John Ullery	35	"		Farmer |	1900	200	Ohio				
		Mary "	26	F					Va				
		Mary J "	9	"					Ind				
		Saml "	3	m					"				
		Wm "	2	"					"				
		John "	4/12	"					"				
583	583	Stephen Ullery	38	"				200	Ohio				
		Eliza "	24	F					Ind				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15,000 2075 No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. con

1860 St Jos Co Ind
Centre Twp

1850 Mtgy Co Oh
Pg 302 Jeff. Twp Roll 74

Samuel S Ullery 47 m Pa
Susan 49 F ✓
Joseph 22 m Ohio
Jacob 18 m
Samuel 15 m
Henry 12 m
David 9 m
Ursilla Smith 20 f Germany
son Stephen md by 1850 also John

1860 St Jo Co Ind Centre Twp Pg 83
Sam'l S Ullery 57 Pa
Susan 59 Pa
Sam'l 25 Oh
Henry 21 ✓
David 17 ✓
I think her age is incorrect → Eliza ? 14 Ind
Ellen 6 Ind
→ Stephen's ch. ?? their mother d. 1858

1870 - Macon Co Ill Long Creek Twp
Ullery Samuel 67 Pa
Susan 69 Pa

→ Eliza J Ullery md
C. 24 11 Jacob F Cripe 30 May 1867
Macon Co Ill by Robt Edgecomb
Jacob d - 10 Nov 1869 - St Clair Co Mo

1850 St Jo Co Ind
Clay Twp - 084
#1123 Stephen N Ullery 29 - Oh
* Margarette 23 - Md
Granville 3 - Oh
Eliza Jane 7/12 Oh
Brother - John Ullery 24 Oh
Mary Jane 19 Md
* Margarette d - 1 April 1858

1860 St Jo. Co Ind Centre Twp Pg 83 + 84
Stephen Ullery 38 - Ohio
Eliza 2nd wife 27 Md
no children listed 1860

City of S. Bend Pg 43
1870 - St Jo Co Ind - Portage Twp
Ullery Stephen 48 m Ohio
Eliza 38 F Ohio
* Frances must be Frank 23 m Ohio
Ellen 15 f Ind
Harriet 9 f Ind

1880. St Jo Co Ind - So Bend 452 D
Stephen Ullery 49 m Oh
Eliza 46 f Oh
Harriett 20 f Ind

Frank Granville Ullery obit gives his name as Frank in St Louis, Mo

Garland, Zack		52	Jan 1848	Pa	Pa	Pa
wf	Callie	44	Mar 1856	O	O	O
son	Russell	5	Apr 1895	O	P	O
dau	Ella	2	Apr 1898	O	P	O
bro	Emanuel	56		P		

130.15.1.2

4 ch 2 living

If Callie is Caroline then she must be ch. of Elizabeth 1st M.

see Stephen obit

1900 Darke Co O. Greenville Twp Roll 1262
W. Precinct Pg 146

Household Record

1880 United States Census

Search results | Download Previous Household Next Household

Household:

Name	Relation	Marital Status	Gender	Race	Age	Birthplace	Occupation	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Zachariah GARLAND	Self	M	Male	W	32	PA	Farmer	PA	PA
Callie GARLAND	Wife	M	Female	W	24	OH	Keeping House	---	OH
Emaline GARLAND	Sister	S	Female	W	14	OH		PA	PA
Jacob GARLAND	Father	M	Male	W	64	PA	Carpenter	PA	PA
Christinia GARLAND	Mother	M	Female	W	56	PA		PA	PA

Source Information:

Census Place German, Darke, Ohio
Family History Library Film 1255010
NA Film Number T9-1010
Page Number 117B

View original image
for a fee at Ancestry.com

© 1999-2002 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999).
Privacy Policy (last updated: 10/12/2001). 29 http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

1880
24
1856

Caroline ?
must be Elizabeth.
ch. from a prev. marriage

C - Carcas N-P Obit

1850 St Jos Co Ind Clay Twp Pg 084
1860 - - - - Centre Twp Pg 83+84
1870 - - - Portage Twp So Bend Pg 43
1880 - - - - - - Pg 452D

130.1.5.1.2 ᶜStephen H Ullery
b 1822 Montgomery Co O.
H18-78 d 4 Jan 1898 So Bend St Jos Co. Ind

m①
Margaret
b 9 Oct 1825 Md
d 1 April 1858 St Jos Co Ind
Palmer Prairie Cem
d/o

m②
"Eliza" ᶜElizabeth ____
b 1832 Ohio
d 2 Nov 1894 St Jos Co Ind
d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Frank Granville Ullery	1847 Mtgy Co Ohio	
30 May 1867 St Clair Co Mo	2. Eliza Jane Ullery	1849 Mtgy Co Ohio	
130.2.4.11.1	m¹ Jacob F Cripe s/o Christian Cripe + Catharine Replogle m² ? Hillis	28 Aug 1845 Carroll Co Ind	10 Nov 1869 St Clair Co Mo So Dunkard Cem
	3. Ellen Ullery m is she Mrs Hillis ?	ca 1854 St Jos Co Ind	
	Children 2nd Marriage		
25 Dec 1894 St Jo Co Ind BR14 Pg 154	4. HarriettE Ullery "Hattie" m. Charles A Mattison s/o + Mary no ch 1900+1910 live S. Bend	June 1861 St Jo Co Ind May 1869 N.Y	

C1512

Mrs. Stephen H. Ullery.

Elizabeth, wife of Stephen H. Ullery, died at 12:15 p. m. yesterday at the family residence, 420 south Main street, aged 62 years. The cause of death was consumption. Her husband and two children, Mrs Zach Garland, of Greenville, O., and Miss Hattie Ullery, of South Bend, survive her. The funeral will take place at 3 p. m. to-morrow from the Christian church, Rev. Robert Sellers officiating.

South Bend W pg 10
3 November 1894

C1512

From the Daily Tribune of Wednesday.

Stephen H. Ullery.

Stephen H. Ullery, who had been a resident of St. Joseph county for nearly 50 years, died at 3:30 p. m. Tuesday, of a complication of diseases, at his home, 420 South Main street. Mr. Ullery was 75 years old and a native of Ohio. His wife died three years ago. Four children survive him. They are Mrs. Hillis, of Dayton, O.; Mrs. Caroline Garland, of Baker, O.; Frank Granville Ullery, of St. Louis, Mo., and Mrs. Charles Mattison, of South Bend. The funeral will take place from the residence at 2 p. m. Thursday.

8 Jan 1898
SBW pg 6

2ch
Mrs Zach Garland (Carolyn)
Miss Hattie Ullery

4 Ch
Mrs Hillis
Mrs Carolyn Garland
Frank Granville Ullery
Mrs Charles Mattison
(Hattie)

No. 130.1.5.1.3 — 3rd CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSANNA ULRICH

JOHN C. ULERY & SUSAN SHIVELY ? — BORN — DIED Apr 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Ulery from divorce records m. d/o- not certain about this marriage	ca 1846	Montgomery Co. O				
	John C. Ulery & Mary Ann I						
	2. Mary J. Ulery 6 ch m. Robert Wilson Edgecomb s/o- Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	10 Sept 1851 14 May 1845	St. Joseph Co. IN Allen Co. O.	10 Oct 1867 Macon Co. IL	13 Aug 1927 16 Jan 1923	Frederick, IA Piatt Co. IL #1135 (TB)	La Place La Place
	3. Samuel H. Ulery 9 ch m. Mary Edgecomb d/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	2 Dec 1854 Mar 1859	St. Joseph Co. IN Wayne Co. Ohio	22 Apr 1877 Crawford Co. KS A-334	16 Dec 1917 10 May 1909	Crawford Co. KS " " " 23-1909	Osage " "
	4. William Ulery (not after 1860)	ca 1857	St. Joseph Co. IN				
	5.+ John A. Ulery 4 ch + m. Mary Freed d/o-Enoch Freed and Eliza Jane Glaze	7 Feb 1860 16 Oct 1867	St. Joseph Co. IN IL	10 Feb 1884-C-360 Crawford Co. KS	14 Nov 1940 26 Apr 1940	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage " "
	6. Franklin P. Ulery 4 ch m. Maggie Doty d/o-John W. Doty & Mary	ca 1861 ca 1861	St. Joseph Co. IN	31 Dec 1885 Crawford Co. KS	8 Aug 1898	Labette Co. KS	
	7. Susan S. Ulery 5 ch m. James D. Evens s/o-____ Evens & Anna ____	1864 Mar 1858	Macon Co. IL IL	9 Aug 1894 Craw. Co. KS J-186	1932 before 1900	Crawford Co. KS Susana widow 1900 census	Osage
	8. Henry Clinton Ulery m. I. Iola Camblin d/o-Asbury Camblin & Samantha ____	Feb 1866 Jun 1869	Macon Co. IL KS	5 Feb 1893 Craw. Co. KS I-159	1950 1954	Crawford Co. KS " " "	McCune ~~Osage~~ " "
	9. Lucy Ulery (not after 1870)	ca 1868	Macon Co. IL	____	____	____	____
	10. Robert William Ulery m. Maggie Hennessey d/o-John Hennessey & Martha J. m.(2)Ida Rannie(Lydia in census) d/o- ____ ____	Dec 1868 11 Mar 1871 Feb 1874	Macon Co. IL KS IL	22 Oct 1891-H-166 Craw. Co. KS 10 Oct 1895-K-110 Crawford Co. KS	____ 10 Dec 1893 ____	____ Crawford Co. KS ____	____ Myers ____

John C. Ulery
b-5 Jan 1823 Montomgery Co. O.
d-19 Mar 1895 (C-91)Craw. Co. KS.-
burial Osage Cem. (Brights Disease)

m. Susan Shively=130.4.3.2.1
b- ca 1825 Mtgy.
d-
d/o-David D. Shively & Hanna Ulrich /Clin Co.IN
she m.(2)David Knee 13 Feb 1853
Clinton Co. IN -C3-63

18 Aug 1844-Bk-B-2
Mtgy. Co. O.
Div. 1852

m(2)Mary Ann ____
b-11 Jly 1828 nr. Baltimore,MD.
d-28 Nov 1910-Ft. Scott,Bourbon co. KS-Osage Cem
d/o-

1880 - Crawford Co Ks
1885 - " " "

w/Bro Stephen
not Mary &
1850 St Jo Co Ind Clay Twp 084
1860 St Jo Co Ind Centre Twp Pg 83
1870 - Macon Co Ill Town of Long Creek

156.2.1.1.2

No. 130.1.5.1.3.2 2nd CHILD OF JOHN C. ULERY & MARY ANN

MARY J. ULERY & ROBERT WILSON EDGECOMB

DIED SEPT 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Ⓘ	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Nellie Jane Edgecomb (Jennie)	1869	Piatt Co. IL	18 Dec 1886			
	m. Henry M Thompson	1865		Crawford Co K			
	s/o-			E182			
	2. John Allen Edgecomb	1871	Piatt Co. IL		12 May 1939	Decatur Macon Co Ill	
	m.						
	d/o-						
	m.(2) Etta Florence (Cook) Weddle			1 Jan 1925 J-86	6 Feb 1941	Decatur Macon Co Ill	
	d/o-Joseph Cook & Eliz. Clared			Macon Co. IL			
Etta-	-prev. md. Wilbur G. Weddle, s/o. Levi W. & Nancy						
	3. Minnie May Edgecomb	11 Feb 1873/2	Piatt Co. IL	27 Nov 1899-C-185A	29 Oct 1913	Piatt Co Ill	La Place
	m. George W. Artis	25 Apr 1872	Pikes Pk. Brown Co. IN	Piatt Co. IL	?	no date on stone in La Place	
	s/o-John Artis & Adeleuir Swain						
	4. Harvey W. Edgecomb	13/15 Mar 1874	Piatt Co. IL	- - - - - - - - - -	22 Feb 1876	Crawford Co.KS	Osage Brethren
	5. Mary Ann Edgecomb	30 Aug 1875	Piatt Co. IL	29 Dec 1897-C-207	20 Sept 1964	Turloc, Stanislaus Co Ca	
130.6.5.7.1.1 +130.8.2.8.1	- - - m. D. H. Fouts (David Henry)	6 Oct 1874	IN	Piatt Co. IL	11 Jan 1968	San Bernardino, Ca.	
	s/o-S. L. Fouts & Fannie Cripe						
	6. Harvey Frank Edgecomb (Frank)	Jan 1870	Crawford Co. KS	7 Jan 1903-B-177	1925	Piatt Co. IL	La Place
130.1.4.8.4--	- - - m. Elva Cripe	Mar 1883	IL	Piatt Co. IL			
	d/o-Eli Cripe & Matilda Funk						

o Mary J. Ulery (Mollie)
b-10 Sep 1851 St. Joseph Co. IN
d-13 Aug 1923 Frederick, IA LaPlace Cem. 75y11m3da
at home of dau/-Mrs. Mary Fouts
1870-Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo
1880 & 1885-Crawford Co. KS-Osage Tsp
1900 & 1910-Piatt Co. IL-Cerro Gordo Had 6 ch 5 living

Married
10 Oct 1867
Macon Co. IL
by John Metzger

o Robert Wilson Edgecomb -Civil War Veteran
b-14 May 1845 Allen Co. Ohio
d-16 Jan 1923 Piatt Co. Ill (Tuberculosis) #1135 77y8m2da-LaPlace
s/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis

Survived by wife, 4 ch, 2 sis., 2 bro., 34 gr ch & 7 grt gr ch.

o-Gm obit

3 copy

No. 130.1.5.1.3.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN C. ULERY & MARY ANN

SAMUEL H. ULERY & MARY EDGECOMB

DIED APRIL2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
Clinton R [illegible]	1. Robert Clinton Ulery 4ch 1920 montana m. Ethel Inez d/o-	ca 1878 ca 1885	Crawford Co. KS WI	@ 1906 Wisconsin Wyo	4 nov 1946	Montana	
	2. Charles Walter Ulery	Nov 1879	Craw. Co. KS	- - - - - - - - -	1890	Crawford Co. KS	Osage
	3.						
	4. Anna M. Ulery m. Frank W. Doty s/o-John W. Doty & Eva Petrie	Jly 1884 7Oct 1883	Craw. Co. KS " " KS	29 Nov 1905 Craw. Co. KS S-429	Jan 1972	Pa	
	5. Bessie Ulery m. Claud E. Everett Lee s/o-Orion D. Lee and Emma F.	14 Mar 1888 11 Feb 1885	Craw. Co. KS " " KS	29 Mar 1911 Craw. Co.KS W-576	Jun 1976 Jan 1968	Twin Falls, Idaho Twin Falls,Idaho	
	6.						
	7. Samuel Harvey Ulery C-160 m. Alice F. Ester d/o-	31 May 1890 1891	Craw. Co. KS	29 May 1916 Crawford Co. KS C1-17	1959 1971	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Cherokee " "
	8. Eli Clyde Ulery 2 da-1 so 3 known ch C-226 m. Flossie A.Royer d/o-	26 Jly 1893 25 Nov 1894	Craw. Co. KS	25 Aug 1915 Crawford Co. KS B1-168	30 Sep 1961 Jan 1986	Crawford Co. KS lived at Pittsburg Crawford Co. KS SSDI	Osage
	9. William P. Pritchard Ulery m. Mabel E.Mc Colm Emily	10Jan 1896 6 Oct 1897	Craw. co. KS	3 Mar 1920 Craw. Co. KS F1-322	Oct 1971 19 Apr 1990	Crawford Co. KS > SSDI " " "	Osage

Samuel H. Ulery b-2 Dec 1854 St. Joseph Co., IN d-16 Dec 1917 Crawford Co. KS-Osage Cem.	Married 22 Apr 1877 Craw. Co. KS A-334	Mary Edgecomb b- Mar 1859 d-10 May 1909 d/o-Robert Edgecomb & Elsa Lewis	Wayne Co. O. Monmouth, Craw. Co. KS-Osage Cem.

At age 9, moved to Macon Co. IL. with parents.
1876-moved to Kansas, had 9 ch. lvs 4 sons and 2 da
4 bro. and sisters
1880-U.S.Cen. Craw.CO. KS Village of McCune
1885-1895-Ks St. Census
1900-U.S. Cen. Osage Tsp. Crawford Co. KS 9ch 6 living

Ch JGI Marriage
& Wyo Cens

1900
1910 Sheridan Co Wyo - Ranchester Prct
1920 - Rosebud Co Mont Indd
V18 ED 113 Sh 5 Ln 1
Widower 1930 Montana Indx, Custer Co

I

130.1.5.1.3.3.1
[redacted]

R.C or Robert
Clinton Rob Ulery - s/o Samuel + Mary (Edgecomb)
b 1878 Crawford Co Ks
D. Index d 4 Nov. 1946 Montana D. Index

M @ 1906
at Rosebud, Mont. WW I Registration Med. Height + Build. Brown Eyes, Dark Hair

Ethel [redacted] Drez
b 1885 Wisconsin
d before 1930 census

d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died	Cem
	1. Mary A. Ulery m	Sheridan Co 1908	Wyo		
	2. Harry Ulery (Henry B - 1910 Census) m	Sheridan Co 1910	Wyo		
	3. Troy W. Ulery m	1912	Wyo	25 June 1947 D. Index	? Montana
	4. Melvil C. Ulery m	1915	Mont		

1930 KNS Crawford co Cherokee City

		age at M			
Ulery Sam	38	24	Ks	Ill	Ill
Alice wife	38	23		Ind	Ind
Helen dau	12			Ks	Ks
Ruth dau	10				
Betty dau	8				
James son	5				
Flossie dau	3 4/12				

130.1.51.3.37

1930 KNS Crawford Co Sheridan twp

		age at m.			
Ulery, Eli	36	21	KS	USA	USA
Floskie wife	35	21		Ind	KS
Maxine dau	14				
Virginia dau	11				
Eli Jamison son	9				
Clyde son	7				
Paul son	2 1/12				

130.1.5.1.2.2.8
130.4.5.2.1.3.8

1930 KNS Crawford Co Sheridan twsp

		age at M.			
Ulery William R.	33	23	Ks	Ill	Ill
Mabelle E. wife	32	22	Ks	Ks	Ks
Mary M. dau			}	}	}
Charles W. son					

130.1.51.3 2.9

Info Probate Record - Property in Crawford Co Ks
Labette Co. Ks
L Frank P. to be guardian of children

Susan 14 - 30 Jly 1902
Ruth 13 - 14 Apr 1902
Frank 9 - 27 Jly 1902
Fay 6 - 1 Jly 1902

1900 - Labette Co Ks - City of Parsons
a Locomotive Fireman
1910 -
1920 - Rosebud Co Mont
V18 ED114 SH9 L49
Frank P & Frank Jr
Claims to be Indian

130.1.5.1.3.6. Franklin P. Ullery, s/o John C & Mary Ann ①
b Jan 1862 Ind
d
m 31 Dec 1885 Crawford Co

Maggie Doty
b ca 1861
from Probate → d 8 Aug 1898 Labette Co Ks / Crawford Co Ks
d/o John Doty + Mary

Children	Born		Died
1. Susan Ullery	30 July 1888	Ks	
2. Ruth Ullery	14 April 1889	Ks	
3. Frank Ullery	27 July 1893	Ks	
4. Fay Ullery	1 July 1896	Ks	

No. 130.1.5.1.4 4th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSANNA ULRICH

JOSEPH c ULLERY & JULIA A. YOST BORN DIED AUGUST 2001 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Ⓘ	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Isaac Ullery	3 Feb 1854	St. Jos. Co. IN	26 June 1875	20 Oct 1885	Elkhart Co. IN	So. Lawn
	m. Mahala Eberly	ca 1859	IN	St. Jos. Co. IN 7-281			
	2. Osborn Ullery	May 1857	St. Jos. Co. IN	25 Oct 1887			
	m. Clara J. Schang	Oct 1862	IN	St. Jos. Co. IN 11-54			
	3. Daniel Perry Ullery	Aug 1862	St. Jos. Co. IN	24 Apr 1884	1938	S. Bend St Jo Co Ind	Sumpton Prairie
Mary Luella	m. Ella Jaquith d/o Nathaniel Jaquith + Eliz. Patterson	6 Jly 1864	" " " IN	St. Jos. Co. IN 9-219	12 Jly 1938	S. Bend St Jo Co Ind	" "
	4. William C. Ullery	Sep 1864	St. Jos. Co. IN	29 Dec 1887	1950	S. Bend St Jo Co Ind	Southlawn
Alwilda on RWeb	m. Elwilda (Willie) Jaquith d/o Nathaniel Jaquith + Eliz Patterson	Apr 1872	" " " IN	St. Jos. Co. IN 11-92	1957	S Bend St Jo Co Ind	Southlawn

Joseph c Ullery	Married	Julia A. Yost	
b-24 April 1827 Montgomery Co. O.	29 May 1852	b-24 Jan 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.
d-11 Feb 1875 St. Jos. Co. IN-So. Lawn	Mtgy. Co. O.	d-5 May 1913 d/o-Jacob Yost & Mary	St. Jos. Co. IN-So. Lawn (H23-177)
	Julia m.(2)	Rev. Jacob C. Cripe – 130.6.6.10	
	24 Dec 1891	b- ca 1830	O.
	St. Jos. Co. IN 13-50	d-29 Aug 1900 s/o- Jacob Cripe + Mary Hamilton	St. Jos. Co. IN 18-219

1860-St. Jos. Co. In Greene Tsp. pg 149
1870-" " " " " " 273-274
1880-" " " " " " 499
1900-Julia listed as ULLERY w/-son Perry D. & Family St. Jos. Co. IN

130.1.5.1.4

Joseph C. Ullery, of Greene township, died at his late residence, on Thursday morning, at three o'clock, of inflamation of the lungs, after an illness of but one week, brought on by exposure from driving some cattle in on that stormy Wednesday, two weeks ago. Mr. Ullery was about forty-five years old and had been a resident of St. Joseph county and Greene township for about sixteen years and was a much respected and worthy citizen. He was a member of the Dunkard church and the funeral took place from the church of that denomination on Palmer's Prairie, on Sunday morning at 10½ o'clock. The deceased leaves a wife and four children, in good circumstances.

d-11 Feb 1875

130.1.5.1.5

Mrs. Jacob N. Ullery.

Mrs. Jacob N. Ullery, a pioneer resident of St. Joseph county, died Monday afternoon at her home, 114 East Paris street. Death was due to general debility. Mrs. Ullery was born in Center township, this county, July 14, 1884 and lived in the county her entire life. She came to South Bend to live, eight years ago. Mrs. Ullery was married Nov. 16, 184. She is survived by her husband, son Eugene, daughter, Mrs. V. E. Borroughs, a brother, William Rupel and two grandsons. The funeral will be held from the residence, Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock Interment will be in Bowman cemetery. The family requests friends not to send flowers.

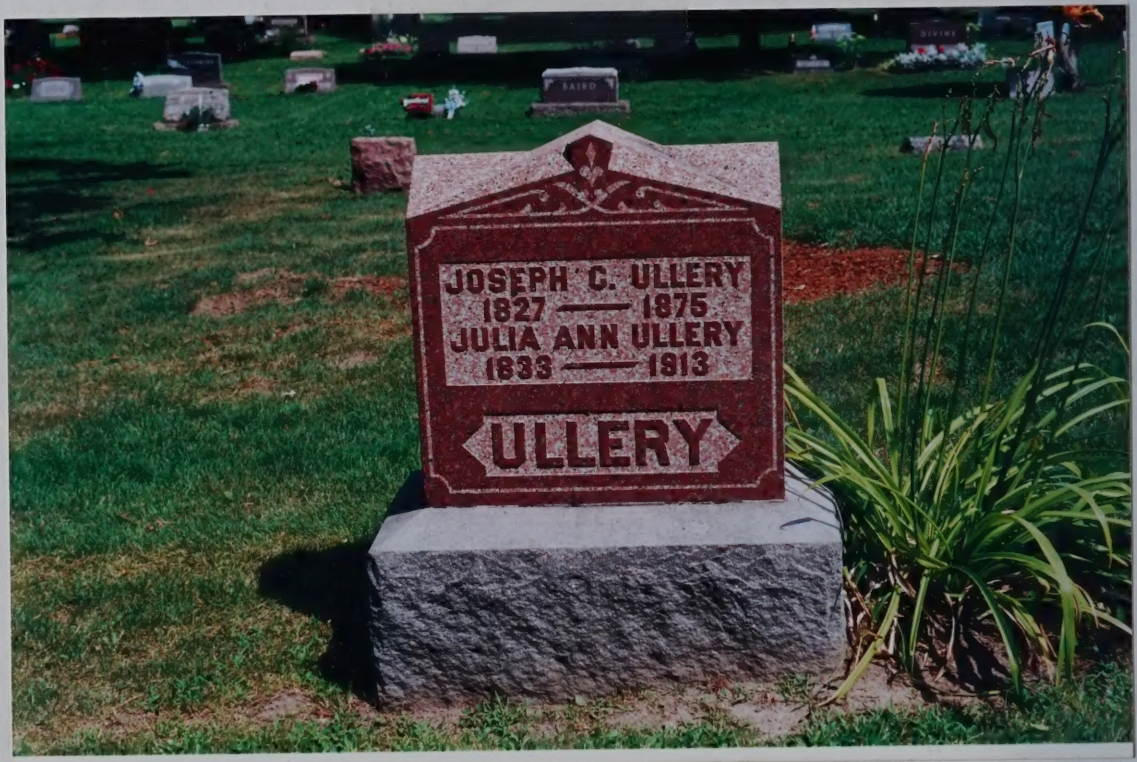
d-2 Jan 1911

130.1.5.1.5

Jacob N. Ullery.

Jacob N. Ullery, 84 years of age, 114 East Paris street, died Saturday at 11:40 a. m. following an illness of six months with leakage of the heart. Mr. Ullery was born at Dayton, O., Sept. 4, 1832, and came to St. Joseph county from Dayton when he was 17 years old. On Nov. 16, 1854, he was married in this city to Martha Rupel. He was the son of the late Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Ullery and was the last member of a family of eight children. Mr. Ullery had retired from active farm life since 1902. Surviving him are one son, Eugene Ullery; one daughter, Mrs. V. E. Borough, and two grandchildern, Wade and Ford Borough, all of this city. Funeral services will be held Tuesday at 2:30 p. m. from the residence. Burial will be in Bowman cemetery.

d-28 Apr 1911



Southlawn Cem.
So. Bend, Ind

Return to normal view

1301.5.14.3

Findlay Family Tree

Entries: 68966 **Updated:** 2009-01-12 08:46:02 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Dawn Findlay dawnfindlay@prodigy.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Daniel P ULLERY** was born 1863 in Indiana, and died in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Mary Luella JAQUITH** 24 APR 1884, daughter of Nathaniel Tallman JAQUITH and Elizabeth J PATTERSON. She was born 6 JUL 1864 in Nutwood, Indiana, and died 12 JUL 1938 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Daniel P ULLERY and Mary Luella JAQUITH are:

+ 2 i. Walter John ULLERY was born 23 DEC 1884 in South Bend, Indiana, and died 20 NOV 1972 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.
3 ii. George Nathaniel ULLERY was born 7 FEB 1887 in South Bend, Indiana, and died SEP 1969 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America. He married Nellie UNKNOWN. She was born 13 MAY 1893, and died APR 1978 in North Liberty, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.
+ 4 iii. Harry D ULLERY was born 26 SEP 1889 in South Bend, Indiana, and died 1950 in Broward, Florida, United States.
5 iv. Howard E ULLERY was born 17 MAY 1893 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1968 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.
+ 6 v. Julia ULLERY was born 12 MAY 1896 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1981 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Walter John ULLERY** (Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 23 DEC 1884 in South Bend, Indiana, and died 20 NOV 1972 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America. He married **Jessie May WHITEMAN** 27 OCT 1907 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA. She was born 22 NOV 1884 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA, and died 5 FEB 1975 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

Children of Walter John ULLERY and Jessie May WHITEMAN are:

7 i. John ULLERY was born 8 MAY 1912 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA, and died 8 MAY 1918 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.
8 ii. Helen ULLERY was born 1913 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.
+ 9 iii. Julia Blanch ULLERY was born 21 JUL 1921 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

4. **Harry D ULLERY** (Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 26 SEP 1889 in South Bend, Indiana, and died 1950 in Broward, Florida, United States. He married **Hazel DECOWDRES** 20 FEB 1919 in St. Joseph, Indiana. She was born 28 MAR 1893 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1986 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

[illegible] Family Tree

Entries: [illegible] Updated: [illegible]

Contact: [illegible]

Descendants of [illegible]

Generation No. 1

1. [illegible] ULLERY was born 18[illegible] in Indiana, and died in South Bend, Indiana. He married Mary Emilie [illegible] 24 APR 18[illegible], daughter of [illegible]. She was born [illegible] in [illegible], Indiana, and died [illegible] 1925 in South Bend, Indiana.

[illegible] 30 NOV 1972 in [illegible]

[illegible] 1962 in [illegible] United States of [illegible]

[illegible] 1958 in [illegible]

[illegible] 1968 in South [illegible]

[illegible] 1954 in South [illegible]

[illegible] and died 28 [illegible] WHITEMAN [illegible] 1907 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA. She was born 22 NOV 1888 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA, and died [illegible] 19[illegible] in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

Children of Walter John ULLERY and Irene May WHITEMAN are:

7 i. John ULLERY was born 8 MAY 1912 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA, and died 8 MAY 1913 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

8 ii. Helen ULLERY was born 1913 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

+ 9 iii. [illegible] ULLERY was born 21 JUL 1921 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA.

4. Harry D ULLERY ([illegible] ULLERY) was born 26 SEP 1889 in South Bend, Indiana, and died 1950 in [illegible], Florida, United States. He married Hazel [illegible] 20 FEB 1913 in St. Joseph, Indiana. She was born 28 MAR 1893 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1988 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of Harry D ULLERY and Hazel DECOWDRES are:

10 i. Harry D ULLERY was born 25 MAR 1921 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1987 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

11 ii. Betty M ULLERY was born 1925 in South Bend, Indiana.

6. **Julia ULLERY** (Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 12 MAY 1896 in South Bend, Indiana, and died OCT 1981 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America. She married **Frank Otto SHEETS** 28 SEP 1918 in Jacksonville, FL. He was born 13 OCT 1890 in Clinton, Indiana, and died APR 1964 in South Bend, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

Children of Julia ULLERY and Frank Otto SHEETS are:

+ 12 i. Robert F SHEETS was born 31 DEC 1919 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 13 JUN 1995 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, United States of America.

+ 13 ii. Virginia SHEETS was born 8 APR 1922 in Mishawaka, Indiana.

14 iii. Emma Jean SHEETS was born 4 MAR 1927 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married Mort LINDER. He was born in Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

9. **Julia Blanch ULLERY** (Walter John ULLERY[2], Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 21 JUL 1921 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA. She married **William STILLMAN**.

Children of Julia Blanch ULLERY and William STILLMAN are:

15 i. Living STILLMAN.

16 ii. Living STILLMAN.

17 iii. Kathleen Fay STILLMAN was born 3 JUN 1947 in Saint Joseph, IN, USA, and died 1976.

12. **Robert F SHEETS** (Julia ULLERY[2], Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 31 DEC 1919 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 13 JUN 1995 in Bethesda, Montgomery, Maryland, United States of America. He married **Florence DALKE**. She was born 19 JAN 1924.

Children of Robert F SHEETS and Florence DALKE are:

18 i. Living SHEETS.

19 ii. Living SHEETS.

13. **Virginia SHEETS** (Julia ULLERY[2], Daniel P ULLERY[1]) was born 8 APR 1922 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **Unknown ODELL**. He was born 1922 in Mishawaka, Indiana. She married **Dwight A SNYDER**. He was born 13 OCT 1923 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 4 MAY 2006 in Desert Hot Springs, Riverside, California.

Child of Virginia SHEETS and Unknown ODELL is:

20 i. Ronald ODELL was born 22 APR 1942 in Mishawaka, Indiana, and died 18 JUN 2001. He married Living GEYER.

Return to normal view

130.1.5.1.4.4.

Findlay Family Tree

Entries: 68966 **Updated:** 2009-01-12 08:46:02 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Dawn Findlay dawnfindlay@prodigy.net

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. William C ULLERY was born SEP 1864 in Indiana, and died in South Bend, Indiana. He married **Alwida JAQUITH** 29 DEC 1888 in Indiana, daughter of Nathaniel Tallman JAQUITH and Elizabeth J PATTERSON. She was born 20 SEP 1870 in Nutwood, Indiana, and died in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of William C ULLERY and Alwida JAQUITH are:

+ 2 i. Irene ULLERY was born FEB 1889 in South Bend, Indiana.
3 ii. Ray N ULLERY was born 22 DEC 1890 in South Bend, Indiana.
4 iii. Fred ULLERY was born 11 JUL 1893 in South Bend, Indiana, and died FEB 1977 in Mishawaka, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.
5 iv. Floyd ULLERY was born MAY 1897 in South Bend, Indiana.
6 v. Edward ULLERY was born JAN 1899 in South Bend, Indiana.
7 vi. Ida M ULLERY was born 1902 in South Bend, Indiana.
8 vii. Alice ULLERY was born 1905 in South Bend, Indiana.
9 viii. Helen L ULLERY was born 1910 in South Bend, Indiana.
+ 10 ix. Betty ULLERY was born 22 JUN 1924 in South Bend, Indiana, and died AUG 1986 in South Bend, Indiana.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Irene ULLERY** (William C ULLERY[1]) was born FEB 1889 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Joseph Otto PLUMMER** 22 MAR 1903 in St. Joseph, Indiana. He was born 1 APR 1886 in Saint Joseph, Indiana, and died AUG 1966 in Lakeville, St Joseph, Indiana, United States of America.

Child of Irene ULLERY and Joseph Otto PLUMMER is:

11 i. Helen PLUMMER was born 1907 in Indiana.

10. **Betty ULLERY** (William C ULLERY[1]) was born 22 JUN 1924 in South Bend, Indiana, and died AUG 1986 in South Bend, Indiana. She married **Donald E NUNER**, son of Unknown NUNER and J F DUSHANE. He was born 16 MAY 1919 in South Bend, Indiana, and died MAY 1987 in South Bend, Indiana.

Children of Betty ULLERY and Donald E NUNER are:

12 i. Living NUNER.
13 ii. Living NUNER.
14 〃 〃
15 〃 〃

not Index Feb 91

1900 Crawford Co Ks Osage Twp
Mother Mary (Ky Mo) here

C 1513-10

~~C453.17~~

130.1.5.1.3.10
156 1.2.3.1.10
~~156.1.2.3.1.4~~

Robert W. Ulery
b Dec 1868-70? Ill
d

Md 10 Oct 1895 Craw Co Ks - K110

did he 1st marry Maggie Hennessey 22 Oct 1891 (Ozr)
see 130.1.5.1.3 Prev chart

Lydia ~~Ida Rannie~~
b Feb 1874 Ill
d

d/o

Children	Born	Died
male 1- Audley ??	D-134 7 Spt 1896 Craw Co Ks	
2- Emma V	Dec 1898 Ks	

1860
1870 St Jos Co In Green Twp Pg 273

c+
130.1.5.1 .5 Jacob N. Ullery
b 4 Sept 1832 Mtgy Co O
d 28 Apr 1917 S. Bend St Jo Co Ind - Bowman Cem
m. 16 Nov 1854 St Jo Co Ind

c+
Martha Rupel
b 14 Jly 1834 St Jos Co Ind
d 2 Jan 1911 St Jos Co Ind Bowman Cem
d/o Samuel Rupel + Eleanor or Elizabeth Chard

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1870 1. Alvada Ullery m. V. E. Borroughs	ca 1856 St Jo. Co. In.	
	2 Eugene Ullery		

No. 130.1.5.1.6 — 6th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSANNA ULRICH

SAMUEL ULERY, JR. & MARY JANE WYNN

DIED APRIL 2000 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Ⓘ	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Harriet A. Ulery (Hattie) m. Samuel H. Brooks s/o- m.(2) Peters by 1906 KC,MO	@ 1862 @ 1857	St. Jos. Co. IN	29 Mar 1885 Crawford Co. KS D-214			
	2. Lanora Ulery (Nora) m. Thomas A. Cuthbertson s/o- James Cuthbertson & Mary	Mar 1864 Mar 1867	St. Jos. Co. IN IL	25 Feb 1891 Crawford Co. KS H-10	1907 1939	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Girard " "
	3. Charles Ulery m. Mary Gregg (Molly) d/o- Thomas Gregg & Sarah	@ 1865 @ 1867	St. Jos. Co. IN IL	3 Mar 1887 Crawford Co. KS E-247			
	4. Rosanna Ulery 3 ch m. James Devere Cook s/o-William D. Cook & Mary A.	1868 Jly 1865	Macon Co. IL Henry Co. IL	11 Oct 1898 Crawford Co.KS F-190	1933 1941	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage " "
from Craw Co Hist	5. Henry C. Ulery (Dr.) m. Lucy Isabelle Eddy d/o-Wm. L. Eddy & Ella M. Bayless	1875 Jun 1882	Macon Co. IL KS	4 Oct 1911 Crawford Co. KS X-181	1946 1968	Crawford Co. KS " " "	Osage Girard

---

o		o +		
Samuel Ulery, Jr. b-12 Aug 1835 Mtgy. Co. O d-19 Jan 1888 Crawford Co. KS (6-218) (Double Pneumonia)	Married 17 Dec 1857 St. Joseph Co. IN	Mary Jane Wynn b-14 June 1837 d-1 Nov 1906 d/o- Jonathan Wynn	"Aunt Jane" Wayne Co. Ohio Crawford Co. Ks. & Esther Locke	 (A-142) Osage Cem. (Liver trouble)

1860-
1870-U.S.Cen. Macon Co. ILL-Town of Long Creek
1880-Crawford Co. Sheridan Tsp. 1885-KS St. Census Sheridan Tsp
1900-Crawford Co. KS. in Girard

+ S Bend Paper + McCune Paper

Crawford Co Ks - Probate

Ulery Samuel Jr   mo Mary Jane

Heirs -	Mary J wid		
	Harriet A Brooke	dau.	adult Gerard
	Lenora Cuthbertson Leonard Ulery	dau	"
	Charles M Ulery	son	" Gerard
	Rusanna ✓	daug	"
	Henry C ✓	son	12 yrs

1817 83 Jan 19, 1888

1900

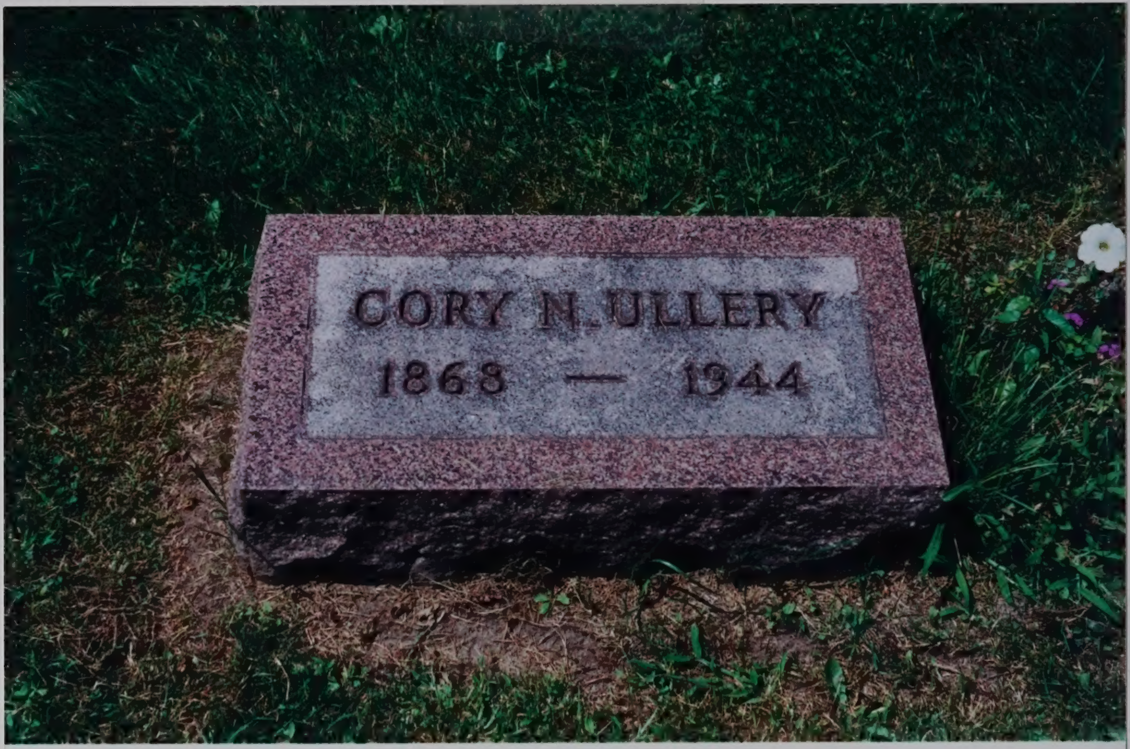
130.1.5.1.6

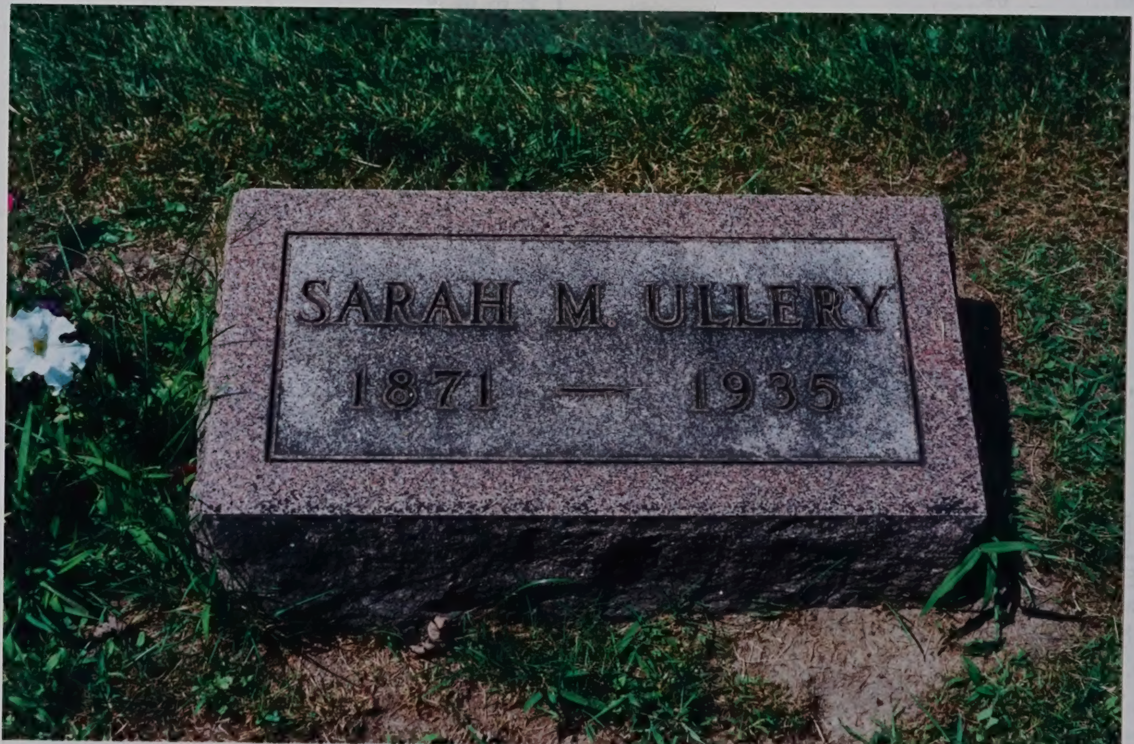
No. 130.1.5.1.7
HENRY ULLERY & SARAH RUPEL

7th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY & SUSANNA ULRICH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED AUGUST 2001 DBaker DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Cory N.Ullery m. Sarah M. Pool Ch 1910 - Vera a16, Henry M. 15, Charles E, 11	1868 1871	St.Jos. Co. IN IN	7 Jan 1888 St. Jos. Co. IN 11-273	1944	St. Jos. Co. IN	So. Lawn
	2. Zelma A. Ullery m. William Michael	Feb 1880	St. Jos. Co. IN	16 Nov 1896 St. Jos. Co. In 15-175			
	Henry Ullery b-10 May 1838 Montgomery Co. O. d-18 Jan 1907 St. Jos. Co. IN Bowman Cem.H21-176		Married 3 Dec 1861 St.Jos. Co. IN 5-31	Sarah Rupel b-12 Mar 1838 d-13 Dec 1885 d/o-Samuel Rupel &	IN St. Jos. Co. IN Bowman Cem. Eleanor/Elizabeth Chord		
	1870-St. Jos. Co. IN Centre Tsp. pg 512 1880-" " " " " pg 236 1900-" " " " " pg		Henry m.(2) ca 1887	Ella b- Jan 1859 d- d/o-	IN		

Southlawn Cem. So. Bend. Ind


CORY N. ULLERY
1868 — 1944


SARAH M. ULLERY
1871 — 1935

ancestry

David G ULERY

BIRTH 23 AUG 1843 • Ohio, USA
DEATH 28 MAR 1913 • Savage, Richland, Montana, USA

Facts

Age 0 — Birth
23 Aug 1843 • Ohio, USA

Age 17 — Residence
1860 • Center, St Joseph, Indiana, USA

Age 23 — Marriage
04 Oct 1866 • Cerro Gordo, Piatt, Illinois, USA
Elizabeth A REPLOGLE
(1846–1935)

Age 37 — Residence
1880 • Sheridan, Crawford, Kansas, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Self

Age 45 — Marriage
Abt 1888
Elizabeth A REPLOGLE
(1846–1935)

Age 57 — Residence
1900 • Osceola, St Clair, Missouri, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 67 — Residence
1910 • Tokna, Dawson, Montana, USA
Marital Status: Married; Relation to Head of House: Head

Age 69 — Death
28 Mar 1913 • Savage, Richland, Montana, USA

Burial
Savage, Richland, Montana, USA

J AV1 Family Tree (1)
Vallender JA1941

Family

Parents

David G ULERY
1797–1850

Delila SHROUT
1799–1860

Spouse & Children

Elizabeth A REPLOGLE
1846–1935

Charles ULERY
1868–

Samuel B ULERY
1869–1906

Milton ULERY
1870–

Elmer E ULERY
1873–

Nora ULERY
1874–

Joseph Robert ULERY
1876–1925

Harry ULERY
1900–

Sources

Ancestry Sources

- 1860 United States Federal Census
- 1880 United States Federal Census
- 1900 United States Federal Census
- 1910 United States Federal Census
- Ancestry Family Trees
- Illinois, Marriage Index, 1851-1900
- Montana Death Index, 1907-2007
- Montana, Death Index, 1868-2011
- U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
- U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current
- Web: Montana, Find A Grave Index, 1864-2012

© 1997-2019 Ancestry • • •

David 130.1.5.1.8 ⊥

38.9.3=Elizabeth 28.1.1.8

No. 130.1.5.1.8 8th CHILD OF SAMUEL S. ULERY SR. & SUSAN ULRICH

DAVID G. ULERY & ELIZABETH A. REPLOGLE

DIED Jan 2000 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Ⓘ	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1880 [illegible] 1920	1. Samuel B. Ulery single 1900	Nov 1869	IL	[illegible] 1920	before 1935		
	m.						
not found after 1880	Levi 2. Elmer G. Ulery - mo of May 1906 Probate	16 Feb ca 1872	IL	20 Jan 1895	19 Feb 1936	Dallas Co Tx	Laurel Land Mem
	* m. Lena Ella gates Ill 1930 - Ks 1920 ch Edna B + Eleanor B	5 Dec 1872	Ks	Joplin Newton Co Mo	29 Mch 1951	Dallas Co Tx	Laurel Land Mem
1880 [illegible] 1910	3. Joseph R. Ulery Albert	18 Jun 1877	IL		14 May 1925	Wayne Co Mich	Woodmere
	m.						
1900 [illegible] 1920	4. Harry Ed. Ulery	12 Nov 1890	St. Clair Co. MO		[illegible] may 1969	Calico Ridge, Clark Co Nevada	
	m. Hattie E. Schmidt	20 June 1890	MN	Montana	18 march 1985	San Bernardino, Ca.	
1920 N.D	d/o- Schmidt + Freck					burial Dawson Co Cem, Montana	
	a son Wayne b@1929 Montana						
	5. Male						
	6. Male						

° David G. Ulery-farmer
b-23 Aug 1843 Dayton, Montgomery Co. O.
d-28 Mar 1913 Savage, Dawson Co. MT Mt Death Index

Married
4 Oct 1866
Piatt Co. IL

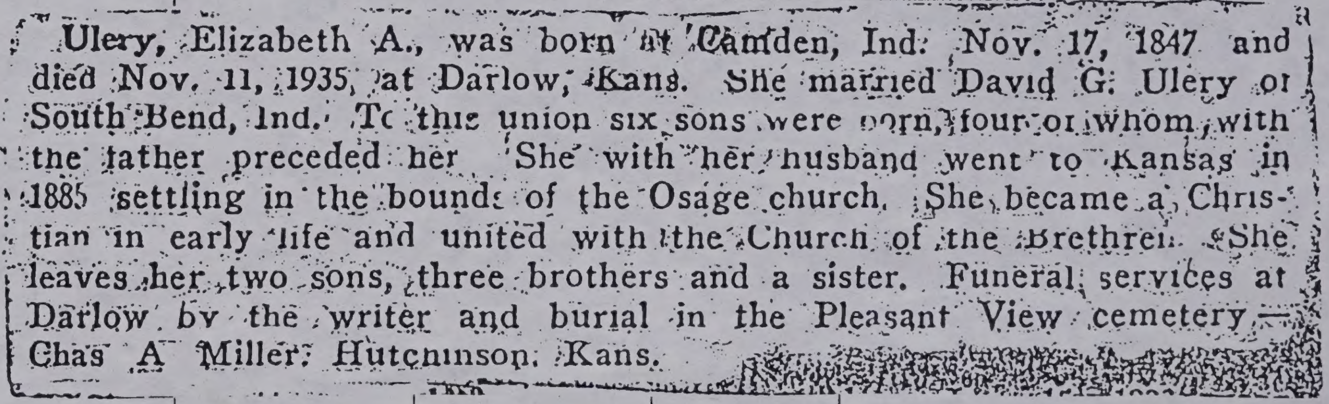
° Elizabeth A. Replogle=38.9.3/130.4.6.7.3 +
b-17 Nov 1847 Camden, Carroll Co. IN
d-11 Nov 1935 Darlow, Reno Co. KS-Pleasant View Cem.
d/o-Samuel Replogle & Barbara Metzger
Six children were born to this couple. Four of the sons and David preceded Elizabeth in death. 2 sons survived her. GM Obit

The Ulery family had settled in Sheridan Township, Crawford Co. KS. by 1885, and moved to St. Clair Co. Mo. by 1890. By 1900 they resided in Dawson Co. Montana, which later became Richland County, MT.

Where ? 1896

1870-Macon Co Ill Town of Long Creek
1880-U.S.Cen.Crawford Co. KS Sheridan Tsp
*1900-" " " St. Clair Co. MO. Osceola Tsp.-A dau-in-law, Lena b 1875 in KS and gr. dau. Edna b 1897, MO in this home at his time. Husband is ??? Elmer
1910-" " " Dawson Co. MT-School Dist. # 7
1920-" " " Richland Co. MT-S.D. #64
1930 " " " Crawford Co Ks Girard
L Elmer, Lena + mother Elizabeth

° = GM Obit
+ = Hutchinson Newspaper obit



Ulery, Elizabeth A., was born at Camden, Ind. Nov. 17, 1847 and died Nov. 11, 1935, at Darlow, Kans. She married David G. Ulery of South Bend, Ind. To this union six sons were born, four of whom, with the father preceded her She with her husband went to Kansas in 1885 settling in the bounds of the Osage church. She became a Christian in early life and united with the Church of the Brethren. She leaves her two sons, three brothers and a sister. Funeral services at Darlow by the writer and burial in the Pleasant View cemetery.—Chas A Miller, Hutchinson, Kans.

-C15133

Samuel Ulery Dead

Samuel Ulery, after a lingering illness, died at the home of his daughter, Miss Claud Lee south of town early Sunday morning, at the age of 63 years and 14 days. The funeral services were held from the Brethren church, of which faith he was a member, Monday afternoon at one o'clock. Burial was made in the Brethren cemetery. Funeral services conducted by Elder D. P. Neher. Mr. Ulery was a widower, his wife having passed away in 1909. He leaves several children, together with their families, and other relatives in this community to mourn his loss.

d-16 dec 1917

S/o-John C. + Mary
McCune Ks

C1517

130.65.d.2

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Henry Ullery.

Henry Ullery died at his home, three miles south of the city on the Michigan road, last night at 9:30 o'clock after an illness of one week with lung fever, aged 63 years, eight months and seven days. Mr. Ullery was born in Dayton, O., May 10, 18[illegible], and had lived in this county nearly all his life. He was married Dec. 3, 1861, to Sarah Rupel. He leaves besides his wife, two daughters, Carrie W. Rupel, of Center township, and Mrs. William Michael, of this city. The funeral will probably be held from the Wenger church Sunday with burial in the Bowman cemetery. d-18 Jan, 1907.

S/o Saml S + Susan
d-18 Jan 1907
St Jo. Co Ind

C1517

The wife of Henry Ullery, living in the Rupel settlement, about four and a half miles south of the city, died Saturday night of consumption, aged 48 years. The funeral took place from the residence Tuesday afternoon, at 2:30, Rev. George Witwer, officiating. d13 dec 1885

Sarah Rupel Ullery
d-13 dec 1885
St Jo. Co. Ind

C1514

Joseph Ulery, of Center township died Thursday morning of congestion of the lungs. He came to the city last week Wednesday with some beef cattle, and after becoming very warm while driving them on foot, rode home on a wood sled and took a terrible cold.

d-11 Feb 1875
S/o Saml + Susan

Cripe-Ullery. 1892

A wedding, the preliminaries of which were skillfully managed and the outcome very pleasant, occurred in the outskirts of the city on Christmas eve, December 24. Rev. Jacob C. Cripe and Mrs. Julia A. Ullery, of Greene township, were married at 8 o'clock by Rev. N. D. Williamson, at the home of the groom, on Michigan avenue, west of Laporte avenue. The groom had kept his secret thoroughly well from his children, but when they saw their new mother they were thoroughly content. Both of them have long had their homes in St. Joseph county, though both were born in the same county in Ohio. A very abundant supper followed the ceremony and little Miss Ernsberger gave a Delsarte recitation of "Home, Sweet Home."

Julia - widow of
Joseph
St Jo. Co. Ind

Md C1518

MRS. ELIZABETH ULERY

Mrs. Elizabeth Ulery, 87, died last night at the Brethren Home for Old Folks near Darlow. Funeral services will be held from the church near the home Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Burial will be in Pleasant View cemetery.

She is survived by two sons, L. E. Ulery, Dallas, Tex., and Harvey Ulery, Salt Lake City.

d-11 Nov 1935
Reno Co. Ks
d/o - Saml Replogle
+ Barbara Metzger

Md C1516

Mary Jane Ullery.

The friends and relatives of Mrs. Mary Jane Ullery, of Girard, Kan., will be grieved to hear of her death, which occurred at the home of her daughter near Monmouth, Kan., Nov. 1, 1906, at the age of 69 years, five months and 16 days. The cause of death was bronchial trouble. She was a daughter of the late Jonathan Wynn, of Union township, this county, and was born in Wayne county, Ohio, June 15, 1837, and moved with her parents to Indiana in her childhood. She was married to Samuel Ullery in 1858.

Mrs. Ullery leaves five children. They are Mrs. Hattie Peters, of Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Leona Cuthbertson, of Beulah; Charles Ullery, of Morriston, Okla.; Mrs. Rosa Cook, of Monmouth, Kan., and Henry Ullery, of Girard, Kan. Her husband died in 1888. She also leaves two sisters and two brothers, who reside here. The former are Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, of this city, and Mrs. Harrison Deppen, of Center township; the latter are Leander and Eli Wynn, of Union township, this county.

← S. Bend-newspaper

Md-(1) C1514

Mrs. Julia Ann Ullery.

Mrs Julia Ann Ullery, aged 80 years, died this morning at 2 o'clock at her home in Greene township Death came as the result of a two week's illness with pneumonia Mrs. Ullery was born Jan. 24, 1833, at Dayton, O, and came here from that place 60 years ago. She was the widow of the late Joseph C. Ullery, of South Bend, Daniel Ullery, of Greene township, and William Ullery, of Berrien county, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren and two brothers, Daniel and Henry Youst, also survive. The funeral will be from the residence Wednesday and burial will be in Palmer's Prairie cemetery. 5 may 1913

d-5 May 1913 - St Jo Co Ind
d/o Isaac Yost + Mary —

Md-C1516

OBITUARY. 130.65.d.6

Entered into the glory world—Mary Jane Ulery in the 70th year of her age. A faithful earthly life has closed. An earnest christian has been taken from her labors in this world to her reward in the world beyond. Aunt Jane, as she was familiarly known, was born in Wayne Co. Ohio June 15, 1837.

She with her husband and family came to Kans. in September 1880, where eight years later her husband died.

Her home has been in Girard where she has lived for many years with her son Henry, who has been teacher in the Girard schools.

Her health has been failing for several years but in the past few months her friends have entertained but little hopes of her recovery.

She was a constant member of the Dunkard church for many years.

Death had no terrors for her. The grave to her was only a shaded gateway through which she longed to pass that she might enter into the land of rest.

The funeral services were held at the home of her daughter Mrs. J. D. Cook at whose home she died Nov. 1st, 1906. Rev. Chas. Miller officiated.

Five children, two sons and three daughters survive her.

d- 1 Nov 1906
<same Crawford Co Ks
McCune Herald

-C15133

Samuel Ulery Dead

Samuel Ulery, after a lingering illness, died at the home of his daughter, Miss Claud Lee south of town early Sunday morning, at the age of 63 years and 14 days. The funeral services were held from the Brethren church, of which faith he was a member, Monday afternoon at one o'clock. Burial was made in the Brethren cemetery. Funeral services conducted by Elder D. P. Neher. Mr. Ulery was a widower, his wife having passed away in 1909. He leaves several children, together with their families, and other relatives in this community to mourn his loss.

d-16 Dec 1917

S/o-John C. + Mary
McCune Ks

C1517

130.15.L.7

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Henry Ullery.

Henry Ullery died at his home, three miles south of the city on the Michigan road, last night at 9:30 o'clock after an illness of one week with lung fever, aged 63 years, eight months and seven days. Mr. Ullery was born in Dayton, O., May 10, 18[illegible], and had lived in this county nearly all his life. He was married Dec. 3, 1861, to Sarah Rupel. He leaves besides his wife, two daughters, Carrie W. Rupel, of Center township, and Mrs. William Michael, of this city. The funeral will probably be held from the Wenger church Sunday with burial in the Bowman cemetery.

d-18 Jan. 1907

S/o Danil S + Susan
d-18 Jan 1907
St Jo. Co Ind

C1517

The wife of Henry Ullery, living in the Rupel settlement, about four and a half miles south of the city, died Saturday night of consumption, aged 48 years. The funeral took place from the residence Tuesday afternoon, at 2:30, Rev. George Witwer, officiating. d13 Dec 1885

Sarah Rupel Ullery
d-13 Dec 1885
St Jo. Co. Ind

C1514

Joseph Ulery, of Center township died Tharsday morning of congestion of the lungs. He came to the city last week Wednesday with some beef cattle, and atter becoming very warm while driving them on foot, rode home on a wood sled and took a terrible cold.

d-11 Feb 1875
S/o Danil + Susan

Cripe-Ullery. 1892

A wedding, the preliminaries of which were skillfully managed and the outcome very pleasant, occurred in the outskirts of the city on Christmas eve, December 24. Rev. Jacob C. Cripe and Mrs. Julia A. Ullery, of Greene township, were married at 8 o'clock by Rev. N. D. Williamson, at the home of the groom, on Michigan avenue, west of Laporte avenue. The groom had kept his secret thoroughly well from his children, but when they saw their new mother they were th roughly content. Both of them have long had their homes in St. Joseph county, though both were born in the same county in Ohio. A very abundant supper followed the ceremony and little Miss Ernsberger gave a Delsarte recitation of "Home, Sweet Home."

Julia - widow of
Joseph
St Jo. Co. Ind

Md C1518

MRS. ELIZABETH ULERY

Mrs. Elizabeth Ulery, 87, died last night at the Brethren Home for Old Folks near Darlow. Funeral services will be held from the church near the home Thursday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Burial will be in Pleasant View cemetery.

She is survived by two sons, L. E. Ulery, Dallas, Tex., and Harvey Ulery, Salt Lake City.

d- 11 Nov 1935
Reno Co. Ks
d/o - Danil Replogle
+ Barbara Metzger

Md C1516

Mary Jane Ullery.

The friends and relatives of Mrs. Mary Jane Ullery, of Girard, Kan., will be grieved to hear of her death, which occurred at the home of her daughter near Monmouth, Kan., Nov. 1, 1906, at the age of 69 years, five months and 16 days. The cause of death was bronchial trouble. She was a daughter of the late Jonathan Wynn, of Union township, this county, and was born in Wayne county, Ohio, June 15, 1837, and moved with her parents to Indiana in her childhood. She was married to Samuel Ullery in 1858.

Mrs. Ullery leaves five children. They are Mrs. Hattie Peters, of Kansas City, Mo.; Mrs. Leona Cuthbertson, of Beulah; Charles Ullery, of Morriston, Okla.; Mrs. Rosa Cook, of Monmouth, Kan., and Henry Ullery, of Girard, Kan. Her husband died in 1888. She also leaves two sisters and two brothers, who reside here. The former are Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, of this city, and Mrs. Harrison Deppen, of Center township; the latter are Leander and Eli Wynn, of Union township, this county.

← sa

← S

Md-(1) C1514

Mrs. Julia Ann Ullery.

Mrs Julia Ann Ullery, aged 80 years, died this morning at 2 o'clock at her home in Greene township Death came as the result of a two week's illness with pneumonia Mrs. Ullery was born Jan. 24, 1833, at Dayton, O, and came here from that place 60 years ago. She was the widow of the late Joseph C. Ullery, of South Bend, Daniel Ullery, of Greene township, and William Ullery, of Berrien county, Mich. Thirteen grandchildren and two brothers, Daniel and Henry Youst, also survive. The funeral will be from the residence Wednesday and burial will be in Palmer's Prairie cemetery. 5 may 1913

d-5 May 1913 - St Jo Co Ind
d/o Isaac Yost + Mary —

Md-C1516

OBITUARY. 130.15.L.6

Entered into the glory world—Mary Jane Ulery in the 70th year of her age. A faithful earthly life has closed. An earnest christian has been taken from her labors in this world to her reward in the world beyond. Aunt Jane, as she was familiarly known, was born in Wayne Co. Ohio June 15, 1837.

She with her husband and family came to Kans. in September 1880, where eight years later her husband died.

Her home has been in Girard where she has lived for many years with her son Henry, who has been teacher in the Girard schools.

Her health has been failing for several years but in the past few months her friends have entertained but little hopes of her recovery.

She was a constant member of the Dunkard church for many years.

Death had no terrors for her. The grave to her was only a shaded gateway through which she longed to pass that she might enter into the land of rest.

The funeral services were held at the home of her daughter Mrs. J. D. Cook at whose home she died Nov. 1st, 1906. Rev. Chas. Miller officiated.

Five children, two sons and three daughters survive her.

Poem selected by her son.

A mothers gone to live with Jesus,
Over on the Shining Shore;
She's gone away from earthly trials,
All her sorrows now are o'er.
The toil-worn hands are folded gently
On the mothers silent breast;
The busy feet are stilled forever—
She has earned the needed rest.
For she heard the Savior calling,
In a voice of sweet accord;
"O well done, thy faithful servant,
Enter into thy reward."
Do not mourn for one so Saintly,
All ye children, great and small:
But rejoice that she is happy—
She has gone to Jesus call.
A faithful mothers' left her children
An earnest Christians gone to God,
But her life work, great example,
Leads them in the path she trod.

Md C15135

Attended Funeral of Mrs. Ulery.

Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Meanor and Miss Marian Stutterd were in Girard Sunday afternoon, where they attended the funeral of Mrs. John Ulery, which was held in the Christian Church, conducted by Rev. W. E. Babb of Bonner Springs, formerly of Girard, and burial took place in the Osage cemetery.

Mrs. Ulery died Friday at the age of 72 years at her home in Girard. She was one of the early settlers of the Freed neighborhood northeast of McCune, and was Mary Freed before her marriage to Mr. Ulery. The old Freed home is the place eight and one-half miles northeast of McCune, now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Theodore Nicholson. Mrs. Ulery and Mr. Meanor were young people together.

Survivors include the widower; one daughter, Mrs. Lula Childers of Girard; three sons, Guy Ulery of Oklahoma City, and Robert and Edward Ulery, both of Kansas City. There are also thirteen grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

Mary Freed Ulery
d/o Enoch Freed +
Eliza Jane Glaze
d - 26 april 1940
Crawford Co. Ks

C15135

JOHN ULERY DIED IN GIRARD.

1561-2-3.1.3

Early Day Resident of Freed Community Died at Home of Daughter in Girard Friday.

John A. Ulery, 80 years old, resident of Crawford county 60 years, and a brother of H. C. Ulery of northeast of McCune, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Lulu Childers in Girard Friday.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 o'clock Sunday afternoon at the Dorsey chapel in Girard, conducted by Rev. W. E. Harris, and burial took place in the Osage or "Buxton" cemetery.

Mr. Ulery lived as a young man in the Freed neighborhood northeast of McCune. Afterwards moving to Girard. He was born February 6, 1860 in Illinois. His wife died at Girard April 26 of this year.

He is survived by three sons, E. A. Ulery and Bob R. Ulery, both of Kansas City, and Guy Ulery of Oklahoma City; the daughter, Mrs. Childers of Girard; fifteen grandchildren; six great grandchildren, and two brothers, Frank Ulery of Mt. Hood, Oregon, and H. C. Ulery of McCune, Rt. 1.

d - 14 Nov 1940

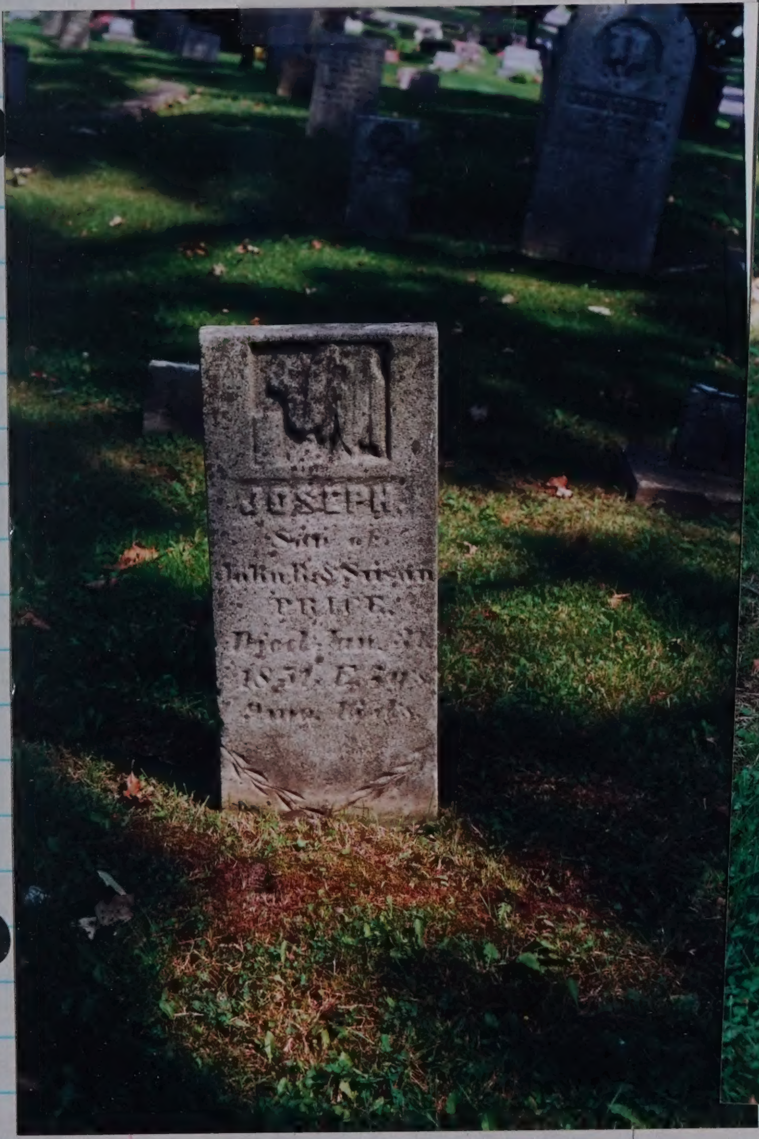
s/o John C Ulery + Mary Ann
d - Crawford Co Ks

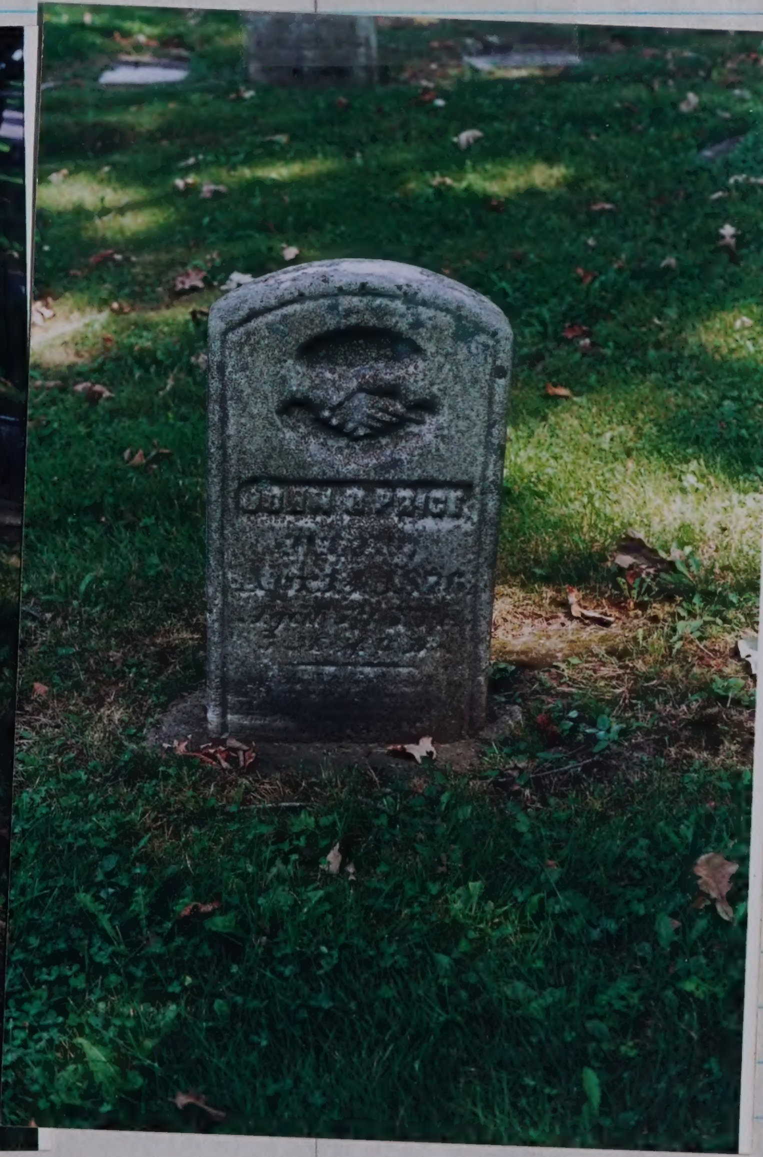
1850 St Jo Co In Pg 129 Penn Twp

130.1.5.2 + Susan Ulley 46 1850 Census I
180
b 21 June 1803 Hunt Co Pa
22
Obit date d ~~14~~ Spt 1882 St Jo Co In Palmer Prairie So Lawn same cem
M. 3 Jly 1842 St Jo Co In Bk 2 Pg 226
by David Miller + John S. Price
b 8 Nov 1802 Ky
d 14 Apr 1876 St Jo Co In Palmer Prairie S. Lawn

s/o

Children	Born	Died
1. Joseph* Price not md	May 1843 St Jo Co In	27 Jan 1857 S. Lawn Cem St Jo Co Ind





[illegible] Aug 2nd C [illegible] Aug 2nd

John A. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Willey

Southern Cross So. Bend, St Joseph Co Ind Southern Cross So. Bend St Joseph Co Ind

2) John Becket and Susan (Ullery) Price

From several sources we can determine that John Becket Price was born about 1802.

St. Joseph County Deed Records book 4 p. 640 indicates that John (no middle name) Price purchased land on July 24, 1837. It was in section 17, twp 35 N. R 2 E.

Page 50 of the *1840 census for St. Joseph County, Indiana* shows John B. Price. He is listed as being between 20 and 30 years old. With him is listed a female between 20 and 30 years old.

Whether or not this is John Beckett Price is not known. If so, the female is unknown. The age for John seems a little off. If it is John Beckett Price, then the female was either a wife who died between 1840 and 1842 or perhaps a sister.

St. Joseph County, Indiana Marriage Records, Book 2 p. 226 records the marriage of John B. Price and Susan Ullery on July 3, 1842.

John and Susan Price appear on page 129 of the *1850 Penn Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana Census.* John is 47, Susan is 46 and their son Joseph Price is 7 years old.

They are listed on page 205 of the *Penn Township, St. Joseph County 1860 Census*. John is 57 and Susan is 55 years old. No one else is listed in the household.

Page 234 of the *1870 Census for Center Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana* lists them both as 67 years old.

The *St. Joseph Valley Register* issue April 20, 1876 reports: "Died on Palmer's Prairie, Friday morning, April 14th, 1876, of nervous debility, John B. Price, age 74 years. . . . ."

John B. Price's 1876 will in *St. Joseph County Will Books,* Book 4. p. 213 mentions his brothers Joseph B. and Benjamin (deceased) and his sisters Sarah Jane (Price) Jackson, Mary Ann (Price) Byers (deceased), Miranda (Price) Riddle, and Ruth (Price) Sims. From

The Price Family
of
St. Joseph Co In.
by
John Palmer

929.2 P931Z V2
P182P

Sarah Jackson's 1882 obituary we know that another sister was Melinda Hardman (i.e. Hartman).

The *South Bend Weekly Tribune* issue of September 23, 1882 reports "The wife of John B. Price and sister of D. C. Ullery, died ysterday at her residence on Palmer's prairie, five miles south of the city . . . . Mrs. Price's age was 79 years." Susan's will is recorded on page 199 of book 5 of the *St. Joseph County Will Books.* Jane Price (widow) is listed among those who received items from the estate. Joseph B. Price was the executor.

Page 194- 195. Anthony Sherman of Mishawaka, Indiana.
Written -- July 21, 1877.
Probated -- August 30, 1882.
Date of Death -- August 25, 1882.
Estate to wife, MagdalenaSherman during lifetime. Then to all children who are living.
Executrix -- Wife, Magdalena.
Witnesses: Christ Keisler
Erhardt Rublein.

Page 196- 198 Williard D. Aldrich.
Written -- August 15, 1882.
Probated -- September 12, 1882.
Date of Death -- September 7, 1882.
Names brother, David Aldrich; Mary Buckbee and Clinton Buckbee (children of sister, Martha Buckbee, now deceased); Richard Buckbee; children of brother William (names not known); Amy Aldrich and Chester Aldrich (children of David by his first wife); mother, Elizabeth; a friend, Chester Burris.
Witnesses: E. G. McCullom
John C. O'Connor.

Page 199- 200. Susan Price, widow of John Price, of St.Joseph County,Ind.
Written -- January 14, 1882.
Probated -- September 25, 1882.
Date of Death -- September 21, 1882.
Names sister, Hannah Shively (wife of Owen Shively) of Montgomery County, Ohio; Jane Price (widow); mentions sisters but not by name; to couple taking care of her, Jonathan and Sarah Utezy; to the German Baptist Church (known as the Dunker Church) residue of estate for erection of a church.
Executor -- Joseph B. Price (brother-in-law).
Witnesses: T. C. Hackney
Jacob D. Henderson.

Will Book #4

Sons: Elmer; Henry; James; Harvey; Jonathon;
Dau: Mary Redding; Rebecca Harris; Maria Spear;

Executor: Elmer Ellen
Witness: Henry S. Plumb; Stephen J. Batchelder

****

Mulcahey Michael   South Bend, St. Joseph Co. Ind.   P210

Date: 23 January 1874
Prob: 12 April 1876

Wife: Sarah Mulcahey, also executor.
Owned property in Indiana, Arkansas, and Calif;
This will written in San Francisco.
Witness: Catherine P. Heath; N. Heath; Seldon S. Wright, all of Calif;

****

Price John B.   St. Joe Co. Ind.   P213

Date: 13 March 1868
Prob: 28 April 1876

Wife: Susan
Brothers: Joseph B. Price; Benjamin Price;
Sisters: Sarah Jane Jackson; Mary Byers; Miranda Riddle; Ruth Sims.

Ececutor: Joseph B. Price
Witness: James Davis; Jacob Hardman

John B. Price
&
Susan Ulleny

Be it remembered that on this 2nd day of July A D 1842 the clerk of the St. Joseph circuit court issued a marriage license as follows towit,

State of Indiana
St Joseph County } sct

The State of Indiana to any person legally authorized to solemnize the rites of matrimony in said county Greeting You or any of you are hereby ~~free~~ licensed and authorized to then join together in marriage as husband and wife John B. Price and Susan Ulleny and for so doing this shall be your sufficient warrant and authority

(L.S.)

Witness Lyra W. Bray clerk of the St Joseph circuit court and the seal of said court hereto affixed at South Bend this 2nd day of July 1842

L. W. Bray clerk

And afterwards, towit, on the twenty fourth day of September in the year eighteen hundred and forty two David Miller Senr a Minister of the gospel filed in the clerks office of the St Joseph circuit court a marriage certificate in the words and figures following, towit,

I David Miller Regular Minister of the German Baptist church certify that I joined in marriage John B Price and Susan Ulleny, July the third 1842.

Given under my hand this 26th day of September 1842

David Miller Senr

Recorded September 24th 1842
Lyra W Bray clerk
By Jno T. Lindsay Deputy Clerk

St Joseph County Indiana Marriage Records Book 2 p226

Last Will and Testament of John B. Price

I John B. Price of St Joseph County Indiana do hereby make and publish the following as my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking and cancelling all former wills by me at any time heretofore made. I direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as possible out of the first monies that may come to the hands of my Executor,

I hereby devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Susan should she survive me one third of all the real estate of which I may die the owner of in possession or expectancy to have and to hold the same in fee. I further devise and bequeath to my said wife should she survive me the possession and control of all my personal estate & the residue of my real estate to have and to hold the same and the rents & profits thereof during her natural life; After the death of wife I devise all the remainder of my estate real and personal to be divided into five equal shares or parts, and to be distributed as follows, To my brother Joseph B. Price one share, to my sister Sarah Jane Jackson one share, to my sister Minerva Keith one share, to the children of my deceased sister Mary Wyne one share, and to the children of my deceased brother Benjamin Price one share, Provided that should either of my brothers and sisters aforesaid die before I do, then the share of my estate herein devised to him or her shall descend to his or her children,

I hereby nominate & appoint my beloved brother Joseph B. Price of said County of St Joseph to be the Executor of this my last Will & Testament,

In witness whereof I the said John B. Price have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the thirteenth day of March in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred & sixty eight

John B. Price

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the above named John B. Price as his last Will & Testament in our presence who at said testator's request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other.

James Davis
Jacob Hardman

Codicil made the 9th day of March A.D. 1870 by the testator John B. Price to the foregoing last Will & Testament.

I the said John B. Price having since the date of the foregoing Will made advances to the children of my deceased brother Benjamin Price in my opinion equal to what they would equitably be entitled out of my estate do hereby revoke the provision made for them in the foregoing will, and devise and bequeath to my sister Keith Minerva the said share of my estate in said will devised to the said children of my brother Benjamin & here state that the name of my said sister Keith was omitted as a legatee in said will by mistake and not intentionally.

In witness hereof I the said John B. Price have hereto subscribed my name and affixed my seal the Ninth day of March Eighteen hundred &

John B. P

ST- Joseph County Will Books Bok 4 P 213

Last Will and Testament of John W. B. Price Continued

Signed, sealed, published & declared by John W. B. Price as a Codicil to his last Will & Testament in our presence, who at said testator's request have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses in his presence & in the presence of each other the date above written

Marion Miller
James Davis

State of Indiana }
St Joseph County } ss.

Before me Edwin Mead Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St Joseph in the State of Indiana personally came James Davis one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing who being by me first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that John W. B. Price the testator named in the instrument of writing purporting to be his last Will & Testament did sign, seal, publish & declare the same to be his last Will & testament, on the day of the date thereof, that the said testator was at the said time of the full age of twenty one years and of sound disposing mind and memory and that he was not under duress compulsion or restraint and that he was competent to devise his property. And that the said testator so signed sealed, published & declared the same to be his last will and testament in manner & form as aforesaid in the presence of affiant & of said [illegible] Marion Miller the other subscribing witness thereto and that they each attested the same and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of said testator and in the presence of each other and that said testator departed this life April 10th 1876.

James Davis

Subscribed & sworn to before me, in witness of which I hereunto affix the seal of said Court and subscribe my name at South Bend this 24th day of April A.D. 1876

Edwin Mead Clerk

State of Indiana }
St Joseph County } ss.

I Edwin Mead Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St Joseph in the State of Indiana do hereby certify that the foregoing last Will & Testament of John W. B. Price has been duly admitted to Probate before me, that the same was proven by the examination under oath of James Davis one of the subscribing witnesses thereto and that a full and complete record of said will and of the proof & examination of the witness by whom the same was proven has been made and is now of record in Will record No 4 of said County on Pages 213 & 214.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto affixed the seal of said Court and subscribe my name at South Bend this 24th day of April A.D. 1876.—

Edwin Mead Clerk

Filed & Recorded April 25th 1876
Edwin Mead Clerk

ST JOSEPH COUNTY INDIANA WILL BOOK Book 4 p 214

Last Will and Testament of Susan Price

Know all men by these presents that I Susan Price Widow of John B Price Deceased of the County of St Joseph in the State of Indiana now of Advanced age and feeble Health but of sound mind and disposing mind and Memory do make this my last will and testament and hereby revoke all other wills by me at any time heretofore made

I.S. It is my Will that all my Just Debts and funeral Expenses be paid by my Executor as soon after my Decease as possible

I give and bequeath to my Sister Hannah Shively Wife of Owen Shively of Montgomery County in the State of Ohio the Sum of Three hundred dollars in money Also two Double Coverlids and one half of all my Cupboard Ware

I give and bequeath to Jane Price (Widow) of the City of South Bend the one half of all my Cupboard Ware

I give and bequeath unto my sisters who shall survive me all my Wearing apparell and all my Bed Clothes Except what may be necessary for Each bed (Which is not Included in above) to be divided among themselves

I give and bequeath to Jonathan Utzy and Sarah Utzy his wife who are now living with me and who have taken care of me in my sickness and affliction and provided for my Comfort and necessities the one third part (Undivided) of all that tract or parcel of land formerly owned by John B Price deceased lying and being in Section two (2) Township Thirty six (36) In Range two East and now held by me as the Widow of John B Price Deceased It is Understood that this bequest is made as Well for future Care and support by said Utzy as former care It is also Understood that said Utzy is to pay all such amounts advanced to him in money and Kind by Joseph B Price as agent of said Susan Price

I give and bequeath to the German Baptist Church (community Known as the Dunker Church) the residue and remainder of all my Estate of Every nature and Kind for the especial purpose and to be used in the Erection and Maintainance of a Church for use of said society and to be Erected in or near the City of South Bend

I hereby appoint My Brother in law Joseph B Price of the City of South Bend Indiana the Executor of this my Last Will and Testament

In Witness Whereof I Susan Price Widow have hereunto set my hand and Seal this 14th day of January A D 1859.

Susan her X mark Price (Seal)

We the Undersigned Witnesses to the foregoing Will Executed by Susan Price the Testator signed the same as such Witnesses at her request as her last Will and Testament in the presence of said Testator and in the presence of each other on the 14th day of January A D 1859

J. C. Hackney

ST JOSEPH COUNTY, INDIANA DEED RECORDS BOOK AD P156

John B Price to Gerry Battles Warranty Deed

This Indenture Witnesseth, That John Price and Susan Price his wife of St Joseph County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Gerry Battles of St Joseph County in the State of Indiana his heirs and Assigns for the Sum of Six thousand five hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in St Joseph County in the State of Indiana, to wit:

1 {The South East Quarter of Section No Thirty Two (32) in Township No Thirty Seven (37) North Range Three (3) East Containing one hundred and Sixty Acres more or less

And Covenant for ourselves our heirs and personal representatives that We are lawfully Seized of the premises have good right to Convey the Same and guarantee the quiet possession thereof, that the Same are free from all incumbrance and that we will warrant and defend the title to the Same against all lawful claims In Witness Whereof We have hereunto set our hands and Seals this th day of July 1862

The State of Indiana
St Joseph County ss

John Price (Seal)
Susan her mark Price Seal

Before me Benj J. [illegible] Recorder in and for Said County Came John Price and Susan Price his wife and acknowledged the Execution of the above Deed

Seal Witness my hand and Official Seal this th day of July AD 1862
Recorded July 14, 1862 at 9 o'clock A.M.}
B. J. [illegible] Recorder

B. J. [illegible] Recorder By Jo Whitenack

[illegible] Warranty Dee

1850 - St Jo Co Ind Clay Twp
1860 - " " " " Pg 548

F

Cara's obit

130.1.5.3 + Elizabeth Ullery "Betsy"
b 14 Sept 1804 Hunt Co Pa
d 11 Sept 1887 St Jos Co In Ullery Cem

m 13 Apr 1837 St Jo Co In

C644/C54 new
John C Stutesman
b 19 Jan 1815 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 11 Apr 1888 St Jos Co In Ullery

s/o - John Stutesman + Esther Cripe

Children	Born	Died
1. Catharine Stutsman m Elijah Bunker son Wm 1-1860 Ap In	1843 St Jo Co In 1834 Ind	

Return to normal view

130.1.513

zavislak

Entries: 11942 **Updated:** Tue Jul 30 00:25:08 2002

Contact: Thomas Zavislak II kalsivaz@yahoo.com

- *ID:* I1737
- *Name:* John C. STUTSMAN
- *Given Name:* John C.
- *Surname:* Stutsman
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 21 Jan 1815 in Montgomery Co, OH
- *Death:* 14 Apr 1888 in Berrien Co, MI
- *Burial:* After 14 Apr 1888 Ullery Cem, St. Joseph Co, IN
- *Reference Number:* 115:64
- *Change Date:* 30 Mar 2002 at 12:10

Father: John STUTSMAN b: 18 Jan 1782 in PA
Mother: Esther CRIPE b: Bef 1790 in Pennsylvania

Marriage 1 Elizabeth ULERY b: 1804 in Montgomery Co, OH

- *Note:* Elizabeth Ulery was sister of Jacob Ullery 115:65.
- *Married:* 13 Apr 1837 in St. Joseph Co, IN
- *Change Date:* 30 Mar 2002

€obit - Cora

1850 - St Jos Co In Clay Twp - 084
1860 - " " " " " Pg 68 - #485

lvs 2 da Mrs Samuel Hildebrand
+ Mrs Harry Wenger

130.1.5.4

€Stephen Ullery, s/o Joseph U + Catharine Cripe
b 12 April 1806 Huntingdon Co Pa
d 15 Jan 1895 St Jos Co In Ullery Cem

Md 3 May 1827 - Mtgy Co. Oh

€Elizabeth Olinger
b 5 May 1804 Maryland
d 5 July 1882 St Jos Co In Ullery Cem

d/o John Olinger +

Came to St Joseph Co in 1836 with Stephen's parents.

Md	Children	Born	Died
2 Jan 1854	€1. Daniel Ullery	24 Nov 1827 Mtgy Co. Oh	28 Oct or 2 Nov 1894 St Jos Co. In
St Jo Co Ind	m €Sarah Witter	16 Jan 1826 St Jo Co Ind	13 Dec 1875 " " "
	d/o		
	2. Christian Ullery	1832 Mtgy Co Oh	
	m		
	d/o		
Bk 7-40 St Jos Co In	3. Susan Ullery	1835 Mtgy C O	
10 Aug 1875	m. Henry Wenger		
	s/o		

130.1.5.4.1 Daniel Ullery

b 24 Nov 1827 Mtgy Co. Oh

d 2 Nov 1894 St. Jos Co In

m. 2 Jan 1854 St Jo Co In

Sarah Witter

b 16 Jan 1826 S. Bend Ind

d 13 Dec 1875 St Jos Co. In

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Joseph Ullery m d/o	1851 St Jos Co In	
	2. + Aaron Ullery	Dec 1854 St Jos Co In	6 Nov 1906 St Jos Co In
20 Nov 1877 St Jos Co In	130.6.6.6.1 m. Mary Jane Crips d/o	9 April 1856 St Jo Co In	25 Oct 1925 St Jos Co In
	3. Franklin Ullery m. ? d/o a son Leon age 10 d-16 Nov 1908 St Jo Co Ind	1857 St Jos Co In	
	C 4. Elijah Ullery	1859 St Jos Co In	1938
	m Mary E d/o	1864	1893 St Jos Co In Ullery Cem

Return to normal view

130.1.5.4.1

CABLE-BUCHER FAMILY OF OHIO

Entries: 24609 **Updated:** 2009-01-29 09:55:18 UTC (Thu)
Contact: dzdelphine domjoy@msn.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Elizabeth Olinger** was born 1804 in , , MD, and died 5 Jul 1882 in , St Joseph Co, IN. She married **Stephen Ullery** Apr 1827, son of Joseph Rench Ullery Sr. and Catherine Cripe. He was born 12 Apr 1806 in , Huntingdon Co, PA, and died 15 Jan 1895 in <St. Joseph Co, IN>.

Child of Elizabeth Olinger and Stephen Ullery is:
+ 2 i. Daniel Ullery was born 24 Nov 1827 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 28 Oct 1894.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Daniel Ullery** (Elizabeth Olinger^{1}) was born 24 Nov 1827 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 28 Oct 1894. He married **Sarah Witter** 2 Jan 1854 in , St Joseph Co, IN. She was born 16 Jan 1826 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 13 Dec 1875.

Children of Daniel Ullery and Sarah Witter are:
3 i. Joseph Ullery was born ABT 1850 in , , MI.
+ 4 ii. Aaron Ullery was born Dec 1854 in , St Joseph Co, IN, and died 6 Nov 1906 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN.
5 iii. Franklin Ullery was born ABT 1856 in , St Joseph Co, IN.
6 iv. Elijah Ullery was born ABT 1858 in , St Joseph Co, IN.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

4. **Aaron Ullery** (Daniel Ullery^{2}, Elizabeth Olinger^{1}) was born Dec 1854 in , St Joseph Co, IN, and died 6 Nov 1906 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Cripe** 20 Nov 1877. She was born 9 Apr 1856 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 1925 in , , IN.

Child of Aaron Ullery and Sarah Jane (Jennie) Cripe is:
7 i. Oscar Edward Ullery was born 3 May 1881 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 3 Feb 1925 in Sioux City, Woodbury, IA.

130.1.5.4

130.1.54
C-154

I Stephen Ullery of St Joseph County State of Indiana being of Sound mind and memory do make and publish this my last Will and testament in Maner and form following viz

Having provided for my Two daughters their full share of my estate by gift to them of Real estate and other property I now give devise and bequeath to my Son Daniel Ullery all the property of which may die seized and possessed Real and personal to him and his heirs forever,

And I hereby Constitute and appoint my said Son Daniel Sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand this 28th day of September 1891.

Stephen his + mark Ullery

Signed sealed published and declared by the above named testator Stephen Ullery as his last Will and testament in our presence and we in his presence and at his request and in the presence of each other have signed our names as witnesses this 28th day of Sept 1891

J Warden
Geo W. Matthews

STATE OF INDIANA, }
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY. } SS:

I, GEO. M. FOUNTAIN, CLERK, ~~WILLIAM C. McMICHAEL~~, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Joseph, in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that the foregoing last Will and Testament of Stephen Ullery *has been duly admitted to probate* ~~*before me*~~ in open Court.

That the same was proven by the examination under oath of Geo W. Matthews, *one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and that a full and complete record of said will, and of the proof and examination of the witness by whom the same was proven has been made, and are now of record in Will Record No.* 7. *of said County on pages* 484, 485

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto affixed the seal of said Court, and subscribed my name at South Bend, this 25th *day of* January, *A. D. 18*95

Geo M. Fountain, *Clerk.*

By Jno. A. McMichael *Deputy.*

LAST

WILL AND TESTAMENT

—OF—

Stephen Ullery

FILED
JAN 25 1895
Geo M Fountain
Clerk St. Joseph Circuit Court

Recorded in Will Record No. 7
Page 484, 485

The State of Indiana, St. Joseph County, } SS:

Before me, GEO. M. FOUNTAIN, CLERK ~~*WM. C. McMICHAEL, Clerk*~~ *of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Joseph, in the State of Indiana, personally came* Geo. W. Matthews *one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, who, being by me first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that* Stephen Ullery *the testator named in the instrument of writing, purporting to be h*is *last* **Will and Testament,** *did sign, seal, publish and declare the same to be h*is *last Will and Testament, on the day of the date thereof; that the said testat*or *was, at the said time, of the full age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was not under coercion, compulsion or restraint, and that he was competent to devise h*is *property. And that the said testat*or *so signed, sealed, published and declared the same to be h*is *last Will and Testament, in manner and form as aforesaid, in the presence of affiant and of* J. Warden *the other subscribing witness thereto; and that they each attested the same and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto, in the presence and at the request of said testat*or *and in the presence of each other, and that said testat*or *departed this life* January 13 *18*95.

Geo W. Matthews

Subscribed and sworn to in open Court, ~~**before me**~~*, in witness of which I hereunto affix the seal of said Court, and subscribe my name at South Bend, this* 25th *day of* January *A. D. 18*95.

Attest:

Geo. M. Fountain, *Clerk.*

By Jno. A. McMichael *Deputy.*

130.1.3.7

No. 130.4.2.7/130.1.5.5 78.1.5 7th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & JOHN C. ULERY

BORN DIED September 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
					4-20-75		
*	1. Catharine Ulery 9 ch	10 Apr 1844	Montgomery Co. O.	25 Feb 1861	12 Jly 1919	Logansport, Cass Co. IN	Forest Hill
	m. Moses Stroop	ca 1841	O.	Miami Co. IN	18 Jly 1887	Chatanooga, Tenn	" ."
	s/o			C1-182		Her remains shipped there for burial	

John C. Ulery = 130.1.5.5 /156.2.1.5 78.1.5
b- 15 Dec 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d- 15 Jly 1896 Chattanooga, TN
s/o-Joseph Ullery & Catharine Cripe

Married
12 April 1832
Mtgy. Co. O.
Bk B

Susannah Shively=130.4.2.7
b- 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d- ca 1880 to 85 Miami Co. IN Stone in Metzger Cem. no dates
1-180 DRB
d/o Christian Shively & Susannah Cripe

Catharine & Moses moved to Tennessee in 1885, and likely took her father with them. Member of Church of the Brethren.

* Death dates for Catharine & Moses from her obit. Peru Republican paper 18 July 1919, Miami Co., IN.

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp
1860-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp
1880-Miami Co. IN Pipe Creek Tsp-Susan has cancer.

+-Mi. Co Ind Person
Newspaper obit

1870 - 1880 Ind Miami Co Pipe Creek Twp
1900 - 1910 Tenn. Hamilton Co 3rd Civil Dist

~~130.4.2.7.1~~ 130.~~4~~2.7.1
130.1.5.5.1 + Catharine Katherine Ulery, d/o Susanna Shively + John C Ulery
b 10 apr 1844 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 12 Jly 1919 Logansport, Cass Co In H20-25 clay twp
Md 25 Feb 1861 Miami Co Ind (C1-182)

(burial Forest Hills Cem in Tenn)

Moses Stroop
b 22 Nov 1841 Greene Co. Oh
d 18 July 1887 Chatanooga, Hamilton Co. Tenn - Forest Hill Cem
s/o Michael Stroop + Anna Fogle
Moved to Chatanooga in 1885 due to the declining health of Moses, hoping a change of climate would improve his health

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. J. Elizabeth Stroop	Jan 1862 Mi Co Ind	H23-79 18 apr 1933 Cass Co In Metzger Cem
	m. Benj. Franklin Oram	22 Sept 1857 Wayne Co In	H24-38 10 Dec 1930 Cass Co In Metzger Cem
@ 1894	2. David Vincent Stroop Sr	20 aug 1864 Mi Co In	25 Mch 1943 Tarrant Co Tex Cem Unknown
	m. Edith May Thomas Catlow	26 Oct Nov 1866 Ham. Co Oh	24 Oct 1949 Hamilton Co. Oh
C11-380 12 Nov 1903 Mi Co Ind	3. John Homer Stroop	1867 Mi Co In	died Mobile Ala? 1942 Miami Co In Metzger Cem
	m Margaret Jacobs	1874 In	1960 Miami Co In Metzger Cem
	4. Susan M Stroop	18 Mch 1869 Mi Co In	15 July 1896 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
	5. Nellie Stroop	Mi Co In	before 1900 Mother
	6 Mary L Stroop md George Gahagan	Oct 1873 Mi Co In 1871	9 June 1908, Ham. Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem 10 Nov 1967
	7. Charles Stroop	Mi Co In	before Mother
	8. Arminta MINIA P Stroop Md Charles Strong	7 Jly 1879 Mi Co In	14 apr 1909 Ham. Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
11 Sept 1902	9. Rosa Katherine Stroop	16 Jan 1882 Mi Co In	May 1981 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills Cem
Chatagooga Tenn	m. Henry Wm Longfey 2nd	15 Apr 1878 Oh	Oct 1965 Hamilton Co Tenn Forest Hills

10. a son William O Stroop burial Metzger Cem - dates unknown

C427.1 + C155.1

CATHERINE ULRY STROOP.

C427.1 C154.1

Catherine Ulry Stroop, only daughter of John C. and Susan Ulry, was born April 10, 1844, in Montgomery county, Ohio, and departed this life July 12, 1919, at the home of her daughter Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Logansport, Indiana, age 75 years, 3 months and 2 days. Mrs. Stroop moved with her parents to Miami county, Indiana at an early age and located on what is known as the Elihu Plummer farm in Pipe Creek township. Here she grew to womanhood and in 1859 was united in marriage to Moses S. Stroop. This union was blessed with nine children of whom Nellie, Charles, Minta, Mary and Sut, preceded her to the Spirit Land. Those now living to mourn their loss are, Mrs. Frank Oram, Logansport, Ind.; Mrs. Henry Longley, Chattanooga, Tenn., and Dave and John Stroop, both of Mobile, Alabama.

Mr. Stroop being in delicate health, with his wife and estimable family decided to try a chance of climate and in the year 1885 they moved to Chattanooga, Tennessee, all to no avail, however, as he died on July 18, 1887, the wife and mother being called upon to assume the responsibilities, incidental to rearing a large family alone, a work, which few have done more admirably. When Father Time began to lay his hand too heavily upon her, she decided to spend her declining years with her children, and every season she changed from North to South, where she was always loved and respected by everyone, old and young, rich and poor.

She was a consistent member of the church of the Brethren, having affiliated herself with this church early in life. No one could come in contact with such a beautiful character and not feel the benign influence of all that was worthy of imitation.

Funeral services were conducted at the home of her daughter, Mrs. B. F. Oram, in Cass county, Sunday at 4 p. m., after which the body was shipped to Chattanooga, Tennessee, accompanied by the immediate relatives. Burial will take place in the beautiful Forest Hill Cemetery at that place. Thus closes the life of one of the good mothers in Israel.

PERU REPUBLICAN
FRIDAY 18 JULY 1919

1900 -
1910 - Ind Cass Co Clay Twp
1920 - " " " " "
1930 " " " " "

130.4.2.7.1.1
130.1.5.5.1.1

(Betty J.)
J. Elizabeth Stroop
b Jan 1862 Miami Co In
d 18 Apr 1933 Adamsboro Cass Co In Metzger Cem

m

obit
d - 10 Dec 1930

Benjamin Franklin Oram
b 22 Sept 1857 Wayne Co. Ind
d 18 April 1930 Cass Co Ind Metzger Cem
s/o Wm Henry Oram + Mary E. Shepp

Md	Children	Born	Died
25 Dec 1912	1. Pliny Ernest Oram	26 Aug 1889 Cass Co In	1929 Cass Co Ind
Cass Co Ind	m. Flossie Edith Brown	9 Jan 1890 Cass Co In	
	d/o Geo Brown + Mary Shilling		
	Ch: 1910 + 1920 1930, Cass Co Ind Clay Twp		
	a Edna G. Oram	1914 Cass Co In	
	b Paul Arthur Oram	H-14 37 9 Jan 1917 Cass Co In	H-20 23 27 Nov 1917 Cass Co In
	c Harold F Oram	H-15 2 11 May 1919 Cass Co In	22 June 1994 Lehigh Acres Lee Co Fla
	d Weldin Wilbur Wayne Oram	H 15-96 1 Nov 1922 Cass Co Ind	3 Jan 2004 Alexander Co N.C
	e Effie Jean Oram	H 16-61 26 Sept 1925 Cass Co In	

md 130-1.5-5-1.1.1

Entries: 62301 **Updated:** 2009-02-20 04:27:19 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Dennis B. dting@cableone.net

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Public Profile** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I29626
- *Name:* Benjamin Franklin Oram
- *Given Name:* Benjamin Franklin
- *Surname:* Oram
- *Sex:* M
- *_UID:* 0350A8765DE5A046AFD502ADB410852136DA
- *Change Date:* 17 Feb 2003
- *Note:*

> <i>Peru Tribune, Wed., Dec. 10, 1930: Frank Oram, 72, died at his home near New Waverly
> Tuesday night at 9 o'clock following an illness due to complications. Surviving are the widow, Mrs. Betty Oram, and three grandchildren. A son, Pliny Oram, died a year ago. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren. Interment will be in the Metzger cemetery.
> </i>

1 2

- *Birth:* 22 SEP 1857 in , Wayne, IN, USA [1] [2]
- *Death:* 22 FEB 1887
- *Note:* Another source has 9 Dec 1930 [1]
- *Death:* 9 DEC 1930 in near New Waverly, Cass, IN, USA
- *Note:* Another source has 22 Feb 1887 [2]
- *Burial:* 12 DEC 1930 , Miami, IN, USA
- *Note:* Buried in Metzger Cemetery (just south of Pipe Creek Church of the Brethren) [2]

Father: William Henry Oram b: 11 OCT 1827 in , Frederick, MD, USA
Mother: Mary E. Shepp b: 25 JAN 1836 in , Clark, OH, USA

Marriage 1 Betty J. Stroop b: in near Peru, Miami, IN, USA

- *Married:* ABT 1880 [2]

Children

1. Pliny Ernest Oram b: 26 AUG 1889 in , Cass, IN, USA

1900 Tenn Henry Co 1st Dist Paris City
(David)→1910 Tenn Hamilton Co
(Longley) 1920 Ala Mobile Co w/bro John H
David 1930 Texas Tarrant Co - a boarder

130.1.5.5.1.2. David Vincent Stroop (an architect)
b Aug 1864 Miami Co Ind
d 25 Mch 1943 Tarrant Co Texas
Tex. D. Rec

m

Edith,
b Nov 1865 Ohio
d

d/o

Md	Children 1930 census - ~~Conn~~	Born		Died Patterson
	1. David V Stroop Jr	19 Oct 1893	Oh	Oct 1980 Putnam Co NY Patterson
	m Martha Winifred Davis ch: Donald J Mildred L	1893 Wash DC Wash DC		1971
	d/o Davis + Mildred L			
	2. Robert Stroop	Jly 1896	Oh	
	3. Susan Stroop	Jly 1898	Tenn	

Return to normal view

15291

130.15.51.2.1

Entries: 701 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 19:02:39 2001 **Contact:** Unknown dkramer@vt.edu

---

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **David Vincent STROOP** was born 1893, and died 1980. He married **Martha Winifred DAVIS**, daughter of James Peoples DAVIS and Mildred Logue HILL. She was born 1893, and died 1971.

Children of David Vincent STROOP and Martha Winifred DAVIS are:

+ 2 i. Donald James STROOP.

+ 3 ii. Mildred Louise STROOP.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Donald James STROOP** (David Vincent STROOP^1). He married **PEGGY**. He married **MILDRED**.

Children of Donald James STROOP and PEGGY are:

4 i. Living STROOP.

5 ii. Living STROOP.

3. **Mildred Louise STROOP** (David Vincent STROOP^1). She married **Heinz L LUSCHINSKY**.

Child of Mildred Louise STROOP and Heinz L LUSCHINSKY is:

6 i. Living LUSCHINSKY. She married Living DRENNAN.

1910 - Ohio Muskingum Co Zanesville
1920 - Ala. Mobile Co Spring Hill
1930 - Ala -- Crichton

need 1900
+ Paul in 1930

130.1.5.5.1.3 John H Stroop
b 1867 Miami Co Ind
d

M. 12 Nov 1903 - Miami Co Ind
Margaret Jacobs
b 1874 Ind
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Paul David Stroop	30 Oct 1904 Ohio	17 May 1995 San Diego, Ca

Mother Catherine +
Bro David here in 1910

1910 - Tenn Hamilton Co 2nd Civil Dist
1920 - " " N. Chattanooga
1930 -

130.1.5.5.1.9 Rosa K Stroop
b 16 Jan 1882 Miami Co Ind
d May 1981 Hamilton Co. Tenn

m.

Henry W. Longley
b 15 April 1878 Ohio
d Oct 1965 Tenn

s/o John D Longley +

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Katherine Longley	1904 Tenn	
	2. Weldon Longley	1908 Tenn	

DIED.

14 Apr 1876

On Palmer's Prairie, Friday morning, April 14th, 1876, of nervous debility, John B. Price, aged 74 years.

Funeral to-morrow at 2 o'clock P. M. at the Dunker Church, near his late residence. Services by Rev. Thomas Hackney.

130.1.5.2.

John B Price

The wife of John B. Price and sister of D. C. Ullery, died yesterday at her residence on Palmer's prairie, five miles south of the city. The funeral took place Friday afternoon at half-past two o'clock from the Palmer's prairie church. Mrs. Price's age was 79 years. 130.1.5 2

d - 22 Dec 1882

Susan Ullery Price

Death of an Aged Pioneer.

Mrs. Elizabeth Stutsman, better known as "Betsy," wife of John C. Stutsman, died last night of paralysis at the family residence in Clay township, three miles north of the city, at the advanced age of 83 years. She was a member of the well-known Ullery family of fourteen children, eight of whom are now living, including Elder D. C. Ullery, Stephen Ullery, Mrs. Farneman, and others of this county. The deceased was a native of Dayton, Ohio, and had been a resident of this county for many years, being, in fact, one of its earliest settlers. She was seized with a paralytic stroke about one year ago and has been helpless ever since. Mrs. Stutsman was a lady highly esteemed for her many excellent qualities and made her life useful. The funeral services will be held to-morrow forenoon at ten o'clock at the Ullery church, on the Niles road, Elder Isaac Miller officiating.

130.1.5.3
d- 11 Sept 1887

DEATH RESULTS FROM FALL OFF BARN ROOF

130.1.5.4.1.3.

Leon Ullery, Aged 10, Dies From Broken Spine.

Leon Ullery, aged 10, died Monday evening from the effects of a fractured spine, the injury having been received in a fall from a barn, five weeks ago. The boy was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Ullery, who live north of South Bend on the Niles road. He was born in South Bend and attended school at Ullery district school, north of the city.

Young Ullery was assisting his father in the re-roofing of a barn on the day of the accident. He missed his footing in some manner and tumbled off the roof, a distance of 20 feet, off the roof to the ground, a distance of 20 feet. In falling he struck the wheel of a wagon.

Considerable anxiety was felt at first over the injury, but as the lad appeared to recover it was thought that no serious effects would result. Two weeks ago he became seriously ill. A physician was called and he learned upon investigation that the boy's spine had been broken.

The funeral was held Wednesday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the parents' home. Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum will officiate. Burial will be in the city cemetery.

---

d - 15 Jan 1895

From the Daily Tribune of Tuesday.

Stephen Ullery.

Stephen Ullery died at 1:10 o'clock this morning at his residence three miles north of the city on the Niles road at the advanced age of 88 years, nine months and two days. The cause of death was general debility. Mr. Ullery was an old resident of the county. He leaves two daughters, Mrs. Samuel Hildebrand and Mrs Henry Wenger, and was a brother of Joseph and D C. Ullery, Mrs. J. Farneman and Mrs Eckman. The funeral will take place at 11 a. m. on Thursday from the Ullery church, Elder H. W. Krieghbaum officiating. The remains will be interred in the Ullery cemetery. 130.1.5.4

---

d - 5 July 1882
130.1.5.4

Sudden Death of Mrs. Stephen Ullery.

Mrs. Stephen Ullery died very suddenly at 6 o'clock a. m. Wednesday, at the residence of her husband in Clay township. She awakened Mr. Ullery at the usual hour and he got up and made the fire. She arose shortly afterwards and began to prepare the breakfast. While he was outside the house he heard a noise inside, and going in found his wife lying dead on the floor. She never moved after she fell, so sudden was her death, which is supposed to have been heart disease. The funeral took place at the Ullery church, near the family residence at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, elder Jas. Miller officiating.

Mrs. Ullery was 78 years old, and was one of the pioneers of the county. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Olinger, and she was born in the vicinity of Dayton, Ohio, and was married there to Mr. Ullery in 1829. They came to this county in 1836 with Mr. Ullery's parents and his brothers Joseph and D. C. Ullery, who still live here. The father bought land from the government at $1.25 an acre and gave to the sons, and Stephen still lives on the farm where he and his wife began houskeeping in 1836. It is on the Niles road a short distance beyond St. Mary's Academy. Here they built a handsome brick residence and surrounded themselves with all the comforts of life which they were enjoying in their old age.

From the Daily Tribune of Monday.

130.1.5.4.1

Daniel Ullery.

Daniel Ullery, an old resident of St. Joseph county, died at 7:40 a. m. yesterday at the family home, two miles north of the city on the Michigan road, aged 66 years, 11 months and four days. The cause of death was typhoid pneumonia. His widow and four children survive him. The funeral will take place from the Ullery church, north of the city, at 2 p. m. to-morrow, leaving the house at 1 p. m. Elders Krieghbaum and Miller will conduct the services. d- 2 Nov 1894

---

w/o 130.1.5.4-1

Sarah Witter, wife of Daniel Ullery, died Monday of lung fever at her husband's residence in Clay township. Her age was 49 years. The funeral took place Wednesday forenoon at 11 o'clock, at the Dunker church on the Niles road.

d_ 13 - Dec 1875
49
1826

130.1.5.6 d 22 Aug 1895

Joseph Ullery.

Mr. Joseph Ullery quietly breathed his last yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at his home in Clay township, three miles north of the city. He was over 85 years old and had lived a long and useful life.

Mr. Ullery was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1809, where he lived until the age of 27. He was the sixth in a family of 13 children, only four of whom are now living, John, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; David C., Mrs Barbara Farnham and Mrs. Katherine Erkman, of South Bend. He was married June 10, 1821, to Mary Olinger, a native of Pennsylvania. 1831

In September, 1836, he accompanied his father to St. Joseph county, and they were among the first settlers in Clay township. He purchased a farm of 150 acres, wholly unimproved, erected a log cabin and set to work to clear the land. He remained on the farm the rest of his life, and by his industry made it one of the best in the county. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Ullery, two survive them, Joseph A. and Mrs. Mary Miller. In December, 1887 Mrs. Ullery died, her husband surviving her nearly eight years.

The deceased was a prominent member of the German Baptist church and in politics was a republican. He led an active life and was known for his good works. He had been very feeble for the past seven weeks and was ready to die. The funeral will take place Monday morning at 10 o'clock in the Ullery church, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating, and the remains will be laid in the Ullery cemetery.

---

d - 7 Dec 1886 130.1.5.6

Death of Mrs. Joseph Ullery.

Mary, the wife of Joseph A. Ullery, sr., died Tuesday night at 11:15 o'clock at her residence in Clay township, on the Niles road, three miles north of the city. She was 77 years of age and had been a resident of this county over 50 years. She leaves a husband and three children, all residents of this vicinity, Mrs. John Shively, of South Bend; Mrs. David P. Miller, of Buchanan, and Joseph A. Ullery, living next to the old homestead. Mrs. Ullery was a member of the German Baptist church, and a woman highly esteemed by all who knew her The funeral takes place Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the Ullery church, near by, and the interment will be in the Ullery cemetery. Elders Isaac Miller and H. W. Kreighbaum will conduct the funeral services.

Aaron Ullery.

Aaron Ullery, an old resident of the county, died at his home in Clay township early this morning after an illness of two years with tuberculosis of the throat and lungs, aged 51 years, 10 months and 24 days. He was a member of the German Brethren Baptist church and leaves a wife and one son. He also leaves three brothers, Frank, Elijah and Joseph Ullery, all of this county. The funeral will be held from the Ullery church Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating.

S/o Daniel + Sarah 130.1.5.4.1
d-10 Nov 1906

DIED.

14 Apr 1876

On Palmer's Prairie, Friday morning, April 14th, 1876, of nervous debility, John B. Price, aged 74 years.

Funeral to-morrow at 2 o'clock P. M. at the Dunker Church, near his late residence. Services by Rev. Thomas Hackney.

130.1.5.2

John B Price

The wife of John B. Price and sister of D. C. Ullery, died yesterday at her residence on Palmer's prairie, five miles south of the city. The funeral took place Friday afternoon at half-past two o'clock from the Palmer's prairie church. Mrs

---

S/o Franky s/o Daniel + Sarah

Daniel s/o Stephen + Eliz

M 16
Tu 17
Wed 18
Thu 19
Fri 20
Sat 21

21 Nov 1908

S.B.M. pg 9

C 153-122

(d 16 Nov 1908)

---

d - 15 Jan 1895

From the Daily Tribune of Tuesday.

Stephen Ullery.

Stephen Ullery died at 1:10 o'clock this morning at his residence three miles north of the city on the Niles road at the advanced age of 88 years, nine months and two days. The cause of death was general debility. Mr. Ullery was an old resident of the county. He leaves two daughters, Mrs. Samuel Hildebrand and Mrs Henry Wenger, and was a brother of Joseph and D. C. Ullery, Mrs. J. Farneman and Mrs Eckman. The funeral will take place at 11 a. m. on Thursday from the Ullery church, Elder H. W. Krieghbaum officiating. The remains will be interred in the Ullery cemetery. 130.1.5.4

---

d - 5 July 1882
130.1.5.4

Sudden Death of Mrs. Stephen Ullery.

Mrs. Stephen Ullery died very suddenly at 6 o'clock a. m. Wednesday, at the residence of her husband in Clay township. She awakened Mr. Ullery at the usual hour and he got up and made the fire. She arose shortly afterwards and began to prepare the breakfast. While he was outside the house he heard a noise inside, and going in found his wife lying dead on the floor. She never moved after she fell, so sudden was her death, which is supposed to have been heart disease. The funeral took place at the Ullery church, near the family residence at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, elder Jas. Miller officiating.

Mrs. Ullery was 78 years old, and was one of the pioneers of the county. Her maiden name was Elizabeth Olinger, and she was born in the vicinity of Dayton, Ohio, and was married there to Mr. Ullery in 1829. They came to this county in 1836 with Mr. Ullery's parents and his brothers Joseph and D. C. Ullery, who still live here. The father bought land from the government at $1.25 an acre and gave to the sons, and Stephen still lives on the farm where he and his wife began houskeeping in 1836. It is on the Niles road a short distance beyond St. Mary's Academy. Here they built a handsome brick residence and surrounded themselves with all the comforts of life which they were enjoying in their old age.

From the Daily Tribune of Monday.

130.1.5.4.1

Daniel Ullery.

Daniel Ullery, an old resident of St. Joseph county, died at 7:40 a. m. yesterday at the family home, two miles north of the city on the Michigan road, aged 68 years, 11 months and four days. The cause of death was typhoid pneumonia. His widow and four children survive him. The funeral will take place from the Ullery church, north of the city, at 2 p. m. to-morrow, leaving the house at 1 p. m. Elders Krieghbaum and Miller will conduct the services. d - 2 Nov 1894

---

w/o 130.1.5.4-1

Sarah Witter, wife of Daniel Ullery, died Monday of lung fever at her husband's residence in Clay township. Her age was 49 years. The funeral took place Wednesday forenoon at 11 o'clock, at the Dunker church on the Niles road.

d_ 13 - Dec 1875
49

130.1.5.6 d 22 Aug 1895

Joseph Ullery.

Mr. Joseph Ullery quietly breathed his last yesterday afternoon at 3 o'clock at his home in Clay township, three miles north of the city. He was over 85 years old and had lived a long and useful life.

Mr. Ullery was born in Montgomery county, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1809, where he lived until the age of 27. He was the sixth in a family of 13 children, only four of whom are now living, John, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; David C., Mrs. Barbara Farnham and Mrs. Katherine Erkman, of South Bend. He was married June 10, 1821, to Mary Olinger, a native of Pennsylvania. 1831

In September, 1836, he accompanied his father to St. Joseph county, and they were among the first settlers in Clay township. He purchased a farm of 150 acres, wholly unimproved, erected a log cabin and set to work to clear the land. He remained on the farm the rest of his life, and by his industry made it one of the best in the county. Of the four children born to Mr. and Mrs. Ullery, two survive them, Joseph A. and Mrs. Mary Miller. In December, 1887 Mrs. Ullery died, her husband surviving her nearly eight years.

The deceased was a prominent member of the German Baptist church and in politics was a republican. He led an active life and was known for his good works. He had been very feeble for the past seven weeks and was ready to die. The funeral will take place Monday morning at 10 o'clock in the Ullery church, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating, and the remains will be laid in the Ullery cemetery.

---

d - 7 Dec 1886 130.1.5.6

Death of Mrs. Joseph Ullery.

Mary, the wife of Joseph A. Ullery, sr., died Tuesday night at 11:15 o'clock at her residence in Clay township, on the Niles road, three miles north of the city. She was 77 years of age and had been a resident of this county over 50 years. She leaves a husband and three children, all residents of this vicinity, Mrs. John Shively, of South Bend; Mrs. David P. Miller, of Buchanan, and Joseph A. Ullery, living next to the old homestead. Mrs. Ullery was a member of the German Baptist church, and a woman highly esteemed by all who knew her. The funeral takes place Thursday afternoon at 1 o'clock from the Ullery church, near by, and the interment will be in the Ullery cemetery. Elders Isaac Miller and H. W. Kreighbaum will conduct the funeral services.

Aaron Ullery.

Aaron Ullery, an old resident of the county, died at his home in Clay township early this morning after an illness of two years with tuberculosis of the throat and lungs, aged 51 years, 10 months and 24 days. He was a member of the German Brethren Baptist church and leaves a wife and one son. He also leaves three brothers, Frank, Elijah and Joseph Ullery, all of this county. The funeral will be held from the Ullery church Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating.

S/o Daniel + Sarah 130.1.5.4.1
d - 10 Nov 1906

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Mrs. John Shively. 156.1

Katie, wife of John Shively, of 134 east Ream street, died at 6:30 a. m. to-day of dropsy, aged 61 years. Her husband and one daughter, Addie, survive her. The deceased was a daughter of Joseph Ullery. The funeral will take place from the Ullery church, three miles north of the city, at 10:30 a. m., Monday. Elder Krieghbaum will officiate and the remains will be interred in the Ullery cemetery. d. 3 Feb 1894

130.1.5.6.1

ENDS HIS OWN LIFE

REMAINS OF JOHN SHIVELEY FOUND HANGING ON HOOK.

Pioneer Resident of South Bend Slightly Demented Becomes Tired of Life.

Hanging from a clothes hook in his room at the home of his daughter, Mrs. J. Oldinger, three miles north of South Bend, the remains of John Shiveley, aged 71 years, were found at 7 o'clock this morning by his son-in-law. The body was not cold when found, but life was extinct.

Mr. Shiveley had been making his home with his daughter since the death of his wife. Mr. and Mrs. Oldinger accompanied by Mr. Shiveley moved to a farm near the Ullery school house last October. For some-time past Mr. Shiveley has been in poor health and at times it has been feared that he was slightly demented. Several times within the last few months he has threatened to end his life. At first these threats alarmed his relatives and friends, but as he made no attempt to do himself any injury they were not considered seriously. Last night Mr. Shiveley retired to his room on the second floor of his daughter's home. He evidently contemplated his self-destruction as he had, it is supposed previously taken a rope to his room. Some time during the night or early morning hours he tied a slip knot in the rope to a placing the noose around his throat walked over to the side of the room and fastened the end of the rope to a clothes hook. He then drew his feet under him and strangled to death.

This morning Mr. Oldinger did not hear his father-in-law in his room and went up stairs to see if he was ill, when he found him hanging to the wall. The police and coroner were notified.

Mr. Shiveley was a pioneer resident of this vicinity and this county and for many years made his home in South Bend, where his wife died 13 years ago. He leaves one daughter, Mrs. Oldinger with whom he lived.

The funeral arrangements have not as yet been made.

24 dec 1907 – Tuesday

---

d-16 Jan 1917 130.1.5.6.3

Joseph A. Ullery.

Joseph A. Ullery died at his home in Clay Township Tuesday evening. He was 77 years old. Death resulted from the general debility. He was born in Clay township, Aug. 9, 1839, and lived in this community all his life. He was a farmer, but retired several years ago. He is survived by his wife, Wilhelmina, one daughter, Mrs. Lulu Snyder, living at home, and a sister, Mrs. May Miller, Roseland, Ind. Funeral services will be held Friday at the residence at 10 o'clock and at Ullery church at 10:30, Rev. Daniel Cripe officiating. Burial will be in Ullery cemetery.

---

d-24 Jan 1917 m2 130.1.5.631

Mrs. Wilhemina Ullery.

Mrs. Wilhemina Ullery, whose home was north of the city on the Niles road, died at Epworth hospital at 8:12 o'clock this morning. She was 73 years old and had been ill one week. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Lulu Snyder, living at home, and one brother, Jeremiah Beckley, of this city. She was born at Lebanon, Pa., in 1843, and was 73 years old.

---

d-8 May 1895

Death of Rosa A. Ullery.

Rosa A., daughter of Joseph A. Ullery, residing on the Niles road about three miles north of the city, died last night shortly before nine o'clock, of inflammatory rheumatism after an illness of two weeks. She was thought to be recovering until a few days ago when the disease took an unfavorable turn, affected the brain and death resulted. The deceased was aged 18 years, two months and two days, a young lady highly esteemed by all who knew her. The funeral takes place at the Dunkard church, near the residence, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Elder Isaac Miller officiating. Friends will meet at the house at 2 o'clock to escort the remains to the church.

130.1.5.631

---

d-18 April 1882

130.1.5.6.4

Sarah, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ullery, of Clay township, died last evening at 6 o'clock of typhoid pneumonia. The funeral will take place to-morrow forenoon at 11 o'clock at the Ullery church. Miss Ullery was in her 40th year.

130.1.5.6.2

David P. Miller.

Elder David P. Miller, living in Clay township, died at his home early this morning after a long illness, aged 73 years. Mr. Miller had been a resident of this county for many years and was quite well known. The funeral arrangements have not as yet been made.

---

mD Mary Ullery

David Miller will be
he funeral of Ullery church on the
from the 10:30 o'clock Wednes-
road at Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum
morning. The remains will be
officiate. Ullery cemetery.
to rest in the of German parent-
Miller was born Ohio, Dec. 17,
in Knox county, of his death
being at the time and 20 days
years, nine months to Mary
In 1857 he was married born to
ery. Five children were survive
union, of whom three

130.1.5.7.4

Mrs. Joseph R. Ullery. d 17 Feb 1908

Mrs. Joseph R. Ullery, of 801 Vistula avenue, died to-day of pneumonia. Mrs. Ullery had been ill but a short time. She was a daughter of James L. and Mary Hutchins and was born in Elkhart county in 1841 and had spent most of her life in South Bend. She is survived by her husband and two step-daughters, Anna and Edith Ullery; her mother, one brother, Isaac Hutchins, and three sisters, Mrs. J. B. Davis, Mrs. Hannah Peak and Mrs. [illegible] Bend. No arrangements have yet been made for the funeral.

0gm obit
XC - Cora

1850 St Jo Co In Clay 084
1860 - - - - #376-52B

1301.5.6 c Joseph A Ullery I

b 20 Oct 1809 Mtgy Co O

Will has d-2 Aug d 22 Aug 1895 St Jo Co In Ullery

m. 10 Apr 1830 Mtgy Co O

Blind # of years co Mary Olinger

lve husb. + 3 ch b 14 Sept 1809 Pa

Cora's obits d 7 Dec 1886 St Jo Co In Ullery

d/o John Olinger + (maybe Eve Hay ??)

	Children	Born	Died all St Jo Co Ullery Cem
	Ora 1. x Catharine Ullery	1832 Mtgy Co O	3 Feb 1894 63-9-21 Ullery Cem
	Ora m. John Shively	1	71-6-25 24 Dec 1907 Suicide - - Suicide by [illegible]
	2. c x Mary Ullery (Posey 5 ch)	1833 Mtgy Co O	1917 St Jo Ullery
	Cora m. David P. Miller	1834 Knox Co O	15 Oct 1906 St Jo Co In Ullery Cem
St Jo Co In	Cora x 3. x Joseph A Ullery	9 Aug 1839 St Jo Co In	16 Jan 1917 St Jo Co In Ullery Cem
11 Jan 1866 x	& m. Wilhelmina Beckley Wilmina	1843	24 Jan 1917 - -
	c 4. Sarah Ann Ullery	1842 St Jo Co In	18 April 1882 St Jo Ullery

Tues
24 Dec 1907
S.B.T.
D 155-1

---

d-16 Jan 1917 130.1.5.6.3

Joseph A. Ullery.

Joseph A. Ullery died at his home in Clay Township Tuesday evening. He was 77 years old. Death resulted from the general debility. He was born in Clay township, Aug. 9, 1839, and lived in this community all his life. He was a farmer, but retired several years ago. He is survived by his wife, Wilhelmina, one daughter, Mrs. Lulu Snyder, living at home, and a sister, Mrs. May Miller, Roseland, Ind. Funeral services will be held Friday at the residence at 10 o'clock and at Ullery church at 10:30, Rev. Daniel Cripe officiating. Burial will be in Ullery cemetery.

130.1.5.6.2

David P. Miller.

Elder David P. Miller, living in Clay township, died at his home early this morning after a long illness, aged 72 years. Mr. Miller had been a resident of this county for many years and was quite well known. The funeral arrangements have not as yet been made.

MD Mary Ullery

he funeral of David Miller will be from the Ullery church on the road at 10:30 o'clock Wednes- morning. Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiate. The remains will be to rest in the Ullery cemetery. Miller was born of German parent- in Knox county, Ohio, Dec. 17, being at the time of his death years, nine months and 20 days In 1857 he was married to Mary ery. Five children were born to union, of whom three survive

---

d-24 Jan 1917 md 130.1.5.6.3/

Mrs. Wilhemina Ullery.

Mrs. Wilhemina Ullery, whose home was north of the city on the Niles road, died at Epworth hospital at 8:12 o'colck this morning. She was 73 years old and had been ill one week. She is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Lulu Snyder, living at home, and one brother, Jeremiah Beckley, of this city. She was born at Lebanon, Pa., in 1843, and was 73 years old.

---

d- 8 May 1895

Death of Rosa A. Ullery.

Rosa A., daughter of Joseph A. Ullery, residing on the Niles road about three miles north of the city, died last night shortly before nine o'clock, of inflammatory rheumatism after an illness of two weeks. She was thought to be recovering until a few days ago when the disease took an unfavorable turn, affected the brain and death resulted. The deceased was aged 18 years, two months and two days, a young lady highly esteemed by all who knew her. The funeral takes place at the Dunkard church, near the residence, Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Elder Isaac Miller officiating. Friends will meet at the house at 2 o'clock to escort the remains to the church.

130.1.5.631

130.1.5.7.4

Mrs. Joseph R. Ullery. d 17 Feb 1908

Mrs. Joseph R. Ullery, of 801 Vistula avenue, died to-day of pneumonia. Mrs. Ullery had been ill but a short time. She was a daughter of James L. and Mary Hutchins and was born in Elkhart county in 1841 and had spent most of her life in South Bend. She is survived by her husband and two step-daughters, Anna and Edith Ullery; her mother, one brother, Isaac Hutchins, and three sisters, Mrs. J. B. Davis, Mrs. Hannah Peak and Mrs. [illegible] Bend. No arrangements have yet been made for the funeral.

---

d-18 April 1882

130.1.5.6.4

Sarah, the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ullery, of Clay township, died last evening at 6 o'clock of typhoid pneumonia. The funeral will take place to-morrow forenoon at 11 o'clock at the Ullery church. Miss Ullery was in her 40th year.

---

24 Dec 1907 – Tuesday

Ogm obit
KC - Cora

1850 St Jo Co In Clay 084
1860 - - - - #376-52B

I

1301.5.6 c Joseph A Ulery
b 20 Oct 1809 Mtgy Co O
Will has d - 2 Aug d 22 Aug 1895 St Jo Co In Ulery
m. 10 Apr 1830 Mtgy Co O
Blind # of years c o Mary Olinger
los husb. + 3 ch b 14 Sept 1809 Pa
Cora's obits d 7 Dec 1886 St Jo Co In Ulery
d/o John Olinger + (maybe ?? Eve Hay)

Children	Born	Died all St Jo Co Ulery Cem.
Ora 1. x Catharine Ulery	1832 Mtgy Co O	63-9-21 3 Feb 1894 Ulery Cem
Ora m. John Shively	1	71-6-25 24 Dec 1907 Suicide Suicide by [illegible]
2. c x Mary Ulery (Posey 5 ch)	1833 Mtgy Co O	1917 St Jo Ulery
CCa m. David P. Miller	1834 Knox Co O	15 Oct 1906 St Jo Co In Ulery Cem
St Jo Co In 3 x Co x Joseph A Ulery	9 Aug 1839 St Jo Co In	16 Jan 1917 St Jo Co In Ulery Cem
11 Jan 1866 x & m Wilhelmina Beckley Wilmina	1843	24 Jan 1917
c 4. Sarah Ann Ulery	1842 St Jo Co In	18 April 18~~82~~ St Jo Ulery

1850 St Jo Co In Centre Twp Pg 062
1860 " " " " – fam 507 + 508 Pg 74
John Stutsman + Joseph Ulley 82 this hm
1870 . St Jo Co In Centre Twp Pg 234

I

130.1.5.7

Jacob Ulley
b 2 Aug 1811 Mtgy Co O
d 26 Apr 1865 St Jo Co In Southlawn

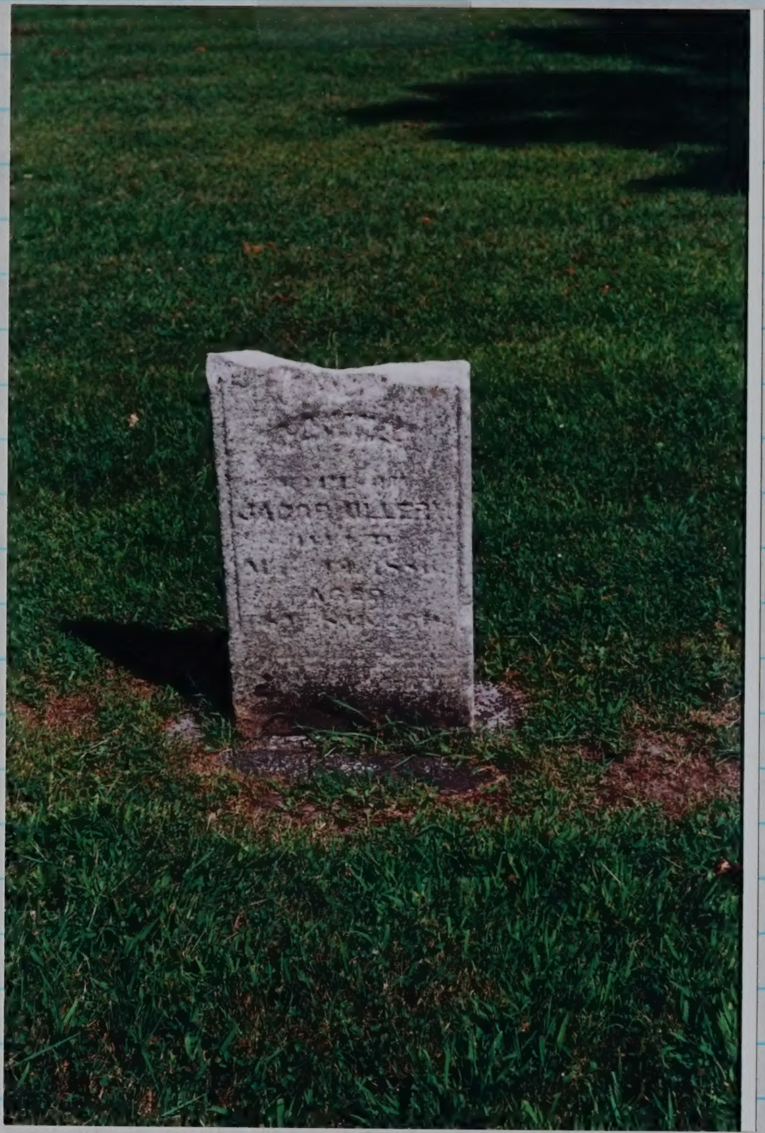
M. 22 June 1837 St Jo Co In
C 643

Lovina Stutsman
b 21 June 1817 Mtgy Co O
d 19 Mar 1886 St Jo Co In 68-8-26 Southlawn

d/o John Stutsman + Esther Cripe

	Children	Born	Died
	1.× Catharine Ulley not named in Will	1840 St Jo Co In	1902
	m. Hezekiah Watkins	1833	1863
	son Jacob		
St Jo Co In	2.× Elizabeth Ulley. Betsy	1841 St Jo Co In	
18 Nov 1857	m. David Kollar	6 Spt 1835 Tuscarawas Co Oh	aft 1915 Oh?
	s/o Adam K + Hester Ann Swineheart		
	3.× Susan Ulley not in Will	17 Jan 1842 St Jo Co In	
	4. Stephen listed as # 6 below		
Twins +	5.× Joseph R Ulley. his 2n m.	11 Jan 1849 St Jo Co In	1915 So Bend, Bowman Cem
	m Ida Mary? Hutchens	1841 Elkhart Co In	17 Feb 1908 So Bend, Ind Bowman
	d/o James L Hutchens + Mary		
18 May 1872	6.× Mary Ann Ulley.	11 Jan 1849 St Jo Co In	29 Sept 1930 Lakeville Ind Fair Cem
	m. Jacob Hildebrand Jr	25 Nov 1841 Stark Co Oh	16 June 1919 Lakeville Ind Fair Cem
4	~~6~~.× Stephen A Ulley.	13 Mar 1844 St Jo Co In	4 Feb 1927 St Jo Co Ind La Paz Fair Cem
	m. Sarah S Hildebrand	11 Jan 1845 Stark Co Oh	28 Jly 1918 St Jo Co Ind La Paz Fair Cem

#4. 2 dau Anna + Edith by 1st m to ? Mary Quick 31 Dec 1870 St Jo ??


JACOB ULLERY
AGED

Laviena (Statsman) Ulley
Southlawn Cem.
S. Bend, Ind

Return to normal view

130.1.5.7

CABLE-BUCHER FAMILY OF OHIO

Entries: 24609 **Updated:** 2009-01-29 09:55:18 UTC (Thu)
Contact: dzdelphine domjoy@msn.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Lovina Stutsman** was born ABT 1817 in , Montgomery Co, OH, and died 19 Mar 1886 in , St. Joseph Co, IN. She was buried in South Lawn Cem, St. Joseph Co, IN. She married **Jacob Ullery** 22 Jun 1837 in , St Joseph Co, IN, son of Joseph Rench Ullery Sr. and Catherine Cripe. He was born 2 Aug 1811 in , Montgomery Co, OH, and died 26 Apr 1865 in , St. Joseph Co, IN.

Children of Lovina Stutsman and Jacob Ullery are:
- 2 i. Catherine Ullery was born 1837.
- 3 ii. Susan Ullery was born 17 Jan 1842 in , St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 13 Jun 1912.
- 4 iii. Stephen A. Ullery was born 13 Mar 1844 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 4 Feb 1927 in LaPaz, Saint Joseph, IN. He married Sarah S. Hildebrand 8 Sep 1865 in , St. Joseph Co, IN. She was born 11 Jun 1845 in , Starke Co, OH, and died 28 Jul 1918 in LaPaz, Saint Joseph, IN.
- +5 iv. Joseph R. Ullery was born ABT 1847 in , St Joseph Co, IN.
- 6 v. Mary Ann Ullery was born 11 Jan 1849 in , St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 29 Sep 1930.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

5. **Joseph R. Ullery** (Lovina Stutsman[1]) was born ABT 1847 in , St Joseph Co, IN. He married **Mary [Ullery]**. She was born ABT 1853 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.

Children of Joseph R. Ullery and Mary [Ullery] are:
- 7 i. Anna Ullery was born ABT 1872 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.
- 8 ii. Edith Ullery was born ABT 1877 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.

C

taken Aug 2000

Grave of
Lovina (Stutsman)
Ulery

C 157

Southlawn Cem. South Bend, St Joseph Co. In

Lavina (Stutsman) Ulery
Southlawn Cem.
S. Bend, Ind

Return to normal view

130.1.5.7

CABLE-BUCHER FAMILY OF OHIO

Entries: 24609 **Updated:** 2009-01-29 09:55:18 UTC (Thu)
Contact: dzdelphine domjoy@msn.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Lovina Stutsman** was born ABT 1817 in , Montgomery Co, OH, and died 19 Mar 1886 in , St. Joseph Co, IN. She was buried in South Lawn Cem, St. Joseph Co, IN. She married **Jacob Ullery** 22 Jun 1837 in , St Joseph Co, IN, son of Joseph Rench Ullery Sr. and Catherine Cripe. He was born 2 Aug 1811 in , Montgomery Co, OH, and died 26 Apr 1865 in , St. Joseph Co, IN.

Children of Lovina Stutsman and Jacob Ullery are:

2 i. Catherine Ullery was born 1837.
3 ii. Susan Ullery was born 17 Jan 1842 in , St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 13 Jun 1912.
4 iii. Stephen A. Ullery was born 13 Mar 1844 in South Bend, St. Joseph, IN, and died 4 Feb 1927 in LaPaz, Saint Joseph, IN. He married Sarah S. Hildebrand 8 Sep 1865 in , St. Joseph Co, IN. She was born 11 Jun 1845 in , Starke Co, OH, and died 28 Jul 1918 in LaPaz, Saint Joseph, IN.
+ 5 iv. Joseph R. Ullery was born ABT 1847 in , St Joseph Co, IN.
6 v. Mary Ann Ullery was born 11 Jan 1849 in , St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 29 Sep 1930.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

5. **Joseph R. Ullery** (Lovina Stutsman[1]) was born ABT 1847 in , St Joseph Co, IN. He married **Mary [Ullery]**. She was born ABT 1853 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.

Children of Joseph R. Ullery and Mary [Ullery] are:

7 i. Anna Ullery was born ABT 1872 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.
8 ii. Edith Ullery was born ABT 1877 in , < St. Joseph Co>, IN.

130.1.57

Return to normal view

Our Family Tree

Entries: 402454 **Updated:** 2006-06-29 13:01:46 UTC (Thu)
Contact: Terrance Richard Mills millstr288@aol.com

This information is collected, not necessarily proven.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Lovina Stutsman** (John Stutsman Jr.^{1}) was born ABT 1817 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 19 Mar 1886 in St. Joseph Co, IN. She was buried AFT 19 Mar 1886 in South Lawn Cem, St. Joseph Co, IN. She married **Jacob Ullery** 22 Jun 1837 in St. Joseph Co, IN. He was born 2 Sep 1811 in Montgomery Co, OH, and died 26 Apr 1865 in St. Joseph Co, IN.

Children of Lovina Stutsman and Jacob Ullery are:
+ 2 i. Catharine Ullery was born 1837, and died 1902.
+ 3 ii. Mary Ann Ullery was born 11 Jan 1849 in St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 29 Sep 1930.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Catharine Ullery** (Lovina Stutsman^{2}, John Stutsman Jr.^{1}) was born 1837, and died 1902. She married **Hezekiah Watkins**. He was born 1833, and died 1863.

Child of Catharine Ullery and Hezekiah Watkins is:
+ 4 i. Jacob Watkins was born 1861, and died 1930.

3. **Mary Ann Ullery** (Lovina Stutsman^{2}, John Stutsman Jr.^{1}) was born 11 Jan 1849 in St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 29 Sep 1930. She was buried AFT 29 Sep 1930 in Fair Cem, Lakeville, IN. She married **Jacob Hildebrand Jr.** 18 May 1872 in OH. He was born 25 Nov 1841 in Stark Co, OH, and died 16 Jun 1919. He was buried AFT 16 Jun 1919 in Fair Cem, Lakeville, IN.

Child of Mary Ann Ullery and Jacob Hildebrand Jr. is:
+ 5 i. Clara Lovina Hildebrand was born 15 Feb 1873, and died 28 Oct 1938.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

4. **Jacob Watkins** (Catharine Ullery^{3}, Lovina Stutsman^{2}, John Stutsman Jr.^{1}) was born 1861, and died 1930. He married **Clara Milliken**. She was born 1864, and died 1924.

Child of Jacob Watkins and Clara Milliken is:

6 i. Delbert Watkins was born 1881, and died 1949.

5. **Clara Lovina Hildebrand** (Mary Ann Ullery^{3}, Lovina Stutsman^{2}, John Stutsman Jr.^{1}) was born 15 Feb 1873, and died 28 Oct 1938. She was buried AFT 28 Oct 1938 in Fair Cem, Lakeville, IN. She married **William Henry Summers** 14 Oct 1893. He was born 7 Dec 1871 in Liberty Twp, St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 4 Dec 1940. He was buried AFT 4 Dec 1940 in Fair Cem, Lakeville, IN.

Children of Clara Lovina Hildebrand and William Henry Summers are:

7 i. Elva Summers.

8 ii. Royal Earl Summers was born 17 Jul 1894 in Liberty Twp, St. Joseph Co, IN, and died 6 Sep 1978.

Thank you for all your help. I have lost a lot of the information you have sent me this year because of computer crashes if I haven't changed your information on this database, please resend. Thank you.

130.1.5.7.

The Last Will and Testament of Jacob Ulery —

In the Name of God, amen
I Jacob Ulery of Center Township in the County of St Joseph & State of Indiana. do Make and publish this my Last will and Testament.

1st I will that all my Just debts & Funeral Expences be paid. as soon after my death as Convenient for administrator.

2d I will and bequeath to my Daughter Mary Ulery – the East half of the North East quarter of Section No Twenty one (21) in Township No Thirty Six (36) North Range No Two (2) East. She to have the same when she arives at the age of Twenty one years. but in case of my death before she attains the age of 21 – then she is to draw from the procedes of said farm the two thirds 2/3 of the products thereof and my beloved Wife Lavina the one third (1/3)

3 I will and bequeath to my Son Stephen Ulery the East half of the North East quarter

of Section No Three (3) in Township No Thirty Six (36) North Range Two (2) East Containing Eighty acres More or Less

4th I Will and bequeath to My beloved Wife Lavina the following Lands. So Long as She May Live. She to receive the entire benefit from the productions thereof. to wit. 56 30/100 acres being the North part of the East half of the South West quarter of Section No (13) Thirteen in Township No Thirty Six (36) North Range Two (2) East also 56 acres of Land off of the South Side of the North East quarter of Section Two (2) in Township Thirty Six (36) North Range Two (2) East, also forty acres of Land off of the South Side of the South half of the North West quarter of Section No One (1) in Said Township 36. North Range Two (2) East, the Two Last Named pieces being the Farm on which I now Reside. - and at the death of My Said Wife Lavina I Will and bequeath the Last above Named parcels of Land in fee Simple to My Son Joseph Utery. and I desire that My Said Son Joseph pay to My Daughter Betsy Rollins the sum of Two hundred dollars within

One year from the time he Gets possession of Said Land.

5th I hereby appoint my Brother David Ulery & my Wife Lavina Ulery my Executor & Executrix of this my Last will and Testament.

Jacob his + mark Ulery (Seal)

Signed Sealed and acknowledged by the said Jacob Ulery. in the presents of R J Chesnutwood & Henry Spain at the Request of said Jacob Ulery this 20th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Sixty four, and attested by us in his presents,

Witness—

R J Chesnutwood
Henry Spain

Rec'd of Joseph R Ullery fifty dollars of the 200$ which he is to pay to me by the terms of the above will when he comes in possession of the lands willed to my mother Livina Ullery—yet living
South Bend Ind June 12th 1875

Elizabeth her + mark Kollar
David Kollar

State of Indiana, St. Joseph County, Ss.

E. V. CLARK, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of St. the State of Indiana, personally came Rue J Chesnutwood one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, who being by me first duly sworn upon oath, depose and say that Jacob Ulery the testator named in the instrument of writing purporting to be his last **Will and Testament**, did sign, seal publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament, on the day of the date thereof; that the said testator was, at the said time, of the full age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was not under coercion compulsion or restraint, and that he was competent to devise his property. And that the said testator so signed, sealed, published and declared the same to be his last will and testament, in manner and form as aforesaid, in the presence of affiant, and of Mary Sturin the other subscribing witness thereto; and that they each attested the same, and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto, in the presence and at the request of said testator, and in the presence of each other.

R J Chesnutwood

Subscribed and Sworn to before Me, In witness of which, I hereunto affix the Seal of said Court, and subscribe my name at South Bend, this 7th day of June A. D. 1865

E V Clark Clerk

By G W Matthews Dep'y

State of Indiana, St. Joseph County, SS.

[illegible] V. CLARK, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of St. [illegible] in the State of Indiana, [illegible] personally came [illegible]

[illegible] the foregoing instrument of writing, who being by me first duly sworn, upon their oath say that [illegible]

the testator named in the instrument of writing purporting to be his last Will and Testament, did sign and publish and declare the same to be his last will and testament on the day of the date thereof; that the said testator was at the time of the full age of twenty-one years, of sound and disposing mind and memory, and not under any coercion, compulsion or restraint, and that he was competent to devise his property; and that the said testator so signed, published and declared the same to be his last will and testament in manner and form as expressed in the foregoing affidavit [illegible]

[illegible] the other subscribing witness thereto, and that they subscribed the same and subscribed their names as subscribing witnesses in the presence and at the request of said testator, and in the presence of each other.

Subscribed and Sworn to before Me, [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible]

STATE OF INDIANA, ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, SS.

I, E. V. CLARK, Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of the County of St. Joseph in the State of Indiana, do hereby certify that the foregoing last Will and Testament of Jacob Ulery has been duly admitted to Probate before me.

That the same was proven by the examination under oath of Rue J Chesnutwood the subscribing witnesses thereto, and that a full and complete record of the said will, and of the proof and examination of the witness by whom the same was proven, has been made and is now of record, in Will Record No 3 of said County on pages 297 + 298

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto affixed the Seal of the said Court, and subscribed my name at South Bend, this 7th day of June A. D. 1865

E V Clark Clerk.
By G McManus Depty

ox 61

b Ulery

ied June 7 1865
V Clark Clerk
G McManus Depy

1865

C-obit from Cora

W. Jos Farneman 1850 St Jo Co In Centre Tp Pg 61
1860 " " - Portage Tp Pg 34
1870
1880

find marriage

I

130.1.5.8

Mary Ullery (Polly)
b 18 Sept 1812 Mtgy Co Oh
d 22 June 1887 St Jos Co In S B

m① 15 Feb 1825 - Mtgy Co O
Michael Hay
b 1816
d before 1850
s/o Jacob Hay + Mary Roads/Rhoades

m② ~~Jan~~ 22 Oct 1854 St Jo Co ~~Ind~~
Cora C
gm Phillip Klinger
b 20 Nov 1811 Mtgy Co Ohio
S Bend 83y 10m 13d
d 5 Oct 1895 St Jos Co In So Law
s/o

m① Elizabeth Miller 1838 who d 1859

Md	Children	Born	Died
15 April 1865 St Jo Co In	C 1. David Hay m① Lucinda Hilderbrand d/o	25 Sept 1837 Mtgy Co Oh	21 May 1931 St Jo Co In no Liber 10 Jan 1910
24 June 1913 St Jo Co In	130.2.1.3.1.7 m² Elizabeth (Cripe) Eby d/o Henry M Cripe + Magdalena Miller		
19 Aug 1866 St Jo. Co In	2. John Hay m. Sarah Hilderbrand d/o	1840 St Jo. Co In	
	His Children from ~~2nd~~ 1st Marriage		
	3. Henry Klinger	1845 St Jo Co In	
	4. Mary Klinger	1850 St Jo Co In	

130.1.5.11.1

FARNEMAN DECREE

Gets a Divorce After a Costly Ten Days' Hearing of the Case.

TO PAY COSTS AND ALIMONY.

Court Comments Upon Contradictory Evidence Produced—Other Notes of the Circuit Court.

Last Monday afternoon Jerry Donovan, of four miles south of the city, was called to the witness stand to testify in the divorce case brought by Herbert Farneman against Mary Farneman and which has been on trial in the St. Joseph county circuit court for more than a week past. He said that he heard Mrs. Farneman tell her mother over the telephone that she wanted to move to South Bend; that she was not satisfied to live in the country. He mentioned an occasion of going to the Farneman house to accompany Herbert Farneman to a barn dance near Lakeville. He admitted that in a conversation with Mrs. Farneman and others at this time he made the remark: "It's hell, but the directions say, take it."

Would Kick Her Into the Street.

Mr. Donovan said that on the day of the dance near Lakeville he told Mrs. Farneman that if he was her husband he would kick her into the street because she showed a disposition to be dissatisfied with living in the country.

John Culp, a carpenter contractor of Wakarusa, Elkhart county, who worked on the Farneman place in February and June, 1901, testified that Herbert Farneman was at home every night with the exception of Friday during the week previous to the separation and in fact every night the force of men were working on the farm. He never saw Herbert Farneman in an intoxicated condition.

Charged With Abandonment.

Lucy J. Tascher, a sister of Herbert Farneman, related an occasion at the Farneman home when Mary Farneman, the defendant, was taken sick and was removed to the home of her mother. She said that the plaintiff wanted to send for a doctor, but that the defendant objected.

Plaintiff's counsel made an effort to prove abandonment on the part of Mrs. Farneman, showing that she on one occasion refused to accompany the plaintiff to South Bend, but later in the day met him on the street in this city and was informed by his wife that she "was at home." At time of adjournment Mrs. Lucy Tascher was still being examined.

Mrs. Jerry Donovan, of south of the city, was recalled this morning and reviewed the events of the day of the separation. She said that Mrs. Farneman stopped at her home and asked to leave several bundles until some future date. Plaintiff's counsel attempted to show that Mrs. Farneman abandoned her husband.

Elizabeth Jackson was put on the witness stand by the plaintiff and testified that she had known Herbert Farneman for 23 years; that she worked at the Farneman home on an occasion when Mrs. Farneman was ill, and that she heard the plaintiff inquire as to her condition and offer to send for medical assistance.

Lucy Farneman Recalled.

Lucy Farneman, mother of the plaintiff, and defendant in the suit for damages in the suit filed by Mary Farneman, alleging the alienation of her husband's affections, was examined shortly before noon and testified that Herbert Farneman was away from his home but two or three nights during his married life, and that at these times he was at her residence.

It is probable that the taking of evidence will be concluded late this

Lucy Farneman Recalled.

Lucy Farneman, mother of the plaintiff, and defendant in the suit for damages in the suit filed by Mary Farneman, alleging the alienation of her husband's affections, was examined shortly before noon and testified that Herbert Farneman was away from his home but two or three nights during his married life, and that at these times he was at her residence.

It is probable that the taking of evidence will be concluded late this afternoon.

Farneman Decree.

The Farneman divorce case, which has been on trial in the St. Joseph county circuit court since one week ago Tuesday noon, and in which Herbert Farneman asked for a separation from Mary Estella Farneman, came to an abrupt end at 11 o'clock this morning, just after Mrs. John Hinsleman, mother of Mrs. Farneman, who sought a divorce from Herbert Farneman on a cross complaint, had left the witness stand and before any arguments had been made. Mr. Farneman was granted a divorce, the decree to be entered when the plaintiff complies with the order of the court to pay the costs of the suit.

Was a Peculiar Case.

Judge Funk said that the case was a most peculiar one on account of the contradictory evidence that was submitted by the different witnesses. He said that there was an absolute failure of proof that the plaintiff had not provided for his wife. He placed considerable reliance upon the fact that Mrs. Farneman was left at home alone at nights by her husband. Judge Funk said that there was no evidence of cruelty on the part of the plaintiff; that the couple did not have much trouble, and for that reason he would not grant her a divorce, as asked in the cross complaint. He believed that there was no possible chance of a reconciliation, as the parties have not spoken to each other in several years. The fact that Mrs. Farneman abandoned her husband carried considerable weight with Judge Funk.

Defendant Given Alimony.

In rendering judgment the court granted Mrs. Farneman alimony in the sum of $400 and assessed the costs and $100 attorney's fees against Mr. Farneman. The plaintiff was given 30 days in which to make settlement, and until the alimony and costs have been paid the divorce will not be granted. The defendant was allowed to resume her maiden name, Mary Estella Hinsleman.

When Judge Funk had announced his decision Mrs. Hinsleman held a conversation with her counsel, F. J. Lewis Meyer, and smiled in a way that led those who have been following the case to believe that she is well satisfied with the result.

Wife Invades Saloon.

John D. Farneman, aged 20 years, a brother of Herbert Farneman, was examined late Tuesday afternoon. He told of the trip to Elkhart July 4, 1901 and said that the plaintiff was sober on that day. He related an occurence when Mrs. Mary Farneman entered the Urbahn's saloon on Washington street in search of her husband. She found him drinking a glass of beer at the bar and laid hold on his arm, imploring him to return home. eBfore he got ready to leave, however, Mrs. Farneman departed. The witness denied that it became necessary for the defendant to hold her husband in a wagon while they were enroute home. A keg of beer was taken to the Herbert Farneman home in the wagon. The cask was tapped at 9 o'clock in the morning, and, according to the witness, the liquor did not give out until about the middle of the afternoon. Mr. Farneman was positive that none of the party of four was drunk.

Has Always Carried Revolver.

Herbert Farneman was recalled and refuted the charge that he had been absent from home more than three nights during his married life. He said that he has carried a revolver from the time that he was able to know of the weapon's value as a means of defense. He testified that for several nights after the burning of a barn at his home in September, 1900, he kept the gun under his pillow; that his wife never offered any objection to his carrying fire arms. He denied that he cursed his wife because she won a game of cards in which they participated. Mr. Farneman averred that he was never in an intoxicated condition.

The damage case filed by Mary Estella Farneman against Mrs. Lucy Farneman, charging the alienation of her husband's affections, and which was set for trial Thursday, has been continued at the instigation of Attorney F. J. Lewis Meyer, counsel for the plaintiff. Mrs. Farneman in her complaint asks for $30,000.

Mr. Farneman's experience as a litigant will cost him about $1000. The witness fees are unusually heavy.

130.1.5.11.1

family

Charles Addison Tasher, age 56, of 3010 South Michigan street, former treasurer of the South Bend, Mishawaka real estate board and prominent in fraternal circles here, died in his home at 1:50 o'clock this morning. He had been in ill health for three years, but death was due to a cebral hemorrhage.

Born in Marshall county, Ind., Oct. 7, 1876, Mr. Tasher lived here 30 years, coming from Marshall county. He was married May 12, 1903 in South Bend to Lucy Jennings Farneman, who survives. He leaves also two daughters, Lucille, at home, and Mrs. William T. Moore, of Chicago; a son, Dean Charles, at home, a sister, Mrs. Rosa Kale, of Oceanside, Calif., and a brother, Silas H. Tasher, of South Bend.

Mr. Tasher was a member of South Bend lodge, No. 294, F. & A. M., South Bend chapter, No. 29, R. A. M. and of the Scottish Rite bodies in the Valley of South Bend, having received the 32nd degree.

Mr. Tasher, was former chairman of the board of deacons of the First Baptist church and had long been a leader in church work. He was for 13 years in the service of the South Bend postoffice and was head of the postal saving bank when it was organized. For several years he was a school teacher and he was principal of the old River Park school, later entering business. With his brother-in-law, John Farneman, he organized the Farneman-Tasher Motor company.

He afterward went into the real estate business and was active in the development of the southern part of the city. More recently he established Tasher's Indian Village. He was educated at Valparaiso university, Valparaiso, Ind.

S.B.T. FRIDAY
16 JUNE 1933

C1581

130.1.5.8.1

NORTH LIBERTY PIONEER DIES

David Hay, 93, Succumbs to Long Illness; Last Rites Sunday.

d-21 May 1931

David Hay, age 93, one of the earliest settlers in St. Joseph county, died this morning at 8 o'clock in his home in North Liberty following three years' illness.

Mr. Hay spent virtually all his life on a farm west of North Liberty which he assisted his father in clearing 85 years ago after the family had migrated from Ohio. He was born near Dayton, O., Sept. 25, 1837, and spent the first eight years of his life in that locality. Deciding to push westward into new lands, the father purchased a 180-acre tract near North Liberty, the family making the journey by ox team.

Funeral services will be held in the North Liberty Church of the Brethren at 2:30 o'clock standard time Sunday afternoon with Rev. Mr. Waller officiating. Burial will be in North Liberty cemetery. The body may be viewed in the residence. For an hour preceding the services it will lie in state in the church.

Surviving Mr. Hay are his widow, who before their marriage June 24, 1913, was Mrs. Elizabeth Eby; five children, W. F. Hay, of North Liberty; John and S. N. Hay, of South Bend, and Charlies and Morvin Hay, of Gull lake, Saskatchewan, Canada; 23 grandchildren, and eight great-grandchildren. He was the grandfather of Forest G. Hay, of this city. His first wife, Lucinda Hildebrand Hay, died Jan. 10, 1910.

Philip Klinger.

Philip Klinger, an old resident of St. Joseph county, died at 9 o'clock this morning at his home on Palmer's prairie. He was born in Montgomery county, O., Nov. 20, 1811, and came to this county in 1836. In 1838 he married Elizabeth Miller and later moved to Liberty township, where she died in 1854. In the fall of that year he married Polly Hay and moved to his late home on the Michigan road, two and a half miles south of the city. A son and daughter, two grandchildren and one great-grandchild survive him. The funeral will take place at Palmer's prairie church at 2 p. m. Saturday. Burial in Palmer prairie cemetery.

130.1.5.8 C158

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

130.1.5.11.3 d-13 Dec ~~1901~~ 1900

Homer Earl Farneman.

Homer Earl, the three-year-old son of Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Farneman, died at 1015 South Michigan street, yesterday morning at 3:30 o'clock of paralysis of the heart brought on by diphtheria. The funeral will be held tomorrow at 2 o'clock from the residence, Rev. D. M. Wood, pastor of the Grace M. E. church, officiating. The burial will be in the city cemetery.

C15 11 3

C15 10

Mrs. Catherine Eckman.

Mrs. Catherine Eckman, one of the pioneer residents of St. Joseph county, died yesterday morning at 7 o'clock, after an illness of one week with heart trouble. She was 83 years old. The funeral will be held to-morrow afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the Eckman homestead on South Michigan street, the Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum, of the Wenger church, and Elder Young officiating. The burial will be at the Palmer prairie cemetery.

Mrs. Catherin Eckman was born in Montgomery county, near Dayton, O., in 1817. She was the eleventh child of Joseph and Catherine Ullery and was educated near the Ullery home. In 1833 she emigrated to this country with her parents and settled in Clay township, on the site where St. Mary's academy now stands. After a residence at that place of two and one half years, the Ullery family moved to Center township, where the family lived for 23 years. Since this long residence in Center township, Mrs. Eckman had resided on South Michigan street, just outside the city limits.

In 1841, at the age of 24, she married William Eckman, whom she survived 47 years. One son, Joseph Eckman, survives Mrs. Eckman. He lives on the Eckman farm. Mrs. Eckman was with one exception the oldest resident in the county, the eldest being Mrs. Eberle, of Nutwood, who is 100 years and three months old. 130.1.5.10

d-31 March 1901
130.1.5.10

Death of Joseph Farneman.

The venerable Joseph Farneman, whose death was noticed in Wednesday's TRIBUNE, was one of the old pioneers of St. Joseph county. He was born in Montgomery, Ohio, July 4th, 1819, making him 65 years, 5 months and 13 days old. He resided on his farm in Center township, this county, for about 45 years, and lived in the state since he was 11 years old, having come first to Carroll county. While in this county he wa married to Miss Barbara Ullery He was sick with dropsy of th heart for about a year and finall after about three week's dangerou illness, passed away to that "bourne fror which no traveler can return." He leave a wife and two sons, John and Isaa Farneman and a daughter, Esther. Th funeral cortage started from the la residence at 10 o'clock Friday mor ing, thence to Wenger's church, whe the funeral services were held, Eld James Miller officiating. The remai were interred in the Bowman cemete

C15 11 130.1.5.11
d-17 Dec 1884

C15 11

THE MORTUARY RECORD.

Mrs. Barbara Farneman.

Mrs. Barbara Farneman, mother of Isaac Farneman, of 1015 South Michigan street, died Thursday evening at 9 o'clock, aged 85 years. Mrs. Farneman had made her home with her son in this city for the past 15 years and had been a resident of St. Joseph county for many years. The funeral will be held from the home of Isaac Farneman Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

d-31 Dec 1903 St Jo Co In

C15 11

d 31 Dec 1903 Funeral Notes. ~~St Jo Co In~~

The funeral of Mrs. Barbara Farneman, who died at the home of her son, Isaac Farneman, 1015 South Michigan street, will be held from the house Sunday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum, assisted by Rev. C. Claud Travis, officiating, with burial in the Bowman cemetery. Six of her nephews will act as pallbearers, Joseph Eckman, Joseph R. Ullery Jacob N. Ullery, Joseph Ullery, David Wenger and George Phillips. Mrs. Farneman's maiden name was Barbara Ullery. She was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Ullery, who, with a family of children, came to this county in 1836 and settled north of the city near St. Mary's. She was married to Joseph Farneman Feb. 29, 1844, and leaves two sons, John, of Ohio, and Isaac, of this city. 130.1.5.11

---

11 Oct 1890

130.1.5.11-1

In the case against John Farneman for assault and battery with intent to kill, the grand jury failed to indict and the defendant was discharged.

A like ~~order was made in the case~~

---

d-9 Nov 1909
130.1.5.11.

Mrs. Lucy Farneman.

Mrs. Lucy Farneman, 63 years old, pioneer resident of St. Joseph county and a woman of strong and self-reliant character, who was held in very high esteem by a wide acquaintance, died to-day at her residence on Michigan street road just south of the city limits after an illness with pneumonia and uraemia. The funeral will be held from the residence Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. Services will be conducted by Rev. Henry B. Hostetter, pastor of the Westminster Presbyterian church, of which she recently became a member. The remains may be viewed Friday from 10 a. m. to the hour of the funeral.

Lucy Jennings Farneman was born June 16, 1846, upon the farm of her father, the late Jesse W. Jennings, who was one of the earliest pioneers and leading agriculturists of St. Joseph county. Her mother was Mary Ann Pearse Jennings, who died in 1890. Three children survive Mrs. Farneman. They are Mrs. Daisy Reilly, Mrs. Lucy J. Tasher and John D. J. Farneman, all of this county. Herbert A. Farneman, who died in May, 1907,

md.
-C15 11 1

---

d-12 Nov ~~1909~~ 1907

C15 11 1 –

Herbert Alfred Farneman.

Herbert Alfred Farneman, who lived with his mother, Mrs. Lucy Farenman, just south of this city, died last night at 10 o'clock at the St. Joseph hospital. Mr. Farneman was taken sick with typhoid pneumonia three weeks ago, and was taken to the hospital at that time. He had partially recovered when purulent pleurisy set in and an operation was necessary. He was operated on last Tuesday and to all appearances had a bright chance of recovery, but was stricken with meningitis which was the immediate cause of his death.

Mr. Farneman was born Sept. 21, 1877, and his grandfather, J. W. Jennings, was one of the earliest settlers in this part of the state. He had a wide acquaintance in this city and the surrounding country and was well known in business, having managed the affairs of his mother's estate. Besides his parents he is survived by one brother, J. D. J. Farneman, and two sisters, Mrs. Lucy Tasher, of South Bend, and Miss Daisy Farneman, of Toledo.

The body may be viewed by friends at the home from 10 o'clock Saturday to noon Sunday. The funeral will be private and will be held at the home Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock, the Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating. Burial will be in the City cemetery.

From the Daily Tribune of Saturday.

130.138 - Owen

No. ~~130.4.2.8=130.~~1.5.9=156.2.1.9 8th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, JR. & SUSANNAH CRIPE

OWEN GRIPE SHIVELY & HANNAH ULLERY BORN DIED JUNE2000 REV June 2004 DBAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Christian R. Shively	9 Dec 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	10 Jan 1924		
	2. Susannah Shively 2-1880	16 Jly 1846	Mtgy. Co. O.	7 Dec 1871	22 Apr 1913		
	m. Jacob Rife Bright	ca 1847	O.	Mtgy. Co. O.			
	3. Elizabeth Shively	1849	Mtgy. Co. O.		1934		
	m. Levi A. Harris						
	4. Joseph U. Shively 2-1900	Oct 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.		1936		
	m. Martha Brubaker (Mattie A.)	Sep 1856	" " "				
E-2017	5. Esther Shively 1-1880	28 Jly 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	1876			
	m. Emanuel Brumbaugh	28 Jun 1851	" " "				
	s/o-Sam'l Brumbaugh & Mary Rife						
	6. Noah H. Shively 0 ch	31 Jan 1854	Mtgy. Co. O.		ca 1940		
	m. Mary Cassandra Bright	ca 1858	VA				
	m.(2) Hannah Mary Blosser (Millie)	5 Sep 1861	O.	4 March 1886 Mtgy. Co. O.			
	7. Francis Marion Shively (Marion)	Jly 1856	Mtgy. Co. O.	28 Dec 1902	1928	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. Elizabeth Rife 0 ch	3 Sep 1867	Miami Co. IN	Miami Co. IN	11 Feb 1918	" " "	
	d/o-John Rife & Eliz.						
	8. Aaron Vernon Shively	Jan 1858	Mtgy. Co. O.		Jan 1914	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	m. Alice Rebecca Bowman	Sep 1859					
	9. John Daniel Shively	May 1862	Mtgy. Co. O.				
	m. Elizabeth Brubaker						

Owen Gripe Shively
b-3 Nov. 1815 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Nov. 1904 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.

Married
1 Jan 1845
St. Jos. Co. IN

Hannah Ullery=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9
b-3 April 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1890 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.
d/o-Joseph Ullery Sr. & Catharine Gripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff Tsp. pg 358
1860-" " " " " pg 16
1870-" " " " " pg 575
1880-" " " " " pg 569D
1900-" " " " " ED 84

Other info-letter written by Susan P. White, a, descendant of Owen & Hannah.

also a note that Noah m. Millie Davis — Was Hannah m. previously

No. ~~130.4.2.8~~=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9 8th CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY, JR. & SUSANNAH CRIPE

OWEN GRIPE SHIVELY & HANNAH ULLERY

JUNE2000 REV June 2004 DBAKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Christian R. Shively	9 Dec 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	10 Jan 1924		
	2. Susannah Shively 2-1880 m. Jacob Rife Bright s/o Isaac Bright & Sarah Rife	16 Jly 1846 ca 1847	Mtgy. Co. O. O.	7 Dec 1871 Mtgy. Co. O.	22 Apr 1913		
	3. Elizabeth Shively m. Levi A. Harris	1849	Mtgy. Co. O.		1934		
	4. Joseph U. Shively 0-1900 m. Martha Brubaker (Mattie A.)	Oct 1850 Sep 1856	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "		1936		
E-2017	5. Esther Shively 1-1880 m. Emanuel Brumbaugh s/o-Sam'l Brumbaugh & Mary Rife	28 Jly 1852 28 Jun 1851	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	1876			
	6. Noah H. Shively 0 ch m. Mary Cassandra Bright m.(2) Hannah Mary Blosser (Millie)	31 Jan 1854 22 Feb 1858 5 Sep 1861	Mtgy. Co. O. VA O.	4 March 1886 Mtgy. Co. O.	ca 1940 28 May 1881	Mtgy Co. Oh 28 y 3 m 1 d	Bear Creek
	7. Francis Marion Shively (Marion) m. Elizabeth Rife 0 ch d/o-John Rife & Eliz.	Jly 1856 3 Sep 1867	Mtgy. Co. O. Miami Co. IN	28 Dec 1902 Miami Co. IN	1928 11 Feb 1918	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	
	8. Aaron Vernon Shively m. Alice Rebecca Bowman	Jan 1858 Sep 1859	Mtgy. Co. O.		Jan 1914	Mtgy. Co. O.	
	9. John Daniel Shively m. Elizabeth Brubaker	May 1862	Mtgy. Co. O.				

Owen Gripe Shively
b-3 Nov. 1815 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-25 Nov. 1904 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.

Married
1 Jan 1845
St. Jos. Co. IN

Hannah Ullery=130.1.5.9=156.2.1.9
b-3 April 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1890 Mtgy. Co. O.-Bear Creek Cem.
d/o-Joseph Ullery Sr. & Catharine Gripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jeff Tsp. pg 358
1860-" " " " " pg 16
1870-" " " " " pg 575
1880-" " " " " pg 569D
1900-" " " " " ED 84

Other info-letter written by Susan P. White, a, descendant of Owen & Hannah.

also a note that Noah md Millie Davis — Was Hannah md O [illegible]

1850 St Jo Co In Centre Twp - 062
1860 " " " #594 Pg 85

130.1.5.10 Caraw C obit Catharine Ulery I
b 1817 Mtgy Co O
d 31 March 1901 St Jo Co In So Lawn ~~Palmer Prairie~~
m 1841 - obit 13 Oct 1842 St Jos Co In
William Eckman
b 1820 Ohio
d 1857 St Jo Co In So Lawn ~~Palmer Prairie~~

s/o

	Children	Born	Died
St Jo Co In Oct 12, 1871	1. Joseph Eckman M. Annie Marie Van Buskirk	1847 St Jo Co In	

C-obit from Cara

Mary Hay 33 + live in
John Hay 10

1850 - St Jos Co In Centre Twp Pg 61
1860 - - - - - #506 Pg 74
1870 - - - - - -
1880 -
1900 - Barbara w/ Isaac 4 Ch 2 living

Inf Son 10 march 1842 1852? S Lawn Cem
St Jo Co In
of J + B Farneman

130.1.5.11 C Barbara Ulley I

b 1819 Mtgy Co O

d 31 Dec 1903 St Jos Co In H20-126 + CH 44-369 Bowman Cem

M. 29 Feb 1844 Mtgy Co. O. (obit says)

130.1.2.4 C Joseph Farneman

b 4 Jly 1819 Mtgy Co. O

d 17 Dec 1884 St Jos Co In. H16-43 Bowman Cem

s/o John Farneman + Mary (Polly) Kunes
name originally was Vaneman

Md	Children	Born	Died
22 Oct 1873 St Jos Co In 7-75	1. John Farneman	10 May 1845 St Jo Co In	CH48-334 18 Sept 1917 St Jo Co In
	C m. Lucy Jennings	16 June 1846 St Jo Co In	H23-12 8 Nov 1909 - - -
	d/o Jesse W Jennings + Mary A Pearse		
7-326 25 Nov 1875 St Jos Co In	2. Esther Farneman Hether	1850 St Jo Co In	22 May 1891 St Jo Co Ind
	m Lemuel Stover s/o John Snider Stover + Julia Ann Strattow	ca 1843	18 Jan 1895 St Jo Co Ind
	3. Infant Son	10 March 1852 St Jo Co In	So Lawn Cem 10 March 1852 St Jo Co In
27 Dec 1888 St Jos Co In 11-381	4. Isaac Farneman m. Laura Grace Crocker	6 Sept 1857 St Jo Co In	p Rec Calif 23 Nov 1945 Los Angeles Co. Ca

5 ch 4 living Lucy + Ch

1880 - Partage Twp St Jo Co In
1900 - Partage Twp St Jo Co In Pg 2K1
1910 -

130.1.2.4.1.1

130.1.5.11.1 John R Farneman
b 10 May 1848 St Jos Co In
d 18 Sept 1917 St Jos Co In CH48-334

M - 22 Oct 1873 St Jo Co In 7-75
div. by 1900

C Lucy Jennings
b 16 June 1846 Ind
d 9 Nov 1909 Partage Twp St Jo Co In #23-12

d/o Jesse W Jennings + Mary A. Pearce

Boardman

md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Joseph Boardman R Farneman	27 Aug 1876 St Jo Co In	29 Sept 1880
17-48 11 April 1900 St Jos Co In Divorced	C 2. Herbert Alfred Farneman m. Mary Estelly Heintselman Heintzelman	11 Sept 1877 St Jo Co In Jan 1881 Pa	CH43-363 2 Apr 1908 St Jos Co Ind
	3. Daisy L Farneman	10 Sept ~~1880~~ 1879 St J Co In	15 Jan 1959
12 May 1903 St Jos Co Ind 18-539	4. Lucy J Jennings Farneman C m. Charles A. Tasker	2 Mar 1882 St J Co In 7 Oct 1876 Marshall Co In	5 April 1954 16 June 1933 S. Bend St Jos Co In
17 Feb 1915 St Jos Co Ind	5. John D. Drake J. Jennings Farneman m. Ethel Steele	23 Sept 1884 St Jo Co In 4 Dec 1892 Ind	19 Aug 1968 Los Angeles Co Ca 26 June 1965 " " "

130-1.5.11.1

130-1.2.4.1.1

Return to normal view

The Descendents of George Steele

Entries: 19123 **Updated:** Fri Jun 13 15:37:12 2003

Contact: Pennsylvania State Genealogy history-records@pastategen

Home Page: Pennsylvania State Genealogy

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **John Farneman** (Joseph Farneman^{1}) was born 10 MAY 1845 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 18 SEP 1917 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana. He was buried in Bowman Cemetery , South Bend, Indiana. He married **Lucy Jennings** 22 OCT 1873 in South Bend , North Liberty, Indiana, daughter of Jesse W. Jennings and Mary Ann Pearse. She was born 16 JUN 1846 in Mount Pleasant, St. Joseph, Indiana, and died 9 NOV 1909 in Portage Township, St. Joseph, Indiana. She was buried in City Cemetery, Jennings Plot..

Children of John Farneman and Lucy Jennings are:

2 i. Joseph Boardman Farneman was born 27 AUG 1875 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 29 SEP 1880.

3 ii. Herbert Alfred Farneman was born 21 SEP 1877 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 2 APR 1908.

4 iii. Daisy Lee Farneman was born 10 SEP 1879 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 15 JAN 1959.

5 iv. Lucy Jennings Farneman was born 2 MAR 1882 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 6 APR 1954.

+6 v. John Drake Jennings Farneman Sr. was born 23 SEP 1884 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 19 AUG 1968 in Long Beach , Los Angeles California.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

6. **John Drake Jennings Farneman Sr.** (John Farneman^{2}, Joseph Farneman^{1}) was born 23 SEP 1884 in South Bend , North Liberty , Indiana, and died 19 AUG 1968 in Long Beach , Los Angeles California. He was buried 22 AUG 1968 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, California. He married **Ethel Estelle Steele** 17 FEB 1915 in South Bend , North Liberty, Indiana, daughter of Edwin Steele and Hulda Annette

Kinzie. She was born 4 DEC 1892 in North Liberty, St. Joseph County, Indiana, and died 29 JUN 1965 in Los Angeles, California. She was buried 2 JUL 1965 in Inglewood Park Cemetery, Los Angeles, California.

Children of John Drake Jennings Farneman Sr. and Ethel Estelle Steele are:

+ 7 i. John Drake Farneman was born 17 NOV 1915.
8 ii. Homer Edwin Farneman was born 2 SEP 1918. He married Holen Benjamin 3 JUL 1955.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

7. **John Drake Farneman** (John Drake Jennings Farneman Sr.^{3}, John Farneman^2, Joseph Farneman^1) was born 17 NOV 1915. He married **Gwendolyn Green** 3 JUN 1939.

Children of John Drake Farneman and Gwendolyn Green are:

9 i. Living Farneman.
10 ii. Living Farneman.

130.1.5.11.2

Return to normal view

Blough, Gish, Jamison, Lackey, Long, Lucore, Malloch,Murdock, Switzer, Wolf & related

Entries: 189616 **Updated:** 2007-07-02 00:39:49 UTC (Mon)
Contact: Wayne Lucore Wdlucore@yahoo.com

Some may be true, some may be fiction (analytical guesswork)

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Esther Farneman** was born ABT 1850 in Indiana, and died 22 MAY 1891. She married **Lemuel Stover** 25 NOV 1875 in St Joseph Co, Indiana, son of John Snider Stover and Julia Ann Stratton. He was born 1842 in St Joseph Co, Indiana, and died 18 JAN 1895 in St Joseph Co, Indiana.

Children of Esther Farneman and Lemuel Stover are:

2 i. Carrie Stover was born JAN 1879 in Indiana, and died BEF 1937.
3 ii. Warren D. Stover was born MAY 1878 in Indiana, and died 1918 in St Joseph Co, Indiana.
4 iii. Dwight Stover was born MAY 1880 in Indiana.
5 iv. Leroy M. Stover was born ABT 1881 in Indiana.
6 v. Pearl Stover was born 22 FEB 1883 in Indiana.
7 vi. Lemuel Stover was born MAY 1886 in Indiana, and died BEF 1936.
8 vii. Elmer Stover was born 29 AUG 1888 in Indiana, and died SEP 1969 in South Bend, St Joseph Co, Indiana.

XC - Carcis obits

Mother Barbara here 1900 - Portage Twp St Jo Co In
1910 -
1920

130.1.2.4.1.3 Isaac Farneman
130.1.5.11.3 b 6 Sept 1857 St Jos Co In
d 23 Nov 1945 Los A. Co. Calif
m 27 Dec 1888 (11-281) St Joseph Co. Ind

Laura Grace Crocker
b April 1863 In
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Donald G Farneman	19 Jly 1892 St Jo Co In	12 Feb 1971 Los Angeles Co, C
	x c 2. Homer Earl Farneman	Nov 1897 St Jo Co In	CH44-161 13 Dec 1900 S. Bend H18-253 St Jos Co Ind City Cem

C - from Carai's N Roberts

1910 - St Jo Co In Portage Twp
1920 - St Jos Co In Portage Twp Pg 256

130.1.5.11.1.4 Lucy Jennings Fairneman
b 2 March 1882 St Joe Co In
d 6 April 1954

m. 12 May 1903 - St Jos. Co In 18-539

C Charles Addison Tasker
b 7 Oct 1876 Marshall Co In
d 16 June 1933 So Bend, St Jos Co Ind

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Lucille Tasker	1905 St Jos Co In	
	2. Elaine Tasker m. William T Moore	1909 St Jos Co In	
	3. Dean Charles Tasker	1919 St Jos Co In	

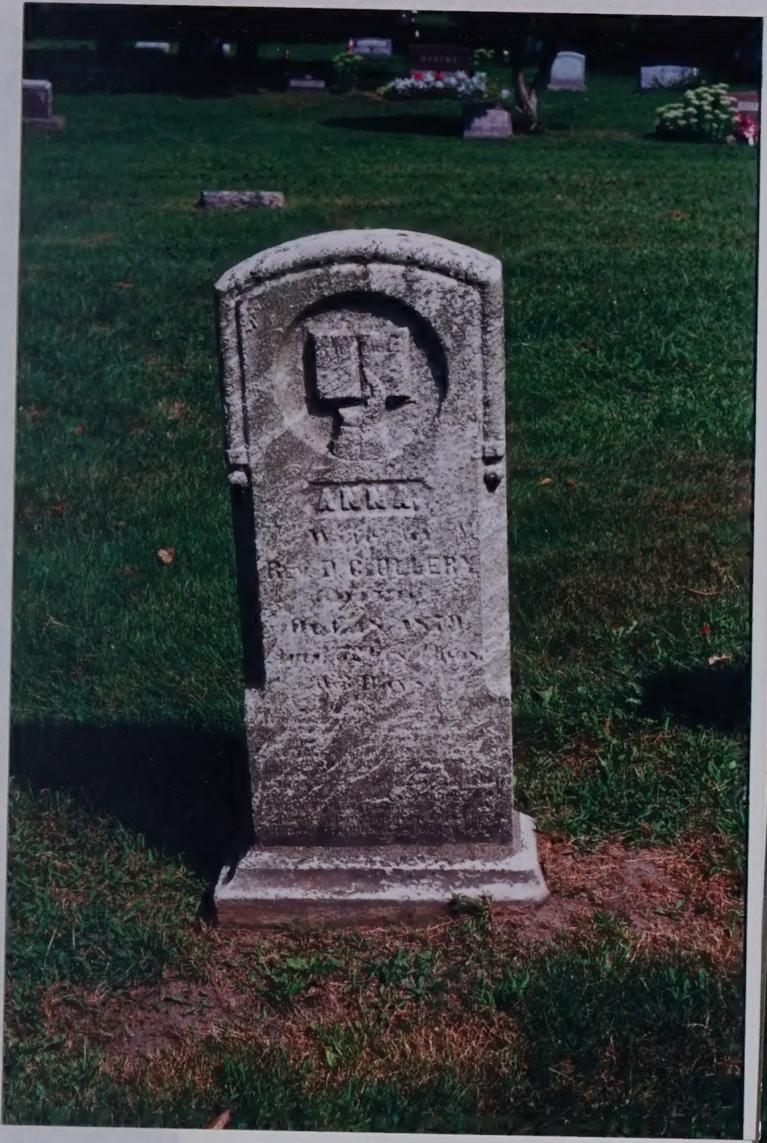
~~1910~~
1920 St Jos Co Ind Portage Twp
So Bend city Pg 25

Drake Jennings
130.1.5.11.1.5 John D. J. Farneman
b 23 Sept 1884 St Jos Co Ind
d 19 aug 1968 Los Angeles Co Calif
m 17 Feb 1915 St Joseph Co Ind

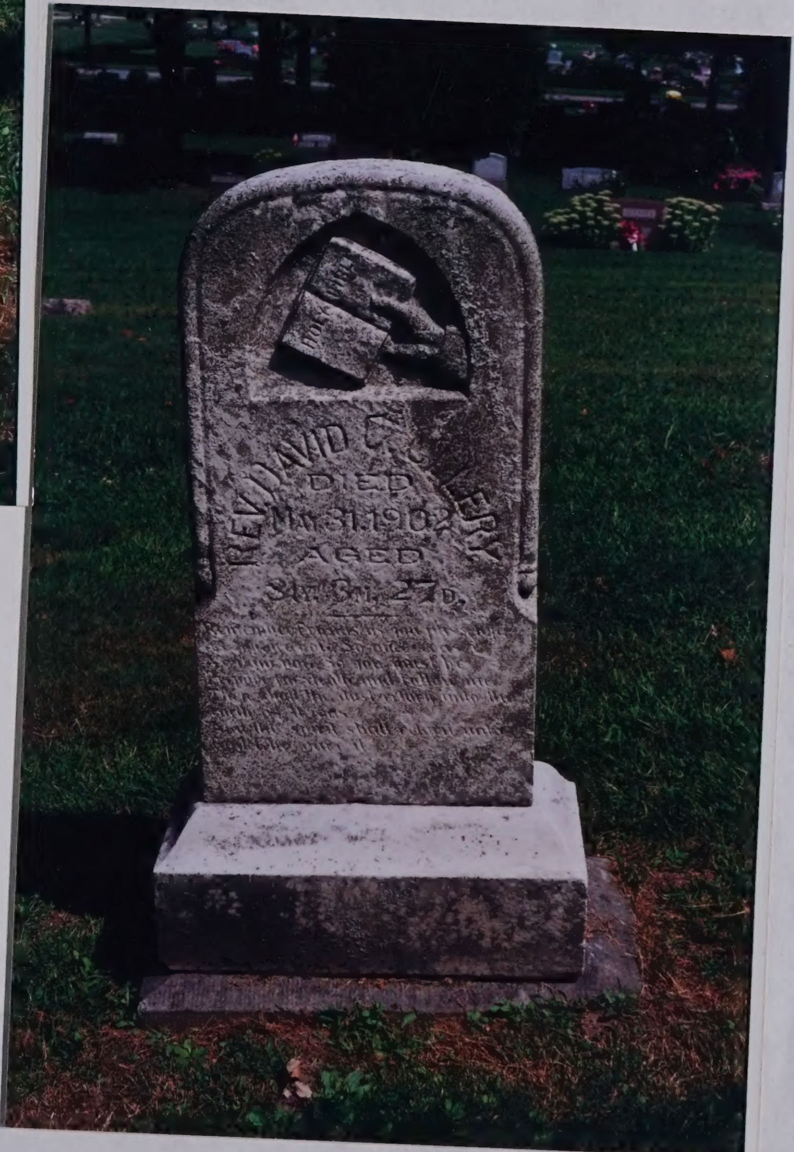
Estelle
Ethel Steel
b 4 Dec 1892 Ind
d 29 June 1965 Los Angeles, Co. Calif
d/o Steel + Kinzie

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. John D. J. Farneman	17 Nov 1915 St Jo Co In	6 June 1995 San Diego Ca
3 July 1955 Hollywood L A Co Calif	2. Homer Edwin Farneman	2 Sept 1918 St Jo Co In	24 May 1980 Pasadena Los Angeles Co Ca Cremated Pasedale Glendale
	md Helen Margaret Benjamin	13 apr 1916 — Wisc	9 Oct 1982 in L A Co Cal

130.1.5.12

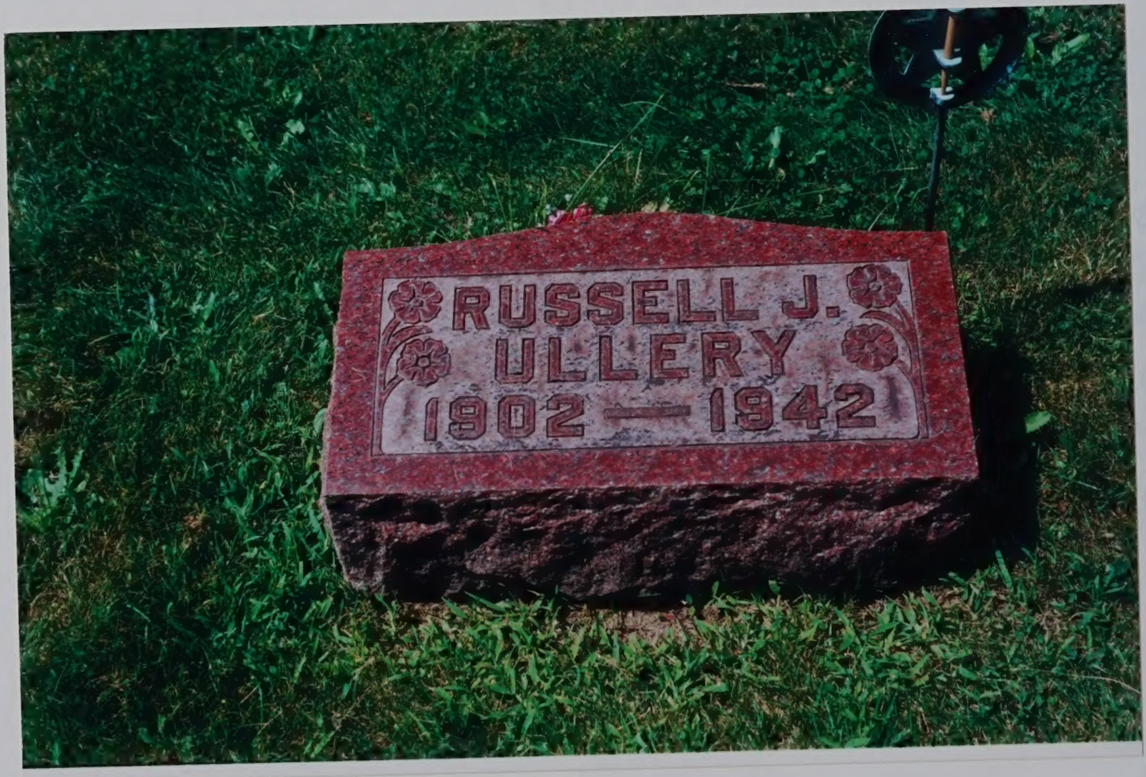

ANNA
REV. D. C. ULLERY

Anna Ullery
wife of David C Ullery
Southlawn Cem.
So. Bend Ind.


REV. DAVID C. ULLERY
DIED
Mar. 31. 1902
AGED
84 Y. 8 M. 27 D.

David C Ullery

C15.12


RUSSELL J.
ULLERY
1902 — 1942

5/0-?
Southlawn Cem.
S. Bend, Ind

130.1.5.12 Written 10 Feb 1900

WILL

of

DAVID C. ULLERY.

FILED.
JUN 3 1902
Geo. W. Fountain
Clerk St. Joseph Circuit Court

I, David C. Ullery of St. Joseph County, Indiana, mindful of the uncertainties of human life, do make and publish this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

I ITEM Ist.-- It is my will that all of my just debts and funeral expenses and expenses of administering my estate be paid out of such estate.

ITEM 2nd.---The remainder of my estate my executors herein after named, as soon as practicable after my decease shall convert into money and they shall from the time of their qualifying have exclusive control of my estate for such purpose and shall take possession of said remainder of my estate, and rent and manage the same, and collect the rents and profits thereof, until so converted into money, which rents and profits together with all money arising from such conversion shall be paid and distributed as follows.

First,- they shall pay the debts and claims mentioned in Item 1 of this will, and shall pay one hundred dollars ($100.00) each three months from the time of my death to the time when the proceeds of my estate shall be paid to Joseph B. Arnold, trustee, as herein set forth in this will, to the then officiating minister of the South Bend City Brethern Church.

Second,--I give devise and bequeath and my said executors shall pay out of my said estate Thirteen thousand five hundred dollars ($13,500) as follows: Fifteen hundred dollars ($1500) to each of the following named brothers and sisters of my

deceased wife, Anna Ullery towit, Moses Ullery, Aaron Ullery, David Ullery, Stephen Ullery, Samuel Ullery, Christopher Ullery, Mary Cripe and Valentine Ullery, and in case of the death of any of them before my decease then their share to their heirs respectively, and Fifteen hundred dollars ($1,500) to the heirs of Lydia Shively, deceased sister of my deceased wife. But under no circumstances shall any interest be allowed or paid on said legacies or on any other legacies contained in this will, however much time may elapse between my death and time of paying such legacies.

Whereas I received some property from my said deceased wife which she inherited from her father, I make these bequests to her brothers and sisters and their heirs, and Two thousand dollars ($2,000) of my bequests to the poor as hereinafter stated for the purpose of executing her desire as expressed to me before her decease, as well as executing my own will.

Third,-- They shall pay to Margaret Rose, the lady whom I raised in my first family, and whose name was formerly Margaret Gard One thousand dollars ($1,000).

To my brother John Ullery Five hundred dollars ($500.00) and to my two brothers Stephen Ullery and Joseph Ullery Three Hundred dollars ($300) each, to my two sisters Hannah Shively and Catherine Eckman Three Hundred dollars($300) each and in case any of said brothers or sisters shall die before my decease, then the share devised to them to go to such of their children respectively as shall be then living.

To David Hay One hundred and fifty dollars ($150) and to the children of my nephew John Hay One Hundred and fifty dollars ($150); said last sum to be divided equally between such children of said John Hay as may be living at the time of my decease.

To the legal heirs of my sister, Elizabeth Stutsman deceased, Three hundred dollars ($300).

To Emma and David Wenger, children of my deceased sister Esther Wenger, One hundred and fifty dollars ($150) each.

To the Orpham's Home of Mishawaka Indiana Three Hundred dollars ($300).

To such of the children of my deceased brother Jacob Ullery, as may survive me, Three Hundred dollars ($300) to be divided equally between them. To such of the children of my deceased brother Samuel Ullery as shall survive me Three hundred dollar ($300) to be divided equally between them.

All the remainder of my estate I give, devise and bequeath and hereby direct my executors to pay to Joseph B. Arnold in trust to be held by him and his successors forever, he and they to keep the same invested at interest. The interest arising from such fund after paying the expenses of investing and management thereof, said trustee and his successors shall, as often as once a year, pay as collected to the Trustees of the South Bend City Brethern Church of St. Joseph County, Indiana to be used by such Church Trustees to assist in the support of an officiating minister of such Church and for

Missionary work throughout St.Joseph County,Indiana and for the relief of the deserving poor of said County(whether said poor be church members or not)and at least one fourth (1/4) of said interest shall go to said poor as such Trustees shall dictate from time to time. Said Trustees shall pay Five Hundred dollars ($500) per annum to the officiating minister of said South Bend City Brethern Church,which minister shall supply the Primitive Brethern Church with preaching occasionally;and such minister shall belong to no secret Society and he shall obligate himself to preach the Bible Doctrine alone.

The remainder of said interest shall be used to pay for Missionary work throughout St.Joseph County,Indiana,and such Missionary minister shall belong to no secret Society.

In case at any time or times there shall be no officiating minister of such Church,then,during such time or times all of the interest arising from such fund during such time or times shall go to such poor and to such Missionary fund,and in case such Church shall cease to exist,then such interest shall be controlled by the Brethern Church,such church to pay for the support of the officiating minister of the Primitive Brethern Church on the Michigan road about three miles South of South Bend,Two hundred dollars ($200) per annum during such time or times as such Primitive Brethern Church shall have an officiating minister.

In case said Church building on Michigan Street in South

Bend now occupied by South Bend City Brethern Church shall be destroyed by fire,either in part or in full,such Trustees may use such part of such poor fund,as it accumulates thereafter as is necessary to rebuild or repair the same,Not exceeding however Two thousand dollars ($2000) including the amount of insurance which may be realized from said building.

All the remainder of such interest to be paid to the said deserving poor of St.Joseph County,Indiana. And should the Brethern Church cease to exist on the earth,then such fund shall go to the deserving poor of St.Joseph County,Indiana and to the Orphan's Home of said County.

Said Trustee however shall pay to the Trustees of the said Brethern Church One hundred dollars ($100)to be paid by them for foreign Missions;this One Hundred dollars shall be paid as soon as it may be done and not embarass the estate.

Said Trustees shall give security to be approved by the Judge of the St.Joseph Circuit Court,for the faithful performance of such trusts,before receiving the funds and such money and funds shall be used,distributed and designated as the "David C.Ullery Fund".

In case of the death or resignation of Joseph B.Arnold the St.Joseph Circuit Court,or other Court of Probate jurisdiction in St.Joseph County,Indiana shall appoint a successor on petition of any benificiary and such successor shall have the same powers as the original. Before entering upon the duties of said trust said Arnold shall execute his bond with surety to be approved by said Court,for a sum equal to the

amount which he will probably receive, to the Trustees of the Brethern Church conditioned for the faithful performance of such trust. Also his successors shall execute like bonds before entereing upon such trust.

In case of any division of the Congregation of such Church or in the fraternity, this interest fund shall be retained and solely used by the party that adheres to the practices of the Ordinances as fully set forth in a deed of the Church property near my present residence on Michigan Street, dated November 24, 1888 and recorded in Deed record 79 on page 422.

ITEM 3rd.-- I do nominate and appoint Francis M. Dunn of Portgge Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana and Joseph R. Ullery of Portage Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana executors of this my last will and testament, hereby authorizing and empowering said executors to adjust, compromise, release and discharge in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claimS due me. I do also authorize and empower them to sell at private sale, or in such other manner, upon such terms of credit or otherwise as they may think proper, all or any part of my said real estate, and deeds to purchasers, to execute acknowledge and deliver in fee simple without an order of Court. All power hereby given to my executors shall be enjoyed by their successors.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 10th. day of February, 1900

David C. his X mark Ullery (seal)

Signed and acknowledged by said David C. Ullery as his last

will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence.

Amelia G. Gosline
Geert W. Sugaard
Daniel Geise

I have not devised anything to my sister Barbara Farneman for the reason that I favored her in selling her a farm for less than what I considered it worth.

I desire and request my executors to employ Joseph B. Arnold to act as my attorney in the settlement of my estate under this will.

David C. his mark Ellery

Attest.
Amelia G. Gosline.

THE STATE OF INDIANA,
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, } **SS.**

Before me, **GEO. M. FOUNTAIN, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Joseph, in the State of Indiana,** *personally came* Amelia G. Goxaline *one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, who, being by me first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that* David C. Ullery *the testator named in the instrument of writing, purporting to be h*is *last* **Will and Testament,** *did sign, seal, publish and declare the same to be h*is *last Will and Testament, on the day of the date thereof: that the said testat*or *was, at the said time, of the full age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was not under coercion, compulsion or restraint, and that he was competent to devise h*is *property. And that the said testat*or *so signed, sealed, and published and declared the same to be h*is *last Will and Testament, in manner and form as aforesaid, in the presence of affiant and of* George W. Swygart, Daniel Grei and Joseph B. Arnold *the other subscribing witness*es *thereto: and that they each attested the same and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto, in the presence and at the request of said testat*or *and in the presence of each other, and that said testat*or *departed this life* May 31, 1902, ~~189~~

Amelia G. Gosline.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, *in witness of which I hereunto affix the seal of said Court, and subscribe my name at South Bend, this* 3d *day of* June *A. D.* 1~~8~~902

Geo. M. Fountain *Clerk.*

By Geo H. Alward *Deputy.*

Before me, GEO. M. FOUNTAIN, Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Joseph, in the State of Indiana, personally came Caroline G. Hopkins one of the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing instrument of writing, who, being by me first duly sworn, upon oath, deposes and says that, Daniel O. Kelley the testator named in the instrument of writing, purporting to be his last Will and Testament, did sign, seal, publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, on the day of the date thereof; that the said testator was, at the said time, of the full age of twenty-one years, and of sound and disposing mind and memory, and that he was not under coercion, compulsion or restraint, and that he was competent to devise his property. And that the said testator so signed, sealed, published and declared the same to be his last Will and Testament, in manner and form as aforesaid, in the presence of affiant and of George W. Sangpert, Samuel Elias and Joseph B. Arnold the other subscribing witnesses thereto; and that they each attested the same and subscribed their names as witnesses thereto in the presence and at the request of said testator and in the presence of each other; and that said testator departed this life May 31, 1902.

Caroline G. Hopkins.

Subscribed and Sworn to before me, in witness of which I hereunto affix the seal of said Court, and subscribe my name at South Bend, this 3d day of June A. D. 1902.

Geo M Fountain Clerk

By Deputy

STATE OF INDIANA, }
ST. JOSEPH COUNTY, } **ss:**

I, GEO. M. FOUNTAIN, *Clerk of the Circuit Court of the County of St. Joseph,* **in the State of Indiana,** *do hereby certify that the foregoing last Will and Testament of* David C. Ullery *has been duly admitted to probate before me.*

That the same was proven by the examination under oath of Amelia G. Gosline *one of the subscribing witnesses thereto, and that a full and complete record of said will, and of the proof and examination of the witness by whom the same was proven ha*s *been made, and are now of record in Will Book No* 9 *of said County on pages*

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto affixed *the seal of said Court, and subscribed my name at South Bend, this* 3d *day of* June *A. D.* 1~~8~~902

Geo M Fountain *Clerk.*

By Geo H Alward *Deputy.*

THE LAST

WILL AND TESTAMENT

—OF—

David C. Ullery

FILED.

JUN 3 1902

Geo M Fountain
Clerk St. Joseph Circuit Court.

Tax Miss Gosline $2.–

Recorded In Will Record No 9

Page 173

130.1.5.12

Anna (Ullery) Ullery

d-18 Oct 1879

Death of Mrs. D. C. Ullery.

Mrs. Ullery, wife of D. C. Ullery, whose illness has been occasionally noticed in these columns, died Saturday morning at 7 o'clock, at the family residence on Michigan street, near the southern limits of the city. Mrs. Ullery had been ill for nearly four years and from a hearty strong woman, weighing 207 pounds fell away until a few weeks before her death she weighed less than a hundred pounds. Her disease was indigestion and diarrhoea.

Mrs. Ullery, whose maiden name was Anna Ullery, was born near Dayton, Ohio, June 22d, 1826, and at her death was in the 52d year of her age. She and Mr. Ullery were married on the 3d of December, 1844, and immediately afterwards moved to this county and settled on Palmer's prairie. Afterwards they moved nearer the city, opposite the Stover place on Michigan road, and when Mr. Ullery sold that he built a residence just without the city limits, where they have since resided. Last year Mr. Ullery took his wife to the Pacific coast in hopes that the trip might benefit her, but she continued in failing health and they returned about Christmas. Everything that Mr. Ullery's abundant means could do was done but her decline, was gradual, and long ago the physicians gave up all hopes of her recovery. She died, as she had lived, a true, practical christian, and was sustained through all her illness by that hope of a reward which all true believers have. She leaves no children to comfort one of the kindest and most indulgent of husbands in his great bereavement.

The funeral took place from the residence on south Michigan street, just beyond the city limits, at one o'clock Sunday afternoon. Services by Elders John Barnhart and Jacob Hildebrand. The interment took place in the Palmer's prairie cemetery.

130.1.5.12

Mrs D. C Ullery
nee Anna Ullery
md c 15 1 12

---

d - 31 May 1902

The funeral of David C. Ullery, whose death was mentioned in the Saturday Tribune, was held this morning at 10 o'clock at the Brethren church on South Michigan street, the Rev. Jesse Calvert, of Warsaw, Ind., conducting the services assisted by the Rev. Charles F. Yoder, of Chicago university. The remains were viewed by many friends yesterday and they followed the body to the Ullery cemetery on Palmer's prairie, where the interment took place. David C. Ullery was one of the oldest residents in St. Joseph county. He was born March 13, 1821 in Montgomery county, near Dayton, O., and consequently was 81 years old. Death followed a long illness with a complication of diseases. Mr. Ullery came to South Bend with his parents in 1833 and settled on a farm north of the city, the present site of St. Mary's academy. About two year's later the family moved to a farm south of the city. Mr. Ullery remained on this place until he was 21 years old, when he returned to his birthplace and was married. After living there a few years he settled on a farm south of the city, now owned by Mrs. Lucy Farneman. About 25 years ago he came to South Bend and has resided here ever since. The deceased was one of a family of 13 children, all of whom, with one exception, are dead. The sole survivor is Mrs. Barbara Farneman, who is a trifle older than her brother and makes her home with her son, Isaac Farneman, of South Michigan street. By occupation he was a farmer and had accumulated considerable property. He was the founder of two Brethren churches, the Laura Ullery chapel, about three miles south of the city, and the Brethren church near his home on South Michigan street. He was constituted an elder of the latter church and provided liberally toward its support. For about 15 years he had been practically blind.

C 15 12

---

10 Feb 1900

The divorce suit instituted by Clara Ullery against her aged husband, Elder David C. Ullery, was hurried through legal channels last Monday. The plaintiff appeared before Judge Hubbard and emphatically told of the alleged wrongs she had suffered at the hands of her husband. She is very deaf and questions were asked her in writing. After hearing the evidence the court granted her a divorce and gave her leave to assume her maiden name, Clara Huff. The plaintiff in her complaint asked for $25,000 alimony and the division of property was settled out of court. . She received property located at 125 East Keasey street, 1135 South Lafayette street, 1135 South Main street and 755 South Michigan street. This property is estimated to be worth between $12,000 and $15,000. Elder Ullery is 79 years old and his divorced wife stated that she is 39.

130.1.5.12

C 15 12

C1513

Esther (Ullery) Wenger

City and County Topics.

Death of Mrs. Esther Wenger.

Mrs. Esther Wenger, wife of the late Elder Christian Wenger, died at 10 o'clock Friday forenoon, at her home in Greene township, in the 54th year of her age. Her disease was consumption, and she first became affected with it about a year ago. Through her late husband's position in the church, Mrs. Wenger was well known throughout this and adjoining counties, and fully deserved her name as one of the best and worthiest of women. Her husband died about three years ago and since that time she has lived with her son David, and daughter Emma, on their place, known as the Huff farm, and with them managed its affairs very successfully. When she found that she was affected with a disease that would end fatally, she expressed not only a great willingness, but a great desire to die, and her death-bed was one of that abundant peace which marks the true christian's passage from earth. The funeral took place on Sunday forenoon, at the house, at 10 o'clock, and the remains were interred in the Bowman cemetery, where her husband was buried. d-12 Sept 1879 - 130.1.5.13

130.1.5.13

George W. Phillips.

George W. Phillips, aged 87, of 710 South Columbia street, died at 2 p. m. Friday in his home after a brief illness resulting from the infirmities of age. Friends may call at the residence. The funeral will take place in the residence at 2:30 p. m. Monday with Rev. H. F. Richards, of the First Church of the Brethren, in charge. Burial will be in Bowman cemetery. Mr. Phillips was born Sept. 24, 1852, in Center township, this county, and lived all his life in this county. He was married in 1884 to Emma Wenger, who survives him. He leaves also four nephews, Ralph and Glen Phillips, of Chicago, and Randolph and Russel Phillips, of South Bend, and a niece, Mrs. John Leys, of South Bend. Mr. Phillips for many years operated a sawmill south of the city and was an expert millwright.

d - 5 April 1940

Md C15132

130.1.5.13.2

DIES AT AGE 87.

MRS. GEORGE PHILLIPS.

Mrs. Emma Wenger Phillips, aged 87, active in South Bend clubs for many years, died in her home, 710 South Columbia street, at 10:30 p. m. Wednesday after an illness of one week.

Mrs. Phillips was the last charter member of the Thursday club of which she was president for eight years. She was a member of the Center Township Woman's club and of the Mishawaka Woman's club. She organized the St. Joseph County Federation of Woman's clubs and served as president of the organization until she resigned to become president of the 13th District Federation of Women's Clubs in 1917.

For several years she was a member of the board of trustees of the Indiana State Federation of Woman's clubs and at the time of her death was honorary president of the St. Joseph county federation.

Mrs. Phillips was born in Center township Feb. 20, 1860, to Elder Christian Wenger, of the Church of the Brethren, and Esther Ullery Wenger. On Nov. 13, 1884, she was married to George W. Phillips, of Center township, who died April 5, 1940.

Surviving are five nephews, William Hildebrand, Delbert Hildebrand and Martin Wenger, all of South Bend, and George C. Wenger, of Sumption Prairie, this county, and three nieces, Mrs. Ada Bowman, Mrs. Edward Schrader and Mrs. Ira H. Hose, all of South Bend.

Friends may call in the residence after 7 p. m. today and until funeral services there at 2 p. m. Saturday. Rev. Glenn Weimer, pastor of the First Church of the Brethren, will officiate. Burial will be in Bowman cemetery.

d-11 Feb 1948

C15132

Md-C15131

d-9 July 1911

w/o - David Wenger?

C15131

Mrs. D. M. Wegner.

Mrs. D. M. Wegner, residing on Sumption Prairie road, died yesterday morning at 3 o'clock after a four day's sickness with bronchial pneumonia. She was 52 years old and had lived in St. Joseph county all her life. She was married to Mr. Wegner, Dec. 25, 1879 and the husband and three children, Mrs. Ira Hoose, of Mishawaka, George C. Wegner and Martin Wegner, Greene township, are left. Mrs. Oro Pacox, Greene township and Dwight Miller, Chicago, are sister and brother respectively. The funeral will be held Tuesday afternoon, Rev. H. W. Kreighbaum officiating. Burial will be in Palmer's Prairie cemetery.

---

d-30 Sept 1971

130.1.5.13.

Mrs. Jane S. Wenger

Mrs. Jane S. Wenger, 86, of 61094 Oak Rd., died in her residence at 2 a.m. today after a four year illness. She was born June 14, 1885 in Lakeville and had lived in the Sumption Prairie community 60 years. Her husband, George C. Wenger, to whom she was married on Dec. 25, 1905, in South Bend, died Oct. 17, 1956. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Forrest L. Stuck and Mrs. Joseph B. Sills, both of South Bend; seven grandchildren, and 11 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. Friday in the Forest G. Hay and Son Funeral Home, where services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Saturday by Rev. Carl A. Ricks, pastor of Sumption Prairie United Methodist Church, of which Mrs. Wenger was a member. Burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. Mrs. Wenger was a charter member and past president of the Sumption Prairie Women's Club, and past president of the St. Joseph County Federation of Women's Clubs. She was a member of the Sumption Prairie Arbor of Gleaners, and the WSCS of Sumption Prairie Church.

?

d-17 Oct 1956

George C. Wenger.

George C. Wenger, Greene Township, died Wednesday morning in Memorial Hospital after a week's illness. He was born on the same farm April 17, 1881, and lived his life there. He married Jane S. Kollar, in Lakeville, Ind., in 1905, who survives. He also leaves two daughters, Mrs. Forrest L. Stuck and Mrs. Joseph D. Sills, South Bend; seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; a brother, Martin L., of South Bend, ~~and a sister, Mrs.~~ Florence E. Hose, Plymouth, Ind. Friends may call after 7 p. m. today in the Forest G. Hay Funeral Home, where the funeral will take place at 2 p. m. Saturday. Rev. Donald Trowbridge, pastor of the Sumption Prairie Methodist Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Southlawn Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Ernest Stuck, Donald Mathewson, August Ulbricht, Robert Umbaugh, George Pehling and Vincent Nemeth.

Forrest L. Stuck

Dec. 7, 1906-Feb. 1, 1991

SOUTH BEND — Forrest L. Stuck, 84, of 61074 Oak Road, died at 3:05 a.m. today at St. Joseph's Care Center-West. Mr. Stuck retired in 1971 from the Bendix Corp. after 42 years of service. He was born Dec. 7, 1906, in Grovertown and was a lifelong area resident. On June 28, 1930, in South Bend, he married Gwendolyn E. Wenger. She survives with three daughters, Marilyn McNerney and Joyce Holmes, both of South Bend, and Judith Allsop of North Liberty; 13 grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and a brother, Ernest of Phoenix, Ariz. A granddaughter died in 1983. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 294, Scottish Rite Valley of South Bend, R & AM Chapter 29, Demolay Foundation, Orak Temple, Michigan City, St. Joseph Valley Lowell 12 Club, Messiah Shrine No. 10 Order of White Shrime of Jerusalem, Order of Eastern Star St. Joseph Chapter 569, South Bend Shrine, Sumption Prairie United Methodist Church, Greene Township Lions Club, and was Rainbow Dad for Order of Rainbow for Girls St. Joseph Assembly 83.

Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday at Guisinger Colonial Chapel Funeral Home. Burial will be at Sumption Prairie Cemetery. Friends may call from 2 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home, where Masonic memorial services will be at 7 p.m. by Order of Eastern Star Chapter 569, White Shrine of Jerusalem, and Masonic Lodge 294.

Ct - Obit from Cara
o - Qm obit

1860 - St Jos Co Ind Centre Twp Pg 75
1870 -

130.1.5.13 Ct Esther Ullery
b 1826 Mtgy Co Ohio
d 12 Sept 1879 St Jo. Co In Consumption

Md. 6 May 1852 St Joseph Co - Ind

o Christian Wenger
b 10 Dec 1814 Lebanon Co. Pa
d 30 Oct 1876 St Jo Co. In 61y 10m 20da Bowman Cem

s/o Martin Wenger + Maria Elizabeth Light
Christian 1st m. Esther Studebaker (1817-1851)
20 Sept 1838 - St Jos - Co. Ind. Had a dau. Lydia b 1844 Ind

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. David Earm Wenger	1855 St Jos. Co. In	
25 Dec 1879	m. Florence Phillips	1859	9 July 1911 St Jo Co In
St Jo. Co In			
13 Nov 1884	Ct 2. Emma Wenger noch	20 Feb 1860 St Jos Co In	11 Feb 1848 St Jo. Co In Bowman Cem
St Jos Co In	Ct m. George W. Phillips	24 Sept 1852 St Jos Co In	5 April 1940 " " " "

130.1.5.13

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"U - V - W - X - Y - Z"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 3 of 3 records found. (3 records displayed).

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	Remarks:
WENGER	CHRISTIAN	STUDYBAKER	ESTHER	St Joseph	9-20-1838	CHRISTIAN WENGER B.12-10-1814 LEBANON CO. PA D.11-2-1876 ESTHER STUDYBAKER B.1817 OH. D.1851 BOTH BUR BOWMAN CEM, S.B.
WENGER	JACOB	PARVIS	ELIZABETH	Franklin	6-1-1845	
WENGER	MARTIN L	STUDYBAKER	CHRISTINA	St Joseph	2-18-1845	

You may re-select the appropriate database below.

E - F - G

H

S - T

U - V

Genealog
Home Pag

earch Tips

Definitions

ULLERY.—In the St. Joseph Valley congregation, South Bend, Ind., Jan. 15, 1895, Bro. Stephen Ullery, years, 9 months and 3 days. He was born in Pennsyl Services by the writer, from Heb. 11: 16.

130.1.5.3 #4

The divorce suit instituted by Clara Ullery against her aged husband, Elder David C. Ullery, was hurried through legal channels last Monday. The plaintiff appeared before Judge Hubbard and emphatically told of the alleged wrongs she had suffered at the hands of her husband. She is very deaf and questions were asked her in writing. After hearing the evidence the court granted her a divorce and gave her leave to assume her maiden name, Clara Huff. The plaintiff in her complaint asked for $25,000 alimony and the division of property was settled out of court. . She received property located at 125 East Keasey street, 1135 South Lafayette street, 1135 South Main street and 755 South Michigan street. This property is estimated to be worth between $12,000 and $15,000. Elder Ullery is 79 years old and his divorced wife stated that she is 39.

10 Feb. 1900

~~130.1.5.1.2~~

130-1.5.12

David C. Ullery.

The funeral of David C. Ullery, whose death occurred last Saturday afternoon, was held Monday morning at 10 o'clock at the Brethren church on South Michigan street, the Rev. Jesse Calvert, of Warsaw, Ind., conducting the services assisted by the Rev. Charles F. Yoder, of Chicago university. The remains were viewed by many friends yesterday and they followed the body to the Ullery cemetery on Palmer's prairie, where the interment took place. David C. Ullery was one of the oldest residents in St. Joseph county. He was born March 13, 1821 in Montgomery county, near Dayton, O., and consequently was 81 years old. Death followed a long illness with a complication of diseases. Mr. Ullery came to South Bend with his parents in 1833 and settled on a farm north of the city, the present site of St. Mary's academy. About two year's later the family moved to a farm south of the city. Mr. Ullery remained on this place until he was 21 years old, when he returned to his birthplace and was married. After living there a few years he settled on a farm south of the city, now owned by Mrs. Lucy Farneman. About 25 years ago he came to South Bend and has resided here ever since. The deceased was one of a family of 13 children, all of whom, with one exception, are dead. The sole survivor is Mrs. Barbara Farneman, who is a trifle older than her brother and makes her home with her son, Isaac Farneman, of South Michigan street. By occupation he was a farmer and had accumulated considerable property. He was the founder of two Brethren churches, the Laura Ullery chapel, about three miles south of the city, and the Brethren church near his home on South Michigan street. He was constituted an elder of the latter church and provided liberally toward its support. For about 15 years he had been practically blind.

130-1.5.12

31 May 1902

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"U - V - W - X - Y - Z"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 3 of 3 records found. (3 records display

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	R
WENGER	CHRISTIAN	STUDYBAKER	ESTHER	St Joseph	9-20-1838	
WENGER	JACOB	PARVIS	ELIZABETH	Franklin	6-1-1845	
WE			ISTINA	St Joseph	2-18-184	

Pa

ou may re-select the appropriate database below.

A-B	C - D	E - F - G	H - I - J - K
L - M	N - O - P - Q - R	S - T	U - V - W - X - Y - Z

Genealog Home Pag | Search Tips | Definitions | Disclaimer

The divorce suit instituted by Clara Ullery against her aged husband, Elder David C. Ullery, was hurried through legal channels last Monday. The plaintiff appeared before Judge Hubbard and emphatically told of the alleged wrongs she had suffered at the hands of her husband. She is very deaf and questions were asked her in writing. After hearing the evidence the court granted her a divorce and gave her leave to assume her maiden name, Clara Huff. The plaintiff in her complaint asked for $25,000 alimony and the division of property was settled out of court. She received property located at 125 East Keasey street, 1135 South Lafayette street, 1135 South Main street and 755 South Michigan street. This property is estimated to be worth between $12,000 and $15,000. Elder Ullery is 79 years old and his divorced wife stated that she is 39.

10 Feb. 1900

~~130.1.5.12~~

130.1.5.12

130.1.5.12

(d 31 May 1902)

C1518

D.B. Mubley

Dal 17 June 1902

31 May 1902

WENGER, CHRISTIAN 130.1.5.13

```
  Main International Genealogical Index 4.01---North America
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                 13 OCT 2000
   ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
   3 F6=Individual Search 3 3  F7=Marriage Search  3 3   F8=Parent Search   3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3 FULL RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL (Including Source)                 IMMMMMMMMMMMMM: 3
3 Use     or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.                       : Esc=Cancel  : 3
3                                                              HMMMMMMMMMMMMM< 3
3  Christian WENGER                                                  Sex: M    3
CDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4
3 3                                                                            3
CD4 FATHER'S INFORMATION                                                       3
3 3 Name: Martin WENGER                                                        3
3 3                                                                            3
3 3 MOTHER'S INFORMATION                                                       3
3 3 Name: Maria Elizabeth LIGHT                                                3
3 3                                                                            3
3 3 INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION                                                     3
3 3 Birth                                                                      3
3 3 10 Dec 1814                                                                3
3 3 <, Lebanon, Pennsylvania>                                                  3
3 3                                                                            3
CD4 SOURCE INFORMATION                                                         3
3 3 Record submitted by LDS Church member. NO additional information is        3
@DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc.  All Rights Reserved.
```

Indiana State Library Genealogy Division
"U - V - W - X - Y - Z"
Indiana Marriages Through 1850

Displaying records 1 through 3 of 3 records found. (3 records display

Last Name, Bride or Groom:	First Name, Bride or Groom:	Last Name, Spouse:	First Name, Spouse:	County:	Date:	R
WENGER	CHRISTIAN	STUDYBAKER	ESTHER	St Joseph	9-20-1838	
WENGER	JACOB		ZABETH	Franklin	6-1-1845	
WEN			ISTINA	St Joseph	2-18-184	

130.1.5.12

(d 31 May 1902)

C158

O. B. Mobley

Dat 17 June 1902

C158

pg

Dat 10 Feb 1902

e appropriate database below.

		E - F - G	H - I - J - K
	- R	S - T	U - V - W - X - Y - Z

Genealogy Home Page	History of the Database	Search Tips	Definitions	Disclaimer

10 Feb. 1900

~~130-1.5.1.2~~

130-1.5.12

31 May 1902

WENGER, CHRISTIAN 130.1.5.13

```
 Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
 Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                   13 OCT 2000
   ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
   3 F6=Individual Search 3 3  F7=Marriage Search  3 3   F8=Parent Search   3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3 FULL RECORD OF INDIVIDUAL (Including Source)                  IMMMMMMMMMMMMM: 3
3 Use     or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.                        : Esc=Cancel : 3
3                                                               HMMMMMMMMMMMMM< 3
3  Christian WENGER                                                    Sex: M   3
CDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4
3 3                                                                             3
CD4 FATHER'S INFORMATION                                                        3
3 3 Name: Martin WENGER                                                         3
3 3                                                                             3
3 3 MOTHER'S INFORMATION                                                        3
3 3 Name: Maria Elizabeth LIGHT                                                 3
3 3                                                                             3
3 3 INDIVIDUAL INFORMATION                                                      3
3 3 Birth                                                                       3
3 3 10 Dec 1814                                                                 3
3 3 <, Lebanon, Pennsylvania>                                                   3
3 3                                                                             3
CD4 SOURCE INFORMATION                                                          3
3 3 Record submitted by LDS Church member. NO additional information is         3
@DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY
```

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

130.1.5

```
 Main International Genealogical Index 4.01--North America
Esc=Exit  F1=Help  F2=Print/Holding File  F4=Search                 13 OCT 2000
   ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD? ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
   3 F6=Individual Search 3 3  F7=Marriage Search  3 3  F8=Parent Search   3
ZDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD?
3 FULL RECORD OF MARRIAGE (Including Source)                  IMMMMMMMMMMMMM: 3
3 Use      or PgDn PgUp keys to see more.                     : Esc=Cancel  : 3
3                                                             HMMMMMMMMMMMMM< 3
3   Christian WENGER                                                Sex: M    3
3   Spouse: Esther ULLERY                                           Sex: F    3
CDBDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDD4
3 3 Marriage                                                                  3
CD4 6 May 1852                                                                3
3 3 , Saint Joseph, Indiana                                                   3
3 3                                                                           3
3 3 SOURCE INFORMATION                                                        3
3 3 Form submitted by LDS Church member.  Lists submitter's name  and         3
3 3 address (may be outdated) and may include source information.  Detail    3
3 3 varies.  Arranged by batch and sheet number.                              3
3 3 Batch number: 8318201                                                     3
3 3 Sheet:          11                                                        3
3 3 Source:   1395580                                                         3
CD4 Type:       Film                                                          3
3 3                                                                           3
@DADDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDDY
```

Copyright 1980, 1997 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All Rights Reserved.

No. 130.1.6=156.1.4 Esther 6th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH/ Sam-4th ch ofDAVID ULRICH & BARBARA ? ? ? ?

SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE BORN DIEDJAN 1992 DBaker

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Elizabeth Ulrey	10 Feb 1804	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	------------	26 Feb 1875	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Ulrey Memorial
2. Barbara Ulrey	8 Aug 1806	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	31 May 1829	13 Oct 1880	Kosciusko Co. Ind.	Swank
see 130.4.1.8 m. Christian Shively (S)	20 Feb 1809	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Jan 1898	Piatt Co. Ill	SWANK
130.4.6.6 he m.(2) Hannah (Replogle) Cripe	31 Jly 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	8 Jan 1884	3 Jan 1895	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge
130.1.4.8 wid/o-David Cripe	25 Mch 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Piatt Co. Ill.	12 Mch 1868	Macon Co. Ill	Ridge
3. John S. Ulrey (+U)	3 Jan 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Jun 1832	19 Nov 1890	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Ulrey Memorial
m. Sarah Swihart	17 Apr 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 May 18 1853	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Ulrey Memorial
SUSAN m. (2)Susanna(Swihart)Knoop *CEM CENSUS&OBIT	~~12 Nov 1825~~ 12 DEC 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Jly 1856 Wabash Co. Ind	6 Jun 1913	WHITLEY CO, IND.	ULREY mem.
m (1) Isaac Knoop 28 Jan 1846 - Wab. Co. In						
4. Susan Ulrey	13 Sep 1811	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Apr 1830	21 Dec 1872	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
156.1.5.2 m.Jacob Ulrey (+U)	1 Nov 1809	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Jly 1882	CArroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
P 64.3?? s/o John Ulrich + Catharine Wolf			B-27			
5. Esther Ulrey	27 Nov 1813	Mtgy. Co. O.	13 Oct 1833	26 Dec 1884	Wabash Co. Ind.	Swank
130.4.7.9 m. Samuel Shively	4 May 1814	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	4 May 1880	Wabash Co. Ind.	SWANK
6.○ Sarah Ulrey 2 ch. 1 d - infancy 1 son - d inf.	11 Jly 1816	Mtgy. Co. O.	1836	28 Mch 1911	Kosc. Co. Ind.	No. Manchester
78.5.2 m. Samuel Ulrey	16 Oct 1815	Mtgy. Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. O.	10 Feb 1897	Kosc. Co. Ind.	
s/o-Stephen Ulrey & Anna Christian						
7.○ Samuel A. Ulrey (Little Sam) 9 ch	2 May 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Jun 1839	19 Mch 1903	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt
130.1.9.1 m. Susanna Cripe	14 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kosc. Co. Ind.	23 Spt 1899	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Germ. Bapt
d/o-Jacob Cripe & Mary Wilond						
8. Hannah Ulrey	3 Nov 1822 1821	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 May 1840	23 June 1912	Kosc. Co. Ind.	Germ Bapt
78.5.3. m. Solomon Ulrey	7 Dec 1817	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kosc. Co. Ind.	1907	Kosc. Co. Ind.	" "
s/o-Same as # 6						
9.✓Catharine ULrey William	24 Jly 1825	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Jan 1850	20 Mch 1914	WABASH ~~Kosc.~~ Co. Ind.	ULREY MEM. - EEL R.
m. John Swihart(3sons & 4 dau) s/o Jac	4 May 1829		Kosc. Co. Ind.	4 Mch 1866	Kosc. Co. Ind.	

DRB # u24 Samuel Ulrey=156.1.4 a, blacksmith
b-1780 Hunt. Co. Pa. Killed by a runaway 4 horse team while hauling cordwood to Dayton
Gunner Cem. d-4 Spt 1833 Mtgy. Co. O.
s/o-David Ulrich & Barbara
#3-Sarah Swihart, d/o Jacob Swihart who md. (2) the mother of her hus. John S. Ulrey-Esther Cripe Ulrey.
#6-Samuel Ulrey, s/o-Stephen & Ann Christian Ulrey.
#7-d/o-Jacob Cripe & Mary Wilond
#8-Solomon Ulrey, s/o-Stephen & Ann Christian Ulrey.

Married
@ 1803
Hunt. Co. Pa.

Esther Md. (2)
in 1836---------

Esther Cripe=130.1.6
b-31 Jan 1784 Hunt. Co. Pa.
d-30 Mch 1872 Kosc. Co. Ind. 88y 2m Oda Ulrey Mem. Cem.
d/o-John Cripe & Eliz. Rench
Jacob Swihart
b- 22 Feb 1782 Wash. Co. Pa.
d-26 Aug 1861 Kosc. Co. Ind. 79y 6 ma 4 da
he prev. md. to Mary Ault 18 May 1813
s/o Peter Swinehart / Swiaart & Anna Mary Muensch

○ = Gm Obits
✓ = Vind. Obit

Chancery Record (Pg 68 Bk) Pg 329. June Term 1838

Gjums dates Oct 1981
1982 Elsa Wagoner bk
Dec 1981 - W. Fender

Samuel Ulrey 1780-1833 killed = 156.1.4
by runaway 4 horse team
while hauling cordwood to Dayton - where is ?

1301.6.2

No. 130.4.1.8/156.1.4.2 8th CHILD OF JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH MARTIN

CHRISTIAN SHIVELY& BARBARA ULRICH
I

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Esther Shively 9 8 ch	28 Nov 1830	Mtgy. Co. O.	6 Feb 1853	13 May 1920	Wabash Co. IN	Pleas. Hill
	m. John Miller	11 Mar 1830	Lanc. Co., PA	? ohio	28 May 1926	" " 96y2m17da	" "
	s/o-Frederick Miller & Eliz. ?						
	2. Jacob Shively	1832	Mtgy. Co.O.	- - - - - - -	infancy	Montgomery Co. O. before 1850	
	3. Samuel C. Shively 2 ch	26 January 1835	Mtgy. Co. O.	23 Mar 1859	6 July 1865	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Elizabeth Blickenstaff	24 Sep 1834	Miami Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN B-170	28 Apr 1882	" " "	Cripe
	d/o-John Blickenstaff & Hannah Karn						
Elizabeth---	she m. (2) Daniel Garber 4 ch	19 May 1828	VA	25 Jan 1871 Wabash Co. IN 7-423	11 Feb 1911	" " "	O.O.Germ Bapt
	s/o-John Garber & Nancy Erbaugh						
	4. Isaac Shively 10 ch	8 Feb 1837	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Oct 1863	17 Dec 1919	Piatt Co. Ill	La Place
	m. Margaret Blickenstaff	12 Nov 1845	Tipp. Co. Ohio	Wabash Co. IN 6-151	7 Feb 1921	" " "	" "
	d/o-Samuel Blickenstaff & Mary Gump						
	5. Christian D. E. Shively	23 Feb 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	31 Mar 1861	14 Feb 1916	Lincoln, NE	Wyuka
	m. Lydia Mohler 6 ch	11 Aug 1843	PA	Wabash Co. IN B-279	3 Mch 1917	L L	
	d/o-Samuel Mohler & Polly Zimmerman						
	6. Elizabeth Shively 9 ch	6 Mar 1843	Mtgy. Co. O.	11 Apr 1861	10 Mar 1888	Wabash Co. IN	Cripe
	m. Samuel W. Blickenstaff	10 Mar 1840	Miami Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN B-281	4 Jun 1920	" " "	Germ. Bapt
	s/o-John Blickenstaff & Hannah Karn						
Samuel	he m. (2) Elizabeth Metzger	4 Aug 1858	Wabash Co. IN	3 May 1890 Wabash Co. IN 11-522	5 Oct 1939	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	d/o-Solomon Metzger & Barbara Brumbaugh						
	7. John H. Shively 3 ch	Oct 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Feb 1873	1 July 1909	Wabash Co. IN	Oaklawn
	m. Augusta Arnold	Sep 1848	Whitley Co. IN	Whitley Co. IN no ref.	1914	" " " Chester Tsp.	Oaklawn
	d/o-John Arnold & Augennette Fogger						
	8. Barbara Shivley	11 Aug 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - -	15 Aug 1863	Wabash Co. IN	Swank

DIED 1983, 1992 Rev. 1999 DBaker

Christian Shively
b-20 Feb 1809 Montgomery Co. O.
d- 24 Jan 1898 Piatt Co. IL-Swank Cem.Wabash Co. IN

1850-Mtgy. Co. Ohio=Madison Tsp
1860 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1870 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH, CHESTER TWSP
=GM Obit

Married
31 May 1829 Bk B
Mtgy. Co. O.

he m. (2)
8 Jan 1884
Piatt Co. IL
Bk B-63

Barbara Ulrich=130.1.6.2/156.1.4.2
b-8 Aug 1806 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-13 Oct 1880 Wabash Co. IN —Swank Cem.
d/o-Samuel Ulrich & Hester Cripe
Hannah Replogle Cripe (wd/o-DAvid Cripe-130.1.4.8) Hannah=130.4.6.6
31 July ~~b-1 Sep~~ 1816 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-3 Jan 1895 Macon Co. IL—Ridge Cem.
d/o-Peter Replogle & Elizabeth Shively

No. 130.1.6.2.1 1ST CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SAMUEL MILLER	c. 1855	WABASH CO, IND	———	c. 1877	WABASH CO, IND	
2.	CHRISTIAN D. MILLER 6CH MA: MARTHA A. SHIVELY d/o DAVID SHIVELY & MARGARET HARTER	29 SEPT 1857 30 JAN. 1862	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	16 SEPT. 1880 WABASH CO, IND	5 JAN. 1939 25 FEB. 1939	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	SWANK SWANK
3.	GUILFORD MILLER MA: ELIZABETH SNEP d/o DANIEL SNEP & ELIZABETH ___	23 OCT. 1859 16 MCH. 1854	WABASH CO, IND IND	28 DEC. 1880 KOSC. CO, IND F-373	6 AUG 1941 30 MAY 1930	WABASH CO, IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	LYDIA MILLER MA: NOAH LANDIS S/o JACOB LANDIS & POLLY ___	19 JAN. 1862 MCH. 1859	WABASH CO, IND OH	25 JUNE 1881	20 APR 1941 1 APR 1938	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
5.	NATHANIEL MILLER MA: MARY ALICE CRIPE d/o DAVID C. CRIPE & HANNAH MILLER	21 APR. 1864 SEPT. 1861	WABASH CO, IND IND	3 MCH. 1883	5 NOV. 1938 1943	WABASH CO, IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
6.	JOSEPH MILLER MA: ELLEN ISENBARGER d/o JOHN ISENBARGER & CATHARINE ___	c. 1866 c. 1867	WABASH CO, IND IND	9 FEB. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND	3 JULY 1939 1931	KOSC. CO, IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
7.	JOHN W. MILLER MA: ESTELLA WARREN d/o WILLIAM WARREN & LOUISA RAGER	19 AUG. 1868 2 OCT. 1869	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	1888	18 SEPT. 1939 30 MCH. 1957	KOSC. CO, IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
8.	CLARA SHIVELY MILLER 6CH MA: NOAH ARNOLD METZGER S/o DAVID METZGER & SUSANNA ARNOLD	6 OCT. 1871 4 DEC. 1867	WABASH CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	24 NOV. 1888 WABASH CO, IND	16 JULY 1961 22 JUNE 1949	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
9.	ESLI MILLER MA: EFFIE M. BAUGHER d/o ARCHIBALD BAUGHER & LUCINDA ___ MA. 2ND ROSE BOLINGER d/o	AUG. 1874 4 AUG. 1869	WABASH CO, IND	c. 1902	BEFORE JOHN ??		

ESTHER SHIVELY
b. 28 NOV. 1830 MONTICO, OH
d. 13 MAY 1920 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
6 FEB. 1853
? IND
OH

JOHN W. MILLER
b. 11 MCH. 1830 LANCASTER CO, PA
d. 28 MAY 1926 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
96 YR 2M 17DYS

CENSUS
1860 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1870
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, WD #. N. MANCHESTER
1920 IND, WABASH CO, WD # N. MANCHESTER

SEE NOTE ON BACK

1860 CENSUS
SHOWS A HESTER Age 4 ?
but DOES NOT SHOW CHRISTIAN.

THIS IS THE ONLY RECORD I HAVE
FOUND FOR HESTER.

1880 CENSUS
SHOWS CHRISTIAN AGE 23
BUT DOES NOT SHOW A HESTER.

1900 & 1910 CENSUS
BOTH SHOW 9CH 8 LVG.
IF THERE REALY WAS
A HESTER THERE WOULD
HAVE BEEN 10 CH. ?

No. 130.1.6.2.1.2 2ND CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

CHRISTIAN D. MILLER & MARTHA A. SHIVELY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ESTA S. MILLER MA; DORA d/o	1 AUG. 1881 c. 1886	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1904	16 MAY 1962 27 NOV. 1962	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HIL PLEASANT HIL
2.	MARY ELLEN MILLER 3CH MA; DANIEL THOMAS MILLER S/o	21 JAN 1885 6 OCT. 1883	WABASH CO, IND PAULDING CO, OH	8 DEC. 1906 KOSC. CO, IND O-321	19 NOV. 1974 14 JULY 1972	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HIL PLEASANT HILL
3.	EMMA MILLER MA; ELMER HEETER S/O JOHN HEETER & MATTY TUCKER	21 OCT. 1886 1889	WABASH CO, IND IND	30 APR 1907 KOSC. CO, IND	9 FEB. 1978 11 MCH. 1945	IND IND.	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	ORA MILLER	20 NOV. 1888	IND	———	11 DEC. 1888	IND	
5.	CLARENCE MILLER MA; FLORENCE d/o	21 MCH. 1890 c. 1894	IND IND	c. 1923	JULY 1977	KOSC. CO, IND	
6.	LAVINA MILLER MA; ERNEST J.W. HAUSMANN S/o	JUNE 1898	IND	31 DEC 1916 KOSC. CO, IND X-178	1919	IND	

CHRISTIAN D. MILLER
b. 29 SEPT. 1857 WABASH CO, IND
d. 5 JAN. 1939 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM. WAB. CO, IND

MARRIED
16 SEPT. 1880
WABASH CO, IND

MARTHA A. SHIVELY
b. 30 JAN. 1862 WABASH CO, IND
d. 25 FEB. 1939 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
d/o DAVID SHIVELY &
MARGARET HARTER

CENSUS

1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

No. 130.1.6.2.1.3 3RD CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

GUILFORD MILLER & ELIZABETH SNEPP

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARA MILLER MD: /O						
? 2.	MELVIN M. MILLER MD: BESSIE RITTER d/o	JAN. 1884	IND	9 MAY 1903 KOSC. CO, IND M-121	1935		PLEASANT HIL

GUILFORD MILLER
b. 23 OCT. 1859 WABASH CO, IND
d. 6 AUG. 1941 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM

CENSUS
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, 1 WD. N MANCH.
1930 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED
28 DEC. 1880
KOSC. CO. IND
F-373

ELIZABETH SNEP
b. 16 MCH. 1854 IND
d. 30 MAY 1930 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o DANIEL SNEP & ELIZABETH ___

No. 130.1.6.2.1.4 4TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOAN W. MILLER

LYDIA MILLER & NOAH LANDIS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	PERCY LANDIS MA: d/o	FEB. 1882	IND		1928		PLEASANT HILL
2.	FORD LANDIS MA: LIZZIE MILLER d/o	NOV. 1883	IND	24 NOV. 1901 KOSC. CO, IND L-498	26 APR 1919	KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
3.	JOHN L. LANDIS MA: d/o	20 SEPT. 1885	KOSC. CO, IND		1906		PLEASANT HILL
4.	MOYNE LANDIS MA; d/o	2 MAY 1890	IND		AUG. 1976	WABASH CO, IND	
5.	PAUL LANDIS MA; MABEL C. ____ d/o	28 OCT. 1893 18 JAN. 1901	IND IND	c. 1913	OCT. 1965 MAY 1985	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	
6.	ESTHER LANDIS MA: S/o	MCH. 1899	IND				
7.	HUGH LANDIS MA: GERALDINE ↙? d/o	30 APR. 1905 c. 1904	KOSC. CO, IND IND	c. 1925	24 MAY 1994	WELLS CO, IND	
? 8.	SUSANNA LANDIS	AFTER 1910	IND	————	NOT IN 1920 CENSUS		

LYDIA MILLER
b. 19 JAN. 1862 WABASH CO, IND
d. 20 APR. 1944 IND
BUR, PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
25 JUNE 1881

NOAH LANDIS
b. MCH. 1859 OH.
d. 1 APR 1938 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/o JACOB LANDIS & Polly ____

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

No. 130.1.6.2.1.5 5TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

NATHANIEL E. MILLER & MARY ALICE CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL MILLER MD: d/o	APR. 1884	IND				
2.	SARAH MILLER MD: S/o	AUG. 1885	IND				
3.	DOTTA H. MILLER MD: d/o	3 FEB. 1888	IND		NOV. 1963		PLEASANT HILL
4.	GORMAN MILLER MD: IDA P. HUNTER d/o	JAN. 1895 10 FEB 1891	IND IND	20 DEC. 1913 KOSC. CO, IND U-244	1962 8 APR 1976		PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL

NATHANIEL E. MILLER
b. 21 APR. 1864 WABASH CO, IND
d. 5 NOV. 1938 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

CENSUS
1900 IND, WABASH Co, 3WD N. MANCH.
1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

MARRIED
3 MCH. 1883

MARY ALICE CRIPE
b. SEPT. 1861 IND
d. 1943 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL
d/o DAVID C. CRIPE &
HANNAH MILLER

NO. 130.1.6.2.1.6 6TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

JOSEPH MILLER & ELLEN ISENBARGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	OLLIE M. MILLER MA: EDNA d/o	13 OCT. 1888 22 SEPT. 1889	IND IND	c. 1909	MCH 1968 21 MAY 1978	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	RALPH E. MILLER MA: GARNET d/o	30 JUNE 1892	IND	c. 1918	OCT. 1983	WABASH CO, IND	
3.	GLENN A. MILLER MA: RUTH A. DEATON d/o	11 OCT. 1894	IND	26 JUNE 1920 KOSC. CO, IND AA-14	MCH. 1978	WABASH CO, IND	
4.	ROBERT A. MILLER MA: d/o	c. 1904	IND	SGLE 1930			
5.	JAMES MILLER MA: d/o	3 NOV. 1907	IND	SGLE 1930	4 SEPT. 1981	'	PLEASANT HILL USAF SGT
	1 OTHER CHILD b. & d. BEFORE 1900 PROBABLY BETWEEN # 3 & 4						
	JOSEPH MILLER b. c. 1866 WABASH CO, IND d. 3 JULY 1939 KOSC. CO, IND BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM. CENSUS 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP 1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP 1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP 1930 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP		MARRIED 9 FEB. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND		ELLEN ISENBARGER b. c. 1867 d. 1931 IND BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM. d/o		

No. 130.1.6.2.1.7 7TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

JOHN W. MILLER & ESTELLA WARREN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LEROY H. MILLER mA: HAZEL d/o	may 1892 c. 1892	IND IND				
2.	HAZEL M. MILLER 7CH mA: RAY H. BUTTERBAUGH S/o FRANKLIN BUTTERBAUGH & ANNA	26 mCH. 1896 7 SEPT. 1897	IND IND	11 SEPT. 1915 KOSC. CO, IND W-129	15 MCH 1977 20 APR 1974	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B.
3.	CLEO MILLER mA: S/o	11 JAN. 1902	KOSC CO, IND				
4.	WARREN MILLER mA: d/o	20 SEPT. 1905	IND		MCH. 1977	WAYNE CO, MICH	
5.	OPAL MILLER mA: S/o	7 SEPT. 1906	IND	?	JULY 1984	WABASH CO, IND	
	1 OTHER b. & d. BEFORE 1900						

JOHN W. MILLER
b. 19 AUG. 1868 WABASH CO, IND
d. 18 SEPT. 1939 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
1888

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

ESTELLA WARREN
b. 2 OCT. 1869 WABASH CO, IND
d. 30 MCH. 1957 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o William Warren + Louisa Rager

ALSO
130.1.8.3.3.4

No. 130.1.6.2.1.8 8TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

CLARA SHIVELY MILLER & NOAH ARNOLD METZGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RUTH METZGER	8 MCH. 1889	KOSC. CO, IND	10 SEPT. 1909	16 MCH. 1971	KOSC. CO, IND	OAKLAWN
	md: EDWARD AYERS	19 OCT 1888	KOSC. CO, IND	KOSC. CO, IND	APR. 1961	KOSC. CO, IND	OAKLAWN
	s/o						
2.	CLOICE EARL METZGER	19 JAN. 1892	KOSC. CO, IND	c. 1915	DEC. 1985	KOSC. CO, IND	PALESTINE
	md: EFFIE PARSONS	c. 1895	OH	WABASH CO, IND			
	d/o						
	md. 2ND WILLODEAN RICKEL	2 FEB. 1920	MARSHALL CO, IND	26 APR. 1943 KOSC. CO, IND			PALESTINE
3.	WALTER R. METZGER	23 MAY 1895	KOSC. CO, IND	7 APR. 1917	12 NOV. 1972	WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
	md: RUBY MARIE ULERY	4 APR. 1899	IND	WABASH CO, IND	14 JULY 1993		PLEASANT HILL
	d/o						
4.	HAZEL VIOLA METZGER	25 JAN. 1900	KOSC. CO, IND	———	25 SEPT. 1900	IND	ULREY MEM.
5.	DORSEY METZGER	21 DEC. 1904	KOSC. CO, IND	c. 1923	1 FEB. 1992	WABASH CO, IND	
	md: GEORGIA	c. 1907	IND				
	d/o						
6.	HELEN L. METZGER	27 JULY 1908	KOSC. CO, IND		BEFORE NOAH		
	md:						
	s/o						

CLARA SHIVELY MILLER
b. 6 OCT. 1871 WABASH CO, IND
d. 16 JULY 1961 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930 IND, WAB. CO, CHESTER TWSP

MARRIED
24 NOV. 1888
WABASH CO, IND

NOAH ARNOLD METZGER Blind last 2 yrs.
b. 4 DEC. 1867 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 22 JUNE 1949 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.
S/O DAVID METZGER & SUSANNA ARNOLD

No. 130.1.6.2.1.9 2ND Rose BoLinger 9TH CHILD OF ESTHER SHIVELY & JOHN W. MILLER

ESLI MILLER & EFFIE M. BAUGHER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOW CHILDREN FOR ESLI AND EFFIE						
	CHILDREN OF ESLI & ROSE						
	1930 CENSUS HAS A SON ALBERT AGE 16 MUST BE ROSE'S SON BY FIRST MARRIAGE ??						
	ESLI MILLER b. AUG 1874 WABASH CO, IND d. 15 July 1934 WABASH CO, IND BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM,		MARRIED c. 1902		EFFIE M. BAUGHER b. 4 AUG. 1869 d. BUR. d/o	AFTER 1920	
	CENSUS 1910 IND, WABASH CO, 2WD WABASH 1920 IND, WABASH CO, 2WD N. MANCH. 1930 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH.		MARR. 2ND BEFORE 1930		ROSE BoLINGER b. d. BUR. d/o		

130.4.1.8.3

No. 130.1.6.2.3 3RD CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

SAMUEL C. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH BLICKENSTAFF

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN W. SHIVELY MD: JULIA ANN BUTTERBAUCH d/o DAVID BUTTERBAUGH & PHOEBE ANN HARTER	31 MAY 1860 DEC. 1859	IND IND	31 DEC. 1879	1 NOV. 1938 1 OCT. 1930	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ELLEN SHIVELY MD: S/O	c. 1863	IND				

SAMUEL C. SHIVELY
b. 26 JAN. 1835 MONT. CO, OH
d. 6 JULY 1865 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

MARRIED
23 MCH. 1859
WABASH CO, IND
B-170

ELIZABETH BLICKENSTAFF
b. 24 SEPT. 1834 MIAMI CO, OH
d. 28 APR. 1882 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. CRIPE CEM.
d/o JOHN BLICKENSTAFF & HANNAH KARN

SHE MD. 2ND 25 JAN. 1871
WABASH CO, IND 7-423

DANIEL GARBER
S/O JOHN GARBER & NANCY ERBAUGH
b. 19 MAY 1828 VA
d. 11 FEB 1911 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD GERMAN BAPT.
3 DAU & 1 SON TO THIS UNION
DAU ELSIE, DAU MARY, DAU IDA &
SON ?

CENSUS

1860 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
ELIZ. AS WD 1870 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
ELIZ & DAN. 1880 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH.

No. 130.1.6.2.3.1 1ST CHILD OF SAMUEL C. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH BLICKENSTAFF

JOHN W. SHIVELY & JULIA ANN BUTTERBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MAUD SHIVELY MD: ORAL REPLOGLE S/O	SEPT. 1881 c. 1880	IND IND	c. 1904			
2.	CHESTER RAY SHIVELY MD: SPOUSE UNKNOWN 1 KN CH. D/O	FEB. 1884	IND		1936	AUTO ACCIDENT	
3.	DAVID AUSTIN SHIVELY MD: RHEA CATHARINE NABOR D/O	8 OCT 1885 3 JULY 1891	IND IND	c. 1908	OCT 1980 AUG. 1971	CALIF. CALIF.	SAN. BERN. LOS ANGELES
4.	MARY SHIVELY MD: S/O	DEC 1894	IND				

JOHN W. SHIVELY
b. 21 MAY 1860 IND
d. 1 NOV. 1938 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
31 DEC. 1879

JULIA (? JUDIA)
b. DEC. 1859 IND
d. 1 OCT. 1930 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o

CENSUS

1880 IND, WABASH Co, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, 1 Wd. N. MANCH.
1930 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH.

also 130.4.1.8.4

No. 130.1.6.2.4 4TH CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY ELIZABETH SHIVELY MA: FRANK AMOS ETNOYER S/O JOHN ETNOYER & MARY —	15 JUNE 1865 18 MAY 1864	WABASH CO, IND PA	14 FEB. 1889 PIATT CO, ILL B-95	10 APR 1959 9 APR 1945	PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL	CERRO GORDO CERRO GORDO
2.	JULIA SHIVELY MA: JACOB M WYNE S/O JOHN WYNE & ELIZ. ZEIGLER	23 NOV. 1867 5 JUNE 1861	WABASH CO, IND VA	29 DEC. 1887 PIATT CO, ILL B-87	19 JAN 1910 23 AUG 1949	DEXTER, N. MEX. WHITTIER, CA	LA PLACE LA PLACE
3.	DANIEL SHIVELY MA: CORA MAY BORN D/O FRED BORN & HATTIE	26 NOV. 1869 23 JUNE 1874	WABASH CO, IND PIATT CO, ILL	15 FEB. 1894 PIATT CO, ILL B-131	12 MCH. 1954 20 SEPT. 1955	 DECATUR, ILL HOSP.	 LA PLACE
4.	JOHN L. SHIVELY MA: DORA MUSSELMAN D/O DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH CRIPE	26 JULY 1872 14 FEB. 1871	PIAT CO, ILL ST. CLAIR CO, MO	13 FEB. 1895 PIATT CO, ILL B-137	15 AUG 1952 18 MCH 1956	LA PLACE, ILL LA PLACE, ILL	LA PLACE LA PLACE
5.	NORA E. SHIVELY	16 DEC. 1874	PIATT CO, ILL	—	12 NOV. 1879	PIATT CO, ILL	LA PLACE
6.	SAMUEL C. SHIVELY 5 CH MA: ANNA MUSSELMAN D/O DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSANNAH CRIPE MA. 2ND LULU LEATHER WIDOW OF CLARENCE	1 JAN 1877 18 NOV 1879 8 SEPT 1883 1882	PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL ILL	13 DEC. 1898 PIAT CO, ILL B-163 13 DEC. 1955 PIATT CO, ILL	13 SEPT. 1964 10 DEC. 1954 30 MCH. 1971 1946	PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL	LA PLACE LA PLACE LA PLACE LA PLACE
7.	JOSEPH SHIVELY MA: NORA DUNCAN D/O HENRY DUNCAN & MARTHA —	10 DEC. 1879 16 OCT. 1884	PIATT CO, ILL PA	26 FEB. 1902 PIATT CO, ILL B-174	18 OCT. 1937 MCH. 1963	 ILL	DECATUR, ILL SSDI
8.	JEROME SHIVELY (ROMIE) MA: FLOSSIE SUSAN ARNOLD D/O SAMUEL ARNOLD & LOUCINA — MA: 2ND BEULAH (OLROYD) HOPKINS D/O BERT OLROYD & ALVA ELLA —	7 APR 1882 9 JAN. 1881 8 SEPT 1900	PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL MORGAN CO, ILL	18 DEC. 1904 PIATT CO, ILL B-182 24 MCH. 1947	20 MAY 1973 11 FEB 1944 FEB. 1976	LA PLACE, ILL LA PLACE, ILL DECATUR, MACON CO, ILL	LA PLACE LA PLACE
9.	IRA J SHIVELY MA: CORA JONES D/O	5 OCT. 1884 1882	PIATT CO, ILL	1906	29 OCT. 1966	LOS ANGELES CO, CA.	
10.	FESTUS SHIVELY MA: EMILY URBAN D/O FRANK URBAN & LYDIA MILLER	31 OCT 1894 29 MCH. 1895	PIATT CO, ILL ILL	25 AUG. 1915 WHITE CO, IND C13-55	10 APR. 1963 JAN 1971	SEBRING, FLA. SEBRING, FLA.	LA PLACE LA PLACE

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

ISAAC SHIVELY
b. 8 FEB. 1837 MONT. CO, OH
d. 17 DEC. 1919 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.

MARRIED
15 OCT. 1863
WABASH CO, IND
6-151

MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF
b. 12 NOV. 1845 TIPPECANOE CO, IND
d. 7 FEB. 1921 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
d/o SAMUEL BLICKENSTAFF &
MARY Gump

CENSUS

1870 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1880 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1900 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
MARGRET – 1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP

GM – OBIT
N.P. – OBIT

No. 130.1.6.2.4.1 1ST CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

MARY ELIZABETH SHIVELY & FRANK AMOS ETNOYER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FERN J. ETNOYER md: S/o	DEC. 1889	ILL				
2.	MABEL ETNOYER md: S/o	JAN. 1892	ILL				
3.	RUSSELL ETNOYER md: MAUDE MARIE d/o	4 JAN. 1895 c. 1896	ILL ILL	c. 1920	FEB. 1965		CERRO GORDO
4.	RUTH ETNOYER md: S/o	DEC. 1898	ILL				
5.	MARY M. ETNOYER md: ROBERT M. KENNEDY S/o	c. 1904	ILL	25 JUNE 1927			

MARY ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. 15 JUNE 1865 WABASH CO, IND
d. 10 APR. 1959 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. CERRO GORDO CEM.

MARRIED
14 FEB. 1889
PIATT CO, ILL
B-95

FRANK AMOS ETNOYER
b. 18 MAY 1864 PA
d. 9 APR. 1945 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. CERRO GORDO CEM.
S/o JOHN ETNOYER & MARY ___

CENSUS
1900 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1930 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP

No. 130.1.6.2.4.2 2ND CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

JULIA A. SHIVELY & JACOB M. WYNE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	INEZ ALMA WYNE MA: JOHN RANSOUR S/O	10 NOV. 1888	PIATT CO, ILL	26 DEC. 1923	25 MAY 1973	CA.	
2.	EITING CHRISTIAN WYNE MA: MABLE OLIVE MILLER D/O	14 July 1891 28 NOV. 1893	PIATT CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL	17 DEC. 1915	19 DEC 1981 NOV. 1984	SPENCER, IND OWEN CO, IND	RIVERSIDE SSDI
3.	ESTA MYRLE WYNE MA: RUTH DURFEE D/O	15 DEC. 1892 22 AUG. 1892	PIATT CO, ILL	27 JUNE 1915	28 July 1993 SEPT 1986	RIVERSIDE, CA WHITESIDE, ILL	CA. D. REC. SSDI
4.	PAUL SAMUEL WYNE ? BAUER MA: IRMA PAULINE BOWER D/O ____ BOWER (BAUER) & ____ PREGARTNER	6 MCH. 1902 22 JUNE 1904	PIATT CO, ILL	6 SEPT. 1927	13 AUG 1971 15 MAY 1952	SAN. FRAN., CA SAN. FRAN., CA	CA. D. REC. CA. D. REC.
	OBIT HAS 4 CH. AND 1 ADOPTED. LETTA MAY BE THE ADOPTED ?? ROOTS WEBB HAS A DAU. LETTA b. 11 MAY 1886 Ill. MARRIAGE RECORD INDICATES SHE MARRIED IRA M. HOOVER. MOTHER - JULIA SHIVELY & FATHER - JACOB WYNE. SHE IS NEVER IN THE CENSUS WITH THE FAMILY & HER BIRTH DATE IS BEFORE THEIR MARRIAGE DATE ???? IS SHE THEIRS ???	← OBIT SAYS FOSTER CHILD					

JULIA A. SHIVELY
b. 23 NOV. 1867 WABASH CO, IND
OF DEXTER, N.M. d. 19 JAN. 1910 LA PLACE ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.

MARRIED
29 DEC. 1887
PIATT CO, ILL
B-87

JACOB M. WYNE
b. 5 JUNE 1861 VA
d. 23 AUG. 1949 WHITTIER, CA.
BUR. LA PLACE CEM. - LA PLACE, ILL
S/O JOHN WYNE &
ELIZABETH ZIEGLER

CENSUS
1900 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
1910 N. MEX, CHAVES CO, DEXTER
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
1930 CA, LOS ANGELES CO, EL MONTE

No. 130.1.6.2.4.3 3RD CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

DANIEL E. SHIVELY & CORA MAE BORN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
SPEC: 1. 2.	SPEC	1895 or 1896			BEFORE LINNA SPEC 1895 or 1896		
2.	ROLLA SHIVELY MD: d/o	10 OCT 1897	ILL		8 NOV. 1986	SAN DIAGO, CA	CA D. REC.
3.	HATTIE SHIVELY MD: DICKSON s/o	14 FEB. 1901	ILL		MAY 1986	MACON CO, ILL	SSDI
4.	MARGARET SHIVELY MD: s/o	c. 1904	ILL				
5.	VERA MAE SHIVELY MD: STEWART s/o	30 OCT. 1905	ILL		23 SEPT 1997	SAN DIAGO, CA	CA. D. REC.
6.	HAROLD SHIVELY MD: d/o	23 JAN. 1908	ILL		25 MAY 1998	SHELBY CO, ILL	SSDI
7.	LINNA ALVIN SHIVELY MD: s/o	15 SEPT. 1910	ILL	———	29 JAN. 1912	ILL	FRANTZ
8.	JULIA SHIVELY MD: KRALL s/o	30 NOV. 1911	ILL		19 FEB. 1999	SANGAMON CO, ILL	SSDI

DANIEL E. SHIVELY
b. 26 NOV. 1869 WABASH CO, IND
d. 12 MCH. 1954

MARRIED
15 FEB 1894
PIATT CO, ILL
B-131

CORA MAE BORN
b. 23 JUNE 1874 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 20 SEPT. 1955 DECATUR, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
d/o FRED BORN & HATTIE ———

CENSUS
1900
1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1930 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO CITY

No. 130-1.6.2.4.4 4TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

JOHN L. SHIVELY & DORA ELLEN MUSSELMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LELA MARIE SHIVELY m: ELDO HENDRICKS s/o	17 FEB. 1896 c. 1897	ILL ILL	c. 1915	6 JAN. 1982	SAN DIAGO, CA.	Ca. D. REC.
2.	GLENN SHIVELY m: d/o	27 JULY 1898	ILL		OCT. 1970	COOK Co, ILL	SSDI
3.	GRACE W. SHIVELY m: EARL WOLFE s/o & MARY ___	22 NOV. 1899 c. 1896	ILL ILL		11 MAY 1993	KANKAKEE Co, ILL	SSDI
4.	MINNIE S. SHIVELY m: HOKE s/o	4 NOV. 1901	ILL		NOV. 1984	ST. LOUIS, MO	SSDI

JOHN L. SHIVELY
b. 26 JULY 1872 PIATT Co, ILL
d. 15 AUG. 1952 LAPLACE, ILL
BUR. LAPLACE CEM.

MARRIED
13 FEB. 1895
PIATT Co, ILL
B-137

DORA ELLEN MUSSELMAN
b. 14 FEB. 1871 ST. CLAIR Co, MO
d. 18 MCH. 1956 LAPLACE, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
d/o DAVID MUSSELMAN & SUSSANAH CRIPE

CENSUS

1900 ILL, PIATT Co, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1910 ILL, PIATT Co, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1920 ILL, PIATT Co, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1930 ILL, PIATT Co, CERRO GORDO TWSP

No. 130.1.6.2.4.6 2ND Lulu LEATHER 6TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

SAMUEL C. SHIVELY & ANNA MUSSELMAN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	INFANT SON SHIVELY	25 July 1900	PIATT CO, ILL	———	25 July 1900	PIATT CO, ILL	LA PLACE
2.	CECELIA SHIVELY MD: RALPH W. REPPERT S/O JACOB J. REPPERT & _____ ULLERY	20 JUNE 1902 20 FEB. 1899	PIATT CO, ILL ILL	c. 1920	14 JUNE 1997 SEPT. 1972	MOULTRIE CO, ILL MOULTRIE CO, ILL	
3.	EARL S. SHIVELY NO KN CH MD: LYDIA CRAFT D/O	16 MAY 1904 17 FEB. 1910	PIATT CO, ILL	13 JUNE 1958	9 OCT. 1995 SEPT. 1986	BRUCE CROSSING, MICH. BRUCE CROSSING, MICH.	MAPLE GROV SSDI
4.	CYRIL F. SHIVELY MD: MARY JOSEPHINE SMITH D/O	23 DEC. 1905 24 JAN. 1909	PIATT CO, ILL ILL	26 MAY 1928 LOVINGTON, ILL	25 JULY 1973 8 FEB. 2000	URBANNA, ILL BROWARD CO, FLA	LA PLACE SSDI
5.	INFANT DAU, SHIVELY	1 DEC. 1912	PIATT CO, ILL	———	1 DEC. 1912	PIATT CO, ILL	LA PLACE

SAMUEL C. SHIVELY
b. 1 JAN. 1877 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 13 SEPT. 1964 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.

MARRIED
13 DEC. 1898
PIATT CO, ILL
B-163

CENSUS

1900 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1930 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP

MD. 2ND
13 DEC. 1955
PIATT CO, ILL

ANNA MUSSELMAN
b. 18 NOV. 1879 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 10 DEC. 1954 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
D/O DAVID MUSSELMAN &
SUSANNAH CRIPE

Lulu (?) LEATHERS
b. 8 SEPT. 1883 ILL
d. 30 MCH. 1971 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
WIDOW OF CLARENCE LEATHERS.

No. 130.1.6.2.4.7 7TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

JOSEPH SHIVELY & NORA DUNCAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	KERMIT SHIVELY MD: d/o	18 MCH. 1903	ILL		APR. 1980	CHRISTIAN CO, ILL	
2.	WAYMAN SHIVELY MD: d/o	15 JUNE 1904	ILL	? DIV. IN 1930	MAY 1969	DECATUR, MACON CO, ILL	SSDI
3.	NORMAN SHIVELY MD: d/o	c. 1909	ILL				

JOSEPH SHIVELY
b. 10 DEC. 1879 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 18 OCT. 1937
BUR. DECATUR, ILL

CENSUS
1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1920 ILL, MACON CO, 17WD DECATUR
1930 ILL, MACON CO, DECATUR

MARRIED
26 FEB. 1902
PIATT CO, ILL
B-174

NORA DUNCAN
b. 16 OCT. 1884 PA
d. MCH. 1963 ILL
BUR.
d/o HENRY DUNCAN &
MARTHA ___

No. 130.1.6.2.4.8 8TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

JEROME SHIVELY & FLOSSIE SUSAN ARNOLD

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	RALPH SHIVELY mar: d/o	6 APR. 1906	ILL		JAN. 1985	DEWITT CO, ILL	SSDI
2.	FIRMAN SHIVELY mar: d/o	1 JUNE 1908	LA PLACE, ILL		24 NOV. 1967	FT. RUCKER, ALA	LA PLACE
3.	VELMA SHIVELY mar: CROWE s/o	c. 1914	ILL				
4.	MERLIN SHIVELY mar: d/o	1 SEPT. 1918	ILL		12 APR 1945	LUZON (PVT 1ST CLASS)	

JEROME SHIVELY (Romie)
b. 7 APR. 1882 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 20 MAY 1973 LA PLACE, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.

MARRIED
18 DEC. 1904
PIATT CO, ILL
B-182

FLOSSIE SUSAN ARNOLD
b. 9 JAN. 1881 ILL
d. 11 FEB. 1944 LA PLACE, ILL
BUR. LA PLACE CEM.
d/o SAMUEL ARNOLD & LOUCINA ___

CENSUS

1910 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
1930 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO

MARR. 2ND
24 MCH. 1947

BEULAH (OLROYD) HOPKINS
b. 8 SEPT. 1900 MORGAN CO, ILL
d. FEB. 1976 DECATUR, MACON CO, ILL
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.2.4.9 9TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

IRA I. SHIVELY & CORA JONES

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	KENNETH EUGENE SHIVELY MD: d/o	16 DEC. 1907	N. MEX.		18 OCT. 1981	ORANGE CO, CA.	CA. D. REC.
2.	DEAN L. SHIVELY MD: d/o	28 July 1910	N. MEX		23 JAN. 1989	LOS ANGELES, CA	CA. D. REC.
3.	MILDRED I. SHIVELY MD: S/o	c. 1913	N. MEX				
4.	DONALD EDWIN SHIVELY MD: d/o	23 DEC 1913	N. MEX		13 JAN 1989	ORANGE CO, CA	CA. D. REC.
5.	PAUL E. SHIVELY MD: d/o	27 May 1918	N. MEX		30 MCH 2002	PORTLAND, ORE	SSDI

IRA I. SHIVELY
b. 5 OCT. 1884 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 29 OCT. 1966 LOS ANGELES CO, CA.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 N. MEX, CHAVES CO, DEXTER
1920 N. MEX, CHAVES CO, DEXTER
1930 CA, LOS ANGELES CO, COVENA

MARRIED
c. 1906

CORA JONES
b. 1882
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.2.4.10 10TH CHILD OF ISAAC SHIVELY & MARGARET BLICKENSTAFF

FESTUS SHIVELY & EMILY URBAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARVIN SHIVELY MA: d/o	c. 1918	ILL				
2.	VERENA SHIVELY MA: s/o	c. 1922	ILL				

FESTUS SHIVELY
b. 31 OCT. 1894 PIATT CO, ILL
d. 10 APR. 1963 SEBRING, FLA.
BUR.

CENSUS
1920 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
1930 ILL, MACON CO, DECATUR

MARRIED
25 AUG. 1915
WHITE CO, IND
C13-55

EMILY URBAN
b. 29 MCH. 1895 ILL
d. JAN. 1971 SEBRING, FLA
BUR.
d/o FRANK URBAN & LYDIA MILLER

No. 130.1.6.2.5 5TH CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

CHRISTIAN D. SHIVELY & LYDIA MOHLER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
? MAYBE 1.	MARY E. SHIVELY MD: HENRY N. SHOCK S/O	c. 1868	WABASH CO, IND	8 NOV. 1890 WABASH CO, IND			
1920 LINCOLN NEBR 2.	MILTON SHIVELY 2 KN CH MD: LAURA A. d/o	NOV. 1871 c. 1877	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1900			
3.	ROSELLA SHIVELY 3CH MD: SAMUEL D. CRIPE S/O JOHN W. CRIPE & MARY BUTTERBAUGH	6 JUNE 1874	WABASH CO, IND	23 DEC. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND	22 JAN. 1908. LINCOLN, NEBR	LINCOLN, NEBR AT BIRTH OF TWINS	CITY CEM.
4.	ANNIE SHIVELY MD: S/O	OCT. 1876	WABASH CO, IND				
5.	VESTA SHIVELY MD: S/O	AUG. 1880	WABASH CO, IND				
6.	MORGAN SHIVELY	9 NOV. 1883	WABASH CO, IND	———	2 JAN. 1910	LOS ANGELES, CA. KILLED IN A MYSTERIOUS WAY.	WYUKA
7.	son NAME & DATE NOT AVAIL. 1910 CENSUS SAYS 7CH 3 LVG GOOD CHANCE IT WAS #1						
	LYDIA OBIT SAYS 3 SONS 4 DAU & 2 SONS & 3 DAU. PRECEDED.						

CHRISTIAN D. SHIVELY
b. 23 FEB. 1839 MONT. CO, OH
d. 14 FEB. 1916 LANCASTER CO, NEBR
BUR. WYUKA CEM.

MARRIED
31 MCH. 1961
WABASH CO, IND
B-279

LYDIA A MOHLER
b. 11 AUG. 1843 PA
d. 3 MCH. 1917 LINCOLN, NEBR
BUR.
d/o SAMUEL MOHLER &
POLLY ZIMMERMAN

CENSUS
1870 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN
1910 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN
LYDIA 1920

No. 130·1·6·2·5·3 3RD CHILD OF CHRISTIAN D. SHIVELY & LYDIA MOHLER

ROSELLA SHIVELY & SAMUEL D. CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
TWINS 1.	RUBY CRIPE ma: s/o	19 JAN. 1908	NEBR				
2.	RUTH CRIPE ma; s/o	19 JAN. 1908	NEBR				

ROSELLA DIED 3 DAYS AFTER HER TWINS WERE BORN.
IN 1910 THEY WERE LISTED AS ADOPTED WITH SAMUELS SISTER AND HER HUSBAND — DEMPSEY LEROY TROWBRIDGE.

1920 THEY WERE BACK W/SAMUEL IN KING CO, WASH.

ROSELLA SHIVELY b. 6 JUNE 1874 WABASH CO, IND d. 22 JAN. 1908 LINCOLN, NEBR. BUR. CITY CEM. CENSUS	MARRIED 23 DEC. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND		SAMUEL D. CRIPE b. d. BUR. S/O JOHN W. CRIPE & MARY BUTTERBAUGH

Original

1870 Wab Co in Pleasant tsp
1880 [illegible] Wab Co [illegible]
Indp 1900 Neb - Lancaster Co, Lincoln

130.4.1.8.5 Christian ~~D~~ Shively [illegible]
b 23 Feb 1839 Mtgy Co. O
d 14 Feb 1916 Lincoln Lancaster Co. Ne
m. 31 Mar 1861 Wabash Co In B-279

Lydia Mohler
b ~~ca 1844~~ aug 1843 Pa
d

d/o Samuel Mohler + Polly Zimmerman

Md	6 Children	Born		Died
	1. Mary E Shively m	ca 1869	Ind	
	2 Milton Shively m not md	nov 1871 ~~ca 1872~~	Ind	
23 Dec 1900 Kosc. Co Ind 30.4.1.5.6. 9	3. Rosella Shively 3ch. m Samuel D Cripe s/o John W Cripe + Mary Butterbaugh	6 June 1874 Wab. Co In Feb 1872 Kosc Co In		d at birth of twin dau City Cem 22 Jan 1908 Lincoln, Ne
	4. Amie (annie) Shively m	oct 1876 ~~ca 1877~~	Ind	
	5. Lesta Shively	aug 1880	Ind	
	6. Morgan Shively	9 Nov 1883	In	26 1-24 2 Jan 1918 LA Co Ca. Wyuka Cem

o gm obit

Anna w/ parents
1 ch 0 living 1900 - City of Lincoln Lancaster Ne
1 ch 0 living 1910 - Mo. St Louis 1st Wd Maplewood Pg 1
Dempsey 1900 - Polk Co Ia - "student" md 5 yr
Des Moines

130.4.1.5.6.6
130.1.1.26.6

Anna B Gripe
b May 1876 Kosc. Co In
d

M ca 1896

Dempsey Leroy Trowbridge
b ca 1874 Ill.
d

s/o D. H Trowbridge + Carolyn Leslie

Children	Born	Died
1. Dura Daline Trowbridge	3 Dec 1897	Bronchitis 2 March 1898 Hastings Nebr
1910 listed as adopted children		
2. Ruby ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe or	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	
3. Ruth ~~Trowbridge~~ Gripe or	19 Jan 1908 Nebr	

dau/o Samuel, Anna's bro. - back w/ Samuel in 1920 King Co Wash

No. 130·1·6·2·6 6TH CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN ALBERT BLICKENSTAFF MD: 1 son Christian ? d/o	13 DEC. 1864	KOSC. CO, IND		29 NOV. 1943	WABASH CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B.
2.	JOSEPH E. BLICKENSTAFF MD: ELIZABETH CORLE 1 CH d/o	25 July 1867 APR. 1874	WABASH CO, IND OH	c. 1900	6 MCH. 1952 11 SEPT. 1951	DAYTON, OH	
3.	LAURA BLICKENSTAFF MD:	6 APR. 1870	WABASH CO, IND	———	13 NOV. 1896	WABASH CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B.
4.	DORA A. BLICKENSTAFF MD: QUINTER L BROWER 2 CH S/o	1874 20 JAN. 1874	WABASH CO, IND IND	16 MCH. 1895 WABASH CO, IND	1961 1955	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
5.	GUILFORD BLICKENSTAFF MD: AMY KITSON d/o	12 MAY 1876 c. 1882	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1909	26 FEB. 1950 1912	WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN
6.	BARBARA E. BLICKENSTAFF	12 AUG. 1878	WABASH CO, IND	NEVER MARRIED	10 MAY 1971	WABASH CO, IND STATFORD CONV. HOME	
7.	ALICE BLICKENSTAFF MD: MARION ELSO KINSEY S/o JOHN A. KINSEY & VIRGINIA MILLER	14 FEB. 1881 c. 1881	WABASH CO, IND IND	7 JAN. 1914	26 JAN. 1963 6 MAY 1969	PRATT, KANS. SAWYER, KANS.	PLEASANT VIEW SANDS CH. " "
8.	NOAH BLICKENSTAFF	3 SEPT. 1885	WABASH CO, IND	———	25 July 1887	WABASH CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B.

ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. 6 MCH. 1843 MONT. CO, OH.
d. 10 MCH. 1888 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

MARRIED
11 APR. 1861
WABASH CO, IND
B-281

SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF
b. 10 MCH. 1840 MIAMI CO, OH
d. 4 JUNE 1920 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
S/o JOHN BLICKENSTAFF & HANNAH KARN

CENSUS

1870 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

SAMUEL MARRIED 2ND.

SEE BACK

SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF MARRIED ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH METZGER

b. 10 MCH. 1840 MIAMI CO, OH
d. 4 JUNE 1920 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

b. 4 AUG. 1858 WABASH CO, IND
d. 5 OCT. 1939 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
d/o SOLOMON METZGER &
BARBARA BRUMBAUGH

CENSUS

1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

2 CHILDREN FOR SAMUEL & ELIZABETH METZGER

1. JESSE BLICKENSTAFF b. APR. 1891 d. 15 MAY 1962 BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
MA; NONA MISHLER b. 17 JAN. 1890 d. 3 MCH. 1972 BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
d/o DAVID MISHLER & SUSAN ____
JESSE MARR. 1ST.
ADDIE ____ b. 1889 d. 1914 OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

---

2. EMMA BLICKENSTAFF b. 14 JAN. 1893 d. 20 JAN. 1893 OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

Samuel W., 1840-1920, married (1) Elizabeth Shively on

11 April 1861 in Wabash County. She died on 10 March 1888, age 45-0-4. It is said that his family first lived in Kosciusko County, but by about 1880, they lived two miles north of the intersection of State Roads 13 & 114. The children of his first wife were: John Albert, Joseph E., Laura, Dora A., Guilford, Barbara E., Alice, Emma and Noah. Samuel Blickenstaff married (2) Elizabeth Metzger and one source indicates that there were two children by this marriage, Jesse S., and Samuel. That Jesse S., was a son of his second wife is indicated by the tombstone for Jesse which states that he was born in 1891. Emma & Jesse were 2nd marr. No Samuel found anywhere in the records.

5. Jacob, 1842-1921, married Catharine Brubaker, is said to have died at Modesto, California.

6. Isaac, 1844-1845, buried in the Blickenstaff Cemetery, Miami County, Ohio.

7. Joseph, 1846-1933, married Mattie Wooden

8. Elias, 1848-1921, married Alelade (perhaps Ada) Brown

9. Minerva, 1850-1939, married William Naber, buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery.

10. Delana, 1853-1935, born in Miami County, Ohio, married Martin Brookins on 6 November 1881 in Wabash County, by Daniel Neff.

SAMUEL BLICKENSTAFF, 1818-1885, was a younger brother of John Blickenstaff; see his family for background information. It is said that Samuel came to Chester Township in 1860. An early plat map indicates that he owned a tract of about 400 acres, including the quarter section first owned by Daniel Swank. The Swank Cemetery is on part of this land.

Samuel Blickenstaff married (1) Mary Gump on 19 January 1845. She died on 18 Febuary 1855, age 33-8-9 and was the mother of at least four children.

1. Margaret, married Isaac Shively on 15 October 1863 in Wabash County, Israel Harter, minister.

2. Mary Ann

3. David, 1848-1919, age 70-6-1. Hannah, his wife, 1852-1932.
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

4. John L., 1850-1944, married Sarah Fage on 6 April 1879 in Wabash County, Elder Jacob Funderburg, minister. Sarah was born in 1858, died 1929.
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Samuel Blickenstaff married (2) Mary Mangins (or Mangans), born in Maryland, daughter of Daniel & Catharine Mangins. There was one child of this marriage, Drucilla, who died in infancy.

No. 130.1.6.2.6.1 1ST CHILD OF ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

JOHN ALBERT BLICKENSTAFF &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHRISTIAN BLICKENSTAFF ma: d/o						

JOHN ALBERT BLICKENSTAFF
b. 13 DEC. 1864
d. 29 NOV. 1943 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED

b.
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.2.6.2 (LIBBIE) 2ND CHILD OF ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

JOSEPH E. BLICKENSTAFF & ELIZABETH CORLE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ADA BLICKENSTAFF MA: BLOOM S/O	22 SEPT. 1905	IND		26 AUG. 2001	DARKE CO, OH OHIO D. REC.	GREENVILLE

JOSEPH E. BLICKENSTAFF
b. 25 JULY 1867 WABASH CO, IND
d. 6 MCH. 1952 DAYTON, OHIO
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1900

ELIZABETH CORLE (LIBBIE)
b. APR. 1874 OH
d. 11 SEPT. 1951
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 IND, HUNTINGTON CO, HUNT. TWSP
1920 IND, HUNTINGTON CO, HUNT. TWSP
1930 OH, DARKE CO, GREENVILLE

No. 130.1.6.2.6.3 3RD CHILD OF ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

DORA/LAURA BLICKENSTAFF & BROWER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	7CR						

?	DORA/LAURA BLICKENSTAFF b. c. 1870 d. BUR.		MARRIED	______ b. d. BUR. S/O	BROWER

CENSUS
1900
1910
1920
1930

No. 130.1.6.2.6.4 4TH CHILD OF ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

GUILFORD BLICKENSTAFF & AMY KITSON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY BLICKENSTAFF MD: CLAUDE KARN S/O	c. 1911	IND				

GUILFORD BLICKENSTAFF
b. 12 MAY 1876 WABASH CO, IND
d. 26 FEB. 1950 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAK LAWN CEM.

MARRIED
c. 1909

AMY KITSON
b. c. 1882 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
Amy 1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
NO Amy 1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
HE AS WD 1930 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

No. 130.1.6.2.6.6 6TH CHILD OF ELIZABETH SHIVELY & SAMUEL W. BLICKENSTAFF

ALICE BLICKENSTAFF & MARION ELSO KINSIE EY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	ALICE BLICKENSTAFF b. 14 FEB. 1881 WABASH CO, IND d. 26 JAN. 1963 PRATT, KS BUR. PLEASANT VIEW CEM SANDS CH. CENSUS 1920 1930		MARRIED 7 JAN. 1914		MARION ELSO KINSIE OR EY b. d. 6 MAY 1969 SAWYER, KS BUR. PLEASANT VIEW CEM SANDS CH S/O JOHN A. KINSIE & VIRGINIA MILLER		

No. 130.1.6.2.7 7TH CHILD OF CHRISTIAN SHIVELY & BARBARA ULRICH

JOHN H. SHIVELY & AUGUSTA ARNOLD

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ARNOLD CHRISTIAN SHIVELY mo: JESSIE ADAMS d/o & ___ SMITH	10 JAN. 1876 17 JULY 1876	IND IND	c. 1898	7 MCH. 1956 1 AUG. 1949	LOS ANGELES, CA. LOS ANGELES, CA.	
TWINS 2.	JESSE SHIVELY	6 JUNE 1878	WABASH CO, IND	———	10 AUG 1879	WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN
3.	CHARLES A. SHIVELY	6 JUNE 1878	WABASH CO, IND	———	9 AUG. 1879	WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN
4.	JEANNETTE SHIVELY mo: KENT S. GINGERICH s/o ISAAC E. GINGERICH & LELIA STEWART	1 JAN. 1885 29 APR. 1883	WABASH CO, IND CHICAGO, ILL	19 JUNE 1912 WABASH CO, IND 17-24	SHE IS A WIDOW IN 1930 IN LOS A., CA.		

JOHN H. SHIVELY
b. OCT. 1845 MONT. CO, OH
d. 1 JULY 1909 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.

CENSUS
1880 IND, KNOX CO, VINCENNES
1900 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH 2WD
HER 1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH 2WD

MARRIED
27 FEB. 1873
WHITLEY CO, IND

AUGUSTA ARNOLD
b. SEPT. 1848 WHITLEY CO, IND
d. 1914 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.
d/o JOHN ARNOLD & AUGENNETTE FOGGER

No. 130.1.6.2.7.1 1ST CHILD OF JOHN H. SHIVELY & AUGUSTA ARNOLD

ARNOLD SHIVELY & JESSIE A. —

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ALAN SHIVELY MA: VERA B. — d/o	c. 1899 c. 1902	MICH MO.	c. 1929			
2.	HAROLD SHIVELY MA: NINA d/o	c. 1904 c. 1906	IND IND	c. 1925			

ARNOLD SHIVELY
b. JAN. 1876 MICH.
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 MICH, WAYNE Co, 1 WD DETROIT
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH 2WD
1920 N. DAK, CASS CO, FARGO 2WD
1930

MARRIED
c. 1898

JESSIE A. —
b. JULY 1876 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.2.7.4 4TH CHILD OF JOHN H. SHIVELY & AUGUSTA ARNOLD

JEANNETTE SHIVELY & KENT S. GINGERICH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOW CHILDREN						

JEANNETTE SHIVELY
b. 1 JAN. 1885 WABASH CO, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1920 MICH, GRATIOT Co, ALMA
SHE AS WD, 1930 CA, LOS ANGELES, LONG BEACH

MARRIED
19 JUNE 1912
WABASH CO, IND
17-24

KENT S. GINGERICH
b. 29 APR 1883 CHICAGO, ILL
d. BEFORE 1930
BUR.
S/O ISAAC GINGERICH & LELIA STEWART

No. 130.1.6°3=156.1.4.3 2ND, SUSANNA(SWIHART) KNOOP 3RD CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

JOHN S. ULREY & SARAH SWIHART

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SAMUEL S. ULREY MA: PHOEBE MILLER d/o LEWIS & LETTY (GORDON) MILLER	4 SEPT. 1833 17 July 1835	MTG. CO, OH CLARK CO, OH	21 MAY 1857 KOSC. CO, IND B-24	21 JAN. 1893 5 July 1897	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
2.	MARY ULREY MA: BENEDICT K. WEST s/o	25 NOV. 1835 29 DEC. 1848	MTG. CO, OH KTY	2 FEB. 1876 KOSC. CO, IND E-	8 DEC. 1915 31 JAN. 1930	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
3.	JACOB C. ULREY MA: FRANCES BAER d/o A.R. & SARAH (?) BAER	24 SEPT. 1838 7 MAY 1847	MARION CO, IND OHIO	30 JULY 1865 KOSC. CO, IND C-212	19 MCH. 1921 10 NOV. 1923	McPHERSON, KS McPHERSON, KS	McPHERSON McPHERSON
4.	AARON ULREY d. AGE 0Y, 9MO., 18 DYS	27 July 1841	MARION CO, IND	————	15 MAY 1842	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
5.	ESTHER ULREY d. AGE 9Y, 11 MO., 12 DYS	14 JUNE 1842	MARION CO, IND	————	26 MAY 1852	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
6.	JONATHAN ULREY MA: ELIZA ANN WILSON d/o	10 SEPT. 1843 SEPT. 1853	MARION CO, IND OHIO	15 APR. 1875	SEPT. 1934 JAN. 1930	SO. WHITLEY, IND	
7.	SARAH ULREY d. AGE 18Y 0MO, 12 DYS	1 APR. 1850	MARION CO, IND	————	13 APR. 1868	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
	CHILDREN OF JOHN & SUSANNA						
8.	GUILFORD F. ULREY MA: MARY E. BLUE d/o MA: 2ND AMANDA F. ____ d/o	26 JUNE 1857 July 1861 c. 1876	IND IND IND	25 SEPT. 1877 KOSC. CO, IND	? c. 1927		
9.	ANNA RACHEL ULREY MA: OLIN HARLEY S/o GEORGE W. HARLEY & SARAH E. ____	20 NOV. 1865 AUG. 1850	IND OHIO	13 NOV. 1880 WABASH CO, IND 11-575			

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. AND CENSUS

DRB# U243

JOHN S. ULREY
b. 3 JAN. 1809 MONT. CO, OH
d. 19 NOV. 1890 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. – EEL RIVER CH

MARRIED
10 JUNE 1832
MTG. CO, OHIO

SARAH SWIHART
b. 17 APR. 1814 MONT. CO, OH
d. 10 MAY 1853 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. – EEL RIVER CH.
d/o JACOB SWIHART & MARY AULT

MARR. 2ND
3 Jly 1856
Wabash Co IN

o SUSANNA (SWIHART) KNOOP W/o ISAAC KNOOP
who d. 1855
CENSUS & OBIT – b. 12 DEC. 1824 MONT. CO, OH.
CEM – b. 12 NOV. 1825
d. 6 JUNE 1913 SO. WHITLEY, IND
AT HOME OF OLIN HARLEY
BUR. ULREY MEM – EEL RIVER CH.
d/o JACOB SWIHART & MARY AULT
SUSAN & ISAAC HAD 2 SONS & 2 dau.
ISAAC WAS SON OF
MICHAEL KNOOP & NANCY SHEETS

REF. G. Wms. OCT 1891
o = Gm OBIT

CENSUS
1840 IND, Kosc Co
1850 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER w/dau ESTHER
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, SO. WHITLEY wd. 1
w/dau. ANNA HARLEY
& OLIN

SUSANNA
✓

o Gm obit

E. Mearl and Alice Josephene (Thomas) Ulmer

E. Mearl Ulmer (twin) born 5 November 1886 with his twin sister E. Pearl Love grew up on a farm in Etna Township near Etna Green with his parents, Henry and Sylthy Linn Ulmer. He graduated from Valparaiso University in 1913 and married Alice Josephene Thomas, born 14 March 1893, daughter of William Wesley Thomas and Mary Olive Brown. They were married in Warsaw at the home of Mearl's aunt, Martha Linn Goshert, and boarded a train for Oregon where he taught school. George Henry Ulmer was born there. They then went to Missouri where his grandfather and family had moved to from Indiana, and taught school and had two more children: Helen Wynona Ulmer and Robert Maxwell Ulmer. Beatrice Leggett, a niece, daughter of Lulu Nodidgie Leggett, his half sister, helped take care of Alice and the children. Grandmother Ulmer persuaded Mearl to come back to Indiana and farm so we did. I can vaguely remember the Negro porter who took such a liking to me on the train. I had three more brothers: Laurence Harrison Ulmer, Paul Edward, who lived only nine hours and Francis Wade Ulmer.

The Mearl Ulmer Family: *(L to R):* Tillie Ulmer, George Ulmer, Alice Josephine Thomas Ulmer, E. Mearl Ulmer, Laurence Ulmer, Helen Ulmer Williamson, Lester Williamson, and Amy Larue Ulmer.

George and my father formed the Ulmer and Son Fertilizer Company and spread marl, which they dug from Huffman Lake, lime and fertilizer on farm ground. Mearl Ulmer died 13 October 1970 and George Ulmer died 26 December 1970.

I, Helen Wynona, married Lester E. Williamson and live on the farm formerly owned by Oscar Johnson south of Etna Green. We purchased the farm in 1948 and have accumulated 648 acres of land. We had four children: Nancy Elaine Fites, James Roger Williamson, deceased, Russell Williamson, a pilot for Piedmont Air Lines, and lives in Texas and Michael Williamson who lives just over the line in Marshall County and farms the land since we are retired.

In 1969 my mother had a heart attack, and came to live with us since my father was an invalid and in a nursing home. She rented the farm and the house as she realized she would never be able to go back to live by herself, then in 1979 she broke her hip and was in the nursing home until her death 18 October 1984, age 91 years. She was very patriotic, loving, a good Christian, always helping someone in need. She was Betsy Ross in the centennial Parade at Etna Green and the Queen of the Senior Citizens. She loved to read and recited poems by the hour.

George Ulmer married Tillie Hines and had five children: Alice (Mrs. George) Cook, Jerry Ulmer, Joyce (Mrs James) Music, Theodore [illegible]r, who was killed in a motorcycle accident, [illegible] Patricia (Mrs. Ron) York. Her first husband Charles Loser was killed in the same accident.

Laurence Ulmer married Amy Larue and they have an adopted daughter, Carol (Mrs. Dave) Vampner. Laurence and Amy own an antique shop, "Amy's Antiques" in Etna Green; Laurence is a veteran of World War II.

Francis Wade Ulmer married Greta Hassenplug and had two children: Robert Harold Ulmer and Brenda Ulmer Barker. Wade was killed in an automobile accident in 1951. *Mrs. Lester Williamson, Etna Green, Indiana* 130.1.8

Isaac and Barbara (Cripe) Ulrey

Isaac Ulrey (Ulrich) came to Indiana from Ohio and in 1835 purchased 430 acres in Jackson Township in the southwest part of the township. In 1837 he purchased 320 acres in the eastern part of Lake Township, Kosciusko County. In 1838 he moved his family from Montgomery County, Ohio to Kosciusko County.

Isaac was born in Maryland on December 8, 1786, the son of David and Barbara Ulrich, who moved to the Morrison Cove area in Pennsylvania. From there his parents moved to Ohio. Isaac married Barbara (Gripe) Cripe on January 3, 1808 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was born June 4, 1788 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John (Creib) Cripe and Elizabeth Rench.

All the children were born in Ohio, namely: David, born March 17, 1808, died March 17,1866, married April 5, 1829 to Susannah Shively; Elizabeth, born March 28, 1811, died December 16, 1894, married July 28, 1836 to David Cripe; Esther, born August 5, 1813, died May 26, 1896, married March 30, 1831 to Jacob Metzger; John Aaron, born July 25, 1816, died August 18, 1864, married July 30,1837 to Sarah Snep; Stephen R., born October 30, 1818, died March 17, 1866, married October 20, 1842 to Mary Swihart; Isaac, Jr., born 1823, married to Nancy. *Keith E. Ross, North Manchester, Indiana*

? 130.1.8,4

John Aaron and Sarah (Snep) Ulrey

John Aaron Ulrey was born in Montgomery County, Ohio and in 1837 came to Kosciusko County with his wife, Sarah Snep, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Clemens) Snep. They settled in Lake Township at the southwest corner of the Packerton Road and State Road 14. On this farm is a big spring which is still running. The first house was a log cabin. Later a frame house was built over the spring. This was called the summer house after the brick house was built. Around 1855 the two story brick house was built with a walk-in basement, since the house was built on the side of a hill. It also had a floored attic. All the downstair rooms had a wainscot of walnut. The trim was all walnut. John Aaron, known as "Big John," was born June 25, 1816 and was killed by a falling tree on July 18, 1864. Sarah was born May 1, 1817 and died January 3, 1895. With the help of the older boys she raised the large family. The children were: Stephen Snep born August 31, 1838, died May 24, 1911, married April 18, 1867 to Mary Jane Tridle; Isaac born December 3, 1839, died November 12, 1861, married June 11, 1861 to Catherine Cripe; Jacob T. born December 10, 1842, died April 5, 1914, married August 27, 1865 to Elizabeth Swihart; Susan born December 10, 1842, died December 7, 1897; John W. born December 13, 1845, died January 12, 1917, married February 1, 1872 to Phoebe Frantz; David C. born July 5, 1847, died May 30, 1946, married February 25, 1872 to Barbara Ulrey; Eli born June 6, 1849, died June 20, 1926; Aaron A. born September 3, 1850 died May 29, 1924, married Alice Miller; Sarah born January 1, 1855, died February 16, 1947, married May 17, 1877 to George Tridle (first cousin to Mary Jane Tridle); Barbara born December 29, 1856, died July 28, 1928, married Aaron J. Ulrey; Anna born July 29, 1860, died August 28, 1861. *Keith E. Ross, North Manchester, Indiana*

?

John S. Ulrey

130.1.6.3

John S. Ulrey, "Little John," born January 3, 1809 near Dayton, Ohio on the site of the present day Veterans Administration, was one of the nine children of Samuel Ullery/Ulrich, Sr. and Esther Gripe/Cripe. His siblings were Elizabeth, Barbara, Susannah, Esther, Sarah, Samuel A., Hannah and Catherine. All these children came to Indiana with their widowed mother around 1837.

Samuel S. Ulrey and wife Phebe (Miller) with children, Letty and Albert.

Mary Ulrey West

In spite of his nickname, John S. Ulrey was of medium height, heavy set, and weighed about 180 pounds. All his life, from age five to age seventy-seven, he suffered a number of broken bones from farm accidents and animals, which included three separate cases of broken ribs. Besides helping around the farm with his father, he also assisted with the blacksmith shop and did a lot of hauling to Cincinnati. As a young child, he was on one of these trips when he saw one of the first ever steamboats sail on the Ohio River, and the celebrating cannon. It was the loudest noise he had ever heard.

In 1829, he made an exploratory trip to Indiana by way of St. Marys, Fort Wayne, and South Bend. There were only four houses inside Fort Wayne, and one house between Logansport and Fort Wayne. Water was hard to find, and his group drank any water they could find, sometimes sucking water through a clean handkerchief from a puddle-filled deer track. Afterwards, he found out that the friendly neighboring Indians at home in Ohio had passed word from tribe to tribe ordering that they take turns watching him from a distance all the way to Indiana and back, making sure he was safe from other unfriendly Indians. The Ulreys had always treated the Indians well, and as equals.

In 1835, he made another trip into this territory, by way of Eaton, Richmond, Indianapolis, Logansport, Huntington and the Eel River as far as Sugar Creek, now called South Whitley. He borrowed $200 from his mother to buy land two miles north of North Manchester; sold that, and finally bought the family farm on the Eel River by Liberty Mills. The family did not bring enough wheat that first year, and subsisted on cornbread until the new wheat was threshed, taken on an eight to twelve-day trip to the nearest mill

to be gro
the best
there we
trees.

He ma
10, 1843
had seve
Jacob C.,
cle Dots;
daughter
Kosciusk
Ault. Sar
1853, an
Susanna
younger
born two
Ulrey. S
sweetest
Ulrey, du
always h
gent or u
ed a cow
wood an
lumber b
time in M
mitted hi
the mor
Brethren
had it mo
a membe
the churc
Old Orde
Order. Jo
him to sta
died Nov
died June
er Churc

Concer
born the
buried fr
4, 1833.
ary 21, 18
tor of co
nus.

John, a
atives, an
he broug
comic ca
as well as

Mary,
"foreigne
from Geo
an ardent
everyone
died youn

Jacob
married F
moved to
taught sc
College.
son Town

Jonath
because
enlist for
1843, he
predicted
instead t
Wilson on
in the Wh
Bulletin is
in the "dr
one of the
had voted

Aaron,

Guilfor
E. Blue, a

Anna R.
up to be a
Normal S
when he
mind. She
She marri
also a res
dren: Ge
Leon, Wil
Katharine

JOHN S. ULREY CON'd

to be ground, and made into new bread. It was the best bread they had ever eaten. Remember, there were no roads, just trails and marked trees.

1832 He married first, Sarah "Sally" Swihart, June 10, 1843 at Montgomery County, Ohio. They had seven children, namely Samuel S.; Mary; Jacob C., "Jake;" infant Aaron; Jonathan, "Uncle Dots;" Esther; and Sarah. Sarah was the daughter of Jacob Swinehart/Swihart, another Kosciusko County resident, and his wife, Mary Ault. Sarah died of tuberculosis on May 10, 1853, and on July 3, 1856, he married secondly, Susannah Swihart, widow of Isaac Knoop, and younger sister of his first wife. Of this union were born two children, Guilford F. and Anna Rachel Ulrey. Susannah possessed the gentlest and sweetest disposition anyone ever had. John S. Ulrey, during these years of raising a famiy, always had a plot of land set aside for some indigent or unfortunate family which always included a cow and free rent. He also was talented in wood and iron work, was in the hardware and lumber business, and ran a nursery as well for a time in Michigan. He also loved music and permitted his son, Jonathan, to obtain a piano, but the more strict members of the German Brethren forbade such a possession. Jonathan had it moved to a neighbor's house who was not a member of that church. It was at this time that the church was being split in two, one being the Old Order and the other, the New or Progressive Order. John's brother, Samuel, tried to convince him to stay in the Old Order but John refused. He died November 19, 1890, at age 81. Susannah died June 6, 1913. Both are buried in the Eel River Church Cemetery.

Concerning John's children, Samuel S. was born the day his grandfather, Samuel Ulrich was buried from a horse-team accident, September 4, 1833. He married Phebe Miller and died January 21, 1893. They were parents of Letty (ancestor of compiler John V. Horine), and Albert Brennus.

John, as a young man, went to Ohio to visit relatives, and saw Niagara Falls. As a souvenier, he brought back a beaded pocketbook and a comic called Ferdinand Flipper. He did teaching as well as farming.

Mary, born November 25, 1835, married a "foreigner" named Benedict "Ben" R. West, from Georgetown, Kentucky. He was however, an ardent Dunkard, and was highly thought of by everyone. They had one infant son, Willie, who died young. Mary died December 8, 1915.

Jacob C. "Jake," born September 24, 1838, married Frances Ann Baer on July 30, 1865, and moved to McPherson County, Kansas. He also taught school and was a Trustee for McPherson College. He died February 19, 1927 in McPherson Township, and is buried there wth his wife.

Jonathan "Uncle Dots," was turned down because of his small stature when he tried to enlist for the Civil War. Born September 10, 1843, he looked frail enough that many people predicted that he wuld not live long. He lived instead to be nearly 92. He married Eliza Ann Wilson on April 15, 1875, who was well covered in the Whitley County Historical Society's *The Bulletin* issue, August, 1983. Jonathan believed in the "dry" campaign, was a Republican, and one of the few people still alive in the 1930's who had voted for Abraham Lincoln.

Aaron, Esther and Sarah died young.

Guilford F., born June 26, 1857, married Mate E. Blue, and went to Bartlesvile, Oklahoma.

Anna Rachel, born November 20, 1865, grew up to be a school teacher. She had attended the Normal School, paid by an admiring hotelkeeper when he saw that she possessed a truly fine mind. She was only about fifteen years old then. She married on November 12, 1890, Olin Harley, also a resident of South Whitley. They had children: George Arthur, Robert John, Herbert Leon, William Donald, and Florence Louise. *Katharine Harbury, Richmond, Virginia*

Benjamin and Lydia (Lautzenheiser) Ulsh

Benjamin and Lydia (Lautzenheiser) Ulsh moved to a farm directly north of Mud Lake in Section 23, Seward Township, Kosciusko County, around 1860. Benjamin was born in Perry County, Pennsylvania on June 17, 1834 to John Ulsh (born August 13, 1797 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania) and Hannah Kimmel (born November 24, 1804 in Union County, Pennsylvania). Two of Benjamin and Lydia's children were Irvin Henry and Manias Jacob Ulsh. Benjamin later married Rachel Bowman Moyer and they moved to Texas in 1884.

Irvin Henry Ulsh (1859-1952) married in 1887 and lived in Sections 24 and 25 of Seward Township, near Claypool, and later on a farm just east of his father's farm. Irvin is buried at Claypool and his grandson is Robert Ulsh of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Manias Jacob Ulsh (December 15, 1860-1955) married in November of 1886 Doira (Dola) Sholty (September 14, 1861-1930). She was the daughter of William Henry Sholty (born October 20, 1821 in York County, Pennsylvania) and Barbara Hoffman (born September 28, 1819 in Perry County, Pennsylvania). Manias was born in Kosciusko County and Doira was born in Wabash County, Indiana. After their marriage they lived in Laketon, Wabash County, where their son, William Howard Ulsh, was born on February 25, 1904. He currently resides in Charleston, South Carolina. *Howard Ulsh, Charleston, SC*

Earl and Regina (Kissinger) Valentine

Ellis Earl Valentine was born on October 28, 1876. His great-great-grandfather, George Valentine, came from Germany as a young boy, having been born in 1750. His family settled in Maryland. George fought in the Revolutionary War. He married and had at least one child, John, born in 1786. George died in 1838 and is buried in Ohio.

Earl and Regina Valentine

John married and had nine children. Samuel, the third child, was born in 1815 in Ohio. He married Frances Fulk. They had six children, one of whom was James, born in 1849. He married Letitia Robbins. They were the parents of Ellis Earl. Their family lived in a home west of Mount Pleasant Church, north of Claypool, Indiana, which is still standing today. James and Letitia are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Earl married Regina Kissinger in 1900 in Claypool. They were the parents of five children: Lucile, born 1901; June Eileen, born 1902; died in infancy; Irene, born 1904; Miriam, born 1907; Earlene, born 1915.

Earl was section foreman on the Nickel Plate Railroad for more than 40 years. Regina died in 1955. Earl died in 1971. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Lucile married Royal Neff in 1920. They had three children: Frances, born 1921; Martha Lee, born 1927; Robert, born 1932.

Lucile and Royal lived in Claypool in the same home for more than 50 years. They were active members of the Methodist Church. Lucile served as North Indiana Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service during the 1950's.

Royal was a telegraph operator on the Nickel Plate Railroad for 48 years. Lucile was a piano teacher.

Royal died in 1974. Lucile died in 1981. They are buried in Graceland Cemetery in Claypool.

Frances married Donald Shively in 1944 in San Luis Obispo, California where Don was serving in the U.S. Army. They have three sons: David, born 1947; John, born 1950; Thomas, born 1952. They all live in the Claypool-Warsaw area.

Don was a Standard Oil agent for 28 years.

Dave married Ann Goshert. They have two sons: Brody and Cale.

John married Peggy Cauffman. They have four children: Cecelia, Lydia, Tobias and Josiah.

Martha Lee married Donald Ault in 1948. She is a registered nurse and Don a livestock dealer. They have three children: Douglas, born 1949; Jacquelyn, born 1951; Gregory, born 1955.

Doug married Janet Heberling. They have two sons: Ryan and Kevin.

Jacque married Jon Negus. They have one son, Jeffrey and live in Chicago.

Greg married Cindy Reppert. They live in Miami, Florida.

Robert married Marilyn Aschliman in 1954. Bob is a Professor of History at Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky.

They have three children: Michelle, born 1955; Deborah, born 1958; Robert, born 1965.

Shelley married Glen Spann. they have two sons: Travis and Benjamin and live in Beaumont, Texas. Debbie married Tim Johnson. They have two sons: Christopher and Brett and live in Nicholasville, Kentucky. *Frances Shively, Claypool, Indiana*

Raymond and Effie Theo (Taylor) Van Dine

William Augustus Taylor and his wife, Elizabeth (Morgan) Taylor, lived in Champaign County, Ohio. Their son, William Morgan Taylor, was born April 29, 1825. In 1849 he married Sarah Ann Bearce, who was born August 30, 1831. They had ten children. They moved to Indiana some time before their seventh child, Harvey Milton, was born.

Effie Theo Taylor at age 17.

Harvey Milton Taylor was born April 23, 1861, and died July 17, 1941. In 1884, he married Emma Elsie Rowen, daughter of James Biard and Mary (DeCamp) Rowen. She was born November 8, 1859, and died May 16, 1925. They are buried in Hillcrest Cemetery, Pierceton, Indiana. They were the parents of nine children: Esther Elenor; Huron Maurice; Effie Theo; Clara Ethel; Hannah Leona; Willard Clay; Harry Levin; Flora Belle, and Wiliam Biard. They made their home in and near Attica, Indiana, before moving to Monroe Township, Kosciusko County, about 1915.

Lucile and Royal lived in Claypool in the same house for more than 60 years. They were active members of the Methodist Church. Lucile served as North Indiana Conference President of the Woman's Society of Christian Service during the 1950's.

Royal was a section foreman on the Nickel Plate Railroad for 46 years. Lucile was a piano teacher.

Royal died in 1976. Lucile died in 1981. They are buried in Claypool Cemetery in Claypool.

Phyllis married [illegible] in 1944 in San Luis Obispo, California where Don was serving in the U.S. Army. They have three sons: Daniel, born 1947; [illegible], born 1950; Thomas, born 1952. They all live in the Claypool-Warsaw area.

Don was a Standard Oil agent for 28 years. Steve married Ann [illegible]. They have two sons: Randy and Dale.

John married Peggy [illegible]. They have four children: Cecelia, Lydia, Thomas and Joseph.

Martha Lee married Donald Austin 1948. She is a registered nurse and Don a livestock dealer. They have three children: Douglas, born 1949, [illegible], born 1951; Gregory, born 1955.

Doug married Sarah [illegible]. They have two sons: Ryan and Kevin.

[illegible] married Jon Hague. They have one son, Ashley and live in Chicago.

Greg married Cindy Rapport. They live in Miami, Florida.

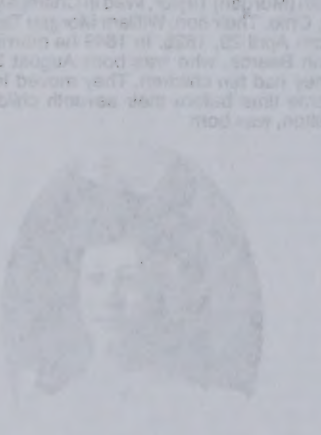
Robert married Marilyn Applegate in 1954. Bob is a Professor of History at Asbury College, Wilmore, Kentucky.

They have three children: Michelle, born 1956; Deborah, born 1958; Robert, born 1960.

Shelley married Glen [illegible]. They have two sons: Travis and Benjamin and live in [illegible]. Teresa Cecelia married Tim Johnson. They have two sons: Christopher and Brian and live in [illegible], Kentucky. Florence Sidwell, Claypool, Indiana

Raymond and Effie Theo (Taylor) Van Dine

William Augustus Taylor and his wife, Elizabeth (Morgan) Taylor, lived in Champaign County, Ohio. Their son, William Morgan Taylor, was born April 25, 1825. In 1849 he married Sarah Ann Bearss, who was born August 20, 1831. They had ten children. They moved to Indiana some time before their seventh child, Harvey Milton, was born.



Effie Theo Taylor at age 12

Harvey Milton Taylor was born April 25, 1861 and died July 17, 1941. In 1884 he married Emma Etta Rovers, daughter of James Stent and Mary (DeCamp) Rovers. She was born November 8, 1865, and died May 16, 1920. They are buried in Harrison Cemetery, Plymouth, Indiana. They were the parents of nine children: Estella [illegible] Homer Maurice, Effie Theo, Clara Ethel, Samuel Lyman, Mildred Olive, Harry Lewis, Flora Belle, and Wilson Emert. They made their home in and near Akron, Indiana, before moving to Franklin Township, Kosciusko County, about 1914.

Benjamin and Lydia (Lautzenheiser) Utter

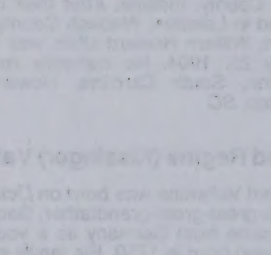
Benjamin and Lydia (Lautzenheiser) Utter moved to a farm directly north of Mud Lake in Section 21, Seward Township, Kosciusko County, around 1860. Benjamin was born in Perry County, Pennsylvania on June 12, 1826 to John Utter, born August 12, 1787 in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania and Hannah Kimmel, born November 24, 1804 in Union County, Pennsylvania. Two of Benjamin and Lydia's children were Henry and Martha Jacob Utter. Benjamin later married Rachel Bowersmyer and then moved to Texas in 1884.

Their Henry Utter (1855-1932) married in 1887 and lived in Sections 24 and 25 of Seward Township, near Claypool, and later lived one mile east of his father's farm. Henry is buried at Claypool and his grandson is Robert Utter of New Orleans, Louisiana.

Martha Jacob Utter (December 15, 1850-1929) married in November of 1870 Dallas [illegible] Brady (September 14, 1851-1929). She was the daughter of William Henry Brady, born October 20, 1821 in York County, Pennsylvania and Barbara Hoffman born September 28, 1819 in Perry County, Pennsylvania. Martha was born in Kosciusko County, and Dallas was born in Wabash County, Indiana. After their marriage they lived in Lagro, Wabash County, where their son, William Howard Utter was born on February 25, 1904. He currently resides in Charleston, South Carolina. Howard Utter, Charleston, SC

Earl and Regina (Castleman) Valentine

Earl Valentine was born on October 28, 1876. His great-great-grandfather, George Valentine, came from Germany as a young boy, having been born in 1750. His family settled in Maryland. George fought in the Revolutionary War. He married and had at least one child, Jacob, born in 1780. George died in 1828 and is buried in Ohio.



Earl and Regina Valentine

Jacob married and had nine children. Samuel, the third child, was born in 1814 in Ohio. He married Rebecca Poe. They had six children, one of whom was James, born in 1843. He married Lettie Rudolph. They were the parents of Earl. Their family lived in a home west of Mount Pleasant Church, north of Claypool, Indiana, which is still standing today. James and Lettie are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Earl married Regina Castleman in 1900 in Claypool. They were the parents of five children: Lucile, born 1901; Jane Eileen, born 1902, died in infancy; Irene, born 1904; Mildred, born 1907; Earl, born 1915.

Earl was section foreman on the Nickel Plate Railroad for more than 40 years. Regina died in 1955. Earl died in 1971. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery.

Lucile married Royal Gast in 1920. They had three children: Phyllis, born 1921; Martha Lee, born 1927; Robert, born 1929.

to be ground, and made into new ones. It was the boots and they had a set for each, however, as there were no roads, just trails and blazed trees.

He married first, Sarah "Sally" Swihart, June 10, 1843 in Montgomery County, Ohio. They had seven children, namely: Samuel S., Mary, Jacob C. "Jake," infant Aaron, Jonathan "Uncle Date," Esther, and Sarah. Sarah was the daughter of Jacob Swihart, a Montgomery County resident, and his wife, Mary Ann. Sarah died of tuberculosis on May 16, 1853, and on July 8, 1855, he married secondly, Susannah Swihart, widow of Henry Minich, and younger sister of his first wife. Of this second marriage there were two children, Stafford P. and Anna Rachel Utter. Susannah possessed the gentlest and sweetest disposition anyone ever had. John C. Utter, during these years of raising a family, always had a plot of land set aside for some medical or herb remedy which always [illegible] of a cow and hay rent. He also was talented in music and took some interest in the nursery business, and ran a nursery as well for a time in Michigan. He also loved music and permitted his son, Jonathan, to obtain a piano, but the more strict members of the German Brethren forbade such a possession. Jonathan had it moved to a neighbor's house who was not a member of that church. It was at this time that the church was being split in two, one being the Old Order and the other, the New or Progressive Order. John's brother, Samuel, tried to convince him to stay in the Old Order but John did not. He died November 13, 1890, at age 87. Susannah died June 6, 1913. Both are buried in the Old [illegible] Church Cemetery.

Concerning John's children, Samuel S. was born the day his grandfather, Samuel Utter, was buried from a horse-team accident, September 4, 1853. He married Phoebe Ann [illegible] on January 21, 1883. They were parents of Letty [illegible] of [illegible] John V. Horner, and Albert [illegible].

John, as a young man, went to Ohio to visit relatives, and saw Niagara Falls. As a souvenir, he brought back a [illegible] and a [illegible] called Ferdinand [illegible]. He did teaching as well as farming.

Mary, born November 28, 1858, married a "foreigner" named [illegible] "Dan" R. [illegible], from Georgetown, Kentucky. He was [illegible] and was highly thought of by everyone. They had one infant son, Willie, who died young. Mary died December 8, 1915.

Jacob C. "Jake," born September 24, 1828, married Frances Ann [illegible] on July 30, 1850, and moved to McPherson County, Kansas. He also taught school and was a Trustee for McPherson College. He died February 19, 1907 in McPherson Township, and is buried there with his wife.

Jonathan "Uncle Date," who earned [illegible] because of his small stature when he tried to enlist for the Civil War. Born September 10, 1843, he looked small enough that many people predicted that he would not live long. He lived to be nearly 90. He married Sara [illegible] Wilson on April 19, 1873, who was [illegible] in the Whitley County Historical Society's Bulletin issue, August 1982. Jonathan, believed in the "dry" campaign, was a Republican, and one of the few original voters in the 1940's who had voted for Abraham Lincoln.

Aaron, Esther and Sarah died young.

Stafford P., born June 15, 1857, married Mate E. Bliss, and went to [illegible], Oklahoma.

Anna Rachel, born November 26, 1866, grew up to be a school teacher. She had attended the [illegible] School, paid by [illegible] when she saw that she possessed a [illegible] mind. [illegible] She married on November 12, 1896, [illegible], also a member of South Whitley. They had children: George Arthur, Robert [illegible], Herbert Leon, William Ralph, and Florence Louise. [illegible], Virginia

No. 130.1.6.3.1 1ST CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SARAH SWIHART

SAMUEL S. ULREY & PHOEBE MILLER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LYDIA (LETTIE) ULREY 4CH MQ: CALVIN N. JOHN OVERHOLZER S/O DAVID S. JOHN & SUSANNA	MCH. 1858 19NOV. 1858	IND HUNTINGTON CO, IND	1 DEC. 1878 KOSC. CO, IND	c. 1928 1943	?	
2.	ALBERT BRENNUS ULREY MQ: FLORENCE C. McMILLEN D/O & ___ McMILLAN 1CH	c. 1860 22 JUNE 1883	IND MQ.	BETWEEN 1900 & 1913 ?	AFTER 1930 29NOV. 1966	CAL. CAL.	

SAMUEL S. ULREY
b. 4SEPT. 1833 MTG. CO, OH
d. 21 JAN. 1893 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM - EEL RIVER CH. KOSC. CO

CENSUS

1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED
31 MAY 1857
KOSC. CO, IND
B-24

PHOEBE MILLER
b. 17 JULY 1835 CLARK CO, OHIO
d. 5 JULY 1897 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM - EEL RIVER CH
D/O LEWIS & LETTY (GORDAN) MILLER

No. 130.1.6.3.2 2ND CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SARAH SWIHART

MARY ULREY & BENEDICT K. WEST BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1900 CENSUS SHOWS 1 CH 1 LVG BUT DOES NOT LIST THE CHILD. 1910 CENSUS SHOWS 1 CH 0 LVG.						

	MARY ULREY b. 25 NOV. 1835 MTG. CO, OH d. 8 DEC. 1915 KOSC. CO, IND BUR. ULREY MEMORIAL		MARRIED 2 FEB. 1876 KOSC. CO. IND E-		BENEDICT K. WEST b. 29 DEC. 1848 KTY d. 31 JAN. 1930 KOSC. CO, IND BUR. ULREY MEMORIAL S/O	
	CENSUS					
	1880 IND, KOSC. CO, MONROE DIST 59					
	1900 IND, KOSC. CO, MONROE TWSP					
	1910 IND, KOSC. CO, MONROE TWSP					
HIM AS WD	1920 IND, WABASH CO, 3 WD. WABASH					

No. 130.1.6.3.3/ 156.1.4.3.3 3rd CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SARAH SWIHART

JACOB C. ULREY & FRANCES BAER BORN DIED FEB1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Sarah Ulrey m.	1867	IND				
	2. Charles A. Ulrey m.	1869	IND				
	3.○ Guilford Amos Ulrey	21 Jun 1870	IND	———	11 Oct 1888	Grenola, Elk Co., Ks. 18y 3m 20da	
	4. John C. Ulrey	Aug 1877	KS	c. 1899	BETWEEN 1910 & 1920		
	m. Lilly M. 5 CH	Jan 1880	ILL				
	MR. 2ND EFFIE m. ___ 1 CH	c. 1891	KS	BETWEEN 1910 & 1920			
	5. Susan Gertie Ulrey	Mch 1878	KS	c. 1896	8 NOV. 1952	KS, McPHERSON Co.	McPHERSON
	m. Arthur Sell	26 Dec 1874	ANDREW CO, MO				
	6.○ Reuben Ulrey	15 Mch 1884	KS	———	25 Spt 1884	Grenola, Elk Co. KS 6m 10da	

Jacob C. Ulrey
b-24 Spt 1838 Ind.
d-19 Mch 1921 McPherson, Ks. McPherson Cem.
Moved to Kansas in 1870.

Married C-212
30 July 1865
Kosciusko Co. IN

○ Frances Baer
b-7 May 1847 Columbiana Co. Ohio
d-10 Nov. 1923 St. Johns, Stafford Co. Ks. McPherson Cem., McP County
d/o-A. R. & Sarah (?) Baer
Died at home of son. age 76y 6m 3d
Funeral in McPherson College chapel.

1880 KS Soundex Elk Co. Ks. Greenfield Tsp V6 ED79 S 19 Ln 6
1900 KS Soundex McPherson Co. McPherson Tsp.
1910 KS McPHERSON CO, 1 WD McPHERSON
1920 KS McPHERSON CO, 1 WD McPHERSON

○ =GM obit

No. 130.1.6.3.6 6TH CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SARAH SWIHART

JONATHAN ULREY & ELIZA ANN WILSON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CARLOS RUSSELL ULREY MA: d/o	24 MAY 1876	IND	STILL SGLE 1920			
2.	ORVILLE ULREY MA: d/o	13 SEPT, 1877	IND				
3.	LEE ULREY	c. 1879	IND	———	BEFORE 1900	IND	
4.	FANNY A. ULREY MA: S/o	FEB: 1884	IND				

JONATHAN ULREY
b. 10 SEPT. 1843 MARION CO, IND
d. SEPT. 1934 So. WHITLEY, IND
BUR.

MARRIED
15 APR. 1875

ELIZA ANN WILSON
b. SEPT. 1853 OHIO
d. JAN. 1930
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS

1880 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP

2ND. CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.6.3.8 2ND AMANDA F. — 8TH CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SUSANNA (SWIHART) KNOOP

GUILFORD F. ULREY & MARY E. BLUE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VIRGIL STANLEY ULREY MR: d/o	29 MAY 1878	IND	STILL SINGLE 1930	15 MAY 1967	WASH. CO, OKLA	
2.	FRANK ELROY ULREY MR: LOUELLA WILSON d/o & ____ WALTER	4 OCT. 1880 25 JUNE 1886	IND IND	2 JUNE 1906 ELKHART CO, IND	31 JULY 1961 12 NOV. 1961	LOS ANGELES CA LOS ANGELES, CA	C.D.Rec. C.A.Rec.

NO KNOW CHILDREN FOR
GUILFORD & AMANDA

GUILFORD F. ULREY
b. 26 JUNE 1857 IND
d. ? c.1927
BUR.

MARRIED
25 SEPT, 1877
KOSC. CO, IND

MARY E. BLUE
b. JULY 1861 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
MARY 1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, ELKHART CO, 2ND WD. ELKHART
1910 OKLA, WASHINGTON CO, 4TH WD. BARTLESVILLE
1920 KNS, NESS CO, OHIO TWSP

MARR. 2ND

AMANDA F. ____
b. c. 1876 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

2ND CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.6.3.9 9TH CHILD OF JOHN S. ULREY & SUSANNA (SWIHART) KNOOP

ANNA RACHEL ULREY & OLIN HARLEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE ARTHUR HARLEY MQ: FERN BEATRICE JOHNSON 2KN. CH d/o	NOV. 1891 c. 1896	WHITLEY CO, IND ILL		1954 1972	WHITLEY, CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SO. WHITLEY SO. WHITLEY
2.	ROBERT JOHN HARLEY MQ: ERNESTINE MABEL NUNN 4 KN CH. d/o ROBERT NUNN & CLARA FROST	14 MCH. 1896 31 DEC. 1897	WHITLEY CO, IND PALASKI CO, KTY	25 SEPT. 1920 AKRON, OH	11 APR. 1990 24 SEPT. 1985	AUGUSTA, MAINE AUGUSTA, MAINE	MAINE D. REC. SSDI
3.	HERBERT L. HARLEY MQ; d/o	14 JUNE 1898	WHITLEY CO, IND	SGLE 1930	10 AUG. 1991	WHITLEY CO, IND	SO. WHITLEY
4.	W. DONALD HARLEY	14 MAY 1904	WHITLEY CO, IND	———	2 SEPT. 1906	WHITLEY CO, IND	SO. WHITLEY
5.	FLORENCE LOUISE HARLEY MQ: HUBERT R. KINSEY S/O	8 FEB. 1908	WHITLEY CO, IND	24 JUNE 1934 WHITLEY CO IND 12-494	26 OCT. 2003	NOBLE CO, IND	SSDI

ANNA RACHEL ULREY
b. 20 NOV. 1865 IND
d. 1944 WHITLEY CO, IND
BUR. SO. WHITLEY CEM.

MARRIED
13 NOV. 1890
WABASH CO, IND
11-575

OLIN HARLEY
b. AUG. 1850 OHIO
d. 1951 WHITLEY CO, IND
BUR. SO. WHITLEY CEM.
S/O GEORGE W. HARLEY &
SARAH ELIZABETH GROESBECK

CENSUS

1900 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1920 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP
1930 IND, WHITLEY CO, CLEVELAND TWSP

I

No. 156.1.5.2=156.1.4.4=130,1.6.4 Jacob 2nd CHILD OF JOHN ULRICH & CATHARINE WOLF

JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY BORN DIED Rev. APR1986 DBaker

	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Esther Ulery	19 Jan 1832	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	12 Spt 1850	24 Dec 1851	Tippecanoe Co.Ind.	Ulery
66.5.2	m. John Fouts	24 Aug 1822	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Carroll Co. Ind.	7 May 1872	St. Clair Co.Mo. ???	
66.8.1	he (m.2) Hannah Wagoner	11 Aug 1835	Tippecanoe Co. Ind.	4 Jun 1853 Tippecanoe Co. IN	9 Mch 1877	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	2. John Ulery	1 Mch 1835	Carroll Co. Ind.	-----------	not in 1850		
	3. ✓Catherine (Katy) Ulery	19 Nov 1837	Carroll Co. Ind.	3 Aug 1856	25 Apr 1924	Carroll Co. IN	N. Fork
38.3.1	m. ✓Daniel D. Metzger	8 Apr 1831	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	Carroll Co. Ind.	2 May 1913	Carroll Co. In.	N. Fork
	4. Hannah Ulery	30 Mch 1840	Carroll Co. Ind	4 May 1862	28 Jun 1917	Carroll Co. INd	
66.1.13	m. Leonard J. Wagoner	21 Feb 1839	Carroll Co.Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	8 Feb 1923	Carroll Co. Ind.	
	5. Jacob I. Ulery	20 Mch 1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Mch 1863	14 Jun 1916	Troy,Montana	
130.1.6.7.2	m. Esther Ulery (2 dau..& 4 sons)	6 Dec 1841		Kosciusko Co. Ind	29 Aug 1878	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m.(2) Clara Davis -2 daughters			1880			
	*6. Susan Ulery 1 ch	1 Jan 1844	Carroll Co. Ind.	14 Aug 1870	30 Oct 1915	Pottawatomie,OK	
92.5.1.1	m. David Simmons	17 Apr 1849	Clinton Co. Ind.	Carroll Co. Ind.	10 Oct 1873	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	m. (2) John Root ,widower of Hannah	19 apr 1839	Ohio	16 aug 1877 Carroll Co. Ind	3 nov 1905	Jeff. Co. Ks	Ruderbaugh
13082.9.4	Hufford, d/o-John & Sarah Cripe Hufford	4 Oct 1844	Clinton Co Ind		20 March 1877	Clinton Co. In	Pleas. View
	7. Samuel Ulery	22 Jun 1846	Carroll Co. Ind.		not in 1860		
	m.						
	8. Stephen Ulery	1 Aug 1848	Carroll Co. Ind.		not in 1850		
	m.						
	9. Barbara Ulery 5 known	27 Nov 1849	Carroll Co. Ind.	17 Jly 1881	19 Feb 1925	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
	m. Benjamin F. Reppert	30 May 1848	Pa.	Carroll Co. Ind.	9 Nov 1925	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	10. Solomon Ulery	28 Jun 1852	Carroll Co. Ind.	6 Apr 1879	11 Oct 1928	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
64.1.1.4.2	m. Susan Ulery (W)	13 Oct 1856	Tippecanoe Co. IN	Carroll Co. Ind.	29 Dec 1929	Carroll Co. Ind.	Pyrmont
	11. Infant	8 Oct 1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	----------	17 Oct 1857	Carroll Co. Ind.	

✓Jacob Ulery
b-1 Nov 1809 Mtgy. Co. Ohio
d-10 Jly 1882 Carroll Co. Ind.-Pyrmont Cem.

Married
~~ca 1831~~ 11 APR. 1830
Mtgy. Co. O.

Susannah Ulery = 156.1.4.4 & 130.1.6.4
b-13 Apr 1811 Mtgy. Co. O
d-21 Dec 1872 Carroll Co. Ind.-Pyrmont Cem.
d/o-Samuel & Esther (Cripe) Ulrich/Ulery

* #6-Susan & John Root are in Jeff.Co.Ks.1880 Census

Obits-GM + Vince
Eldo WAgoner Bk.
Cem. Inscriptions
1850-60-70-80 Carroll Co. Ind-Clay Twp

No. 130.1.6.4.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

ESTHER ULERY & JOHN FOUTS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1,	CATHARINE FOUTS	24 JUNE 1851	CARROLL CO, IND	24 MCH. 1872	1 MCH. 1873	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT
	MD. DAVID D. WAGONER (HIS 3RD M.) S/O DANIEL WAGONER & CATHARINE SHIVELY	24 AUG 1838	CARROLL CO, IND	ST. CLAIR CO, MO	4 MCH. 1922	KOKOMO, HOWARD CO, IND	PYRMONT

ESTHER ULERY
b. 19 JAN. 1832 MONT. CO, OH
d. 24 DEC. 1851 TIPP. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY CEM. — TIPP. CO, IND

MARRIED
12 SEPT. 1850
CARROLL CO, IND

JOHN FOUTS
b. 24 AUG. 1822 MONT. CO, OH
d. 7 MAY 1872 ST. CLAIR CO, MO
BUR.
S/O JOEL FOUTS & MAGADALENA WAGONER

66.8.1 JOHN MD. 2ND HANNAH WAGONER
HANNAH MARRIED 2ND DAVID SMALLWOOD

CENSUS

NONE AVAIL. WITH ESTHER

GM OBIT
VIND. OBIT
N.P. OBIT

No. 130.1.6.4.3

3RD CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

CATHARINE ULERY & DANIEL D. METZGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SAMUEL S. METZGER 7CH MD: ESTHER FOUTS D/O JOHN FOUTS & HANNAH WAGONER	9 OCT. 1857 6 JULY 1859	CARROLL CO, IND MACON CO, ILL	28 MCH. 1882 CARROLL CO, IND	26 FEB. 1937 7 JUNE 1919	MICH. CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK NORTH FORK CARROLL CO, IND
2.	JOHN D. METZGER	23 FEB. 1859	CARROLL CO, IND	———	13 NOV. 1947	CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK
3.	SUSAN METZGER 2CH MD: JOEL D. WAGONER S/O ABRAHAM WAGONER & ELIZABETH FOUTS	16 MAY 1861 1 DEC. 1859	CARROLL CO, IND TIPP. CO, IND	17 JULY 1881 CARROLL CO, IND	19 OCT. 1944 29 MAY 1941	CARROLL CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK NORTH FORK
4.	JACOB METZGER	11 JULY 1863	CARROLL CO, IND	———	25 JULY 1863	IND	PYRMONT ?? SEE NOTE ON BACK
5.	BARBARA METZGER 3CH MD: DANIEL BROVONT S/O	11 JULY 1864 11 APR. 1853	CARROLL CO, IND OH	25 FEB. 1900 CLINTON CO, IND	13 SEPT. 1944 24 APR. 1934	CLINTON CO, IND CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLE FORK MIDDLEFORK O.O.G. BPT.
6.	ELIAS METZGER 7CH MD: LYDIA ANN WAGONER D/O JOSEPH WAGONER & SUSANNAH WAGONER	1 NOV. 1866 8 NOV. 1871	CARROLL CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	23 JAN. 1891 CARROLL CO, IND	6 JAN. 1954 28 NOV. 1944	MASON CO, MICH. CUSTER, MICH.	RIVERSIDE RIVERSIDE
7.	DAVID METZGER	16 AUG. 1868	CARROLL CO, IND	———	22 MCH. 1873	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT
8.	STILLBORN SON						
9.	MARY POLLY METZGER 10 CH MD: JOHN H. SHIVELY S/O DAVID DANIEL SHIVELY & ELIZABETH ANN NEHR	20 SEPT. 1871 27 APR. 1872	CARROLL CO, IND ILL	7 FEB. 1892 CARROLL CO, IND	3 MCH. 1967 12 FEB. 1905	CLINTON CO, IND CLINTON CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B.
10.	DANIEL D. METZGER 5CH MD: ANNA RENICKER D/O LEVI RENICKER & ELISA BOOMERSHINE	27 JUNE 1874 2 DEC. 1871	CARROLL CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	27 OCT. 1896 JASPER, IND	22 FEB. 1946 26 AUG. 1956	ELKHART, IND ELKHART, IND	 W. GOSHEN
11.	CATHARINE CASSIE METZGER 8CH MD: FRED RENICKER (HIS 2ND M.) HE MARR. 3RD CLARA K. METZGER S/O LEVI RENICKER & ELIZA BOOMERSHINE	23 APR 1879 5 MCH. 1877	CARROLL CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	21 OCT. 1900 CARROLL CO, IND	13 FEB. 1917 23 NOV. 1963	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	G. BAPT. G. BAPT.
12.	LEAH METZGER 5CH MD: HENRY BROVONT S/O JOSEPH BROVONT & SUSANNAH PRICE HE MD. 2ND ELLEN JOSIE METZGER 6 CH.	3 JUNE 1882 28 JULY 1881	CARROLL CO, IND MEDINA CO, OH	8 DEC. 1901 CARROLL CO, IND	6 APR. 1916 27 MCH. 1973	IND ELKHART CO, IND	 OLD ORDER BAPT N. MANCH.

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

CATHARINE ULREY
b. 19 NOV. 1837
d. 25 APR. 1924 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. NORTH FORK CEM.

MARRIED
3 AUG. 1856
CARROLL CO, IND

DANIEL D. METZGER
b. 8 APR. 1831 MONT. CO, OH
d. 2 MAY 1913 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. NORTH FORK CEM.
S/o JOHN E. METZGER &
SUSANNAH SHIVELY

CENSUS

1860
1870 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1900 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1910 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
HER AS WD 1920 IND, CARROLL CO, W/SON SAMUEL

NOTE FROM CHILD #4
THE BIRTH AND DEATH DATES
FOR JACOB ARE FROM METZGER
BOOK.
PYMONT CEM. INFORMATION
HAS A DEATH DATE OF 1861 ? or 1867
WITH AGE AS 7 YR 1 MO 10 DYS.
IT SEEMS EVIDENT THEY HAD
DIFFICULTY READING THE
STONE.

No. 130.1.6.4.4 4TH CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

HANNAH ULERY & LEONARD J. WAGONER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN H. WAGONER	23 FEB. 1863	CARROLL CO, IND	25 July 1890	20 MAY 1930	CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK
	MA: SARAH H. HENSEL 2CH	11 APR. 1869	CLAY CITY, IND		1 OCT 1903	CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK
	d/o ANANIAS HENSEL & ANNA						
	MA. 2ND JENNIE PROWANT 2CH	18 OCT. 1882	PAULDING, OH	22 FEB. 1913	18 MCH. 1967	WABASH CO, IND	OLD GERM. BAPT.
	d/o SAMUEL PROWANT & REBECCA						
2.	JACOB S. WAGONER	21 JAN. 1866	CARROLL CO, IND	25 JAN. 1891	9 FEB. 1946	CARROLL CO, IND	NORTH FORK
	MA: SUSIE SKILES 2CH	29 APR. 1873	CLINTON CO, IND	CARROLL CO, IND 9-559	27 OCT. 1964	CLINTON CO, IND	NORTH FORK
	d/o JOHN J. SKILES & MARY ___						
3.	ISOM WAGONER	19 JAN. 1872	CARROLL CO, IND	———	27 MCH. 1872	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT
4.	EMANUEL WAGONER 3CH	23 MCH. 1874	CARROLL CO, IND	27 OCT. 1895	14 JAN. 1954	CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLE FORK
	MA: EVA A. HUFFORD	9 MCH. 1878	CLINTON CO, IND	CLINTON CO, IND C10-318	22 FEB. 1966	CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLE FORK
	d/o JOSEPH HUFFORD & MARY A. ___						
5.	ANNA WAGONER (AN INVALID NEARLY ALL HER LIFE - HAD EPILEPSY)	6 JUNE 1877	CARROLL CO, IND	———	12 JAN. 1903	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT

HANNAH ULERY
b. 30 MCH. 1840 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 28 JUNE 1917 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. NORTH FORK CEM. H16-61

CENSUS
1870 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1900 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1910 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
HIM 1920 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP W/SON JOHN

VIND. OBIT
CARROLL CO HISTORY - PAGES 427, 428, 429

MARRIED
4 MAY 1862
CARROLL CO, IND
5-177

LEONARD J. WAGONER
b. 21 FEB. 1839 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 8 FEB. 1923 CARROLL CO, IND. H16-135
BUR. NORTH FORK CEM.
S/O JOHN WAGONER & MARY CRIPE
HE WAS BLIND NEARLY 8 OF HIS LAST YEARS.

130.1.9.1.2
130.1.6.7.2

64.3a2.5

No. 130.1.6.4.5 2ND. CLARA DAVIS 5TH CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

JACOB I. ULERY & ESTHER ULERY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF JACOB & ESTHER						
1.	LYDIA ANN ULERY 9CH MA: ALVIN ANNIS CRIPE S/O PETER CRIPE & CATHARINE CRIPE	25 FEB. 1864 19 JAN. 1863	KOSC. CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	18 DEC. 1889 CARROLL CO, IND 8-372	10 MCH. 1934 1 JAN. 1949	LINCOLN CO, MONT. LINCOLN CO, MONT.	TROY CEM. TROY CEM.
2.	SUSANNA ULERY MA: S/O	1866	KOSC. CO, IND				
OBITS FROM STANLEY, WISC. 3.	MONROE ULERY 2CH MA: ELIZABETH ROOT (LIZZIE) D/O AARON ROOT & SALOMA SWARTZ	9 FEB. 1869 2 MCH. 1870	KOSC. CO, IND PYRMONT, IND	2 OCT. 1892 TIPP. CO, IND C 20-117	7 JUNE 1930 23 NOV. 1923	STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC.	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
	MA. 2ND MOLLIE TURNER D/O THOMAS PATTEN & MILEY A. ___ MOLLIE MA. 1ST CHARLES TURNER 28 APR. 1886	1859	HOWARD CO, IND	1 OCT. 1927	1 JAN. 1933	STANLEY, WISC.	WORDEN
	MOLLIE MA. 3RD SAMUEL ULERY 23 JULY 1932	25 DEC. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND	23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC.	1954	STANLEY, WISC.	WORDEN
4.	MARY A. ULERY 5 KN. CH MA: WARREN F. DROUD S/O GEORGE W. DROUD & CHRISTINA BANTA	DEC. 1869 DEC. 1863	KOSC. CO, IND IND	16 DEC. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND I-83	c. 1905	WISC.	
SEE #3 5.	SAMUEL NATHANIEL ULERY MA: MOLLIE (PATTON, TURNER) ULERY D/O THOMAS PATTON & MILEY A. ___	25 DEC. 1873 1859	KOSC. CO, IND HOWARD CO,	23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC.	11 AUG. 1954 1 JAN. 1933	STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC.	WORDEN WORDEN
6.	BARBARA ULERY	c. 1878	KOSC. CO, IND	——	11 NOV. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND	
	CHILDREN OF JACOB & CLARA						
7.	ROSA ULERY MA: S/O IN 1910 IN SCHOOL FOR DEAF - SULPHUR CITY, MURRAY CO, OKLA.	AUG. 1888	OKLA				
8.	ANNIE ULERY MA: S/O	JAN. 1891	OKLA				

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

JACOB I. ULERY
b. 20 MCH. 1842 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 14 JUNE 1916 TROY, MONTANA
BUR.

MARRIED
19 MCH. 1863
KOSC. CO, IND

ESTHER ULERY
b. 6 DEC. 1841 IND.
d. 29 AUG. 1878 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.
d/o SAMUEL A. ULERY &
SUSANNA CRIPE

MARR. 2ND

CLARA DAVIS
b. ILL
d.
BUR.
d/o
1891-1900 OKLA MAYBE

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
WITH HIS FATHER
1900 OKLA, LOGAN CO, CRESCENT CITY
1910

No. 130.1.6.4.6 2ND JOHN ROOT 6TH CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

SUSAN ULERY & DAVID SIMMONS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF SUSAN & DAVID						
1.	KATE SIMMONS MQ; S/O	1872	IND				
2.	LYDIA SIMMONS MQ; S/O	1873	IND				
	CHILDREN OF SUSAN & JOHN						
3.	IDA MAY ROOT MQ; S/O	1880	JEFF. CO, KNS				

SUSAN ULERY
b. 1 JAN. 1844 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 30 OCT. 1915 POTTAWATOMIE, OK
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 KNS, JEFF. CO, OZAWKIE
1900 /
1910

MARRIED
14 AUG. 1870
CARROLL CO, IND

MARRIED 2ND
16 AUG. 1877
CARROLL CO, IND

DAVID SIMMONS
b. 17 APR. 1849 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 10 OCT. 1873 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.
S/O

JOHN ROOT
b. 19 APR. 1839 OH
d. 3 NOV. 1905 JEFF. CO, KNS
BUR. PUDERBAUGH CEM.
JOHN MQ. 1ST HANNAH HUFFORD
d/o JOHN HUFFORD & SARAH CRIPE

No. 130.1.6.4.9 9TH CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

BARBARA ULERY & BENJAMIN F. REPPERT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB J. REPPERT 4CH MA: MARY ALICE FRANTZ d/o JOHN HENRY FRANTZ & SUSANNAH __	10 APR. 1882 5 JUNE 1883	CARROLL CO, IND	27 SEPT. 1904 PIATT CO, ILL	30 NOV. 1943 30 MAY 1921	ORVILLE, CA. ELK CREEK, CA	ELK CEEK, CA. ELK CREEK
2.	ARVIN L. REPPERT MA: MINNIE M. CRIPE d/o JOHN J. CRIPE & MARY WAGONER	26 MCH. 1884 9 MAY 1885	CARROLL CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	1 JAN. 1910 CARROLL CO, IND			
3.	Roy B. REPPERT MA: ETHEL M. HUFFORD d/o	4 DEC. 1886	CARROLL CO, IND	1 MAY 1920 CARROLL CO, IND			
4.	ABBIE L. REPPERT MA: OWEN H. CRIPE s/o DAVID CRIPE & HANNA CRIPE	31 JAN. 1890 7 MAY 1889	CARROLL CO, IND	15 FEB. 1913 CARROLL CO, IND	22 DEC. 1986 20 JAN. 1954	HUMBOLDT CO, CA STANISLAW CO, CA	
5.	RUSSELL R. REPPERT 4 KN CH. MA: ETHEL M. MURPHY d/o WILLIAM MURPHY & DORA __	13 MCH. 1892 21 SEPT. 1894	CARROLL CO, IND IND	19 SEPT. 1912 CARROLL CO, IND	4 AUG. 1967 JAN. 1975	DELPHI, IND TIPP. CO, IND	PYRMONT

BARBARA ULREY
b. 27 NOV. 1849 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 19 FEB. 1925 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.

CENSUS
1900 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1910 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1920 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP

MARRIED
17 JULY 1881
CARROLL CO, IND

BENJAMIN F. REPPERT
b. 30 MAY 1848 PA
d. 9 NOV. 1925 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.
s/o LEVI REPPERT & LAVINA SNYDER

No. 130.1.6.4.10 10TH CHILD OF JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

Solomon ULERY & Susan ULERY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ALBERT E. ULERY	20 FEB. 1880	CARROLL CO, IND	——	30 SEPT. 1950	GOODWILL NURSING HOME - CAMDEN, IND	PYRMONT
2.	LULA ELLEN ULERY	AUG. 1883	CARROLL CO, IND	23 DEC. 1903 CARROLL CO, IND	3 DEC. 1950	LAFAYETTE, IND	PYRMONT
	MD: JOHN W. ROOT	18 FEB 1875	TIPP. CO, IND		5 JUNE 1959	FRANKFORT, IND	PYRMONT
	S/O AARON ROOT & SALOME SWARTZ						
3.	IDA ISABELL ULERY	30 JULY 1881		——	3 SEPT. 1882	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT

GM 3 NOV. 1928

SOLOMON ULERY
b. 28 JUNE 1852 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 11 OCT. 1928 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.

MARRIED
6 APR. 1879
CARROLL CO, IND

SUSAN ULERY
b. 13 OCT. 1856 TIPP. CO, IND
d. 29 DEC. 1929 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.
d/o

GM 18 JAN. 1930

CENSUS

1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1900 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1910 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
1920 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP

No. 130.4.7.2 = 130.1.6.5
130.1.2.2
SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

BORN

DIED MAR 1999 rev/ Oct. 1999 Dbaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David M. Shively 5 ch	16 Nov 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1857-B-65	16 Mar 1914	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Margaret Harter	3 Dec 1837	IND	Wabash Co. IN	19 Feb 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Israel Harter & Charlotte						
	R✓ 2. Samuel R. Shivley 6 ch	13 Dec 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Feb 1861-B-271	22 Mar 1923	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Rachel Hager	1842		Wabash Co. IN	17 Jan 1900	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Hager & Barbara						
130.1.6.9.	✓m.(2) Mary (Swihart)Grube	31 May 1850	Wabash Co. IN.	10 Mar 1904-15-75	3 Dec 1930	Wabash Co. In	Ulrey
	wd/o-Samuel Grube GRUBE 3 ch			Wabash Co. IN			
	d/o-John Swihart & Catharine Ulrey						
	R✓ 3. Hannah Shively 3 ch	10 Jly 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1859-B-174	8 Jan 1908	Wabash Co. IN	
	R✓ m. Jacob B. Karns	23 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN	4 Feb 1916	" " "	
	s/o-Jacob S. Karns & Leah Mishler						
	4. Esther Shively 0 ch	11 Sep 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1891-12-59	18 Aug 1921	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Charles Smith	15 Mar 1842	O.	Wabash Co. IN	10 Jly 1905	" " " "	" "
	s/o-						
	he m.(1)-Tabitha Dorcus Harter (NASTOR)	4 Dec 1843		23 Nov 1862-6-81	19 Mar 1887	" " " "	" "
	d/o-			Wabash Co. IN			
	5. Jacob Shively 6 ch	ca 1843	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Aug 1864	1920 25 Dec 1911	Whitley Co Ind Wabash Co Ind	Round Lake
E147	m. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	19 Jly 1842	Whitley Co. IN	Whitley Co In			
	d/o-Jacob Brumbaugh & Cath. Earhart						
	R✓ 6. Aaron Shively	12 Sep 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	STILL SGLE 1900	9 Dec 1911	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed in obit						
	✓ 7. Noah Shively	23 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.	STILL SGLE 1900	26 Mar 1922	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed i n obit			1920 SHOWN AS WIDOW			
	R✓ 8. George Shively 1 ch	16 Apr 1851	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Sep 1873-8-191	24 Apr 1875	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. ~~Sadelia Seamans~~ Savilla/Sabella	APR 1852	PA	Wabash Co. IN			
she	d/o- m(3) Arthur A Becker	JUNE 1854	PA	29 Jly 1880-9-431 Wabash Co Ind			
	9. Solomon Shively 6 ch	ca 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Oct 1875-8-446	17 Jly 1896	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Laura Grossnickle	1 Feb 1858	Franklin Co. MD	Wabash Co. IN	2 Oct 1935	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Grossnickle & Sarah Kline						
Laura	she m. (2) Jeremiah Adams 1 ch	DEC. 1837	OH	17 Sep 1898 -13-395	14 Dec 1928	Wabash Co. IN	
	s/o-			Wabash Co. IN			

No. 130.4.7.2 = 130.1.6.5
130.1.7.2 - Samuel

2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	9. Solomon Shively , continued						
	Laura Grossnickle						
Laura	m. (3) Adam Keister (his 3 m.)	18 Apr 1852	Rockingham Co. VA	3 Oct 1929	12 Jan 1936	Wabash Co. IN	Church Cem
	s/o-John Keister & Magdalene						
	Adam m(1) Elizabeth Cupp 4 ch	23 Jun 1848	Allen Co. O.	26 Jly 1873	19 Aug 1918	Wabash Co. IN	
	d/o-						
76.8.4.2.6	Adam m(2) Catharine (Metzger) Kuns	1 Oct 1864	Kosciusko Co. IN	9 Jan 1921	11 Dec 1926	Whittier, CA	
76.8.4.2	d/o-Jacob Metzger & Margaret Shoemaker						
	Cath. m(1) Leonard Kuns (his 2 m.)	22 Nov 1848	Carroll Co. IN	15 Oct 1893-J-382 Kosciusko Co. IN	27 Feb 1913	Whittier, CA	
	s/o-Lewis W. Kuns & Catharine Wolf						
	Leonard m.(1) Catharine Oaks 7 ch	20 Jun 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Nov 1869 Moultrie Co. IL	23 Nov 1890	Fairview, MO	E.Frantz Piatt Co. IL
	d/o- Daniel C. Oaks & Lydia Kuns						

Samuel Shively
b-4 May 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 May 1880 Wabash co. IN-Swank Cem. 86-0-0
1840-Mtgy Co. O. Jefferson Tsp
1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jefferson Tsp. Pg. 362
1860-Wabash Co. IN Chester Tsp.

Married
13 Oct 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.

Esther Ulrey=130.1.6.5/156.1.4.5 (U24)
~~b-24 Jan 1813~~ Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Dec 1884 Wabash Co. IN-Swank Cem. 71-0-29
d/o-Samuel Ulrey & Esther Cripe
27 NOV. 1813

✓ =Vind. Obit
R✓ =Rosa's Obit Bks

No. 130.1.6.5.1 1ST CHILD OF ESTHER ULREY & SAMUEL SHIVELY

DAVID M. SHIVELY & MARGARET HARTER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	AARON SHIVELY	c. 1858	WABASH CO, IND	———	BETWEEN 1860 & 1870	WAB. CO, IND	
2.	SAMUEL H. SHIVELY 4KN CH MD: ELVIA F. SHOCK ? (ALVA) d/o ISAAC SHOCK & SUSANNAH —	AUG 1860 SEPT. 1860	WABASH CO, IND OH.	3 SEPT. 1882 WABASH CO, IND 10-155			
3.	MARTHA A. SHIVELY MA: CHRISTIAN MILLER S/O JOHN MILLER & ESTHER —	30 JAN. 1862	WABASH CO, IND	16 SEPT. 1880 WABASH CO, IND 9-458	25 FEB. 1939 JAN. 1939	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	
4.	DAUGHTER SHIVELY	BETWEEN 1862 & 1870	WAB. CO, IND	———	BETWEEN 1862 & 1870	WAB. CO, IND	
R- 5.	MARY E. SHIVELY 6 CH. MA: HENRY N. SHOCK S/O ISAAC SHOCK & BARBARA —	JULY 1869 NOV. 1865	WABASH CO, IND IND	8 NOV. 1890 WABASH CO, IND 11-574			

DAVID M. SHIVELY
b. 16 NOV. 1834 MTG. CO OH,
d. 16 MCH. 1914 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

MARRIED
15 MCH. 1857
WABASH CO, IND
B-65

MARGARET HARTER
b. 3 DEC. 1837 IND
d. 19 FEB. 1925 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
d/o ISREAL HARTER &
CHARLOTTE ←

CENSUS
1860 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1870 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
HER - 1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
w/dau MARY

No. 130.1.6.5.2 2ND CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

SAMUEL R. SHIVELY & RACHEL HAGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ESTHER SHIVELY	28 FEB. 1863	WABASH CO, IND	———	5 MAY 1864	WABASH CO, IND	SWANK
2.	JOHN J. SHIVELY 1910 11CH 5LVG MD: ORPHA ELLEN AUGHINBAUGH ELLEN d/o JOHN AUGHINBAUGH & VAN ARSDALE	JULY 1865 SEPT 1866	WABASH CO, IND IND	22 FEB. 1885 WABASH CO, IND 10-483	1933	IND	FAIRVIEW
3.	SARAH A. SHIVELY MD: CHARLES BASH S/o HENRY BASH & MARY	NOV. 1867 FEB. 1867	WABASH CO, IND IND	5 NOV. 1892 WABASH CO, IND 12-225	1944 1932	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	LETTA SHIVELY 4 KN CH MD: CHARLES FORD MILLER SARAH S/o ROBERT H. MILLER & HARSHBARGER	SEPT. 1869 2 FEB. 1868	WABASH CO, IND LADOGA, IND	31 OCT. 1886	9 MAY 1953 7 APR. 1955	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
5.	GEORGE W. SHIVELY MD: WAITY ANN ISENBARGER d/o JOHN ISENBARGER & CATHARINE	MCH. 1873 SEPT. 1874	MOULTRIE CO, ILL IND	28 APR. 1894 WABASH CO, IND 12-418	1924 1959	IND. IND.	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
6.	EDNA SHIVELY 2 KN CH. MD: ASA C. ULREY S/o GABRIEL ULREY & MARY ANN (? TRIDLE) KRIDER	25 SEPT. 1879 4 Dec. 1875	MOULTRIE CO, ILL IND		28 APR. 1964 2 JAN. 1951	CA, RIVERSIDE CA. LOS ANGELES CO.	
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN FOR SAMUEL & MARY						

SAMUEL R. SHIVELY
b. 13 DEC. 1836 MONT. CO, OH
d. 22 MCH. 1923 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

MARRIED
5 FEB. 1861
WABASH CO, IND
B-271

RACHEL HAGER
b. 17 JAN. 1842? OBIT SAYS ONLY 58 YRS
d. 17 JAN. 1900 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
d/o JOHN HAGER & BARBARA __

CENSUS

1870
1880 ILL, MOULTRIE CO, LOVINGTON
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910
1920

MARRIED 2ND
10 MCH. 1904
WABASH CO, IND
15-75

130.1.6.9.1 — MARY (SWIHART) GRUBE
b. 31 MAY 1850 WABASH CO, IND
d. 3 DEC. 1930 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. ULREY CEM.
d/o JOHN SWIHART &
CATHARINE ULREY
WIDOW OF SAMUEL GRUBE

1. Loma May MILLER b: 8 Jun 1889 in North Manchester, IN
2. Ruth R. MILLER b: 25 Nov 1893 in Wabash County , IN

Return to normal view

Hayes

Entries: 1679 **Updated:** Thu Jan 23 20:06:02 2003
Contact: Michael Hayes da63jo66@kconline.com

- *ID:* I508271558
- *Name:* Charles Ford MILLER
- *Given Name:* Charles Ford
- *Surname:* Miller
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 2 Feb 1868 in Ladoga, Montgomery County, IN
- *Death:* 7 Apr 1955 in No Manchester, Wabash County, Indiana
- *Note:*

> Charley Ford Miller died at his residence, 601 W. Main St, at 7:00 Thursday morning after a serious illness of six weeks. He was taken to the Bender Funeral Home where friends may call after noon Friday. Services will be conducted in the Funeral Home Sunday at 2 PM. The Rev. Robert Lenker will conduct the service and burial will be in Oaklawn Cemetery.
> Mr. Miller was a son of Robert H. and Sarah Harshbarger Miller and was born at Ladoga, IN Feb 2, 1868. Most of his live was spent in this vicinity. He married Letta Ann Shively Oct 31, 1886. She died May 9, 1953. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Roy Fanning, who is at New Port Richey, Fl and Mrs. Otto Grossnickle, No Manchester. There are four grand children, six great grandchildren, three great great grandchildren, and four half brothers, Rev. R. H. Miller, No Manchester; Ollie, Dan and John Miller of Ladoga.
> Charles worked for the New York Central Railroad and retired around 1945.

Father: Robert Henry MILLER b: 8 Jun 1825 in Shelby County, KY
Mother: Sarah C. HARSHBARGER b: 1822

Marriage 1 Letta Ann SHIVELY b: 27 Nov 1869 in Laketon, IN

- *Married:* 31 Oct 1886

Children

No. 130.1.6.5.3 3RD CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

HANNAH SHIVELY & JACOB B. KARN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EDNA KARN 6 CH MD: STEPHEN F. ULREY S/O JOHN ULREY & SUSANNA	26 JAN. 1860 7 MCH. 1866	WABASH CO, IND IND	25 DEC. 1886 WABASH CO, IND 11-110	26 SEPT. 1945 11 APR. 1909	LAKE ORESSA, MICH WABASH CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B.
2.	SAMUEL S. KARN 6 CH MD: ELLEN ULREY D/O JACOB ULREY & CHRISTENA	10 NOV. 1864 27 MAY 1861	WABASH CO, IND IND	20 SEPT. 1884 WABASH CO, IND 10-430	15 AUG. 1944 2 FEB. 1902	N. MANCH, IND	OLD ORDER G.B.
	MD. 2ND MARY ELIZABETH SHIVELY D/O ISAAC SHIVELY & HANNAH TOWMAN	28 DEC. 1866	MIAMI CO, IND	11 OCT. 1905	18 MAY 1927	IND	OLD ORDER G.B.
3.	JACOB S. KARN 3 SONS MD: ANNA MISHLER D/O JOHN MISHLER & NANCY PRISER	26 DEC. 1870 23 JUNE 1871	WABASH CO, IND	30 NOV. 1889	26 MAY 1955 22 NOV 1961	N. MANCH, IND WARSAW, IND	OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B.

HANNAH SHIVELY
b. 10 JULY 1838 MONT. CO, OH
d. 8 JAN. 1908 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER GERM. BAPT. CEM.

MARRIED
12 APR. 1859
WABASH CO, IND
B-174

JACOB B. KARN
b. 23 NOV. 1833 MONT. CO, OH
d. 4 FEB. 1916 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER GERM. BAPT. CEM.
S/O JACOB S. KARN &
LEAH MISHLER

CENSUS
1870
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
JACOB B — 1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP W/SON JACOB

No. 130.1.6.5.4 4TH CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

ESTHER SHIVELY & CHARLES SMITH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN						

ESTHER SHIVELY
b. 11 SEPT, 1841 MONT. CO, OH
d. 18 AUG. 1921 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM

CENSUS

1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH. CHESTER TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

ESTHER WD W/BRO NOAH

MARRIED
15 MCH. 1891
WABASH CO, IND
12-59

CHARLES SMITH
b. 15 MCH. 1842 OH
d. 10 JULY 1905 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
S/o

CHARLES MR. 1ST 23 NOV. 1862 WABASH CO, IND 6-81
TABITHA DORCUS HARTER
b. 4 DEC. 1843
d. 19 MCH. 1887 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
d/o

No. 130. 1.6.5.5 5TH CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

JACOB SHIVELY & ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARENCE M. SHIVELY 4 KN CH MD: SABIE E. — d/o	17 NOV. 1865 JULY 1869	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	c. 1889			
2.	NOAH A. SHIVELY 7 KN CH MD: NETTIE — d/o	27 JAN. 1868 MCH 1873	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	c. 1890			
3.	MARY A. SHIVELY MD: S/o	5 NOV. 1871	WHITLEY CO, IND				
4.	GEORGE A. SHIVELY	14 FEB. 1875	WHITLEY CO, IND	—	22 SEPT. 1878	WHITLEY CO, IND	
5.	WILLIAM H. SHIVELY 3 KN CH MD; STELLA M. d/o	7 MCH. 1878 c. 1883	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	c. 1900			
6.	CHARLES C. SHIVELY MD; NAOMI — d/o	24 DEC. 1881 c. 1886	WHITLEY CO, IND IND	c. 1903			

JACOB SHIVELY
b. c. 1843 MONT. CO, OH
d. 1920 WHITLEY CO, IND
BUR. ROUND LAKE CEM.

CENSUS
1880
1900
1910 IND, WHITLEY CO, SMITH TWSP
1920

MARRIED
18 AUG. 1864
WHITLEY CO, IND

ELIZABETH BRUMBAUGH
b. 19 JULY 1842 WHITLEY CO, IND
d. 25 DEC. 1911 WABASH CO, IND
BUR.
d/o JACOB BRUMBAUGH & CATHARINE EARHART

No. 130.1.6.5.8 8TH CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

GEORGE SHIVELY & SAVILLA

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SARAH SHIVELY ma; S/o	c. 1874	IND				

GEORGE SHIVELY
b. 16 APR. 1851 MONT. CO, OH
d. 24 APR. 1875 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

MARRIED
18 SEPT. 1873
WABASH CO, IND
8-191

SAVILLA SEAMANS
b. APR. 1852 PA
d.
BUR.
d/o

SAVILLA MARR. 2ND
ARTHUR BEELAR 29 JULY 1880 9-431
WABASH CO, IND

b. JUNE 1854 PA
d.
BUR.
S/o

CENSUS

SHE AS WD. 1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

No. 130.1.6.5.9 9TH CHILD OF SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

SOLOMON SHIVELY & LAURA GROSSNICKLE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAROY SHIVELY	c. 1877	IND	———	DIED YOUNG BUT AFTER 1880		
2.	MAUDE SHIVELY MD: SAMUEL R. GROSSNICKLE S/O	APR. 1881 APR. 1870	IND IND	c. 1897			
3.	JACOB SHIVELY MD. d/o	MAY 1886	IND				
4.	JESSE SHIVELY MD: d/o	AUG. 1890	IND				
5.	ERNEST SHIVELY MD: d/o	DEC. 1892	IND				
6.	?						

VINDICATOR OBIT SAY 6 CH
AND LISTS #2 THRU 5
AND 2 INFANTS DIED.
I BELIEVE #1 DAROY, WHO
IS 3 YRS OLD ON 1880 CENSUS,
AND #6 ARE THE 2 WHO DIED.

SOLOMON SHIVELY
b. c. 1852 MONT. CO, OH
d. 17 JULY 1896 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

MARRIED
24 OCT. 1875
WABASH CO, IND
8-446

LAURA GROSSNICKLE
b. 1 FEB. 1858 FRANKLIN CO, MD
d. 2 OCT. 1935 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
d/o JOHN GROSSNICKLE &
SARAH KLINE

LAURA MD: 2ND JEREMIAH ADAMS
17 SEPT. 1898 WABASH CO, IND
13-395
b. DEC. 1837 OH
d. 14 DEC. 1928 WABASH CO, IND
1 CHILD
SHE MD. 3RD ADAM KEISTER

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
LAURA W/JERM. 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, SEWARD TWSP
IN 1900 CENSUS MAUDE IS MARRIED,
JACOB & ERNEST ARE WITH THEIR MOTHER
AND JEREMIAH ADAMS AND JESSE IS
WITH SOLOMONS SISTER ESTHER (MRS. CHARLES SMITH)

Return to normal view

Gerry Simmons Family

Entries: 20853 **Updated:** 2006-03-03 00:25:09 UTC (Fri)
Contact: Gerald Simmons gsimmons@nwi.net

- *ID:* I12706
- *Name:* **Solomon SHIVELY** [1]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1852 [1]
- *Death:* 1896 [1]
- *Note:*

> Decatur Daily Republican (Decatur, Illinois), Saturday, March 1, 1879, Page 3, Column 4
> ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO KILL.
> On Thursday of this week an unpleasantness occurred between Solomon Shively and John L. L. Kuns, both of Oakley township, in which the latter claims that the former assaulted him, knocking him down, and afterward chasing him with a razor, threatening his life. The matter in dispute, according to Kuns' version of the affair, was about as follow Kuns had turned his cattle into a field that he rented last year, that they might eat the cornstalks remaining there. The same piece of ground had been rented by Shively this year, which he claims gives him the right to the cornstalks remaining in the field. The two men met on Thursday, and because Kuns refused to turn the cattle out Shively assaulted him as stated.
> The above is Kuns' version of the affair, but as there is a warrant out for the arrest of Shively, both sides will probably be heard in court on some day next week. The men are both members of the Dunkard Church.

Father: Samuel SHIVELY b: 1813
Mother: Esther ULRICH b: 1813

Marriage 1 Laura GROSSNICKLE b: 1857

Sources: OVER FOR RV OBITS

RV Solomon Shively
d. 17 July 1896
md: 26 Oct 1875
Laura Grossnickle
6 CH. Maude Grossnickle
Jacob
Jesse
Ernest
2 inf. d.

Laura Shively
b. 1 Feb 1858 Franklin Co, Md
d. 2 Oct 1935
md. 25 oct 1875 Solomon Shively
Ch. same as above
md. 2nd. Jeremiah Adams c. 1898
ch 1 son
md 3rd Adam Kerster 3 oct 1929

No. 130.1.6.6 - 78.5.2 6TH CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

SARAH ULREY & SAMUEL ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ESTHER ULREY MAR: SAMUEL HAINES S/O	31 JAN. 1838 14 OCT. 1832	IND OH	5 JUNE 1856 KOSC CO, IND 3-508	6 JUNE 1870 9 SEPT. 1916	KOSC. CO, IND IND	ULREY mem. ULREY mem-EEL R
2.	SON ULREY			———	DIED IN INFANCY		

BIRTH & DEATH DATE AND NAME ARE NOT AVAILABLE FOR THE SON.
? NOT SURE IF HE WAS #1 OR #2.

SARAH ULREY
b. 11 JULY 1816 MONT. CO, OH
d. 28 MCH 1911 KOSC. CO, IND.
BUR, N. MANCHESTER, IND Eel River Ulrey mem Cem
CENSUS
1840 IND, KOSC. CO, NO TWSP LISTED
1850 IND KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 NEBR, SALINE CO, DORCHESTER W/GR SON STEPHEN HAINES
SARAH - 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP } W/ GR SON
SARAH - 1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP } SAMUEL HAINES

MARRIED
1836
MONT. CO, OH

78.5.2 SAMUEL ULREY
b. 16 OCT. 1815 MONT. CO, OH
d. 10 FEB. 1897 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. - Eel River/ Ulrey mem Cem
S/O STEPHEN ULREY &
ANNA CHRISTIAN

No. 130.1.6.6.1.

1ST CHILD OF SARAH ULREY & SAMUEL ULREY

ESTHER ULREY & SAMUEL HAINES

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	STEPHEN HAINES MA: CATHARINE CRIPE ? d/o SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ	FEB. 1856 c. 1860	Kosc. co, IND IND	8 MCH. 1877 Kosc. co, IND E-597	c. 1899		
2.	MA: 2ND M. E. [illegible] d/o	c. 1873	IOWA	c. 1903			
2.	JOHN HAINES MA: MARGARET A. d/o	JUNE 1858 15 AUG. 1857	Kosc. Co, IND IND	c. 1880	21 SEPT. 1938 21 SEPT. 1884	Kosc. co, IND Kosc. co., IND	SIDNEY CEM. ULREY MEM.
	MA: 2ND PAULINE McCONNELL d/o GEORGE McCONNELL &	MAY 1861	IND	30 NOV. 1890 Kosc. co, IND I-384	1950	Kosc. co, IND	SIDNEY CEM.
3.	SAMUEL A. HAINES MA: LUDA A. LANDIS (LYDIA) d/o	FEB. 1861 FEB. 1861	Kosc. co, IND OH	13 JAN. 1881 Kosc. Co, IND F-381	1941 1932	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL WABASH CO, IND
4.	JOSEPH HAINES MA: ELLIE M. d/o	NOV. 1862 DEC. 1862	Kosc. co, IND IND	c. 1882			
5.	AMANDA HAINES MA: WILLIAM W. EATON S/o	c. 1865	Kosc. co, IND	10 AUG 1889 Kosc. Co, IND I-189	14 SEPT. 1914	Kosc. Co, IND	
6.	NOAH HAINES	1 JAN. 1867	Kosc. co, IND	——	15 APR. 1874	Kosc. Co, IND	ULERY MEM.
7.	SARAH A. HAINES MA: JOHN D. MISHLER S/o JOSEPH MISHLER & REBECCA ——	1869 1864	Kosc. co, IND	25 FEB. 1886 Kosc. Co, IND H-89	1962 93 Y 0 M 2 D 1914 50 Y 1 M 19 D	Kosc. co, IND Kosc. co, IND	SPRING CREEK SPRING CREEK

ESTHER ULREY
b. 31 JAN. 1838 IND
d. 6 JUNE 1870 Kosc. co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. — EEL RIVER

5 JUNE 1856
Kosc. Co, IND
3-508

CENSUS
1860 IND, Kosc. Co, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
SAM & ELIZ. 1880 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
" " 1900 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
" " 1910 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP

SAMUEL HAINES
b. 14 OCT. 1832 OH
d. 9 SEPT. 1916
BUR. ULERY MEM. — EEL RIVER
S/o

SAMUEL MA. 2ND.
130.1.6.7.1 — ELIZABETH ULERY
130.1.9.1.1 MA: 15 APR 1871 Kosc. Co, IND D-414
b. 21 AUG. 1840 Kosc. co, IND
d. 21 NOV. 1912
BUR. ULREY MEM — EEL RIVER
d/o SAMUEL A. ULREY &
SUSANNA CRIPE

No. ~~130.1.6.7~~ =130.1.9.1 7 CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE DIED JLY 1996

REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
130.1.6.6.1	1. Elizabeth Ulrey m. Samuel Haines	21 AUG 1840 14 OCT. 1832	IND OH	15 Apr 1871 Kosc. Co.IN	21 Nov 1912 9 Sept 1916	Kosc Co In 72-3-0 " " 83-10-6	Ulrey [illegible] " "
130.1.6.4.5	2. Esther Ulrey m. ○Jacob I.Ulrey	6 Dec 1841 20 Mch 1842	 Carroll Co. Ind.	19 Mch 1863 Kosciusko Co. In	29 Aug 1878 14 Jun 1916	Carroll Co. Ind Troy, Mont	Pyrmont Lincoln Co / Troy
  130.6.5.7=	✓3. Solomon A. Ulrey 3 ✓m. Orletta Fisher (Lettie) he m.(2) Fannie (Cripe) Fouts	28 Apr 1848 1 Jan 1849	Kosc. Co. Ind. Wabash Co. In	28 Feb 1869 11 OCT. 1927	13 Feb 1939 28 Jan 1921	Kosc. Co. Ind Wenatchee, Wash.	
66.5.8.1 156.1.6.4.6	4. ○Barbara Ulrey m. David C. Ulrey	AUG 1851 ~~@ 1850~~ JULY 1848 ~~1847~~	IND Ind	25 Feb 1873 Kosciusko Co.In	13 Nov 1924 1947	Kosciusko Co. Ind " "	Pleasant Hill " "
  76.8.4.2.7 38.7.8	✓5. Susannah Ulrey ✓m. Solomon Hay Rv he m.(2) Sarah Metzger (3) Malinda Metzger	1854 22 Mch 1850 1 May 1868 25 Sep 1871	IND No. Manchester,In Clinton Co. In	21 Nov 1875 Kosciusko Co. In 31 Dec 1893 9 Nov 1922	3 Spt 1889 13 Jan 1934 10 Apr 1921 5 Dec 1962	" " N. Manchester,In Clinton Co. IN	Germ. Bapt. Middlefork
	6. Sarah Ulrey	27 Apr 1856		- - - - - - - - -	27 Dec 1871		
  76.8.4.1.4	7. Lydia A. Ulrey ✓m. Josiah Frantz he m.(2) Alie E(Zeel(Fraling)Metzger d/o Joel Zeel + Elizabeth	4 Jly 1858 23 Jan 1858 15 Apr 1866	Kosciusko Co. In Franklin Co Va	7 Oct 1880 Kosc. Co. Ind 7 May 1931	18 Apr 1930 21 Spt 1942 4 Spt 1939	Kosciusko Co. Ind " " while in field cutting corn N. Manchester In	Jackson Tsp.Germ.Bapt " " " Corinth at Mexico Ind

○ Samuel A. Ulrey
b-2 May 1819 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-19 Mch 1903 Kosc. Co. Ind. Germ B. O O Cem
do Census

Married
16 Jun 1839
Kosc. Co. Ind

✓ Susanna Cripe-130.1.9.1
b-14 Spt 1818 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-23 Spt 1899 Kosc. Co. Ind. Germ Bapt O O Cem
d/o - Jacob C Cripe + Mary Wiland

Pg. 147-Binnie Bk.
✓ =Vind. Obit
○ =G.M. Obit

1860 - Kosc Co Ind Jackson Twp Pg 446

md 2ND Mary Magdalene Cripe Metzger ~~d. 1925 Whittier, Ca.~~
30 June 1923
d/o Isaac D. Cripe & Catharine Fouts
b. 13 JUNE 1860 WAB. Co, Ind
d. 8 Dec. 1925 Bakersfield, Ca. Bur. Whittier
~~d/o [illegible]~~

130.1.9.2

No. 130.1.6.7

7TH CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH ULREY	21 AUG 1840	IND	15 APR. 1871	21 NOV. 1912	KOSC. CO, IND 72-3-0	ULREY MEM.
	MD; SAMUEL HAINES HIS 2ND	14 OCT. 1832	OH	KOSC. CO, IND	9 SEPT. 1916	KOSC. CO, IND 83-10-6	ULREY MEM.
	S/o			D-414			
2.	ESTHER ULREY	6 DEC. 1841		19 MCH. 1863	29 AUG. 1878	CARROLL CO, IND	PYRMONT
	MD; JACOB I. ULREY	20 MCH. 1842	CARROLL CO, IND	KOSC. CO, IND	14 JUNE 1916	TROY, LINCOLN CO, MONT	TROY
	S/o JACOB ULREY & SUSANNAH ULREY			B-544			
3.	SOLOMON A. ULREY	28 APR. 1848	KOSC. CO, IND	28 FEB. 1869	13 FEB. 1939	KOSC. CO, IND	
	MD; ORLETTA FISHER	1 JAN. 1849	WABASH CO, IND	WABASH. CO, IND	28 JAN. 1921	WENATCHEE, WASH.	
	d/o WILLIAM FISHER & CHRISTINA ___			67-228			
	MD. 2ND MARY MAGDALENE (CRIPE) METZGER	13 JUNE 1860	WABASH CO, IND	30 JUNE 1923	8 DEC. 1925	BAKERSFIELD, CA.	WHITTIER
	d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS						
	MD. 3RD FANNIE (CRIPE) FOUTS	6 OCT. 1858	WABASH CO, IND	11 OCT. 1927	27 SEPT. 1928	REEDY, CA	MTN. VIEW CEM.
	d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS						
4.	BARBARA ULREY	10 AUG. 1850	IND	25 FEB. 1872	13 NOV. 1924	KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
	MD; DAVID C. ULREY	JULY 1847	IND	KOSC. CO, IND	1946	KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
	S/o JOHN A. ULREY & SARAH SNEP			D-519			
5.	SUSANNAH ULREY	1854		21 NOV. 1875 E-417	3 SEPT 1889	KOSC. CO, IND	
	MD; SOLOMON HAY	22 MCH. 1850	WABASH CO, IND	KOSC. CO, IND	13 JAN. 1934	KOSC. CO, IND	
	S/o JACOB HAY & SUSAN ___			J-416			
	HE MD. 2ND SARAH METZGER	1 MAY 1868		31 DEC. 1893	10 APR. 1921		
	HE MD. 3RD MALINDA METZGER	25 SEPT. 1871	CLINTON CO, IND	9 NOV. 1922	5 DEC. 1962	CLINTON CO, IND	MIDDLEFORK
6.	SARAH ULREY	27 APR. 1856		———	27 DEC. 1871		
7.	LYDIA A. ULREY	4 JULY 1858	KOSC. CO, IND	7 OCT. 1880	18 APR 1930	KOSC. CO, IND	G. BAPT.
	MD; JOSIAH FRANTZ FRANTZ	23 JAN. 1858	IND	KOSC. CO, IND	21 SEPT 1942	KOSC. CO, IND	G. BAPT.
	S/o JOHN FRANTZ, JR & REBECCA ___			F-333			
	HE MD. 2ND ALICE E (TEEL) (FRALING) METZGER	15 APR. 1866	FRANKLIN CO, VA	7 MAY 1931	4 SEPT. 1939	WABASH CO, IND	CORINTH CEM. AT MEXICO, IND
	d/o JOEL TEEL & ELIZABETH KINZIE						
	SAMUEL A. ULREY b. 2 MAY 1819 MONT. CO, OH d. 19 MCH. 1903 KOSC. CO, IND BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT. CEM. CENSUS 1850 1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP 1870 1880 1900		MARRIED 16 JUNE 1839 KOSC. CO, IND		SUSANNA CRIPE b. 14 SEPT. 1818 MONT. CO, OH d. 23 SEPT. 1899 KOSC. CO, IND BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT. CEM. d/o JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND		

130.1.9.1
130.1.6.7

SAMUEL A. ULREY, 1819-1903, was born in Ohio, the son of Samuel and Hester (Gripe) Ulrey. He married Susanna Cripe on 16 June 1839 in Kosciusko County. He was the "Little Sam" in whose barn the communion of the Old Order Baptist Church was held in 1882. It is assumed that he was the Brother Ulrey who donated the large poplar tree which provided enough lumber to completely cover the "White" church that is now in use in Jackson Township. In his will, brought into court in Wabash County, he mentions "my old homestead of 74½ acres in Se. 17 & 18, T 30 N, R 7 E. and as described by deed from the heirs of Isaac Ulrey to me".

Samuel A. Ulrey died 19 March 1903, age 83-10-17
Susanna, wife of Samuel A. Ulrey, died 23 September 1899, age 81-0-9
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

According to his will and census data, his family included the following seven children. Mary and Jacob died young, age 1 year.

1. Elizabeth, who married Samuel Haines in Kosciusko County on 15 April 1871. She was his second wife and the mother of Mr. Rosa Michael, age 98, living in Liberty Mills, Indiana, in 1973.

2. Esther, born about 1843, probably married Jacob I. Ulrey in Kosciusko County on 19 March 1863. According to her father's will, she was the mother of children, and died before her father. A daughter, Barbara, died 11 November 1879 and was buried in the Ulrey Memorial Cemetery. She was age 9 months. No cemetery records were found for Esther. One source indicates that this family moved to Oklahoma. Jacob I. Ulrey is said to have married (2) Rosa, an Indian girl, and to have had two daughters by his second wife. He died in Troy, Montana.

3. Solomon A., born about 1848, married Lettie Fisher.

   Solomon Ulrey, 1848-1939
   German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

4. Barbara, born about 1850, married David C. Ulrey on 25 February 1872 in Kosciusko County.

5. Susan, born about 1854, married Solomon Hay on 21 November 1875 in Kosciusko County. In February 1904, Martha Hay, a minor heir of Samuel Ulrey, was placed under the guardianship of Solomon Hay. Probate Record Book "B", Kosciusko County.

   Susanna Hay, wife of S., died 3 September 1889, age 35-6-0
   German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

6. Sarah, born about 1856, died 27 Dec., 1871, age 15-9-0

7. Lydia A., 1858-1930, married Josiah Frantz on 7 October 1880 in Kosciusko County. He was born in 1858 and died in 1942. Both were buried in the German Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Township.

SAMUEL A. ULREY, 1819-1903, was born in Ohio, the son of Samuel and Hester (Cripe) Ulrey. He married Susanna Cripe on 16 June 1839 in Kosciusko County. He was the "Little Sam" in whose barn the communion of the Old Order Baptist Church was held in 1852. It is assumed that he was the Brother Ulrey who donated the large poplar tree which provided enough lumber to completely cover the "White" church that is now in use in Jackson Township. In his will, brought into court in Wabash County, he mentions "my old homestead of 79½ acres in Sec. 17 & 18, T 30 N, R 7 E. and as described by deed from the heirs of Isaac Ulrey to me".

Samuel A. Ulrey died 19 March 1903, age 83-10-17
Susanna, wife of Samuel A. Ulrey, died 23 September 1899, age 81-0-9
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

According to his will and census data, his family included the following seven children. Mary and Jacob died young, age 1 year.

1. Elizabeth, who married Samuel Michael in Kosciusko County on 15 April 1871. She was his second wife and the mother of Mr. Dona Michael, age 98, living in Liberty Mills, Indiana, in 1973.

2. Esther, born about 1843, probably married Jacob I. Ulrey in Kosciusko County on 19 March 1863. According to her father's will, she was the mother of children, and died before her father. A daughter, Barbara, died 11 November 1879 and was buried in the Ulrey Memorial Cemetery. She was age 9 months. No cemetery records were found for Esther. One source indicates that this family moved to Oklahoma. Jacob I. Ulrey is said to have married (2) Rose, an Indian girl, and to have had two daughters by his second wife. He died in Troy, Montana.

3. Solomon A., born about 1848, married Lettie Fisher.

Solomon Ulrey, 1848-1939
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

4. Barbara, born about 1853, married David C. Ulrey on 25 February 1872 in Kosciusko County.

5. Susan, born about 1854, married Solomon Hay on 21 November 1875 in Kosciusko County. In February 1904, Martha Hay, a minor heir of Samuel Ulrey, was placed under the guardianship of Solomon Hay. Probate Record Book "B", Kosciusko County.

Susanna Hay, wife of S., died 3 September 1889, age 35-4-0
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

6. Sarah, born about 1858, died 27 Dec., 1873, age 15-9-0

7. Lydia A., 1858-1930, married Josiah Frantz on 7 October 1880 in Kosciusko County. He was born in 1858 and died in 1942. Both were buried in the German Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Township.

ALSO 130-1-9.2.1

No. 130.1.6.7.1 1ST CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

ELIZABETH ULREY & SAMUEL HAINES

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SUSAN HAINES mo: S/o	c. 1873	IND	———	7 OCT. 1887	KOSC. CO, IND	EEL R.-ULREY M.
2.	ROSA HAINES 4 KN CH MO: ORA E. MICHAEL S/o JOHN MICHAEL & ELIZABETH —	OCT. 1875 FEB. 1876	IND IND	24 FEB. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND L-239			

ELIZABETH ULREY
b. 21 AUG. 1840 IND
d. 21 NOV. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEMORIAL
? EEL RIVER

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED
15 APR. 1871
KOSC. CO, IND
D-414

SAMUEL HAINES
b. 14 OCT. 1832 OHIO
d. 9 SEPT. 1916 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. – ? EEL RIVER
S/o

SAMUEL WAS 1ST MARRIED TO
ESTHER ULREY - SEE 130.1.6.6.1

ALSO
130.1.6.4.5

No. 130.1.6.7.2 2ND CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULERY & SUSANNA CRIPE

ESTHER ULERY & JACOB I. ULERY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LYDIA ANN ULERY 9 CH MD: ALVIN ANNIS CRIPE S/O PETER CRIPE & CATHARINE CRIPE	25 FEB. 1864 19 JAN. 1863	KOSC. CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	18 DEC. 1889 CARROLL CO, IND 8-372	10 MCH. 1934 1 JAN. 1949	LINCOLN CO, MONT. LINCOLN CO, MONT.	TROY CEM. TROY CEM.
2.	SUSANNA ULERY MD: S/O	1866	KOSC. CO, IND				
OBIT FROM STANLEY, WISC. 3.	MONROE ULERY 2 CH MD: ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ROOT D/O AARON ROOT & SALOMA SWARTZ	9 FEB. 1869 2 MCH. 1870	KOSC. CO, IND PYRMONT, IND	2 OCT. 1892 TIPP. CO, IND C 20-117	7 JUNE 1930 23 NOV. 1923	PROB. STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC.	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
	MD. 2ND MOLLIE (PATTON) TURNER D/O THOMAS PATTEN & MILEY A. — MOLLIE 1ST MD CHARLES TURNER 28 APR. 1886	1859	HOWARD CO, IND	1 OCT. 1927 STANLEY, WISC.	1 JAN. 1933	STANLEY, WISC.	WORDEN
	MOLLIE 3RD MD. SAMUEL ULERY 23 JULY 1932	1873	IND	23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC.	1954	STANLEY, WISC	WORDEN
4.	MARY A. ULERY MD: WARREN F. DROUD S/O GEORGE W. DROUD & CHRISTINA BANTA	DEC. 1869 DEC. 1863	KOSC. CO, IND IND	16 DEC. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND I-83	C. 1905	WISC.	
SEE #3 5.	SAMUEL ULERY MD: MOLLIE (PATTON, TURNER) ULERY D/O THOMAS PATTON & MILEY A. —	25 DEC. 1873 1859	KOSC. CO, IND HOWARD CO, IND	23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC.	11 AUG. 1954 1 JAN. 1933	STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC.	WORDEN WORDEN
6.	BARBARA ULERY	C. 1878	IND		11 NOV. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND	

ESTHER ULERY
b. 6 DEC. 1841
d. 29 AUG. 1878 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.

MARRIED
19 MCH. 1863
KOSC. CO, IND

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
WITH HIS FATHER

JACOB I. ULERY
b. 20 MCH. 1842 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 14 JUNE 1916 TROY, MONT.
BUR.
S/O JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY

JACOB MD. 2ND CLARA DAVIS b. — ILL
2 CH.
d. BETWEEN 1891 & 1900 PROB. OKLA
D/O
BUR.

ALSO
130-1.9.2.3

No. 130.1.6.7.3 3RD CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

SOLOMON A. ULREY & ORLETTA FISHER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY LIZZY ULREY	7 DEC. 1869	IND	———	23 DEC. 1875	IND 6 Y 0 M 16 DYS	ULREY MEM.
2.	ALICE ULREY MA: JOHN H. LEHMER S/O PHILLIP LEHMER & LEE ANN HARSHMAN	SEPT. 1873 NOV. 1867	IND OH	25 MCH. 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-299	1945 1939	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
3.	EMMA JANE ULREY MA: FRANK PAYNE S/O MA. 2ND QUAM S/O	JAN. 1875 MAY 1870	IND IND	6 MAY 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-318			
4.	INFANT	187?	IND	———	12 AUG. 187?	IND	ULREY MEM.
5.	MELVIN O. ULREY	10 MCH. 1882	IND	———	13 MCH. 1882	IND	ULREY MEM.

SOLOMON A. ULREY
b. 28 APR. 1848 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 13 FEB. 1939 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. CERM. BAPT. CEM.

MARRIED
28 FEB. 1869
WABASH CO, IND
B7-228

MARR. 2ND
30 JUNE 1923

MARR. 3RD
11 OCT. 1927

CENSUS

1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH. 2wd
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH. 3wd
1920
1930

ORLETTA FISHER
b. 1 JAN. 1849 WABASH CO, IND
d. 28 JAN. 1921 WENATCHEE, WASH.
BUR.
d/o

MARY MAGDALENE (CRIPE) METZGER
b. 13 JUNE 1860 WABASH CO, IND
d. 8 DEC. 1925 BAKERSFIELD, CA.
BUR. WHITTIER
d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS

FANNIE (CRIPE) FOUTS
b. 6 OCT. 1858 WABASH CO, IND
d. 27 SEPT. 1928 REEDY, CA
BUR. MTN. VIEW CEM.
d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS

1900. Carroll Co Ind Monroe Twp - Flora
1910 - Clark Co Wisc Sht 9A
1920 - Lincoln Co Mont - Troy S.D #1
1930 -

I

— 130.2.4.6.4.1 Alvin Annis Cripe s/o Peter Cripe + Cath Cripe
= 130.8.2.1.6.1 b 19 Jan 1863 Carroll Co In
d 1 Jan 1949 Lincoln Co. Mont - Troy Cem
M. 18 Dec 1884 Carroll Co In

64.3a2.5.1 Lydia Ann Ulery
+ 130.1.6.7.2 b 25 Feb 1864 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 10 March 1934 Lincoln Co Mont Troy Cem
d/o Jacob I Ulery + Esther Ulery

Md	Children (9)	Born	Died
17 Sept 1908 Clarke Co Wisc	1. Lanta Blanche Cripe m. Thomas Lee Lindsay	12 Nov 1885 - Carroll Co In ca 1875	27 Nov 1926 Lincoln Co Mt
10 march 1914	2. Jesse Gury Cripe m. Vionna Ida Stock	17 Spt 1887 Carroll Co In 12 Nov 1880	4 Jly 1959 Nov 1977 Lincoln Co Mt
9 April 1912 Lincoln Co Mt	3. Rufus Walter Cripe m. Bertha Marie LeCount	15 Spt 1889 Carroll Co In 26 Spt 1893 Ks	30 April 1961 Jan 1973 Lincoln Co Mt
25 Feb 1912 Lincoln Co Mt	4. Mary Ann Cripe m. Clarence Annis Kauffman	Sept 1891 Carroll Co In ca 1887 In	
3 Spt 1913 Lincoln Co Mt	5. Elnora E Cripe m Jacob H Coffman	22 Dec 1894 Carroll Co In 7 June 1888	SSDI 22 May 1992 Lincoln Co Mt Troy Cem 5 Aug 1967 " Troy Cem "
15 Jly 1929 Kootenai Co Id	6. Clara M. Cripe m. Joseph P Collogan his 3rd m.	13 Aug 1897 Carroll Co In ca 1877 Wisc	4 Jly 1957
	7. Julia O Cripe m	10 Oct 1902 Clarke Co Wisc	

OVER

Ma	Children	Born	Died
	8. Frank A. Cripe	22 Aug 1905 Clarke Co Wash	Burial Troy Cem 6 July 1957 Lincoln Co Mt
	m		
5 June 1947	9. Robert L. Cripe	1 Jan 1910 Clarke Co Wash	Burial Troy Cem 6 Dec 2002 Lincoln Co Mt
Lincoln Co Mont	m Elizabeth (Betty) Slee	19 Jan 1913 Salem Oregon	Burial Troy Cem 13 Oct 2001 Lincoln Co Mt

ALSO
130.1.9.2.4

No. 130.1.6.7.4 4TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

BARBARA ULREY & DAVID C. ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BARNETT B. ULREY 3 KN CH MA; MARY ETTA ARNOLD d/o NOAH ARNOLD & LUCINDA —	7 OCT. 1874 AUG 1875	WABASH CO, IND IND	23 OCT. 1897 KOSC. CO, IND K-496	3 JULY 1952 1955	FT. WAYNE, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ROSETTA ULREY MA; JESSE D. HALL d/o	MCH. 1882 1877	IND IND	19 MCH. 1898 KOSC. CO, IND K-560 ? DIV. BEFORE 1910			
3.	RALPH ULREY 1 KN CH MA: STELLA M. — d/o	22 JAN. 1885 c. 1889	IND IND	c. 1909	SEPT. 1965	MICH.	SSDI

BARBARA ULREY
b. 10 AUG. 1850 IND
d. 13 NOV. 1924 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
25 FEB. 1873
KOSC. CO, IND

DAVID C. ULREY
b. JULY 1847 IND
d. 1946 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
156.1.6.4.6 S/O JOHN A. ULREY &
SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910
1920 IND, WABASH CO, 1 WD N. MANCH.
HIM 1930

No. 130.1.6.7.5 5TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

SUSANNAH ULREY & SOLOMON HAY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ESTA HAY	29 MCH. 1878	KOSC. CO, IND	——	15 DEC. 1906	ARIZONA	OLD ORDER G.B.
2.	ALBERT HAY mq; d/o	SEPT. 1880	IND		after 1934		
3.	MARTHA HAY 2CH mq: JESSE J. BAINTER S/o WILLIAM BAINTER & MARY ANN STOUDER	17 DEC. 1886 1 JAN. 1890	KOSC. CO, IND ELKHART CO, IND	23 DEC. 1911 KOSC. CO, IND S-263	29 DEC. 1984 9 JAN. 1964	GOSHEN, IND GOSHEN, IND	W. GOSHEN W. GOSHEN

SUSANNAH ULREY
b. 3 MCH. 1854 IND
d. 3 SEPT. 1889 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM

MARRIED
21 NOV. 1875
KOSC. CO, IND
E-417

SOLOMON HAY
b. 22 MCH. 1850 WABASH CO, IND
d. 13 JAN. 1934 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM.
S/o JACOB HAY & SUSAN ___
HE mq. 2ND 21 DEC. 1893 J-416 Kosc Co
SARAH METZGER
b. 1 MAY 1868
d. 10 APR. 1921
BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT CEM.
d/o JACOB METZGER & MARGARET SHOEMAKER
HE mq. 3RD MALINDA (METZGER) YODER
mq. 9 NOV. 1922
b. 25 SEPT. 1871 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 5 DEC. 1962 CLINTON CO, IND
BUR. MIDDLEFORK CEM.
d/o JACOB METZGER & CATHARINE SALTZMAN
w/ JOHN YODER

CENSUS

SUSAN 1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
MALIND 1930 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCH.

✓- Used Obits

I

130.1.6.7.5: RV Susannah A. Ulrey
130.1.9.1.5: b 3 March 1854
156.1.4.7.5 d 3 Spt 1889 (35-6-0) Kosc Co Ind Jackson Twp Germ. Bpt Cem
m. 21 Nov 1875 - Kosc. Co. Ind

✓ * Solomon Hay
b 22 March 1850 Kosc. Co. Ind
d 13 Jan 1934 N. Manchester, Ind
s/o Jacob + Elizabeth (Billmeir) Hay

Married	Children	Born	Died
male	1. ✓ Esta Hay	29 Mch 1878 Kosc Co Ind	Lung trouble 15 Dec 1906 Arizona bur N. Manchester
	2. Albert Hay	SEPT. 1880 Kosc Co Ind	before 1984
	3. ✓ Martha Hay	17 Dec 1886 Kosc Co Ind	29 Dec 1984 Goshen In. West Goshen Cem
23 Dec 1911	RV m. Jesse Bainter OGBB s/o Wm + Mary (Stauder)	1 Jan 1889 Elkhart Co Ind	9 Jan 1964 " " "
	Ch: RV Marie Bainter	10 Jan 1913	3 Feb 1913 Eel River Ch. Ind
	RV Ruby Bainter	10 Aug 1914 Goshen Ind	19 Jly 1964 S. Bend Ind W. Goshen Cem
21 Jan 1937	m. Henry Shepherd 2 dau. Beverly Shepherd mo - John Karen Shepherd		

* Solomon m. ② 31 Dec 1893 - 76.8.4.2.7. ✓ Sarah Metzger - d 10 Apr 1921
d/o Jacob + Margaret (Shoemaker) Metzger

m ③ 9. Nov 1922 - 38.7.8 ✓ Malinda (Metzger) Yoder
d/o Jacob + Cath (Saltzman) Metzger

No. 130.1.6.7.7 7TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

LYDIA A. ULREY & JOSIAH FRANTZ

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELNORA FRANTZ	OCT. 1881	IND	30 JAN. 1903 KOSC. CO, IND M-83			
	ma: HOWARD I. COLLETT S/o ROBERT COLLETT & REBECCA SELLERS	8 MCH. 1875	IND		23 JUNE 1958	IND	PLEASANT GROVE
	ma. 2ND GURNEY AUCHENBAUGH S/o	c. 1883	IND	16 JUNE 1906 KOSC. CO, IND Q-7			
2.	IDA E. FRANTZ	28 MAY 1888	WABASH CO, IND	13 MCH. 1909 KOSC. CO, IND Q-154	6 DEC. 1912		
	ma: JOEL EDWARD FRALING S/o WILLIAM FRALING & ALICE ELEANOR TEEL	28 DEC. 1886	CASS CO, IND		6 DEC. 1961	PERU, IND	CORINTH
3.	ADA FRANTZ 4 KN CH	JUNE 1892	IND	8 AUG. 1908 KOSC. CO, IND Q-9	1967	IND	ULREY MEM.
	ma: LLOYD AUCHENBAUGH S/o	1888	IND		1943	IND	ULREY MEM.
	ma. 2ND THOMAS RYAN S/o						
4.	CHARLES M. FRANTZ	25 MCH. 1894	IND	12 DEC. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND T-245	JAN. 1963	OKLA	SSDI
	ma: LENA P. MILLER d/o ALVIN MILLER & LORETTA FISHER	AUG. 1895	IND				
	ma. 2ND MABEL d/o	c. 1898	IND				
5.	VERNA FRANTZ SON	11 July 1896	IND	—	27 NOV. 1896	IND.	GERMAN BAPT.
6.	ELMER FRANTZ CH ?	13 July 1898	IND	ma. ??? DIV. CASE #16389 KOSC. CO, IND 8 MCH. 1926	29 APR. 1979	IND	GERMAN BAPT.
	ma: MARY d/o						
	ma. 2nd TRILBA Z. ___ 2 CH d/o	19 JAN. 1909	IND	c. LATE 1926	27 AUG. 1997	IND	GERMAN BAPT.
7.	HERMAN FRANTZ	9 JAN. 1900	IND	—	3 MAY 1900	IND	GERMAN BAPT.

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM & CENSUS

LYDIA A. ULREY
b. 4 JULY 1858 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 18 APR. 1930 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM.

CENSUS

1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED
7 OCT. 1880
KOSC. CO, IND
F-333

HE MA. 2ND
7 MAY 1931

JOSIAH FRANTZ
b. 23 JAN. 1858 IND
d. 21 SEPT. 1942 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM
S/o JOHN FRANTZ & REBECCA FRANTZ
d/o NICHOLAS FRANTZ & CATH. CRIST

ALICE E. (TEEL) (FRALING) METZGER
b. 15 APR. 1866 FRANKLIN CO, VA
d. 4 SEPT. 1939 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. CORINTH CEM. - MEXICO, IND
d/o JOEL TEEL & ELIZABETH KINSIE
d/o DAVID KINSIE & SUSAN MARGARET FRANTZ

78.5.3

No. 130·1·6·8 8TH CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

HANNAH ULREY & SoLomon ULREY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SAMUEL C. ULREY MA: BARBARA ELLEN BOWMAN d/o SAMUEL BOWMAN	8 JAN. 1845 JUNE 1848	IND OH	10 MCH. 1867 KOSC. CO, IND C-483	2 MAY 1918 1918	KOSC CO, IND	LAKE TWSP G.B. CEM. JACKSON TWSP
2.	NOAH ULREY MA: RACHEL d/o	19 AUG 1846	IND	?	8 FEB. 1877	KOSC. CO, IND	ULERY MEM. EEL R.
3.	GEORGE ULREY MA: d/o	1 MCH. 1853	IND	———	20 AUG. 1861	KOSC. CO, IND	ULERY MEM. EEL RIVER
4.	ANNA ULREY MA: S/o	6 SEPT. 1855	IND	———	11 AUG. 1861	KOSC. CO, IND	ULERY MEM.
5.	STEPHEN W. ULREY MA: ELIZABETH E. STAHL d/o	25 APR. 1858 FEB. 1861	IND IND	2 SEPT. 1880 KOSC. CO, IND F-314	1930 1923	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	ULERY MEM. " EEL R.

HANNAH ULREY
b. 3 NOV. 1822 MONT. CO, OH
d. 25 JUNE 1912 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPTIST CEM.

MARRIED
17 MAY 1840
KOSC. CO, IND

SOLOMON ULREY
b. 7 DEC. 1817 MONT. CO, OH
d. 1907 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPTIST CEM.
S/o STEPHEN ULREY &
ANNA CHRISTIAN

CENSUS

1850 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
WIDOW 1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

No. 130.1.6.8.1 1ST CHILD OF HANNAH ULREY & Solomon ULREY

SAMUEL C. ULREY & ELLEN BOWMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	GEORGE E. ULREY MD: SARAH BRANDENBURG d/o	MCH. 1868 MAY 1868	IND OH	9 JUNE 1894 Kosc. Co, IND K-14	c. 1938		
2.	HANNAH M. ULREY MD: S/o	c. OCT. 1869	IND		c. 1939		
3.	MARY H. ULREY MD: S/o	OCT. 1870	IND		c. 1918	Kosc. Co, IND	GER. BAPTIST
4.	CHARLES. ULREY MD: d/o	July 1872	IND		c. 1942 25 APR 1918		
5.	SARAH. A. ULREY MD: NEAL ELSWORTH S/o	c. 1878	IND	12 OCT. 1897 Kosd. Co, IND K521			

SAMUEL C. ULREY
b. FEB. 1845 IND
d. 2 MAY 1918 Kosc. Co. IND LAKE TWSP
BUR. GERMAN BAPTIST CEM.

MARRIED
c. 1867

ELLEN BOWMAN
b. JUNE 1847 OH
d. 1918 Kosc. Co, INC
BUR. GERMAN BAPT CEM.
d/o

CENSUS
1870 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, Kosc. Co, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, Kosc. Co, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, Kosc. Co, LAKE TWSP

No. 130.1.6.8.2 2ND CHILD OF HANNAH ULREY & SOLOMON ULREY

NOAH ULREY & RACHEL

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY ULREY	7NOV.1873	IND	——	13OCT.1874	IND	ULREY MEM.

NOAH ULREY
b. 19AUG. 1846 IND
d. 8FEB. 1877 Kosc.Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM, — EEL RIVER

CENSUS
1870 IND, Kosc Co, CLAY TWSP

MARRIED
?

RACHEL
b.
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.8.5

5TH CHILD OF HANNAH ULREY & SOLOMON ULREY

STEPHEN W. ULREY & ELIZABETH E. ____ BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FRANKLIN C ULREY mar FLORENCE L. RINGER d/o JOHN W. RINGER & FLORENCE ___	SEPT. 1882 MCH. 1889	IND IND	2 NOV. 1910 KOSC. CO, IND R-267			

STEPHEN W. ULREY
b. APR. 1858 IND.
d. 1930 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM — EEL RIVER

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1930 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP

MARRIED
c. 1882

ELIZABETH E. ____
b. FEB. 1861 IND
d. 1923 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM — EEL RIVER
d/o

No. 130.1.6.9 9TH CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN WILLIAM SWIHART

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY SWIHART ma: SAMUEL GRUBE S/o SAMUEL GRUBE & ___ ma: 2ND, SAMUEL R. SHIVELY S/o SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY	31 MAY 1850 14 APR 1845 13 DEC. 1836	KOSC. CO, IND OH. MONT. CO, OH	13 MCH. 1871 WABASH CO, IND 7-354 10 MCH. 1904 WABASH CO, IND 15-75	3 DEC. 1930 17 DEC. 1899 22 MCH. 1923	IND IND WABASH CO, IND	ULREY EEL RIVER SWANK
2.	ESTHER SWIHART ma: JAMES SWANK S/o JOHN SWANK & JANE ___	8 APR. 1852 DEC. 1850	KOSC. CO, IND OHIO	16 APR. 1878 WABASH CO, IND 9-157	19 JAN. 1938 1925	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL WABASH CO.
3.	SAMUEL A. SWIHART ma: ELIZA A. AUKER d/o A. AUKER & S. ___ ma. 2ND MINNIE L. (HOLBEN) SHURBURN d/o B.F. HOLBEN & ANGELINE ___	10 JUNE 1854 14 JUNE 1858 c. 1878	KOSC. CO, IND IND IND	7 NOV. 1878 KOSC. CO, IND F-57 28 FEB. 1906 KOSC. CO, IND N221	11 APR. 1920 20 APR. 1903 AFTER 1930	IND HUNTINGDON CO, IND	
4.	ELIAS L. SWIHART ma: ANNA MARIE THOMPSON d/o	13 SEPT. 1857 9 MCH. 1855	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	10 JUNE 1880 IND	16 SEPT. 1925 11 MCH. 1928	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	
5.	JACOB L. SWIHART ma: IDA M. ___ d/o ma. 2ND: IVA PEARL JENKINS d/o	31 JULY 1860 DEC. 1857 28 MAY 1872	KOSC. CO, IND IND IND	c. 1885 BETWEEN 1910 & 1920	31 JULY 1943 BETWEEN 1900 & 1910 3 MCH. 1958	IND WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN
6.	LYDIA A. SWIHART No CH ma: WILLIAM A. BOWMAN S/o JOSEPH BOWMAN & ___	4 MCH. 1863 SEPT. 1861	KOSC. CO, IND IND	30 OCT 1884 WABASH CO, IND 10-444	1944 1924	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL WABASH CO
7.	MARY ALICE SWIHART ma: WILLIAM J. LINVILLE S/o ELIAS P. LINVILLE & SARAH ___	26 MCH. 1866 JULY 1860	IND IND	5 JULY 1886 KOSC. CO, IND H-134	18 OCT. 1936 AFTER 1930		

SEE BACK F/PARENT INFORM. AND CENSUS

CATHARINE ULREY
b. 24 JULY 1825 MONT. CO, OH
d. 20 MCH. 1914 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM - ELL RIVER
KOSC. CO, IND

MARRIED
31 JAN. 1850
KOSC. CO, IND

JOHN WILLIAM SWIHART
b. 4 MAY 1829 MONT. CO, OH
d. 4 MCH 1866 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. - EEL RIVER
S/O JACOB SWIHART &
MARY (POLLY) AULT

CENSUS

1850 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1860 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1870
WIDOW 1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
WIDOW 1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP W/LYDIA
WIDOW 1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP W/LYDIA

No. 130.1.6.9.1 1ST CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

MARY SWIHART & SAMUEL GRUBE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARTHA A. GRUBE (MATTIE) MQ; FRED WILLIAM FLOAK (Flook) S/O	MCH. 1878 AUG. 1878	IND IND	c. 1899	c. 1848		
?	CHARLIE GRUBE	14 JAN. 1871	Kosc CO, IND	——	2 APR. 1871	Kosc. CO, IND 0Y 2M 19D	EEL RIVER

THERE WAS ONE MORE
CHILD WHO died IN INFANCY.
DATE NOT AVAILABLE
THEREFORE I DIDN'T number
CHARLIE.

MARY SWIHART
b. 31 MAY. 1850 Kosc. CO, IND
d. 3 DEC. 1930 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY

MARRIED
13 MCH. 1871
WABASH CO, IND
7-354

SAMUEL GRUBE
b. 14 APR. 1845 OHIO
d. 17 DEC. 1899 Kosc. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM — EEL RIVER
S/O SAMUEL GRUBE &

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH Co, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910
1920
1930

MQ 2ND.
10 MCH. 1904
WABASH CO, IND
15-75

SAMUEL R. SHIVELY
b. 13 DEC. 1836 MONT. Co, OH
d. 22 MCH. 1923 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.
S/O SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY
1ST MQ. RACHEL HAGER

, Alfred Hoover, as well as an ld (a daughter) both had to leave her to live the last of s in loneliness. Funeral ser- re held in her home in Cham- ; and her body laid to rest in ar Grove Cemetery, there to er Lord's return.

H. G. Benedict.

L—Henry V. Small of the Spring district in Franklin ., departed this life, Jan. 29, ged 86 years and 25 days. Bro. vas a member of the Old Ger- ptist Church for many years. last 9 years he was compelled his bed by a stroke of paraly- ch made him unable to speak y little in all that time. But he all patiently as a good soldier Faith of God. He was cared his niece during all those years. nceasing labors that will sure reward. One son remains to memory his father. Funeral s were held at Falling Spring , where burial was made.

H. G. Benedict.

DIS—Arthur Ray, son of Bro. A. and Sister Ella E. Landis, orn Sept. 13, 1908 and passed at his home in West Milton, Feb. 6, 1931, at the age of 22 4 months and 23 days, of 's disease. He was one of a of 12 children, the others r are Hazel, Catherine, Roy, Howard, Edna, Treva, Glenna, nce, Homer, Jr., Helen. He was in marriage with Lelah May r, Nov. 27, 1929. This union lessed with one son—Gordon .

deceased was a dutiful husband ther to his family, always ready his part for their comfort and ness, always industrious and obe- to his employer.

During the last days of his illness he felt the need of a Savior and asked for membership in the Church of the Brethren and not being strong enough to be baptized, he was received into the church and was anointed with oil from which he seemed to receive some comfort to his mind, but soon passed away. He leaves to mourn his departure, a devoted wife, a little son, father, mother, seven sisters and four brothers. Funeral Feb. 9 from Rev. 21:1 to 7, also Isa. 35. Services were conducted by Elder S. A. Blessing of the Church of the Brethren and the undersigned at Potsdam, Ohio, to a large congregation of relatives and friends. Interment in cemetery nearby. May this be a warning to all to prepare to die while we live.

see 1933 Pg 158 Geo. Bowser.

130.1.6.9.1 ML130.4.7.2.2

SHIVELY—Mary Shively, daughter of John and Catherine Swihart, was born in Chester Tp., Wabash Co., Ind., May 31, 1850 and departed this life at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Fred Flook, in N. Manchester, Ind., Dec. 3, 1930, aged 80 years, 6 months and 20 days. She was united in marriage first with Samuel Grube, who preceded her in death in Dec., 1899. To this happy union three children were born two of whom died in infancy, leaving an only daughter, Mrs. Fred Flook, with whom she spent much of her declining years. After the death of Mr. Grube, she was married to Samuel R. Shively, who preceded her in death about seven years. There were no children by the second marriage.

Mrs. Shively is survived therefore, by one daughter, three grand-daughters and one great-grand-daughter. Also by one brother, Jacob Swihart, of N. Manchester, three sisters, Mrs. James Swank, Mrs. Will Bowman, and Mrs. William Linville.

Sister Shively was in very poor health since July 1st and the last eight weeks was entirely bedfast. She was a lifelong member of the Old German Baptist Church and was an exemplary Christian and a good citizen. She will be missed by a large circle of friends who knew her to love her.

MEAD—Sister Sophia Mead, wife of our Friend John Mead, died within the bounds of the Oakhill Congregation, Franklin Co., Va., at the age of 71 years, 3 months, 21 days. Sister Mead had been in failing health for several years from a complication of diseases, but finally the end came. She leaves to mourn her departure an aged husband, 1 daughter, 2 grandchildren, 2 stepsons and 1 step-daughter, 15 step-grandchildren and many other friends and relatives. Funeral by the home Brethren from 2nd Tim. 4:6, 7, 8.

130.2.4.6 D. A. Montgomery.

MICHAELS—Sister Hannah Michaels, daughter of Andrew and Mary Cripe, was born in Clinton Co., Ind., Nov. 10, 1843, was united in marriage to Wm. J. Michaels in 1859 and departed this life Jan. 29, 1931, To this union were born 9 children, of whom 4 preceded her in death. She leaves to mourn her departure 5 children, namely, Frank, of Wheeling, Ind.; William, of Mishawaka, Ind.; Alice Brady, Delphi, Ind., and Mrs. G. T. Viney and Lilly Taylor, both of Logansport, Ind. She is also survived by 33 grandchildren, 56 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren. She united with the German Baptist Church at the age of 16 years and took her stand with the Old German Baptist Church in 1881 which faith she cherished till death. She called for and received the anionting in the name of the Lord which gave her much comfort. She selected the words of Paul the Apostle, "I have fought a good fight, I have kept the faith, I have finished my course," for a text at her funeral and hymn 366 to be sung, which request was complied with, by the brethren to a large concourse of relatives and friends, at the Deer Creek church, Camden, Ind. Burial in the Moss graveyard near Flora, Indiana.

J. B. Flora.

MILLER—Isaac M. Miller, son of Elder Abram and Elizabeth Miller, was born near Peru, Ind., March 7, 1852, and died near Goshen, Ind. May 2, 1930, aged 78 years, 1 month and 25 days. At the age of 25 years he united with the Old German Baptist Church. He was united in marriage with Ada Florence in 1879. She preceded him in death 37 years. To this union 6 children were born, one of whom preceded him in death 12 years. He leaves to mourn his departure, 5 children, namely, Bertha Snow, Princeton, Minn., Elnora Skiles, Rossville, Ind., Ethel Hodges, Miles City, Mont., Minerva Beery, Cerro Gordo, Ill., and Wm. A. Miller, Goshen, Ind., with whom he made his home. Also there remain 28 grandchildren, 14 great-grandchildren, 4 brothers and 3 sisters, besides other relatives and friends.

In 1884 he was elected to the office of deacon. In 1913 he cast his lot with the Old Brethren movement, doing faithfully what he believed to be the Lord's will. He did not neglect the instruction of the Apostle James and called for the elders and was anointed in the name of the Lord. May our loss be his eternal gain. We need not sorrow as those who have no hope.

The Family.

WAGONER—Ida Cathrine Wagoner, daughter of Brother Grant and

[illegible] to his sudden death by [illegible] team running away with [illegible] to that extent that [illegible] him of his suffering. [illegible] him his side compan- [illegible] mother, four brothers [illegible] many near relatives [illegible] his sudden and early [illegible] hope that our loss will [illegible] Funeral conducted [illegible] Math. 24:44.

G. P. Custer.

[illegible]

[illegible] the Wolf Creek congre- [illegible] Co., Ohio, Bro Jonas [illegible] 20, 1846, and died [illegible] Aged 68 years, 2 mos. and [illegible] was a son of Michael [illegible] consisted of 10 chil- [illegible] daughters. He was [illegible] March 10, 1867. [illegible] born 3 children—2 [illegible] The two daugh- [illegible] father to the spirit [illegible] Bro. Jonas leaves [illegible] granddaugh- [illegible] and friends to [illegible] His remains are [illegible] Eversole cemetery. [illegible] in the church near [illegible] by the Brethren.

Henry Garber.

[illegible] daughter of [illegible] Flory, was born [illegible] 26, 1831, departed [illegible] at the home of her [illegible] Longenecker of [illegible] Aged 82 yrs., 3 [illegible] marriage to Daniel [illegible] and in Sept., 1852, [illegible] Noble County, Ind. [illegible] where she lived [illegible] Her husband and [illegible] Brown] preceded [illegible] To this union [illegible] the living are Lovina [illegible] Longenecker, G. A. [illegible] Elizabeth Sawyer, and [illegible] with her husband [illegible] German Baptist [illegible] which faith she [illegible] always admonishing [illegible] her to live that they [illegible] for a better world. [illegible] very sympathetic and [illegible] a helping hand to all. [illegible] with bronchitis for [illegible] very feeble for the [illegible] had only been confined [illegible] 20 days when the end [illegible] children 27 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren; also one sister, [Mrs. Eve Snyder] and three brothers [Isaac, Levi, and Wesley Flory of Lawrence, Kansas], to mourn her departure. The Funeral services were held Sunday near her old home, at the Blue River Church of the Brethren, by Eld. Aaron P. Metzger, of the Old German Baptist Brethren of Peru, Indiana.

STRAIN—Sister Rachael Strain, nee Kimbell, was born March 28, 1837, and died at the home of her daughter, at Kokomo, Ind., Apr. 3, 1914, Aged 77 yrs. 6 da. She was married to Thomas Powell in 1852. To this union were born 2 sons and 4 daughters. The husband, 2 sons and 2 daughters preceded her in death. She was again married to Nicholas Strain, who also preceded her to the spirit world, the date of which, is not remembered. She leaves to mourn their loss 2 daughters, Sister Barbara Tharp, of Kokomo, Ind., and Catharine Ford of Scott Co., Ind., and other relatives and friends, whose loss we hope is her eternal gain. Funeral at the Howard church by the brethren, from I Cor. 15:22.

By request,
U. F. Brubaker.

130-1.6-9

SWIHART—In the North Manchester church, Ind., Catharine, daughter of Samuel and Esther Ulrey, was born in Montgomery Co., Ohio., July 24, 1825; and departed this life March 20, 1914, at the age of 88 yrs. 7 mos. 26 das. She came to Ind. with her parents in 1839 at the age of 13 yrs, this country being yet a dense wilderness. She was united in marriage to John Swihart in Feb., 1850, and to this union were born 7 children—3 sons and 4 daughters. Her husband departed this life March 4, 1866, she remaining a widow until death. Her great care was to raise her little children and care for them in her bereft condition. She united with the Old Brethren Church in early life and lived a very truly devoted Christian life until death relieved her of the sorrows of life; always cheerful, patient loving and kind to all, was a very kind devoted mother. Her later years were spent in the home of her daughter, Mrs. W. A. Bowman, where she died in full hope of a glorious home beyond. She was the last one of her father's family of 9 children who all lived to a good old age. She leaves to mourn their loss, 7 children, 14 grandchildren, 8 great grandchildren and many other relatives and friends. Sister Swihart was much respected by all who knew her.

G. W. Balsbaugh.

2

2ND CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

– & JAMES SWANK BORN DIED

	BORN			DIED		
	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
DREN						

$$\begin{array}{rrr} 1871 & \overset{3}{\cancel{4}} & \overset{33}{\cancel{2}} \\ & 2 & 19 \\ \hline & 1 & 14 \end{array}$$

No. 130.1.6.9.3 3RD CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

SAMUEL A. SWIHART & ELIZA A. AUKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LAURA MAY SWIHART MD: S/O	SEPT. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND		FEB. 1907	KOSC. CO, IND	
2.	ESTA ALLEN SWIHART MD: MINNIE D/O	31 AUG 1881 c. 1885	IND OH		6 MCH. 1919	HUNTINGDON CO, IND	
3.	WILLIAM HENRY SWIHART MD: BERNICE BELLE BIXLER D/O CECIL BIXLER & FLORENCE ___	FEB. 1883 JAN. 1894	IND IND	c. JUNE 1917	19 MAY 1918 c. 1964	LAGRANGE CO, IND IND	
?? → 4.	ERNEST O. SWIHART MD: ESTHER TAYLOR D/O	17 SEPT. 1890 c. 1900	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1915	JAN. 1964 c. 1965		

SAMUEL A. SWIHART
b. 10 JUNE 1854 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 11 APR. 1920 IND
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
MINNIE wd. 1930 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP N. MANCHESTER

MARRIED
7 NOV. 1878
KOSC. CO, IND
F-57

MR. 2ND
28 FEB. 1906
KOSC. CO, IND
N-221

ELIZA A. AUKER
b. 14 JUNE 1858 IND
d. 20 MAY 1903 HUNTINGDON CO, IND
BUR.
D/O A. AUKER & S. ___

MINNIE L. (HOLBEN) SHURBURN
b. c. 1878 IND
d. AFTER 1930
BUR.
D/O B.F. HOLBEN & ANGELINE ___

130.1.6.9.4.5

Swihart Walter and **Rosella**, Rome City, died of smoke inhalation in a house fire apparently set by smoking in bed. He was born June 28, 1893 in Akron, Ohio. She was born Dec. 17, 1904 in Clay City, Ind. They had lived in Rome City for 30 years after moving from Fort Wayne. He is survived by 3 *nieces* and 2 nephews. She is survived by 2 sisters, Mrs. Olin (Katherine) Joy and Mrs. Ruth Espich of Fort Wayne; and 2 brothers, Roy Orman, Brazil, Ind., and Henry Orman, Poland, Ind. Funeral will be at Hutchins-Williams Funeral Home, Wolcottville, Saturday. Burial, Orange Cemetery. + 1-2-1974

No. 130.1.6.9.4 4TH CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

ELIAS L. SWIHART & ANNA MARIE THOMPSON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ARTHUR BURLO SWIHART MD: EDITH (TRESSA) ______ d/o	27 MCH. 1881 24 FEB. 1899	IND IND	c. 1917	10 JAN 1959 AUG. 1981	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	
2.	DAYTON (DOUGLAS) SWIHART LEROY MD: FAYE HARRIET SWART d/o WM. E. SWART & ADA D. CHARPIE	22 DEC. 1883 3 JULY 1893	IND ELKHART CO, IND	c. 1920	1940 APR. 1964	ELKHART CO, IND ELKHART CO, IND	NEW PARIS
3.	HARRY SWIHART MD: MARIE (MAE) BIERLING d/o JACOB BIERLING & MARIE ___	4 JUNE 1888 10 APR. 1892	WABASH CO, IND N. JER.	c. 1911	c. 1958 JULY 1980	ST. JOSEPH CO, IND ST. JOSEPH CO, IND	
4.	FRANK B. SWIHART MD: FLORENCE SNIDER d/o JAMES SNIDER & MARY ___	1 NOV. 1891 c. 1897	WABASH CO, IND OHIO	c. 1928	DEC. 1963 c. 1967	IND	
5.	WALTER IRVIN SWIHART MD: CLEO LEFFEL d/o HENRY LEFFEL & ESTHER WELLS MD: 2ND ANNA MARIE ROUZER d/o MD: 3RD ROSELLA ORMAN d/o DAVID ORMAN & MARY B. ___	28 JUNE 1893 27 MCH. 1894 c. 1898 17 DEC. 1904	WABASH CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND CLAY CITY, IND	1 MAY 1919 KOSC. CO, IND c. 1925 c. 1935	JAN. 1974 SEPT. 1997 c. 1968 JAN. 1974	NOBLE CO, IND CAPE COD, MASS. NOBLE CO, IND	ORANGE ORANGE

ELIAS L. SWIHART
b. 13 SEPT. 1857 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 16 SEPT. 1925 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. FAIRVIEW CEM. - WABASH CO.

MARRIED
10 JUNE 1880
IND

ANNA MARIE THOMPSON
b. 9 MCH. 1855 WABASH CO, IND
d. 11 MCH. 1928 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 IND, FULTON CO, HENRY TWSP
1910 IND, FULTON CO, HENRY TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, WARSAW WARD 2

No. 130.1.6.9.5 2ND IVA P. — 5TH CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

JACOB L. SWIHART & IDA M. ___

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF JACOB & IDA						
1.	ALLEN L. SWIHART MB: EDITH MAY MARTIN d/o J.C. MARTIN & CORA ___	14APR. 1889 13JAN. 1889	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1913	DEC. 1986 FEB. 1982	GRANT CO, IND	
	NO MORE KNOWN CHILDREN						

JACOB L. SWIHART
b. 31 July 1860 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 31 July 1943 IND
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1885

MD. 2ND
BETWEEN
1910 & 1920

CENSUS
age 10 1870 IND, Kosc. Co, JACKSON TWSP
HOME OF JOSEPH & ELIZABETH ULREY
SGLE age 20 1880 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
HOME OF ROBERT & RUTH FISHER
1900 IND, WABASH Co, CHESTER TWSP
JACOB-WD 1910 IND, WABASH Co, CHESTER TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1930 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

IDA M. ___
b. DEC. 1857 IND
d. BETWEEN 1900 & 1910
BUR.
d/o

IVA, PEARL JENKINS
b. 28 MAY. 1872 IND
d. 3 MCH. 1958 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.
d/o

No. 130.1.6.9.6 6TH CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN SWIHART

LYDIA A. SWIHART & WILLIAM A. BOWMAN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO CHILDREN						

LYDIA A. SWIHART
b. 4 MAY. 1863 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 1944 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
WABASH Co

CENSUS
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP,
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1930

MARRIED
20 OCT. 1884
WABASH CO, IND
10-444

WILLIAM A. BOWMAN
b. SEPT. 1861 IND
d. 1924
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
WABASH CO.
S/O

No. 130.1.6.9.7 7TH CHILD OF CATHARINE ULREY & JOHN WILLIAM SWIHART

MARY ALICE SWIHART & WILLIAM J. LINVILLE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELISHA (ELIJAH?) P. LINVILLE MA: LULA BELL LANCASTER d/o	27 JULY 1887 c. 1888	KOSC. CO, IND IND	23 JAN. 1909 GRANT CO, IND 17-372	c. 1957 c. 1958		
2.	CHARLES C. LINVILLE MA: ALICE BARGERHUFF d/o GEORGE BARGERHUFF & CINTHIA	MAY 1891 c. 1895	IND IND	25 JULY 1914 GRANT CO, IND 20-45	c. 1962 c. 1965		
3.	MILLISANT LINVILLE MA: S/o	MCH. 1896	IND				
4.	DORA LINVILLE MA: LAWRENCE W. MINNICK S/o JOHN MINNICK & JANE C.	c. 1903 29 JULY 1890	IND IND	15 NOV. 1923 GRANT CO, IND 25-213			

MARY ALICE SWIHART
b. 26 MCH. 1866 IND
d. 18 OCT. 1936
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 IND, GRANT CO, JONESBORO MILL TWSP
1910 IND, GRANT CO, JONESBORO WD 6
1920 IND, GRANT CO, JONESBORO
1930 IND, GRANT CO, JONESBORO

MARRIED
5 JULY 1886
KOSC. CO, IND
H-134

WILLIAM J. LINVILLE
b. JULY . 1860 IND
d. AFTER 1930
BUR.
S/o ELIAS P. LINVILLE & SARAH

No. 130.4.7 = 130.1.7 — 7th CHILD OF SUSANNA CRIPE & CHRISTIAN SHIVELY

S17 DAVID SHIVELY, SR & HANNAH CRIPE — Nov. 1991 DBaker

CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Elizabeth Shively	17 Dec 1811	Montgomery Co. O.	25 Aug 1832 BkB	1 Spt 1882	Miami Co. Ind.	Rankin
+ see 130.4.3.3= m. John E. Shively +	5 Dec 1804	Huntingdon Co. Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Nov 1877	Miami Co. Ind	Rankin
2. Samuel E. Shively	4 may 1814	Montgomery Co. O.	30 Apr 1840 BkA2	4 may 1880	Wabash Co Ind	Lewark
130.1.6.5 m. Esther Ulrey see C165 d/o SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE	27 nov 1813	Montgomery Co. O.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	24 Dec 1884	" "	"
3. David R. Shively	13 Dec 1820	Montgomery Co. O.	BkA2 13 Oct 184~~3~~ 2	16 Nov 1898	Miami Co. Ind.	Springdale
m. Anna Haines	1826	Pa.	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	9 Oct 1864	Miami Co. Ind.	
m. (2) Fanny S. (Currell) Murray	14 Jan 1828	Lancaster Co. Pa.	3 Feb 1867 Hamilton Co. Ill.	25 Spt 1906	Miami Co. Ind.	Bunker Hill

David & Anna attended Pipe Creek Ch.

David Shively, Sr.
b- 1787 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-13 Feb 1867 Miami Co. Ind. Burial ??

Married
17 Mch 1811
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Hannah Cripe
b- ca 1786 Huntingdon Co. Pa.
d-24 Mch 1868 Miami Co. Ind.
d/o-John & Elizabeth (Rench) Cripe

1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp.
1860-MIAMI Co. Ind.-Pipe Creek Tsp.(Hannah Shively, age 16, in this home, probably d/o- John E. & Elizabeth Shively--#130.4.3.3)

130.1.7.1

No. 130.4.3.3/130.4.7.1/156.1.1.3 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL SHIVELY & SUSANNA ULRICH

JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY I

DIED Apr 1985 Rev. Sept. 1999 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David Shively	11 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	1862	Miami Co. IN	Shively
	2.○ Christian H. Shively 6 ch m.○ Sarah C. Garnand d/o-Joel Garnand & Mary Loody	3 Dec 1834 15 Mar 1844	Mtgy. Co. O. Frrederick Co. MD	16 Oct 1864 Mi. Co. IN-C1-301	27 Feb 1918 29 Dec 1912	Mi. Co. In (H1-37) " " "(C7-65)	Metzger " "
	3.✓ Susannah Shively 1 ch ○✓ m. David J. Daily s/o-John Daily & Mary Wissinger	11 Mar 1838 16 Apr 1840	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	28 Dec 1862 Mi. Co.IN—C1-242	25 Apr 1920 4 Aug 1918	Miami Co. IN " " " H1-42	Metzger " "
	4. Elizabeth Shively	27 Dec 1839	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	1856	Miami Co. In	Shively
	5.○ Hannah Shively 7 ch m. Samuel A. Shepler s/o-Jonathan Shepler & Eliz. Toman	7 Apr 1844 Dec 1844	Mtgy. Co. O. " " "	23 Feb 1871 Mi. Co. In-C4-372	25 Dec 1928 24 Mar 1922	Miami Co. IN " " "	Charpie " "
	6. Mary Shively m. Allen N. Brubaker 2 ch s/o-Otis Brubaker & Eliza Emeric	7 May 1846 5 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O. Darke Co. O.	3 Feb 1870 Mi. Co. In-C3A-84	26 Oct 1911 12 Sep 1874	Wab. Co. IN Miami Co. IN	Mississinewa
	m.(2)○-Joel Crumrine 3 ch s/o-Jacob Crumrine & Susanna Kunkle	9 Mar 1845	Darke Co. O.	c4A-89 23 Oct 1879 Miami Co. IN	21 Apr 1918	Logansport,Cass Co.IN.	Vernon
	Joel m. (1) Mary Harris , d/o-?			25 Feb 1874 8-251 Wabash Co Ind	2 Feb 1877	Wabash Co. IN	Somerset
	7. John Shively	16 Oct 1848	Mtgy. Co. O.	- - - - - - - - -	?		
	8.○ Henry L. Shively 5 ~~4~~ ch ? ○m. Charlotte Christina Engle d/o-Harman Engle & Margaret Spartenburg	9 Apr 1851 ca 1851	Mtgy. Co. O. Prussia	16 Apr 1874 Mi. Co. In-C5-154	18 Jun 1921 11 Mar 1911	Miami Co. IN Miami Co. IN (C7-41)	Charpie " "
	9.✓○ Joseph Shively d-of apoplexy, and was paralyzed on the right side since childhood and had no use of the left arm.	15 Mar 1854	Miami Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	10 Sep 1917	Miami Co. IN(H1-31)	Rankin
	John E. Shively (a minister) b-5 Dec 1804 Huntingdon Co. PA d-5 Nov 1877 Miami Co. IN-Rankin Cem. 1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Madison Tsp 1860-70-80-Mi. Co. In-Pipe Creek Tsp ✓ =Vind. Obit ○ =GM obit		Married 26 Aug 1832 Mtgy. Co. O. Bk. B	Elizabeth Shively=130.4.7.1 b-17 Dec 1811 Mtgy. Co. O. d-1 Sep 1882 Miami Co. IN-Rankin Cem d/o-David Shively & Hannah Gripe			

Henry MD 2ND
11 OCT. 1913 ~~Miami~~ Co
MARTHA A. SURFACE
Lived together until 7 Dec. 1914
Div granted to Martha 3 apr 1915
Charged Cruel & Inhuman treatment

No. 130.1.7.1.2 2ND CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

CHRISTIAN H. SHIVELY & SARAH C. GARNAND

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	IDA MAY SHIVELY 3CH 1900	29 DEC. 1865	MIAMI CO, IND	20 DEC. 1885	28 MAY 1941	MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER
	MA: JAMES M. HOOPER S/O A. J. HOOPER & ELIZABETH ___	AUG. 1863	IND	MIAMI CO, IND C7-457	MCH 1941	MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER
2.	IRA CARL SHIVELY 2CH 1910	16 NOV. 1870	MIAMI CO, IND	23 NOV. 1898	29 JAN. 1952	MIAMI CO, IND	SPRINGDALE
	MA: HARRIET A. OYLER D/O EMANUEL OYLER & AMANDA STUMP	SEPT. 1876	IND	MIAMI CO, IND C10-255	10 APR. 1970	MIAMI CO, IND	SPRINGDALE
3.	LAURA EFFIE SHIVELY	8 APR 1872	MIAMI CO, IND	___	c. 1884	AGE 12	
4.	PERRY OLIVER SHIVELY	22 AUG. 1874	MIAMI CO, IND	13 MCH. 1897	14 JUNE 1950	MIAMI CO, IND	METZGER
	MA: SADIE OLIVE ROHRER D/O JOHN ROHRER & MARY A. ___	30 DEC. 1876	MIAMI CO, IND	MIAMI CO, IND C10-41	22 FEB. 1898	MIAMI CO, IND	
	MA: 2ND HELEN CATHERINE RADELL 2ND MARR. – DIV 1909 D/O FRANK RADELL & MARY KOLER	19 JULY 1873	ESCOMBIA CO, FLA	19 JULY 1911 MIAMI CO, IND C15-112	7 MCH. 1942	MIAMI CO, IND	
	MA: 3RD DAISY (SHARPE) YOUNCE D/O JAMES SHARPE & VANNIE LOCKE DAISY MA. 1ST ___ KENT DAISY MA. 2ND EARL E. YOUNCE 22 OCT 1907 DIV. 1936	20 MAY 1881	MIAMI CO, IND	6 APR. 1943 MIAMI CO, IND M-INDEX	5 NOV. 1960	MIAMI CO, IND	
5.	JOHN E. SHIVELY	23 JUNE 1877	MIAMI CO, IND	5 JAN. 1902	29 JULY 1959	WABASH CO, IND	OAK LAWN
	MA: SUSAN E. BINGAMON D/O ADAM BINGAMON & BARBARA ELLEN MISER	22 APR. 1877	ILL	PIATT CO, ILL B-174	18 AUG. 1964	WABASH CO, IND	OAK LAWN
6.	GLENN E. SHIVELY 2CH	26 SEPT. 1881	MIAMI CO, IND	27 SEPT. 1905	22 APR. 1962	MIAMI CO, IND	SPRINGDALE
	MA: CELIA VICTORIA HIATT D/O OLIVER L. HIATT & EMMA EDWARDS	24 JAN. 1884	ECONOMY, WAYNE CO, IND	WAYNE CO, IND C-V-238	22 FEB. 1913	INDIANAPOLIS, IND (HOSP.)	SPRINGDALE
	MA. 2ND. ESTELLA BEACH 1 CH STILL BORN D/O CHARLES H. BEACH & DORA	31 AUG. 1884	CASS CO, IND LOGANSPORT	3 JUNE 1914 MIAMI CO, IND C18-419	14 MCH. 1918	MIAMI CO, IND H13-55	SPRINGDALE
	MA. 3RD VIRGINIA L. ___	1885			FEB. 1966 AGE 81	MIAMI CO, IND	
	CHRISTIAN H. SHIVELY b. 3 DEC. 1834 MONT. CO, OH d. 27 FEB. 1918 MIAMI CO, IND BUR. METZGER CEM. CENSUS 1870 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP 1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP 1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP 1910 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP	H1-37	MARRIED 16 OCT. 1864 MIAMI CO, IND C1-301		SARAH E. GARNAND b. 15 MCH. 1844 FREDERICK CO, MD d. 29 DEC. 1912 PERU, IND BUR. METZGER CEM. D/O JOEL GARNAND & MARY LOODY		

No. 130.1.7.1.3 3RD CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & DAVID J. DAILY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN C. DAILY ?4CH MA: MARY d/o	NOV. 1863	IND	AFTER 1900			
	FLORA A. DAILY ADOPTED	c. 1874	IND	———	DIED YOUNG		

SUSANNAH SHIVELY
b. 11 MCH. 1838 MONT. CO, OH
d. 25 APR. 1920 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. METZGER CEM.

CENSUS
1870
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910
?. 1920

MARRIED
28 DEC. 1862
MIAMI CO, IND
C1-242

DAVID J. DAILY
b. 16 APR. 1840 MONT. CO, OH
d. 4 AUG. 1918 MIAMI CO, IND HI-42.
BUR. METZGER CEM.
S/o JOHN DAILY & MARY WISSINGER

No. 130.1.7.1.5 5TH CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

HANNAH SHIVELY & SAMUEL A. SHEPLER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH ELLEN SHEPLER ma: EPHRIAM MILLER 3CH S/o DANIEL MILLER & ISABELLE COOK	1872 6 OCT. 1863	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	10 NOV. 1898 MIAMI CO, IND C10-244	25 FEB. 1958 27 OCT. 1926	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND SUICIDE – HANGING	CHARPIE CHARPIE
2.	WILLIAM S. SHEPLER	18 OCT. 1874	MIAMI CO, IND	———	3 MCH. 1897	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE
3.	HENRY H. SHEPLER ma: EFFA MOYER d/o PHILLIP MOYER & MARY HURST	13 SEP. 1878 30 NOV. 1875	MIAMI CO, IND PA	11 JUNE 1918 MIAMI CO, IND C22-359	10 OCT. 1919	MIAMI CO, IND H1-60	
4.	BERT ALONZO SHEPLER 1920 1 CH ma: IDA ALICE KELLER d/o	JUNE 1883	MIAMI CO, IND	7 NOV. 1908 MIAMI CO, IND C12-547	19 JAN. 1943	MIAMI CO, IND	
5.	ROSA L. SHEPLER	JUNE 1883	MIAMI CO, IND	———	25 AUG. 1947	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE
6.	INFANT SON SHEPLER	JUNE 1883	MIAMI CO, IND	———	JUNE 1883	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE
7.	FRANKLIN J. SHEPLER	25 JULY 1887	MIAMI CO, IND	———	13 SEPT. 1887	MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE

HANNAH SHIVELY
b. 7 APR. 1844 MONT. CO, OH
d. 25 DEC. 1928 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. CHARPIE CEM.

CENSUS
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1920 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK

MARRIED
23 FEB. 1871
MIAMI CO, IND
C4-372

SAMUEL A. SHEPLER
b. DEC. 1844 OH
d. 24 MCH. 1922 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. CHARPIE CEM.
S/o JONATHAN SHEPLER &
ELIZAMEN TOMAN

No. 130.1.7.1.6 2ND JOEL CRUMRINE 6TH CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

MARY E. SHIVELY & ALLEN N. BRUBAKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1	CHILDREN OF MARY & ALLEN						
1.	ETNA LEONA BRUBAKER MD: EDGAR VESTAL HUTCHINS S/O THEODORE VESTAL & ELIZA LOUELLA BROWN HE MD. 2ND EDITH VIRA CAMERON d/o	13 SEPT. 1871 30 OCT. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND LACLEDE, MO	5 JAN. 1890 WABASH CO, IND 11-486 DIV. ETNA 25 may 1922	26 APR 1964 7 DEC. 1942	SAN FRANCISCO, CA LOS ANGELES, CA	 INGLEWOOD
2.	DORA BRUBAKER MD: MILO BOWMAN S/O GEORGE W. BOWMAN & ELIZABETH ___	12 MAY 1873 MAY 1872	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	24 DEC. 1895 WABASH CO, IND 13-49	20 JUNE 1927 12 APR. 1948	 MIAMI CO, IND	
	CHILDREN OF MARY & JOEL						
3.	PLINY EARL CRUMRINE 3CH MD: GRACE JONES d/o	24 JUNE 1881 1879	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1906	8 OCT. 1931 1955	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	FRIENDS CEM FRIENDS CEM
4.	MINNIE PEARL CRUMRINE MD: JOHN STERLING BIGHAM 2CH S/o	24 JUNE 1881 17 NOV. 1891	WABASH CO, IND CLAYTON, N. MEX.	6 APR. 1908	 22 July 1929		
5.	IRVEN FRANKLIN CRUMRINE MD: d/o	12 July 1887	WABASH CO, IND	SGLE 1930	23 MAY 1965	SAN FRANCISCO, CA	CA. R. REC.
	MARY E. SHIVELY b. 7 MAY 1846 MONT. CO, OH d. 26 OCT. 1911 MIAMI CO, IND BUR. VERNON CEM. – WABASH CO CENSUS 1880 1900 1910 TX, HALE CO, PLAINVIEW		MARRIED 3 FEB. 1870 MIAMI CO, IND C-3A-84 MARR. 2ND 23 OCT 1879 MIAMI CO, IND C4-A99		ALLEN N. BRUBAKER b. 5 JUNE 1847 DARKE CO, OH d. 12 SEPT. 1874 MIAMI CO, IND. BUR. S/O OTIS BRUBAKER & ELIZA EMERICH JOEL CRUMRINE b. 9 MCH. 1845 DARKE CO, OH d. 21 APR. 1918 LOGANSPORT, CASS CO, IND BUR. VERNON CEM. – WABASH CO. S/O JACOB CRUMRINE & SUSANNA KUNKLE JOEL MD. 1ST 25 FEB. 1874 WABASH CO, IND 8-251 MARY HARRIS		

No. 130.1.7.1.8 8TH CHILD OF JOHN E. SHIVELY & ELIZABETH SHIVELY

HENRY L. SHIVELY & CHARLOTTE CHRISTINA ENGLE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DORA MAY SHIVELY MA: RUTHERFORD B. WALLICK S/O JOHN WALLICK & REBECCA BUSKIRK	7 DEC. 1875 MCH. 1877	MIAMI CO, IND IND	30 APR 1899 MIAMI CO, IND C10-305	27 DEC. 1967		
2.	CHARLES E. SHIVELY MA: DELLA RHODA RICHARDSON D/O ELFORD RICHARDSON & ELIZABETH TOWNSEND	17 FEB. 1878 14 MCH 1884	MIAMI CO, IND CASS CO, IND	14 APR. 1909 MIAMI CO, IND C13-40	21 FEB. 1914 21 AUG. 1952	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	CHARPIE CHARPIE
3.	ROSA BELL SHIVELY MA: DAVID O. SUTTON S/O WM. SUTTON & REBECCA KESSLER	17 MAY 1879 c. 1874	MIAMI CO, IND IND	22 NOV. 1903 MIAMI CO, IND C11-392	22 MCH 1961 16 JUNE 1946	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	
4.	FREDERICK SHIVELY MA: D/O	6 NOV. 1883	MIAMI CO, IND	SGLE 1920	7 APR. 1923	MIAMI CO, IND	
5.		BETWEEN 1900-1910		———	BETWEEN 1900-1910		

HENRY L. SHIVELY
b. 9 APR. 1851 MONT. CO, OH
d. 18 JUNE 1921 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. CHARPIE CEM.

CENSUS
1880 IND, MIAMI CO, SOUTH PERU
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP
HIM AS WD. 1920 IND, MIAMI CO, WASH. TWSP

MARRIED
16 APR. 1874
MIAMI CO, IND
C5-154

MARR. 2ND
11 OCT. 1913
MIAMI CO, IND
MARTHA GRANTED
DIV. 3 APR. 1915
MIAMI CO, IND

CHARLOTTE CHRISTENA ENGLE
b. c. 1851 PRUSSIA
d. 11 MCH. 1911 MIAMI CO, IND C7-41
BUR. CHARPIE CEM.
S/O HARMON ENGLE & MARGARET SPARTENBURG

MARTHA A. SURFACE
b.
d.
BUR.
D/O
LIVED TOGETHER UNTIL 7 DEC. 1914
CHARGED WITH CRUEL & INHUMAN TREATMENT

130.1.7.2. Samuel

No. 130.4.7.2 = 130.1.6.5 Refer To

2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

E

SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

		BORN			DIED MAR 1999 rev/ Oct. 1999 Dbaker		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. David M. Shively 5 ch	16 Nov 1834	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1857-B-65	16 Mar 1914	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Margaret Harter	3 Dec 1837		Wabash Co. IN	19 Feb 1925	" " "	" "
	d/o-Israel Harter & Charlotte						
	R✓ 2. Samuel R. Shivley 6 ch	13 Dec 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	5 Feb 1861-B-271	22 Mar 1923	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Rachel Hager	1842		Wabash Co. IN	17 Jan 1900	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Hager & Barbara						
130.1.6.9.	m.(2) Mary (Swihart)Grube	31 May 1850	Wabash Co. IN.	10 Mar 1904-15-75	3 Dec 1930	Wabash Co. In	Ulrey
	wd/o-Samuel Grube 3 ch			Wabash Co. IN			
	d/o-John Swihart & Catharine Ulrey						
	R✓ 3. Hannah Shively 3 ch	10 Jly 1838	Mtgy. Co. O.	12 Apr 1859-B-174	8 Jan 1908	Wabash Co. IN	
	R✓ m. Jacob B. Karns	23 Nov 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	Wabash Co. IN	4 Feb 1916	" " "	
	s/o-Jacob S. Karns & Leah Mishler						
	4. Esther Shively 0 ch	11 Sep 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Mar 1891-12-59	18 Aug 1921	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. Charles Smith	15 Mar 1842	O.	Wabash Co. IN	10 Jly 1905	" " " "	" "
	s/o-						
	he m.(1)-Tabitha Dorcus Harter	4 Dec 1843		23 Nov 1862-6-81	19 Mar 1887	" " " "	" "
	d/o-			Wabash Co. IN			
	5. Jacob Shively 6 ch	ca 1843	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Aug 1864 Whitley Co In	1920	Whitley Co Ind	Round Lake
E147	m. Elizabeth Brumbaugh	19 Jly 1842	Whitley Co. IN		25 Dec 1911	Wabash Co Ind	
	d/o-Jacob Brumbaugh & Cath. Earhart						
	R✓ 6. Aaron Shively.	12 Sep 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.		9 Dec 1911	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed in obit						
	✓ 7. Noah Shively	23 Jun 1847	Mtgy. Co. O.		26 Mar 1922	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. none listed i n obit						
	R✓ 8. George Shively 1 ch	16 Apr 1851	Mtgy. Co. O.	18 Sep 1873-8-191	24 Apr 1875	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	m. ~~Sadelia Seamans~~ Savilla/Sabilla			Wabash Co. IN			
she	d/o- m(3) Arthur A Beciar			29 July 1880-9-431 Wabash Co Ind			
	9. Solomon Shively 6 ch	ca 1852	Mtgy. Co. O.	24 Oct 1875-8-446	17 Jly 1896	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	R✓ m. Laura Grossnickle	1 Feb 1858	Franklin Co. MD	Wabash Co. IN	2 Oct 1935	" " "	" "
	d/o-John Grossnickle & Sarah Kline						
Laura	she m. (2) Jeremiah Adams 1 ch			17 Sep 1898 -13-395	14 Dec 1928	Wabash Co. IN	
	s/o-			Wabash Co. IN			

1301.7.2 - Samuel

No. 130.4.7.2 = 130.1.6.5

2nd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY, SR. & HANNA CRIPE

SAMUEL SHIVELY & ESTHER ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	9. Solomon Shively , continued Laura Grossnickle						
Laura	m. (3) Adam Keister (his 3 m.) s/o-John Keister & Magdalene	18 Apr 1852	Rockingham Co. VA	3 Oct 1929	12 Jan 1936	Wabash Co. IN	Church Cem
	Adam m(l) Elizabeth Cupp 4 ch d/o-	23 Jun 1848	Allen Co. O.	26 Jly 1873	19 Aug 1918	Wabash Co. IN	
76.8.4.2.6	Adam m(2) Catharine (Metzger) Kuns	1 Oct 1864	Kosciusko Co. IN	9 Jan 1921	11 Dec 1926	Whittier, CA	
76.8.4.2	d/o-Jacob Metzger & Margaret Shoemaker						
	Cath. m(l) Leonard Kuns (his 2 m.) s/o-Lewis W. Kuns & Catharine Wolf	22 Nov 1848	Carroll Co. IN	15 Oct 1893-J-382 Kosciusko Co. IN	27 Feb 1913	Whittier, CA	
	Leonard m.(l) Catharine Oaks 7 ch d/o- Daniel C. Oaks & Lydia Kuns	20 Jun 1845	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Nov 1869 Moultrie Co. IL	23 Nov 1890	Fairview, MO	E.Frantz Piatt Co. IL

Samuel Shively
b-4 May 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-4 May 1880 Wabash co. IN-Swank Cem. 86-0-0
1840 Mtgy. Co. O. Jefferson Twp
1850-Mtgy. Co. O. Jefferson Tsp. Pg. 362
1860-Wabash Co. IN Chester Tsp.

Married
13 Oct 1833
Mtgy. Co. O.

Esther Ulrey=130.1.6.5/156.1.4.5 (U24)
b-24 Jan 1813 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Dec 1884 Wabash Co. IN-Swank Cem. 71-0-29
d/o-Samuel Ulrey & Esther Cripe

✓ =Vind. Obit
R✓ =Rosa's Obit Bks

No. 130.4.7.3 =130.1.7.3 3rd CHILD OF DAVID SHIVELY & HANNAH CRIPE

DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES BORN DIED NOV 1991 Rev. Sep 2007 Dbaker

ERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Henry Shively	30 Nov 1845	Mtgy. Co. OH	1 Dec. 1867-C4-45	25 Apr 1910	Bunker Hill, Miami Co. IN	Springdale
	m. Mary Magadalene Murray	2 Jan 1849	Arcadia, IN	Miami Co. IN	1 Jly 1920	" " " " "	" "
	d/o-John Murray & Frances Correll						
	2. Elizabeth Shively	Apr 1850	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Jan. 1867	9 Aug 1915	Monterey, Pulaski Co. IN	Springdale
	m. John W. Liston	27 Feb 1846	IN	Miami Co. IN C3-568	12 Mch 1892	Miami Co. IN	" " "
	s/o-James Thomas Liston & Rachel						
	m.(2) Adam M. Kleckner	Apr 1840	OH	21 April 1896			
	s/o-			Miami Co. IN C9-514			

David R. Shively
b-13 Dec 1820 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-16 Nov 1898 Miami Co. IN-Springdale Cem.

Married 2
13 Oct 1843
Mtgy. Co. O.

Anna Haines
b- 1826 PA.
d-9 Oct 1864 Miami Co. IN
d/o-Jesse Haines & Elizabeth Myers

David R. Shively

Married (2)
3 Feb. 1867
Arcadia, Hamilton Co. IN

Frances (Fannie) Correll Murray, wd/o John Murray
b-14 Jan 1828 Lancaster Co. PA
d-25 Sep 1906 Bunker HIll, Miami Co. IN
d/o-John Correll & Elizabeth Stouffer

1850-Ohio-Mtgy. Co. Jeff. Tsp.
1860 & 1880-Ind. Miami Co. Pipe Creek Tsp.
1870 —

+ = Miami Co.In. Newspaper Obits
0 =GM Obit

No. 130.1.7.3.1 1ST CHILD OF DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES

JOHN HENRY SHIVELY & MARY MAGDALENE MURRAY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ANNA F. SHIVELY MD: CHARLES M. STRANAHAN S/O	NOV. 1868 OCT. 1864	IND IND	3 APR. 1889 MIAMI CO, IND C8-258	1953 1941	MIAMI CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND	SPRINGDALE SPRINGDALE
	FOSTER SON OMER WYLAND OMER WAS 15 MONTHS OLD WHEN THE FAMILY TOOK HIM AND THEY RAISED HIM TO MANHOOD.						

JOHN HENRY SHIVELY
b. 30 NOV. 1845 MONT. CO, OH
d. 24 APR. 1910 BUNKER HILL, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM.

MARRIED
1 DEC. 1867
MIAMI CO, IND
C4-45

MARY MAGDALENE MURRAY
b. 2 JUNE 1849 ARCADIA, IND
d. 1 JULY 1920 BUNKER HILL, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM.
d/o JOHN MURRAY & FRANCES CORRELL

CENSUS
1870
1880
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
1910 IND, MIAMI CO, BUNKER HILL WD 4
mary 1920 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
W/ dau ANNA

STRAHLE	Anna B.	1886	1952	17 JAN 1952		
STRAHLE	Henry	1886	1962	23 MAR 1962		
STRANAHAN	Anna	1868	1953			
STRANAHAN	Charles M.	1864	1941			
STRANAHAN	John J.	31 Oct 1912	12 Dec 2000		🇺🇸	88
STRANAHAN	Leslie B.	28 Jan 1891	1976	13 OCT 1976		85
STRANAHAN	Mary Louise	8 Sep 1912	3 May 2004			91
STRANAHAN	Morris	29 Aug 1920	13 May 2000			79
STRANAHAN	Rita	12 Oct 1924	22 Aug 1994	25 AUG 1994		69
STRANAHAN	Sarah Sadie	1891	1967	23 MAY 1967		
STREETER	Joyce M.	20 Aug 1956	19 Sep 2003			47
STUART	Bell	1864	1948			
STUART	David E.	1903	1905			
STUART						

130.4.7.3.2

No. 130.1.7.3.2 MA. 2ND ADAM KLECKNER 2ND CHILD OF DAVID R. SHIVELY & ANNA HAINES

ELIZABETH SHIVELY & JOHN W. LISTON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILLIAM LISTON	c. 1868	MIAMI CO, IND	———	BETWEEN 1870 & 1880		
2.	HANNAH LISTON MA: S/O	c. 1873	MIAMI CO, IND				
3.	THOMAS DAVID LISTON MA: EFFIE M. WORKING D/O	13 June 1876 26 FEB 1880	MIAMI CO, IND	3 SEPT. 1911 MIAMI CO, IND C15-157	AFTER 1925		

maybe only Hannah in Miami Co in 1900 was Hannah Kantor b. Oct 1872 md to Gabriel Kantor b. May 1867 Germ.

ELIZABETH SHIVELY
b. APR. 1850 MONT. CO, OH
d. 9 APR. 1915 PULASKI CO, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE CEM. - MIAMI CO.

MARRIED
17 JAN. 1867
MIAMI CO, IND
C3-568

JOHN W. LISTON
b. 27 FEB. 1846 IND
d. 12 MCH. 1892 MIAMI CO, IND
BUR. SPRINGDALE
S/O JAMES THOMAS LISTON &
RACHEL ———

CENSUS

LISTON 1870 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
LISTON 1880 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK
KLECKNER 1900 IND, PULASKI CO, TIPP. TWSP
KLECKNER 1910 IND, PULASKI CO, 3WD MONTEREY

MARR. 2ND.
21 APR. 1896
MIAMI CO, IND
C9-514

ADAM KLECKNER
b. APR. 1840 OH
d. AFTER 1920
BUR.
S/O

Miami Co Ind

LISTON	Doctor James ~~W.~~ Thomas	16 Sep 1804	13 Mar 1894			89	ORG
Surname	Given Name	Birth Date	Death Date	Burial	Vet	Age	Sectic
LISTON	Eliz. Kleckner						ORG
LISTON	John W.	27 Feb 1846	12 Mar 1892			46	ORG
LISTON	Rachel	14 May 1804	30 May 1873			69	ORG
LISTON	Tom		AFTER 1900				ORG
LISTON	William F.		Between 1870 & 1880				ORG

Kleckner, Elizabeth 1849-1915

(Thomas) Ulmer

E. Mearl Ulmer (twin) born 5 November 1886 with his twin sister E. Pearl Love grew up on a [illegible] in Etna Township near Etna Green with his [illegible]nts, Henry and Sylthy Linn Ulmer. He grad[illegible]d from Valparaiso University in 1913 and [illegible]ried Alice Josephene Thomas, born 14 March 1893, daughter of William Wesley Thomas and Mary Olive Brown. They were married in Warsaw at the home of Mearl's aunt, Martha Linn Goshert, and boarded a train for Oregon where he taught school. George Henry Ulmer was born there. They then went to Missouri where his grandfather and family had moved to from Indiana, and taught school and had two more children: Helen Wynona Ulmer and Robert Maxwell Ulmer. Beatrice Leggett, a niece, daughter of Lulu Nodidgie Leggett, his half sister, helped take care of Alice and the children. Grandmother Ulmer persuaded Mearl to come back to Indiana and farm so we did. I can vaguely remember the Negro porter who took such a liking to me on the train. I had three more brothers: Laurence Harrison Ulmer, Paul Edward, who lived only nine hours and Francis Wade Ulmer.

The Mearl Ulmer Family: *(L to R):* Tillie Ulmer, George Ulmer, Alice Josephine Thomas Ulmer, E. Mearl Ulmer, Laurence Ulmer, Helen Ulmer Williamson, [illegible]er Williamson, and Amy Larue Ulmer.

[illegible]orge and my father formed the Ulmer and S[illegible] Fertilizer Company and spread marl, which they dug from Huffman Lake, lime and fertilizer on farm ground. Mearl Ulmer died 13 October 1970 and George Ulmer died 26 December 1970.

I, Helen Wynona, married Lester E. Williamson and live on the farm formerly owned by Oscar Johnson south of Etna Green. We purchased the farm in 1948 and have accumulated 648 acres of land. We had four children: Nancy Elaine Fites, James Roger Williamson, deceased, Russell Williamson, a pilot for Piedmont Air Lines, and lives in Texas and Michael Williamson who lives just over the line in Marshall County and farms the land since we are retired.

In 1969 my mother had a heart attack, and came to live with us since my father was an invalid and in a nursing home. She rented the farm and the house as she realized she would never be able to go back to live by herself, then in 1979 she broke her hip and was in the nursing home until her death 18 October 1984, age 91 years. She was very patriotic, loving, a good Christian, always helping someone in need. She was Betsy Ross in the centennial Parade at Etna Green and the Queen of the Senior Citizens. She loved to read and recited poems by the hour.

George Ulmer married Tillie Hines and had five children: Alice (Mrs. George) Cook, Jerry [illegible]er, Joyce (Mrs James) Music, Theodore [illegible]r, who was killed in a motorcycle accident, [illegible] Patricia (Mrs. Ron) York. Her first husband Charles Loser was killed in the same accident.

Laurence Ulmer married Amy Larue and they have an adopted daughter, Carol (Mrs. Dave) Vampner. Laurence and Amy own an antique [illegible] "Amy's Antiques" in Etna Green; Lau[illegible] is a veteran of World War II.

plug and had two children: Robert Harold Ulmer and Brenda Ulmer Barker. Wade was killed in an automobile accident in 1951. *Mrs. Lester Williamson, Etna Green, Indiana* 130.1.8

Isaac and Barbara (Cripe) Ulrey

Isaac Ulrey (Ulrich) came to Indiana from Ohio and in 1835 purchased 430 acres in Jackson Township in the southwest part of the township. In 1837 he purchased 320 acres in the eastern part of Lake Township, Kosciusko County. In 1838 he moved his family from Montgomery County, Ohio to Kosciusko County.

Isaac was born in Maryland on December 8, 1786, the son of David and Barbara Ulrich, who moved to the Morrison Cove area in Pennsylvania. From there his parents moved to Ohio. Isaac married Barbara (Gripe) Cripe on January 3, 1808 in Montgomery County, Ohio. She was born June 4, 1788 in Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, the daughter of John (Creib) Cripe and Elizabeth Rench.

All the children were born in Ohio, namely: David, born March 17, 1808, died March 17,1866, married April 5, 1829 to Susannah Shively; Elizabeth, born March 28, 1811, died December 16, 1894, married July 28, 1836 to David Cripe; Esther, born August 5, 1813, died May 26, 1896, married March 30, 1831 to Jacob Metzger; John Aaron, born July 25, 1816, died August 18, 1864, married July 30,1837 to Sarah Snep; Stephen R., born October 30, 1818, died March 17, 1866, married October 20, 1842 to Mary Swihart; Isaac, Jr., born 1823, married to Nancy. *Keith E. Ross, North Manchester, Indiana*

? 130.1.8, 4

John Aaron and Sarah (Snep) Ulrey

John Aaron Ulrey was born in Montgomery County, Ohio and in 1837 came to Kosciusko County with his wife, Sarah Snep, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Clemens) Snep. They settled in Lake Township at the southwest corner of the Packerton Road and State Road 14. On this farm is a big spring which is still running. The first house was a log cabin. Later a frame house was built over the spring. This was called the summer house after the brick house was built. Around 1855 the two story brick house was built with a walk-in basement, since the house was built on the side of a hill. It also had a floored attic. All the downstair rooms had a wainscot of walnut. The trim was all walnut. John Aaron, known as "Big John," was born June 25, 1816 and was killed by a falling tree on July 18, 1864. Sarah was born May 1, 1817 and died January 3, 1895. With the help of the older boys she raised the large family. The children were: Stephen Snep born August 31, 1838, died May 24, 1911, married April 18, 1867 to Mary Jane Tridle; Isaac born December 3, 1839, died November 12, 1861, married June 11, 1861 to Catherine Cripe; Jacob T. born December 10, 1842, died April 5, 1914, married August 27, 1865 to Elizabeth Swihart; Susan born December 10, 1842, died December 7, 1897; John W. born December 13, 1845, died January 12, 1917, married February 1, 1872 to Phoebe Frantz; David C. born July 5, 1847, died May 30, 1946, married February 25, 1872 to Barbara Ulrey; Eli born June 6, 1849, died June 20, 1926; Aaron A. born September 3, 1850 died May 29, 1924, married Alice Miller; Sarah born January 1, 1855, died February 16, 1947, married May 17, 1877 to George Tridle (first cousin to Mary Jane Tridle); Barbara born December 29, 1856, died July 28, 1928, married Aaron J. Ulrey; Anna born July 29, 1860, died August 28, 1861. *Keith E. Ross, North Manchester, Indiana*

?

John S. Ulrey 130.1.6.3

John S. Ulrey, "Little John," born January 3, 1809 near Dayton, Ohio on the site of the present day Veterans Administration, was one of the nine children of Samuel Ullery/Ulrich, Sr. and Esther Gripe/Cripe. His siblings were Elizabeth, Barbara, Susannah, Esther, Sarah, Samuel A., Hannah and Catherine. All these children came to Indiana with their widowed mother around 1837.

Samuel S. Ulrey and wife Phebe (Miller) with children, Letty and Albert.

Mary Ulrey West

In spite of his nickname, John S. Ulrey was of medium height, heavy set, and weighed about 180 pounds. All his life, from age five to age seventy-seven, he suffered a number of broken bones from farm accidents and animals, which included three separate cases of broken ribs. Besides helping around the farm with his father, he also assisted with the blacksmith shop and did a lot of hauling to Cincinnati. As a young child, he was on one of these trips when he saw one of the first ever steamboats sail on the Ohio River, and the celebrating cannon. It was the loudest noise he had ever heard.

In 1829, he made an exploratory trip to Indiana by way of St. Marys, Fort Wayne, and South Bend. There were only four houses inside Fort Wayne, and one house between Logansport and Fort Wayne. Water was hard to find, and his group drank any water they could find, sometimes sucking water through a clean handkerchief from a puddle-filled deer track. Afterwards, he found out that the friendly neighboring Indians at home in Ohio had passed word from tribe to tribe ordering that they take turns watching him from a distance all the way to Indiana and back, making sure he was safe from other unfriendly Indians. The Ulreys had always treated the Indians well, and as equals.

In 1835, he made another trip into this territory, by way of Eaton, Richmond, Indianapolis, Logansport, Huntington and the Eel River as far as Sugar Creek, now called South Whitley. He borrowed $200 from his mother to buy land two miles north of North Manchester; sold that, and finally bought the family farm on the Eel River by Liberty Mills. The family did not bring enough wheat that first year, and subsisted on cornbread until the new wheat was threshed, taken on an eight to twelve-day trip to the nearest mill

the best t
there we
trees.
He mai
10, 1843
had seve
Jacob C.,
cle Dots;
daughter
Kosciusk
Ault. Sar
1853, anc
Susannal
younger s
born two
Ulrey. Su
sweetest
Ulrey, du
always ha
gent or ui
ed a cow
wood and
lumber bu
time in M
mitted his
the more
Brethren
had it mov
a membe
the churc
Old Order
Order. Jo
him to sta
died Nov
died June
er Church
Concer
born the c
buried fro
4, 1833. H
ary 21, 18
tor of com
nus.
John, a
atives, an
he broug
comic cal
as well as
Mary, t
"foreigne
from Geo
an ardent
everyone.
died youn
Jacob (
married F
moved to
taught sch
College. H
son Town
Jonatha
because
enlist for
1843, he l
predicted
instead tc
Wilson on
in the Wh
Bulletin is
in the "dr
one of the
had voted
Aaron, l
Guilford
E. Blue, a
Anna R.
up to be a
Normal Sc
when he
mind. She
She marri
also a res
dren: Ge
Leon, Wil
Katharine

130.1.8 8th CHILD of JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

BARBARA CRIPE & ISAAC ULREY-156.1.6

CHILDREN: I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED Gill Jly 1982 DATE	DIED PLACE Cem
1. DAVID ULREY 64.2.4 md. Susannah Shively (W)	22 Sep 1808 16 Sep 1809	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	5 Apr 1829 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	17 Mar 1866 26 Jan 1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind. Ulrey Kosciusko Co. Ind. Menn
2. ELIZABETH ULREY 130.6.5.1 md. David Cripe	28 Mar 1811 21 Jly 1814	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy. Co. Ohio	28 Jly 1836 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	16 Dec 1894 26 Feb 1855	Kosciusko Co. Ind. Kisciusko Co. Ind.
3. ESTHER ULREY 76.8.4 md. Jacob Metzger	5 Aug 1813 1816 23 Jan ~~1808~~	Mtgy. Co. Ohio ~~Mtgy. Co. Ohio~~ PA BEDFORD CO, PA	30 Mar 1831 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	26 May 1896 14 Jan 1884	Kosciusko Co. Ind. Ulrey Kosciusko Co. Ind. Menn
4. JOHN Aaron ULREY. Census md. Sally Snep (Sarah) d/o John Snep + Eliz. Clemons	25 Jly 1816 1 May 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	30 Jly 1837 Mtgy. Co. Ohio	18 Aug 1864 3 Jan 1895	Kosciusko Co. Ind. Ulrey Kosciusko Co. Ind. Menn
5. STEPHEN R. ULREY need census md. Mary Swihart 130.6.5.2 m ② Jacob Cripe	30 Dec 1818 7 Jly 1821 11 Jan 1817	Mtgy. Co. Ohio Mtgy Co. Ohio	20 Oct 1842 Kosciusko Co. Ind. 19 May 1881 – Kos Co Ind	17 Mar 1866 29 Jly 1899 14 Mch 1900	Kosciusko Co. Ind. Ulrey Kosciusko Co. Ind. Menn Wabash Co Ind
6. ISAAC ULREY JR. ~~Nancy (Keith Ross chart)~~ No m. Rec for Isaac + no census af 1850 & after	1823 ~~1830~~	~~Mtgy Co Ohio~~	—	~~before 1850~~	

Nancy is md to Geo Hapner + in 1860 Jacob + Esther Ulrey reside there. Just before them is Elizabeth (Hapner) Ulrey + these are her ch w/ David Ulrey who must be deceased

U 26 Isaac Ulrey Came to Ind 1835
b. 8 Dec 1786 Md.
d. 10 Mar 1858 Kosc. Co. Ind. Ulrey
s/o-David Ulrich & Barbara????

married
3 Jan 1808
Mtgy. Co. Ohio

Barbara Cripe
b. 4 Jly 1788 Huntingdon Co.Pa.
d. 4 Sep 1859 Kosc. Co. Ind. 71-3-0
d/o John Cripe & Elizabeth Rench Ulrey Cem

My obit book: David Ulrey d. March 17, 1866 at 6 p.m. and Stephen Ulrey d. same day March 17, 1866 at 10 a.m.
age 57-5-25 age 47y. 2mos.

Susannah Shively, d/o John Shively & Esther Wolf
David Cripe, s/o Daniel Cripe & Catharine Overholtzer
Jacob Metzger, s/o Jacob Metzger & Mary Butterbaugh -
Mary Swihart, d/o Jacob Swihart & Mary Ault. After the death of Mary Ault, Jacob md. Mrs. Esther (Cripe) Ulrey, the widow of Samuel Ulrey who died in Mtgy. Co. Ohio in 1833.

1850- Ind. Kosc Co Jackson Twp - Isaac + Barbara only

No. 130.4.4.4=130.1.8.1=64.2.4 Susanna 4th CHILD OF JOHN SHIVELY & ESTHER WOLF

SUSANNAH SHIVELY & DAVID ULREY

DIED JAN1984 Nov 2000 DBaker

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	I CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. ✓John J. Ulrey 9 ch	8 Mar 1830	Montgomery Co. O.	27 Apr 1849 BK A	8 Sep 1900	Kosciusko Co. IN	O.O Germ. Baptist
30.6.5.5= 130.6.5.5	✓ m. Susanna Cripe	24 Jun 1823	O.	Kosciusko Co. IN	7 Mar 1911	" " "	O.O " "
	d/o-Daniel Cripe & Catharine Overholzer						

David Ulrey=130.1.8.1 =156.1.6.1
b-22 Sep 1808 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-17 Mar 1866 Kosciusko Co. IN-Ulrey Cem. Eel River Ch
s/o-Isaac Ulrey & Barbara Cripe Mem

Married
5 Apr 1829
Mtgy. Co. O.

Susannah Shively =130.4.4.4=64.2.4
b-16 Sep 1809 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Jan 1884 Kosc. Co. IN-Ulrey/mem Cem. Eel River Ch
d/o John Shively & Esther Wolf

No. 130.1.8.1.1 1ST CHILD OF SUSANNAH SHIVELY & DAVID ULREY

JOHN J. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAVID P. ULREY MD: MARY JANE MILLER d/o	JAN. 1850 JULY 1853	KOSC. CO, IND IND	2 FEB. 1873 KOSC. CO, IND			
2.	CATHARINE ULREY NO CH. MD: ADAM MISHLER S/O JACOB MISHLER & MARY HE MD. 1ST CATHARINE CRIPE d/o JACOB CRIPE & MARY WILAND	17 DEC. 1852 7 JUNE 1840 c. 1842	KOSC. CO, IND MIAMI CO, OHIO IND	21 DEC. 1879 KOSC. CO, IND 9 OCT. 1865 KOSC. CO, IND	11 OCT. 1946 5 APR. 1922 2 NOV. 1898	ELIDA, OHIO ALLEN CO, OHIO KOSC. CO, IND	
3.	ISAAC ULREY 2 STEP SONS MD: MARY ULREY d/o JOHN W. MILLER & ____ MARY WAS WIDOW OF AARON B. ULREY	OCT. 1854 AUG. 1850	KOSC. CO, IND IND	30 DEC. 1877 KOSC. CO, IND			
4. 130.1.8.4.10	AARON J. ULREY 1 ADOPTED SON MD: BARBARA ULREY d/o JOHN ULREY & SARAH SNEP	5 OCT. 1856 29 DEC. 1856	KOSC. CO, IND	3 FEB. 1881 KOSC. CO, IND	10 OCT. 1937 1 NOV. 1928	MEXICO, IND N. MANCHESTER, IND	
5.	BENJAMIN ULREY		KOSC. CO, IND		30 OCT. 185_	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY
6.	BARBARA ULREY (TYPHOID) NO CH MD: EMANUEL W. ROOT S/O JACOB ROOT & ELIZABETH WARNER HE MD. 2ND MARY HUFFORD NO CH. d/o ADAM HUFFORD & JULIANN STONEBURNER	4 JAN. 1859 31 July 1859 7 NOV. 1867	KOSC. CO, IND DARKE CO, OH	11 JUNE 1892 KOSC. CO, IND 5. FEB. 1902	15 APR. 1899 1 FEB. 1944 21 OCT. 1967	KOSC. CO, IND CAMDEN, IND CARROLL CO, IND	MUSSELMAN MUSSELMAN
7.	JACOB ULREY MD: d/o	NOT IN 1860 OR 1870 CENSUS	KOSC. CO, IND				
8.	JOHN H. ULREY MD: MARY S. GROSSNICKLE d/o RICHARD GROSSNICKLE & REBECCA ____	11 MCH. 1861 12 JAN. 1865	KOSC. CO, IND FREDERICK CO, MD	28 FEB. 1885 WABASH CO, IND	23 DEC. 1930 31 MCH. 1931	ROANOKE CO, VA ROANOKE CO, VA	PETERS CH. CEM. PETERS CH. CEM.
9.	STEPHEN T. ULREY MD: EDNA KARN d/o JACOB KARN & HANNAH SHIVELY	7 MCH. 1866 29 JAN. 1860	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	25 DEC. 1886 WABASH CO, IND	11 APR. 1909 26 SEPT. 1945	IND. LAKE ODESSA, MICH.	

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

JOHN J. ULREY
b. 8 MCH. 1830 MONT. CO, OH
d. 8 SEPT. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT. CEM

MARRIED
27 APR. 1849
KOSC. CO, IND
BK-A

SUSANNA CRIPE
b. 24 JUNE 1823 OHIO
d. 7 MCH. 1911 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT. CEM.
d/o DANIEL CRIPE &
CATHARINE OVERHOLZER

CENSUS

1850
1860
1870
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900
HER 1910

No. 130.6.~~4~~5.1=130.1.8.2=156.1.6.2 1st CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & CATHERINE OVERHOLZER

DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

DIED Fb 1985 Rev Dec 1992 Dbaker

CHILDREN Indexed	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Daniel Cripe	27 nov 4 Dec 1837	Ohio or Ind. ??	-------------	15 Jly 1843	Wabash Co. Ind.	Old Cripe
+2. Isaac C. Cripe m. Mary Frantz (1 of 10 dau.) d/o-NIcholas & Cath. Frantz CHRISTI	15 Jly 1840 12 Aug 1840	Wabash Co. IND. New Carlisle, Ohio	18 Aug 1867 Wabash Co Ind	10 Jun 1916 12 Mch 1915	Wabash Co Ind N. Manchester, Ind	Pleas Hill " "
3. Hannah Susan Cripe 92.12.2 m. Joseph W. Neher (N) S/O SAMUEL NEHER & MARY DANIELS	26 Spt 1844 12 Feb 1845	Wabash Co N. Manchester, Ind Clinton Co. Ind.	7-97 19 Jan 1868 Wabash Co Ind	17 Jly 1928 8 Apr 1923	N. Manchester, Ind N. Manchester, Ind.	Pleas. Hill " "
4. Esther Cripe m. Jacob M. Albright d/o SOLOMON ALBRIGHT & ?	2 Jly 1848 1848	Wabash Co Ind. IND	8-259 19 mar 1874 Wabash Co In	24 Jun 1926 22 Jun 1887	Wabash Co. Ind. " "	Cripe "
5. Barbara Cripe m. John Buckingham S/O NATHAN BUCKINGHAM & MARY ANN	17 Dec 1850 12 Apr 1855	Wabash Co Ind	8-347 24 Dec 1874 Wabash Co In	18 Feb 1929 27 Nov 1923	Wabash Co. Ind. " "	Pleas. Hill " "
NP 6. David E. Cripe NP m. Lydia Bigler	11 Feb 1855 7 Jun 1856	Wabash Co. Ind. Goshen, Ind. Eckhart Co	23 Dec 1883 Goshen, Indiana	30 Nov 1943 13 Jun 1950	Wichita, Ks. Wichita, Ks.	Kechi Kechi

d/o DANIEL BIGLER & CATHARINE

David Cripe (carpenter & Blacksmith)
b-21 Jly 1814 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-26 Feb 1855 Kosciusko Co. Ind. 40/7 (5-¼ mi.e. of Acme) Old Cripe Cem
Came to Ind. following their marriage

Married
28 Jly 1836
Mtgy. Co. O.

Elizabeth Ulery---130.1.8.2=156.1.6.2
b-28 Mch 1811 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-16 Dec 1894 Kosc. Co. Ind-near Acme, Ind. Old Cripe Cem
d/o-Issac E. & Barbara (Cripe) Ulery

#2 Children: Sarah
John
David
Edna (1882-1913) Wabash Co.IN.) 28 June
md. Egbert Berger 28 Apr 1912.
Lvs. 2 baby girls-b-23Apr 1913)

#4-Gm Obit 1960
Eliz. Albright- da/o #4
b-22 Dec 1878 -d-22 May 1960 N. Man.
Bur.--Pleas. Hill. 27 Mch 1910
m. Ellis Miller, had a son & stp-child
and 2 bro. & 2 sis.

#6-from N-paper obit-Children:
Eldon A. Cripe-Gerber, CA
Ivan Cripe " " md. Frances Holderman 27 Nash, Ok 16 March 1913
Paul Cripe---Princeton, CA
Dora Cripe----Wichita
Mabel Cripe---Wichita
Mrs. Florence Miller-Wichita
also 10 gr ch & 13 Grt gr ch

1850 - Wabash Co Ind Pleasant Tp. - 340A

Binney-pg 33

NP-obit
● = G.M. Obit

No. 130.1.8.2.2 2ND CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

ISAAC C. CRIPE & MARY FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SARAH ANN CRIPE 4 KN CH MQ: MARVIN J. RANCK S/O	NOV. 1869 SEPT. 1870	WABASH CO, IND IND	26 MCH. 1892 WABASH CO, IND	1962 1935	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	JOHN NICHOLAS CRIPE 3 KN CH MQ: FLORENCE BOBLETT D/O JACOB BOBLETT & MARGARET OREN	5 SEPT. 1871 12 JUNE 1872	WABASH CO, IND IND	2 JAN. 1892 WABASH CO, IND	25 DEC. 1946 12 APR. 1948	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
3.	DAVID S. CRIPE 1 KN CH. MQ: ROSA M. GROSSNICKLE D/O EMANUEL GROSSNICKLE & MARY BEACHLEY	16 MAY 1877 17 OCT. 1873	WABASH CO, IND IND	24 DEC. 1896 WABASH CO, IND	12 OCT. 1960 19 NOV. 1956	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	EDNA CRIPE MQ: EGBERT L. BURGER S/O HE MQ: 2ND LAURA ____ D/O	6 SEPT. 1882 1874 17 JUNE 1882	WABASH CO, IND	28 APR. 1912 WABASH CO, IND	28 JUNE 1913 1953 23 SEPT. 1971	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
5.	1 SON DIED IN INFANCY NAME & DATES NOT AVAIL.						

ISAAC C. CRIPE
b. 15 JULY 1840 WABASH CO, IND
d. 10 JUNE 1916 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
18 AUG. 1867
WABASH CO, IND

MARY FRANTZ
b. 12 AUG. 1840 NEW CARLISLE, OH
d. 12 MCH. 1915 N. MANCHESTER, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
D/O NICHOLAS FRANTZ & CATHERINE CHRIST.

CENSUS
1870 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

No. 130.1.8.2.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

HANNAH SUSAN CRIPE & JOSEPH W. NEHER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELLEN NEHER md: s/o	c. 1869	WABASH CO, IND	alive in 1905			
2.	died young						
3.	LEVI M. NEHER 5 KN CH. md: BERTHA MILLER d/o AMOS MILLER & SARAH CULP	15 OCT. 1872 MCH. 1873	WABASH CO, IND MO.	1894	JUNE 1924 14 SEPT. 1948	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	JOHN NEHER 3 KN CH md: ALICE SAUL d/o JOHN SAUL & VIRA HODGES	JULY 1874 30 AUG. 1877	WABASH CO, IND SALEM, VA.	6 MAY 1900	1936 21 APR. 1956	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
5.	MARY E. NEHER SPENT ENTIRE LIFE IN WHEEL CHAIR	11 NOV. 1875	WABASH CO, IND	———	27 DEC. 1961	N. MANCHESTER, IND	PLEASANT HILL
6.	SAMUEL S. NEHER 4 KN CH md: EMMA FIKE d/o JOSEPH J. FIKE & SUSAN MILLER	FEB. 1878 15 MAY 1875	WABASH CO, IND ILL	6 DEC. 1903	MCH. 1937 12 SEPT. 1962	IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
7.	SARAH NEHER md: s/o	FEB. 1881	WABASH CO, IND	alive in 1905			
8.	SIMON PETER NEHER 4 CH md: ANNA ELIZABETH MONTEL d/o SAMUEL MONTEL & PHOEBE ___ md. 2ND TACY M. (TOMBAUGH) HUTCHENS d/o GEORGE TOMBAUGH & ANNA ___ w/o	19 JAN. 1883 5 JULY 1880 8 OCT. 1882	WABASH CO, IND SILVER LAKE, IND IND	22 AUG. 1903 AFTER 1920 PORTLAND, IND	23 JAN. 1956 3 FEB. 1918 14 AUG. 1973	N. MANCHESTER, IND HUNTINGTON CO, IND N. MANCHESTER, IND.	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
9.	CHARLES E. NEHER	19 NOV. 1884	WABASH CO, IND	———	4 SEPT. 1905	N. MANCHESTER, IND	PLEASANT HILL
10.	LINA M. NEHER 3 KN CH md: CHARLES R. DELAUTER s/o FRANK DELAUTER & SARAH J. Bussard md. 2ND. A. L. BOLINGER s/o	7 MAY 1887 8 APR 1886	WABASH CO, IND IND	31 DEC. 1908 24 AUG. 1951	20 JUNE 1954 4 JAN. 1940	WABASH CO, IND BERRIEN SPRGS, MI.	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
11.	NAME & DATES NOT AVAIL.						

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

HANNAH SUSAN CRIPE
b. 26 SEPT. 1844 WABASH CO, IND
d. 17 July 1928 N. MANCHESTER, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM

MARRIED
19 JAN. 1868
WABASH CO, IND
7-97

JOSEPH W. NEHER
b. 12 FEB. 1845 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 8 APR. 1923 N. MANCHESTER, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/O SAMUEL NEHER & MARY DANIELS

CENSUS

1870
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 /
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

No. 130.1.8.2.4 4TH CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

ESTHER CRIPE & JACOB M. ALBRIGHT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY ALBRIGHT MA: S/O	MAY 1876	WABASH CO, IND	still home w/mother in 1920			
2.	ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) ALBRIGHT MA: ELLIS MILLER 1 CH S/O DAVID MILLER & HANNAH —	22 DEC. 1878 1868	WABASH CO, IND. IND	27 MCH. 1910	22 MAY 1960 1951	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
3.	CLARENCE ALBRIGHT	24 MCH. 1880	WABASH CO, IND	—	30 OCT. 1897	WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
4.	LYMAN W. ALBRIGHT 2 KN CH MA: FLORENCE BUSSARD D/O ELLIS BUSSARD & MARGARET ISLEY MA. 2ND FANNIE (GILL) BECHTOLD	6 SEPT. 1881 3 SEPT. 1883 13 JAN. 1896	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	c. 1904 1946	21 MCH 1971 9 OCT 1941 14 NOV. 1981		ROSE HILL ROSE HILL FAIRVIEW
5.	ROSA M. ALBRIGHT MA: CHARLES ORVILLE BLICKENSTAFF S/O JOHN L. BLICKENSTAFF & SARAH FAGER	15 MCH. 1884 12 JAN. 1884	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	27 JAN. 1906	2 SEPT. 1972 20 APR. 1962	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
6.	AMANDA ALBRIGHT MA: S/O	JAN. 1886	WABASH CO, IND				
7.	JACOB A. ALBRIGHT MA: MILDRED MORRISEY D/O JAMES MORRISEY & ? ROSELLA	11 SEPT. 1887 14 MCH. 1902	WABASH CO, IND IND	23 DEC. 1922 WABASH	16 OCT. 1981 14 MAY 1982	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL

ESTER CRIPE
b. 2 JULY 1848 WABASH CO, IND
d. 24 JUNE 1926 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. CRIPE CEM.

MARRIED
19 MCH. 1874
WABASH CO, IND
8-259

JACOB M. ALBRIGHT
b. 1848 IND
d. 22 JUNE 1887 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. CRIPE CEM.
S/O SOLOMON ALBRIGHT & ?

CENSUS

1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

ESTHER WIDOWED

No. 130.1.8.2.5 5TH CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

BARBARA CRIPE & JOHN BUCKINGHAM

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH BUCKINGHAM 2CH MD: DAVID WOLFE 2CH. S/O	19 JUNE 1875 30 OCT. 1875		OCT. 1899	15 JAN. 1965 9 APR. 1970	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	EEL RIVER CH SSOI
2.	INFANT SON		WABASH CO, IND	———	15 OCT. 1875	WABASH CO, IND	OLD CRIPE
3. Her 2nd 3.	LEVI BUCKINGHAM MD: CLARA E. D/O	OCT 1877 1876	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1902			
4.	FRANK BUCKINGHAM 5KN CH MD: NELLIE D/O	JUNE 1883 3 JULY 1885	WABASH CO, IND NEBR.	c. 1905	1927 JUNE 1969	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
5.	DAVID BUCKINGHAM BEULAH D/O	AUG. 1888 c. 1889	WABASH CO, IND IND	c. 1909	1939 1960	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL

BARBARA CRIPE
b. 17 DEC. 1850 WABASH CO, IND
d. 18 FEB. 1929 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
24 DEC. 1874
WABASH CO, IND
8-347

JOHN BUCKINGHAM
b. 12 APR. 1855 OHIO
d. 27 NOV. 1923 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/O NATHAN BUCKINGHAM &
MARY ANN

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

No. 130.1.8.2.6 6 TH CHILD OF DAVID CRIPE & ELIZABETH ULERY

DAVID E. CRIPE & LYDIA BIGLER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELDON A. CRIPE MD: BERTHA IZLA BOYD d/o ABRAHAM BOYD & KATIE __	24 MAY 1885 17 NOV. 1891	WABASH CO, IND KS	16 SEPT. 1918	26 NOV. 1964 28 NOV. 1988	CHICO CO, CA. CHICO CO, CA.	CA. D. REC CA. D. REC
2.	IVAN CRIPE MD: FRANCES HOLDERMAN d/o GEORGE HOLDERMAN & SARAH BEST	22 JAN. 1887 21 OCT. 1886	WABASH CO, IND NEWTON, KS	16 MCH. 1913	16 July 1965 30 AUG 1940	RED BLUFF CO, CA THOMAS, OKLA	 THOMAS CEM.
3.	FLORENCE CRIPE MD: EVERETT MILLER S/o	28 MAY 1889	FULTON CO, IND	24 JUNE 1922	20 OCT 1963		
4.	DORA CRIPE	4 FEB. 1891	FULTON CO, IND	STILL SGLE IN 1950	17 JUNE 1979	BENTON CO, ORE	
FROM CORA 5.	MABEL A. CRIPE MD: ROSS E. GRAVES S/o	26 OCT. 1893	FULTON CO, IND	15 DEC. 1959	9 DEC. 1982		
6.	PAUL CRIPE MD: d/o	26 MCH. 1895	TAYLOR CO, KTY	still sgle in OKLA 1930	25 AUG. 1984	BENTON CO, ORE.	

DAVID E. CRIPE
b. 11 FEB. 1855 WABASH CO, IND
d. 30 NOV. 1943 WICHITA, KS.
BUR. KECHI CEM

MARRIED
23 DEC. 1883
GOSHEN, IND

LYDIA BIGLER
b. 7 JUNE 1856 GOSHEN, IND
d. 13 JUNE 1950 WICHITA, KS
BUR. KECHI CEM.
d/o DANIEL BIGLER & CATHARINE __

CENSUS
1900 OKLA, PAYNE CO, CLARKSON
1910 OKLA, PAYNE CO, STILLWATER
1920 OKLA, CUSTER CO, DEER CREEK
1930 CA, CHICO CO, BUTTE TWSP

JACOB IS 4TH CHILD OF
JACOB METZGER & MARY PUDERBAUGH
BUTTERBAUGH

No. 130.1.8.3 + 156.1.6.3 – 76.8.4 3RD CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & ISAAC ULERY

ESTHER ULERY & JACOB METZGER JR.

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1, 130.8.3.1.2	ISAAC METZGER 8 KN CH MD: REBECCA ADAMS d/o ISAAC ADAMS & NANCY __ MD, 2ND ELIZABETH (CRIPE) CRIPE d/o JOSEPH CRIPE & MARY __	1832 24 OCT. 1830 17 DEC. 1836	OH PA. CLINTON CO, IND	26 FEB. 1870	16 MCH. 1883 21 JAN 1869 7 OCT. 1913	NEAR CASEY, ILL KOSC. CO, IND MTN. VIEW, MO	UNMARKED ULREY MEM
2.	✓JACOB METZGER "BIG JAKE" 11 CH ✓MD: MARGARET "PEGGY" SHOEMAKER d/o DAVID SHOEMAKER & CATHARINE __	21 MCH. 1834 28 AUG. 1830	MONT. CO, OH COLUMBIANA CO, OH	22 MAY 1856 KOSC. CO, IND	11 MAY 1908 25 FEB. 1914	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	SIDNEY SIDNEY
3.	DAVID METZGER MD: SUSANNA ARNOLD d/o HENRY ARNOLD & MARTHA KISER	28 AUG. 1836 15 DEC. 1842	IND IND	11 SEPT. 1860 KOSC. CO, IND	23 APR. 1920 10 JULY 1911	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	SIDNEY SIDNEY
4.	BARBARY METZGER	31 JAN. 1839		———	2 FEB. 1840	KOSC. CO, IND	OLD ULREY
5.	MARY A. METZGER NO CH MD. PETER HEETER S/o PETER HEETER & NETTIE STUMPFF HE MD. 2ND DELILAH (FUNK) BEIGH d/o JACOB FUNK & CATHARINE _ 1ST MD. TO HENRY BEIGH 28 AUG 1862	11 NOV. 1839 9 OCT. 1841 28 JULY 1844	IND PA STACK CO, OH	22 SEPT. 1869 KOSC. CO, IND 8 SEPT. 1900	6 MCH. 1899 8 MCH. 1919 4 JAN. 1924	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND IND	SIDNEY SIDNEY GOSPEL HILL
6.	JOHN C. METZGER 7 CH ✓MD: MARTHA JANE BOWEN d/o JOHN BOWEN & MARTHA __	25 SEPT. 1845 SEPT 1852	IND IND	10 APR. 1870 KOSC. CO, IND D-308	 2 JUNE 1914	 LOS ANGELES CO, CA	 EVERGREEN
7.	ESTER METZGER 3 CH JACOB FRANTZ S/o JOHN FRANTZ & SUSANNA _	1 AUG. 1848 4 DEC. 1844	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	16 FEB. 1869 KOSC. CO, IND D-163	23 MCH. 1930 31 JAN. 1937	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	GERM. BAPT GERM. BAPT
8,	STEPHEN METZGER	23 AUG. 1850	KOSC. CO, IND	———	25 AUG. 1851	KOSC. CO, IND	OLD ULREY
9.	JACOB METZGER	1855	KOSC. CO, IND	———	13 MCH. 1856	KOSC. CO, IND	OLD ULREY
10.	SUSAN METZGER	1862	IND	———			

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

156-1.6.3
76-8.4

✓ESTER ULERY 156.1.6.3
b. 5 AUG. 1813 MONT. CO, OH
d. 26 MAY 1896 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER GERM. BAPT.

MARRIED
30 MCH. 1831
MONT. CO, OH

JACOB METZGER JR.
b. 23 JAN. 1808 Montgomery Co Ohio
d. 14 JAN. 1884 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER GERM. BAPT.
S/O JACOB METZGER &
MARY PUDERBAUGH/BUTTERBAUGH

CENSUS

1850 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

No. 76.8.4.1 =156.1.6.3.1 = 130.1.8.3.1 1st CHILD OF JACOB METZGER & ESTHER ULERY

ISAAC METZGER & REBECCA ADAMS I JUNE 1985 Dbaker

CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
	DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1. Barbara Metzger 11 CH. ✓m. David Bowman	ca 1852 19 July 1850	Kosciusko Co Ind OH	24 Nov 1872 Kosciusko Co. In	18 MCH. 1927	MODESTO, CA	WOOD COLONY
2. Esther Metzger	18 Spt 1854	KOSC, CO, IND	---------	29 Aug 1862	Kosciusko Co.In	Ulrey Mem.
3.✓Jacob W. Metzger (White Jake) 9 ch ✓m. Dianna Catherine Brandenburg	5 Apr 1856 1861	Kosc Co Ind OH.	2 Mch 1879 Kosciusko Co. IN	15 Feb 1943 3 Aug 1937	Kosc Co Ind Kosciusko Co.In	Church
4.✓Isaac D. Metzger m. Lydia Wertenberger (2 s. 1 dau) ✓m. (2) Susanna Hay (4s. & 4 dau.) ✓m. (3) Aley Eleanor (Teel) Frahling D/O JOEL TEEL & ELIZABETH	2 ~~Feb~~ JAN. 1858 26 Mch 1852 10 Spt ~~1855~~ 1865 15 Apr 1866	Kosciusko Co. In. MONT. CO, OH. Franklin Co. Va.	22 Oct 1882 G-56 Kosciusko Co. IN 14 Nov 1889 25 Aug 1923	8 Feb 1925 27 Apr 1888 10 Jan 1921 4 Spt 1938	 KOSC. CO, IND. Kosciusko Co.IN N. Manchester, IN	 Mexico, Ind.
5. Noah Metzger	2 Jan 1860	KOSC, CO, IND	----------	8 Jan 1861	Kosciusko Co.IN	Ulrey Mem.
6. Simon Metzger	26 Nov 1861	KOSC, CO, IND	----------	26 Aug 1862	Kosciusko Co.IN	Ulrey Mem.
7. Emanuel Metzger 3 KN CH. m. ALMA G.	ca 1863 c. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND IOWA				
8. George Metzger m.	9 JUNE 1865 ~~ca 1866~~	KOSC. CO, IND IND	NEVER MARR.	18 JAN. 1955	YOLO, CA	

Isaac Metzger
b- ca 1832 Ohio
d- 16 Mch 1883 near Casey, Ill.
* The family had moved to Mo. and Isaac died on a return trip to Ind. The grave is unmarked.

* Pg 86 Lester Binnie book.
✓= obit
Binnie Bk pg 85-88

Married A-209
26 Feb 1851
Kosc. Co. Ind

Married (2)
1870 — 9 Oct
Marion Co Ill
D-68

Rebecca Adams
b-24 Oct 1830 PA
d-21 Jan 1869 Kosc. Co. Ind.--Ulrey Memorial cem.
d/o-

✓ Elizabeth (Cripe) Cripe=130.8.3.1:2=130.8.2.4.2 Wid/oJacob=130.4.1.5.3=130.1.1.2.3
b-17 Dec 1836 Clinton Co. Ind.
d-7 Oct 1913 Mountain View, Mo. Cancer of stomach
d/o-Joseph and Mary (Cripe) Cripe
Elizabeth and Jacob had 6 ch. and Elizabeth & Isaac 1s.+3 dau.
Both husbands and (5 children) preceded her in death. Vind-1914 pg.31 Cripe)

76.8.4
156.1.6.3.2

No. 130.1.8.3.2 2ND CHILD OF ESTHER ULERY & JACOB METZGER JR.

JACOB METZGER & MARGARET SHOEMAKER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAVID C. METZGER 12CH MA: AMANDA HAINES d/o SAMUEL HAINES & ESTHER —	25FEB. 1856 22NOV. 1864	KOSC. CO, IND IND	7OCT. 1880 KOSC. CO, IND F-333	1935 21MAY 1929	IND IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
2.	SAMUEL S. METZGER NO CH MA: SARAH JANE SNELL (ALSO #5) d/o ENOCH SNELL & MARY	APR. 1858 MAY 1866	KOSC. CO, IND IND	22OCT 1885 KOSC. CO, IND H-28	1924 1939	IND IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
3.	JOHN W. METZGER 3CH MA: MARY E. CHRISTIAN d/o DANIEL CHRISTIAN & LYDIA —	22SEPT. 1859 10MCH. 1861	KOSC. CO, IND MIAMI CO, OH	24NOV. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND	16 JULY 1952 14 JAN. 1953	KOSC. CO, IND COLUMBIA CITY, IND	EEL RIVER ULREY MEM.
4.	ADA METZGER	1860	KOSC. CO, IND	———	BEFORE 1870	KOSC. CO, IND	
5.	ELI METZGER 4CH MA: SUSAN CHRISTIAN d/o JOHN CHRISTIAN & SARAH — MA. 2ND SARAH (SNELL) METZGER (ALSO #2) d/o ENOCH SNELL & MARY —	FEB. 1862 20 SEPT. 1858 MAY 1866	KOSC. CO, IND MIAMI CO, IND IND	8FEB. 1890	1943 2FEB. 1924 1939	KOSC. CO, IND IND	EEL RIVER ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM
6.	JACOB ALBERT METZGER MA: ELIZABETH ULREY 3CH d/o GABRIEL ULREY & MARY ANN KREIDER	1 MAY 1863 SEPT. 1868	KOSC. CO, IND IND	17SEPT. 1887 KOSC. CO, IND H-294	4MAY 1952	KOSC. CO, IND	EEL RIVER ULREY MEM.
7. HIS 2ND	CATHARINE METZGER MA: LEONARD KUNS S/O LEWIS W. KUNS & CATHARINE WOLF MA. 2ND ADAM KEISTER S/O JOHN A. KEISTER & MARY M. —	1 OCT. 1864 22NOV. 1848 18 APR. 1852	KOSC. CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND VA.	15OCT. 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-382 9JAN. 1921	11DEC. 1926 27FEB. 1913 12 JAN. 1936	WHITTIER, CA IND IND	OLIVE GROVE OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B. WABASH CO, IND
8.	NOAH W. METZGER 4CH MA: SARAH ANN BEIGH d/o ELIAS BEIGH & SUSANNA SNOKE	9SEPT. 1866 6NOV. 1869	KOSC. CO, IND IND	28DEC. 1889 KOSC. CO, IND I-252	21 ~~SEPT 1849~~ 24 JAN. 1962	? STANISLAUS, CO, CA STANISLAUS CO, CA	CA. D. REC. CA. D. REC. MODESTO CEM.
9. HIS 2ND	SARAH METZGER NO CH. MA: SOLOMON HAY S/O JACOB HAY & ELIZABETH —	1MAY 1868 22MCH. 1850	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	31DEC. 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-146	10 APR. 1921 13 JAN. 1934	N. MANCHESTER, IND	
10.	IRA METZGER 12CH MA: LOSETTA MILLER d/o ANTHONY MILLER & FANNY CULP	9AUG 1870 7NOV. 1872	KOSC. CO, IND LIMA, OH	10MCH. 1894	4APR 1952 26MCH. 1952	ALLEN CO, OH ALLEN CO, OH	ASH GROVE CH.
11.	LYDIA METZGER 10CH. MA: JAMES BLEIGH S/O ELIAS BEIGH & SUSANNA SNOKE	SEPT. 1873 FEB. 1867	KOSC. CO, IND IND	30 OCT. 1890 KOSC. CO, IND K-126	NOV. 1932 1955	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	EEL RIVER-U. MEM EEL RIVER-U. MEM

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

JACOB METZGER Big Jake
b. 21 MCH. 1834 MONT. CO, OH
d. 11 MAY 1908 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR.

O. Gm Obit

MARRIED
22 MAY 1856
FROM OBIT

MARGARET SHOEMAKER (PEGGY)
b. 28 AUG. 1830 COLUBIA CO, OHIO
d. 25 FEB. 1914 (AT HOME OF SON ELI) KOSC. CO, IND

BUR.
d/o DAVID SHOEMAKER &
CATHARINE ___

CENSUS

1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP w/SON ELI.

No. 130.1.8.3.3 3RD CHILD OF ESTHER ULERY & JACOB METZGER JR.

DAVID METZGER & SUSANNA ARNOLD

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	STEPHEN ARNOLD METZGER MD: ANNA ARNOLD ULREY 2CH d/o MD, 2ND ESTELLA HENDRICKS 1CH d/o	16 NOV. 1861 DEC. 1863 1 MCH 1889	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	13 NOV. 1882 KOSC. CO, IND G-64 11 JUNE 1909 WABASH CO, IND	20 MAY 1939 12 MCH. 1908 2 DEC. 1962	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	GERM. BAPT. GERM. BAPT. GERM. BAPT. N. MANCHESTER
2.	HENRY ARNOLD METZGER MD: NORA ALICE ARMEY 5CH d/o HENRY ARMEY & HANNAH SNOKE	18 AUG 1863 23 APR. 1871	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	24 DEC. 1887 KOSC. CO, IND H-347	23 APR. 1955 12 MAY 1943	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	OAKWOOD OAKWOOD WABASH CO.
3.	LYDIA ARNOLD METZGER 8CH. MD: NICHOLAS HAY S/o JACOB HAY & SUSANNAH FRANTZ	10 SEPT. 1865 9 MCH. 1861	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	7 OCT. 1882 KOSC. CO, IND	11 OCT. 1947 26 MAY 1924	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	EEL RIVER-U-MEM EEL RIVER-U-MEM KOSC. CO.
ALSO 4. 130.1.6.2.1.8	NOAH ARNOLD METZGER 6CH MD: CLARA SHIVELY MILLER d/o JOHN W. MILLER & ESTHER SHIVELY	4 DEC. 1867 OCT. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	24 NOV. 1888 WABASH CO, IND	22 JUNE 1949 16 JUNE 1961	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	OAKWOOD OAKWOOD
5.	SAMUEL C. METZGER 3CH MD: EMMA KING d/o GEORGE KING & MARY E. –	6 DEC. 1869 1878	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	1 JUNE 1895 KOSC. CO, IND K-148	1952 1948	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	SILVER LAKE SILVER LAKE
6.	DAVID (?CHARLEY) METZGER	c. 1875	KOSC. CO, IND.	———	BEFORE 1900		
7.	ALBERT METZGER 2 KN CH MD: FERN d/o	23 OCT. 1877 c. 1888	KOSC. CO, IND IND	c. 1906			

DAVID METZGER
b. 28 AUG. 1836 IND
d. 23 APR. 1920 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. SIDNEY CEM.

1870 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP

MARRIED
11 SEPT. 1860
KOSC. CO, IND

SUSANNA ARNOLD
b. 15 DEC. 1842 IND
d. 10 JULY 1911 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. SIDNEY CEM.
d/o HENRY H. ARNOLD & MARTHA KISER

No. 130·1·8·3·6 6TH CHILD OF ESTHER ULERY & JACOB METZGER JR.

JOHN C. METZGER & MARTHA JANE BOWMAN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAVID METZGER MD: d/o	FEB. 1871	KOSC. CO, IND	STILL SGLE 1930 in Ventura CO, CA.			
2.	ALLEN METZGER 6 CH MD: SUSAN BRANDENBURG d/o	JUNE/1874 APR. 1875	KOSC. CO, IND	27 APR. 1895 KOSC. CO, IND K-138	1943 1952	IND IND	EEL R. - ULREY MEM EEL R. - ULREY MEM
3.	ANNA METZGER MD: S/O	MAY/1880	KOSC. CO, IND				
4.	EMMA METZGER 1 KN CH MD: DANIEL CLYDE HECATHORN S/O GEORGE HECATHORN & ELLA	11 MAY/1880 9 MAY 1880	KOSC. CO, IND IND	28 APR. 1906 KOSC. CO, IND N-291	3 FEB. 1963 10 JUNE 1957	LOS ANGELES, CA LOS ANGELES, CA	CA. D. REC. CA. D. REC.
5.	ROSA M. METZGER MD: S/O	APR. 1882	KOSC. CO, IND				
6.	FRANCES METZGER 3 KN CH MD: ROBERT A. JOHNSON S/O	OCT. 1889 30 MCH 1887	KOSC. CO, IND IND		23 SEPT 1947	CA. D. REC	
7.	NAME & DATES NOT AVAIL		KOSC. CO, IND			KOSC. CO, IND	
	NOTE: THE FOLLOWING KOSC. CO MARRIAGE WAS FOUND. COULD IT BE #5 ROSA ? ROSELLA METZGER TO IRVIN LECKRON						
	JOHN C. METZGER b. 25 SEPT. 1845 KOSC. CO, IND d. STILL ALIVE 1920 BUR. CENSUS 1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP 1910 CA, LOS ANGELES CO, SAN JOSE TWSP 1920 CA, LOS ANGELES CO, SAN DIMAS 1930		MARRIED 10 APR. 1870 KOSC. CO, IND D-308		MARTHA JANE BOWEN b. 5 SEPT. 1852 IND d. 2 JUNE 1914 SAN DIMAS, CA BUR. EVERGREEN CEM. d/o JOHN BOWEN & MARTHA ___		

No. 130.1.8.3.7 7TH CHILD OF ESTHER ULERY & JACOB METZGER JR.

ESTHER METZGER & JACOB FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	NOAH FRANTZ 1 CH. MA: FANNIE BRENNEMAN d/o	4 DEC. 1870 c. 1869	KOSC. CO, IND IND	24 NOV. 1888 KOSC. CO, IND I-68	1 JAN. 1946	WABASH CO, IND	
2.	SUSANNA FRANTZ 6CH MA: BENJAMIN F. NEHER S/O SAMUEL NEHER & SUSANNAH ___	24 FEB. 1871 12 MAY 1869	KOSC. CO, IND IND	19 JAN. 1892 KOSC. CO, IND J-132	1934 1954	IND IND	OLD ORDER G.B. OLD ORDER G.B.
3.	EZRA FRANTZ 2 KN CH MA: LUCINDA BOYER d/o AARON BOYER & CASSIE RINEHART	23 July 1874 1881	KOSC. CO, IND IND	2 MAY 1903 KOSC. CO, IND M-116	22 AUG 1965 26 SPT. 1962	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL

ESTHER ULERY
b. 1 AUG. 1848 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 23 MCH. 1930 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERM. BAPT. CEM.

MARRIED
16 FEB. 1869
KOSC. CO, IND
D-163

JACOB FRANTZ
b. 4 DEC. 1844 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 31 JAN. 1937 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. GERM. BAPT. CEM.
S/O JOHN FRANTZ & SUSANNA ___

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, SILVER LAKE

ALSO 156.1.6.4

No. 130.1.8.4 4TH CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & ISAAC ULREY

JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	STEPHEN SNEP ULREY MD: MARY JANE TRIDLE D/O JACOB TRIDLE & SARAH ___	31 AUG 1838 DEC. 1844	KOSC. CO, IND IND	18 APR 1867 KOSC. CO, IND C-499	24 MAY 1911 30 MAY 1932	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ISAAC ULREY MD: CATHARINE CRIPE D/O SHE MD. 2ND ADAM MISHLER S/O JACOB MISHLER & MARY ___	3 DEC. 1839 4 JUNE 1842 7 JUNE 1840	KOSC. CO, IND IND MIAMI CO, OH	11 JUNE 1861 KOSC. CO, IND B-391 8 OCT. 1865 KOSC. CO, IND C-233	12 NOV. 1863 2 NOV. 1878 5 APR. 1922	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND ALLEN CO, OH	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
TWINS 3.	JACOB T. ULREY 5CH. 2d. INF. MD: ELIZABETH SWIHART D/O GABRIEL SWIHART & LEAH MCDONALD	10 DEC. 1842 29 AUG. 1845	KOSC. CO, IND IND	27 AUG. 1865 KOSC. CO, IND C-219	5 APR. 1914 21 DEC. 1932	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM ULREY MEM
4.	SUSAN ULREY MD: S/O	10 DEC. 1842	KOSC. CO, IND	DON'T THINK SO	7 DEC. 1897	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
5.	JOHN W. ULREY MD: PHOEBE FRANTZ D/O CHRISTIAN FRANTZ & MARY	13 DEC. 1845 SEPT. 1846	KOSC. CO, IND OH	1 FEB. 1872 KOSC. CO, IND D-515	12 JAN. 1917 1925	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
6.	DAVID C. ULREY MD: BARBARA ULREY D/O SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNAH CRIPE	5 JULY 1847 AUG. 1851	KOSC. CO, IND IND	25 FEB. 1872 KOSC. CO, IND D-519	30 MAY 1946 1924	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
7.	ELI ULREY MD: D/O	6 JUNE 1849	KOSC. CO, IND	DON'T THINK SO	20 JUNE 1926	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
8.	AARON A. ULREY MD: ALICE MILLER D/O AARON MILLER & MARY BLICKENSTAFF	3 SEPT. 1850 APR. 1856	KOSC. CO, IND IND	c. 1877	29 MAY 1924 1938	IND IND	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN
9.	SARAH ULREY 4 CH MD: GEORGE TRIDLE S/O GEORGE TRIDLE & ADALINE MONTEL	1 JAN. 1855 MAY 1854	KOSC CO, IND IND	17 MAY 1877 KOSC. CO, IND E-622	16 FEB. 1947 21 NOV. 1934	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
10.	BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY MD: AARON J. ULREY S/O JOHN J. ULREY & SUSAN CRIPE	29 DEC. 1856 OCT. 1856	KOSC. CO, IND IND	3 FEB. 1881 KOSC. CO, IND F-391	28 JULY 1928		
11.	ANNA ULREY	29 JULY 1860	KOSC. CO, IND	———	28 AUG. 1861		

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

A'

JOHN AARON ULREY "BIG JOHN"
b. 25 JULY 1816 MONT. CO, OH
d. 18 AUG. 1864 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
KILLED BY FALLING TREE
MOVED FROM OHIO TO KOSC. CO
IN 1837

MARRIED
30 JULY 1837
MONT. CO, OH

SARAH (SALLY) SNEP
b. 1 MAY 1817 ?PA
d. 3 JAN. 1895 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o JOHN SNEP & ELIZABETH CLEMONS

CENSUS

1850 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
Her 1870 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
Her 1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP

BENNIE BOOK
PG's 141 & 142

No. 130.1.8.4.1 1ST CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

STEPHEN SNEP ULREY & MARY JANE TRIDLE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
TWINS 1.	CALVIN ULREY MQ: MIRIAM GERTRUDE BUCK d/o HENRY BUCK & ELIZA BECK	28 July 1870 7 AUG. 1871	WABASH CO, IND ILL	28 NOV. 1900	25 DEC. 1942 1959	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ALVIN L. ULREY 2 CH MQ; LUCILLE E. HOWENSTINE d/o	28 July 1870	IND	19 July 1909	20 JULY 1936 c. NOV. 1935	IND IND	
3.	ELLA ULREY	1872	IND	———	1894	IND	PLEASANT HILL
see note on Back 4.	SARAH E. ULREY MQ: s/o	1874	IND		BEFORE 1936		
5.	RHODA ULREY 1 KN CH MQ: HENRY HOOVER s/o MOSES HOOVER & LUCINDA ___	AUG. 1879 c. 1876	IND IND	c. 1908			
HIS 2ND MARR. 6.	VERNA ULREY MQ: FRANK S. KITSON s/o ALLEN KITSON & GABRIELLA ___	19 JAN. 1881 20 JUNE 1870	IND IND	c. 1926	18 OCT. 1969 28 APR. 1940	HUNTINGTON CO, IND	
7.	AMSEY ULREY	1883	IND	———	1891	WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
TWINS 8.	DAYTON ULREY 5 KN CH. MQ: LELA ——— ELIZABETH 1915, CARL 1917, MARY ANN 1918 d/o	19 SEPT. 1884 c. 1892	IND IND	c. 1912	DEC 1966	SARASOTA, FLA.	
9.	CLAYTON T. ULREY MQ: d/o	19 SEPT. 1884	N. MANCH. IND		1963	"	PLEASANT HILL
10.	SHARON ULREY	MAY 1888	IND	———	OCT. 1968	N. MANCH., IND	

STEPHEN SNEP ULREY
b. 31 AUG. 1838 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 24 MAY 1911 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
HER 1930

MARRIED
18 APR. 1867
KOSC. CO, IND
C-499

MARY JANE TRIDLE
b. DEC. 1844 IND
d. 30 MAY 1932 IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o JACOB TRIDLE & SARAH ___

#3 & 4 CHILDREN —— CONFUSION

THE BIRTH DATES ON THESE TWO
COULD BE BACKWARDS ??
ONLY ONE IN THE 1880 CENSUS, BUT
THERE WERE TWO.
ELLA IS IN THE PLEASANT HILL CEM.
SARAH IS NOT IN THE CEM. AS ULREY SO IT IS
POSSIBLE SHE MARRIED BEFORE 1900 AND
DIED BEFORE 1936. ??

A LOT OF THE INFORM. ON THE FRONT
OF THE SHEET IS THE RESULT OF
RESEARCH USING DATA FROM ALVIN OBIT.

GM 5 Sept 1936 PG 26

Ulrey, Alvin L. age 65 Ind.

Son of

(Lucy Howenstine, Stephen S. & Mary Jane Tridle.)

b. 28 July 1870. Just 8 days before his 66th birthday he departed to be with his companion who left us 8 months ago. He and his twin bro. Calvin were the oldest of a family of 10 Ch.

Ault

130.1.8.4.1.2

19 July 1909 md. Lucy Howenstine.
to the union 2 ch. Fredrick &
Verna Margaret.

Surv. by his 2 ch are 3 ④ bro & 3 ② sisters,
his twin bro Calvin, Mrs. Henry Hoover.
and Mrs. F. S. Kitson of N. Manch,
Clayton of East Orange, N.J., Dayton of
Pittsburgh Pa, and Sharon of Evanston, Ill.
Preceded by wife, 2 sis & 1 bro.
Serv. Manchester Ch of Bre.

7

-
- in Kosciusko County, Indiana, USA [1] [2] [6]

Children

1870

1. Calvin Ulrey b: JUL 1870 in Indiana, USA
2. Alvin L. Ulrey b: JUL 1872 in Indiana, USA
3. Ella Ulrey b: JUL 1872 in Indiana, USA 1894
4. Sarah E. Ulrey b: ABT 1874 in Location: Unknown — d. 1880
5. Rhoda Ulrey b: AUG 1879 in Indiana, USA
6. Verna Ulrey b: 19 JAN 1881 in Wabash, Wabash County, Indiana, USA
7. Amsey Ulrey b: 1883 in Indiana, USA
8. Clayton T. Ulrey b: SEP 1884 in Indiana, USA
9. Dayton Ulrey b: SEP 1884 in Indiana, USA
10. Sharon May 1888

Sources:

ALSO 130.1.9.11

No. 130.1.8.4.2=1561.6.4.2 2ND CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

ISAAC ULREY & CATHARINE CRIPE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB ULREY	16 APR. 1862	Kosc. co, IND	——	19 OCT. 1863	Kosc. co, IND	ULREY MEM.
2.	ANNIE ULREY MD. STEPHEN METZGER S/O DAVID METZGER & SUSANNAH	DEC. 1863 NOV. 1861	Kosc. co, IND IND	18 NOV. 1882 Kosc. co, IND C-64			

ISAAC ULREY
b. 3 DEC. 1839 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 12 NOV. 1863 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
11 JUNE 1861
Kosc. Co, IND
B-391

CATHARINE CRIPE
b. 4 JUNE 1842 IND
d. 2 NOV. 1878 ALLEN Co, OHIO
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

CENSUS

1870 IND, Kosc. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, Kosc. Co JACKSON TWSP

SHE
MD. 2ND
8 OCT. 1865
Kosc. Co, IND
C-233

ADAM MISHLER
b. 7 JUNE 1840 MIAMI CO, OH
d. 5 APR. 1922 ALLEN CO, OH
BUR. ASH GROVE CEM.
S/O JACOB MISHLER & MARY ____
ADAM MD. 1ST CATHERINE ULREY
d/o JOHN J. ULREY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

No. 130.1.8.4.3 3RD CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

JACOB T. ULREY & ELIZABETH SWIHART

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ISAAC D ULREY 9CH MA: CATHERINE C. WEHRLY d/o ADAM WEHRLY & LUCINDA —	MCH. 1866 July 1867	KOSC. CO, IND IND	7 MAY 1885 KOSC. CO, IND	? c. 1936 ? c. 1937		
2.	MALON ULREY	18 July 1872	KOSC. CO, IND	———	28 July 1872	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
3.	SILAS ULREY	28 SEPT. 1876	KOSC. CO, IND	———	20 OCT. 1876	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
4.	CORA ULREY MA: S/o	FEB. 1885	KOSC. CO, IND				
5.	EMMA ULREY 6CH MA: CHESTER DEAFENBAUGH S/o CHARLES DEAFENBAUGH & LOUISA —	FEB. 1887 1886	KOSC. CO, IND	4 MCH. 1908 KOSC. CO, IND P-217	19__ 1960		ULERY MEM

JACOB T. ULREY
b. 10 DEC. 1842 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 5 APR. 1914 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
HER 1920
HER 1930 IND, KOSC. CO, N. MANCHESTER

MARRIED
27 AUG. 1865
KOSC. CO, IND
C-219

ELIZABETH SWIHART
b. 29 AUG. 1845
d. 21 DEC. 1932 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o GABRIEL SWIHART &
LEAH McDONALD

No. 130.1.8.4.4 4TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

SUSAN ULREY &

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

SUSAN ULREY
b. 10 DEC. 1842 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 7 DEC. 1897 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1870 IND, Kosc. co, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, Kosc. co, LAKE TWSP
FOUND ONLY WITH PARENTS

MARRIED
?

No. 130.1.8.4.5 5TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

JOHN W. ULREY & PHOEBE FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARA ULREY MA: S/O	c. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND				
2.	LORAINE ULREY	6 AUG. 1891	KOSC. CO, IND	NEVER MARR.	21 JAN. 1972	KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL

JOHN W. ULREY
b. 13 DEC. 1845 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 12 JAN. 1917 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
1 FEB. 1872
KOSC. CO, IND
D-515

PHOEBE FRANTZ
b. SEPT. 1846 OHIO
d. 1925 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o CHRISTIAN FRANTZ &
MARY __

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
HER 1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER

No. 130.1.8.4.6 6TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

DAVID C. ULREY & BARBARA ULREY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BARNETT B. ULREY 3 KN CH MA: MARY ETTA ARNOLD d/o NOAH ARNOLD & LUCINDA	1874 1875	KOSC. CO, IND IND	c. 1908	1952 1955	WABASH CO, IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ESTELLA ULREY MA: s/o						
3.	RALPH ULREY 1 KN CH MA: HULDA d/o	JAN. 1885 c. 1899	IND OH				

DAVID C. ULREY
b. 5 JULY 1847 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 30 MAY 1946 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
25 FEB. 1872
KOSC. CO, IND
D-519

BARBARA ULREY
b. 1850
d. 1924
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNAH CRIPE

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
HIM 1930

No. 130.1.8.4.7 7TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

ELI ULREY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY

ELI ULREY
b. 6 JUNE 1849 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 20 JUNE 1926 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
DON'T THINK SO

CENSUS

AT HOME W/MOTHER UNTIL SHE DIED
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP W/SISTER SARAH
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP W/SISTER SARAH

No. 130.1.8.4.8 8TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

AARON A. ULREY & ALICE MILLER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DELLA ULREY (DOLLIE) md: CHARLES NABOR s/o	NOV. 1877 SEPT. 1874	IND IND	c. 1900			
2.	J. LOGAN ULREY md: d/o	18 JUNE 1880	IND	STILL SGLE 1930			
3.	OLIVIA ULREY md: s/o	SEPT. 1883	IND	STILL SGLE 1930			
4.	MABEL ULREY md: s/o	MAY 1890	IND				

AARON A. ULREY
b. 3 SEPT. 1850 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 29 MAY 1924 IND
BUR. OAKLAWN CEM.

MARRIED

ALICE MILLER
b. APR. 1856 IND
d. 1938 IND
BUR. OAKLAWN
d/o AARON MILLER &

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
HER-1930 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER

No. 130.1.8.4.9 9TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

SARAH ULREY & GEORGE TRIDLE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELVIN P. TRIDLE 1910 MA: ELLA E. ULREY 1 ADP. CH d/o GABRIEL ULREY & MARY A. KREITER	1879 4 APR. 1882	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	31 MCH. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND L-255	19__ 24 FEB. 1965	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
2.	LIZZIE L. TRIDLE 4 KN CH MA: ELMER C. ROSS S/O ROBERT ROSS & SUSAN	22 JUNE 1884 19 JUNE 1882	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	12 JAN. 1907 KOSC. CO, IND O-379	16 AUG. 1983		
3.	GLENN TRIDLE 1930 - 2 CH MA: MATTIE PFLEIDERER d/o ADAM PFLEIDERER & SARAH __	MAY 1890 JAN. 1892	KOSC. CO, IND OH	25 JAN. 1913 KOSC. CO, IND T-282			
4.	VIOLA M. TRIDLE 1920 1 CH MA: ROLLO HEETER S/O JOHN A. HEETER & MARTHA J. —	JULY 1891 23 SEPT. 1893	KOSC. CO, IND IND	20 JAN. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND T-6			

SARAH ULREY
b. 1 JAN. 1855 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 16 FEB. 1947 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, SILVER LAKE
1930 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED
17 MAY 1877
KOSC. CO, IND
E-622

GEORGE TRIDLE
b. MAY 1854
d. 21 NOV. 1934 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
S/O GEORGE TRIDLE & ABALINE MONTEL

No. 130.1.8.4.10 10TH CHILD OF JOHN AARON ULREY & SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY & AARON J. ULREY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO CHILDREN OF THEIR OWN, BUT ONE FOSTER SON, HARLEY						

BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY
b. 29 DEC. 1856 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 28 July 1928 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1930

MARRIED
3 FEB. 1881
KOSC. CO, IND
F-391

AARON J. ULREY 130.1.8.1.1.4
b. 6 MAY 1856 IND
d. 1937 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/O JOHN J. ULREY &
SUSANNAH CRIPE

No. 130.1.8.5

5TH CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & ISAAC ULREY

STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY MA; DANIEL BUTTERBAUGH S/o SAMUEL BUTTERBAUGH & CATHERINE SNEP	25 AUG. 1844 16 SEPT. 1840	KOSC.CO, IND IND	28 FEB. 1867 Kosc. co, IND C-472	23 APR. 1908 8 July 1892	Kosc. co, IND 63Y7m29DYS KOSC. CO, IND 51Y9m23DYS	U. MEM. U. MEM
2.	JACOB S. ULREY MA; MARY CATHERINE ROWLAND d/o ABRAHAM ROWLAND & MARTHA LAFFEL	28 APR. 1846 10 DEC. 1847	Kosc. co, IND IND	13 DEC. 1868 Kosc. co, IND D-135	14 AUG. 1907 15 OCT. 1926	IND. Kosc. co, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
3.	SARAH ULREY MA: STEPHEN J. FISHER S/o JAMES FISHER & SARAH	21 JAN. 1848 4 SEPT. 1847	Kosc. co, IND IND	3 JUNE 1869 Kosc. Co, IND D-272	11 JAN. 1918 23 July 1928	Kosc Co, IND Kosc. co, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
4.	MARY ULREY 3 CH MA; WILLIAM ISENBARGER S/o JOHN ISENBARGER & SUSANNAH	1852 1845	Kosc. co, IND OH	2 SEPT. 1869 Kosc. Co, IND D-231	1924 1923	IND IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
5.	ISAAC ULREY	13 JAN. 1856	Kosc. co, IND	———	20 APR. 1863	Kosc. co, IND 7Y 3m. 7DYS	ULREY MEM
6.	ESTHER ULREY MA: SAMUEL CLYMER S/o	MAY 1859 July 1857	Kosc. co, IND OH	20 JULY 1878 Kosc. co, IND F-17	1948 1929	IND IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM
7.	GEORGE ULREY	3 JUNE 1861	Kosc. co, IND	———	10 SEPT. 1861	Kosc. co, IND	ULREY MEM.

STEPHEN R. ULREY
b. 30 DEC. 1818 MONT. CO, OH
d. 17 MCH. 1866 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1850 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP
1860 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP
1870 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP

MARRIED
20 OCT. 1842
Kosc. co, IND

MARY SWIHART
b. 7 July 1821 MONT. CO, OH
d. 29 July 1899 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o JACOB SWIHART & MARY AULT
F-432
MARY MA. 2ND 19 MAY 1881 Kosc. Co, IND
130.6.5.2 JACOB CRIPE – 130.6.5.2
b. 11 JAN. 1817
d. 14 MCH. 1900
S/o Daniel Cripe + Cath. Overholsen

No. 130.1.8.5.1 1ST CHILD OF STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY & DANIEL BUTTERBAUGH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARA BUTTERBAUGH MA: WILLIAM L. MILLER 1930 3CH S/O	DEC. 1867 8 MAY 1866	KOSC. CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	15 JAN. 1889 KOSC. CO, IND I-109	15 SEPT. 1924 29 JULY 1924	WABASH CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
d/o SYLVANIUS FUNK & ANNA 2.	NOAH W. BUTTERBAUGH 2CH. MA: ORPHA F. FUNK d/o SHE MA. 2ND ALBERT R. BRIDGE 1 CH W/ ALBERT	27 DEC. 1869 MCH. 1874	KOSC. CO, IND IND	14 APR. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND L-270 6 NOV. 1913 U208 KOSC. CO, IND	19 MCH. 1910 1959	IND IND	ULREY MEM ULREY MEM
3.	JACOB C. BUTTERBAUGH MA: IVA GRONINGER 1 KN CH d/o HENRY L. GRONINGER & REBECCA	2 NOV. 1872 20 NOV. 1880	IND IND		1926 1970	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	CATHARINE BUTTERBAUGH	7 FEB. 1875	IND	———	3 MCH. 1875	IND. 27 DAYS	ULREY MEM.
5.	MARY BUTTERBAUGH MA: S/O	DEC. 1878	IND				
6.	GEORGE A. BUTTERBAUGH MA: LEORA C. LEFFEL 1 KN CH d/o ANDREW G. LEFFEL & MINA	17 AUG. 1880 8 MCH. 1884	IND IND		1954 1970	IND IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
7.	ALBERT BUTTERBAUGH	17 DEC. 1882	IND	———	28 JAN. 1892	IND 9Y 1M 9DAYS	ULREY MEM.

BARBARA (BERTHA) ULREY
b. 15 AUG. 1844 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 23 APR. 1908 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1870
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP

MARRIED
28 FEB. 1867
KOSC. CO, IND
C-472

DANIEL BUTTERBAUGH
b. 16 SEPT. 1840 IND
d. 8 JULY 1892 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
S/O SAMUEL BUTTERBAUGH &
CATHARINE SNEP

No. 130.1.8.5.2 2ND CHILD OF STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

JACOB S. ULREY & MARY CATHERINE ROWLAND

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ROSELLA ULREY MA: JESSE HITE S/o	AUG. 1869	IND				
2.	GEORGE ULREY MA: MATTIE GROVE d/o	c. 1871	IND				
3.	LIZZIE ULREY MA: IRA GROSSNICKLE S/o	c. 1873	IND				
4.	MARTHA ULREY MA: ALVA STUDEBAKER S/o	1874 1872	IND		1925 1938		PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
5.	ABRAHAM ULREY MA: d/o	JULY 1876	IND				
6.	ANNA M. ULREY MA: ALVA PARROT S/o	c. 1879	IND				
7.	STEPHEN ELMER ULREY	22 JAN. 1882	IND	———	3 MCH. 1883	IND	ULREY MEM.

gm obit

JACOB S. ULREY
b. 28 APR. 1846 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 14 AUG. 1907 IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
HER 1910
HER 1920

MARRIED
13 DEC. 1868
KOSC. CO, IND
D-135

MARY CATHERINE ROWLAND
b. 10 DEC. 1847 IND
d. 15 OCT. 1926 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o ABRAHAM ROWLAND &
MARTHA LAFFEL

No. 130·1.8·5·3 3RD CHILD OF STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

SARAH ULREY & STEPHEN J. FISHER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH FISHER md: s/o	c. 1871	Kosc. Co, IND				
2.	MARY FISHER md: s/o	c. 1873	Kosc. Co, IND				
3.	ROSA FISHER md: s/o	c. 1875	Kosc. Co, IND				
4.	JOHN FISHER md: d/o	c. 1877	Kosc. Co, IND				
5.	CORA FISHER md: s/o	c. 1879	Kosc. Co, IND				
6.	ELVA FISHER 3 CH OF WHICH 1 d. BEFORE HER md: JAMES C. GRAHAM s/o	NOV. 1880 c. 1881	KOSC. Co, IND IND	c. 1903	1918	IND	ULREY MEM.
7.	THOMAS FISHER md: d/o	JAN. 1884	Kosc. Co, IND				
8.	EMMA FISHER md: s/o	JAN. 1887	Kosc. Co, IND				
9.	JAMES FISHER md: d/o	JAN. 1889	Kosc. Co, IND				
10.	OPEL FISHER md: s/o	NOV. 1890	Kosc. Co, IND				
11.	JESSIE FISHER md: s/o	JAN. 1893	Kosc. Co, IND				
12 & 13	1900 & 1910 CENSUS HAS 13CH 12LVG NAMES & DATES FOR OTHER 2 ARE NOT AVAIL.						
	SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS						

SARAH ULREY
b. 21 JAN. 1848 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 11 JAN. 1918 Kosc. co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
3 JUNE 1869
Kosc. Co, IND
D-272

STEPHEN J. FISHER
b. 4 SEPT. 1847 IND
d. 23 July 1928 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
S/o JAMES FISHER &
SARAH

CENSUS

1870
1880 IND, Kosc. Co, CLAY TWSP
1900 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, Kosc. co, JACKSON TWSP
HIM 1920

No. 130.1.8.5.4 4TH CHILD OF STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

MARY ULREY & WILLIAM ISENBARGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
in MINN IN 1920 1.	CHARLES E. ISENBARGER 5CH mo. LAURA M. PEDDYCORD d/o	OCT. 1870 SEPT. 1873	IND IND	22 APR. 1897 KOSC. CO, IND K-430			
2.	JEROME ISENBARGER 2 KNCH mo: FLORENCE HOOVER d/o JOHN DILLING HOOVER & ELIZABETH REPLOGLE	AUG. 1877 c. 1878	IND IND	25 JUNE 1902 WAYNE CO, IND			
3.	CORA E. ISENBARGER	13 APR. 1887	IND	———	23 APR. 1890	IND	ULREY MEM.

MARY ULREY
b. 1852 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 1924 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
2 SEPT. 1869
KOSC. CO, IND
P-231

WILLIAM ISENBARGER
b. 1845 OH
d. 1923 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
S/O JOHN ISENBARGER & SUSANNAH

CENSUS
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, CLAY TWSP (HOME W/PAR.)
1870
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1920

No. 130.1.8.5.6 6TH CHILD OF STEPHEN R. ULREY & MARY SWIHART

ESTHER ULREY & SAMUEL CLYMER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CLARA CLYMER NO CH MD; HOMER C. MARTIN S/O	MCH. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND	18 AUG. 1901 KOSC. CO, IND L-462			
2.	WELTHY CLYMER MD; S/O	JULY 1884	KOSC. CO, IND				
3.	SANFORD CLYMER 1930 2CH MD: HALO — D/O	SEPT. 1888 1890	KOSC. CO, IND MICH.	c. 1909			
4.	BLANCH CLYMER MD: S/O	SEPT. 1891	KOSC. CO, IND				
5.	VANCE L. CLYMER MD: S/O	OCT. 1897	KOSC. CO, IND				
	1900 & 1910 CENSUS SAY 6CH 6 LIVING. THE 6TH NEVER APPEARS IN ANY CENSUS. WONDER IF IT SHOULD BE 5 & 5 ???						

ESTHER ULREY
b. MAY 1859 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 1948 IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
20 JULY 1878
KOSC. CO, IND
F-17

SAMUEL CLYMER
b. JULY 1859 OH
d. 1929 IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
S/O

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
HER 1930

1860 - Ind Kosc Co Jackson Twp

130.186 Isaac Ulrey,
b 1823 Mtgy Co Oh
d

m

I dont think Isaac ever md

Nancy
Agnes Rebecca (Nancy) Keesey b ca 1829 Ohio
d

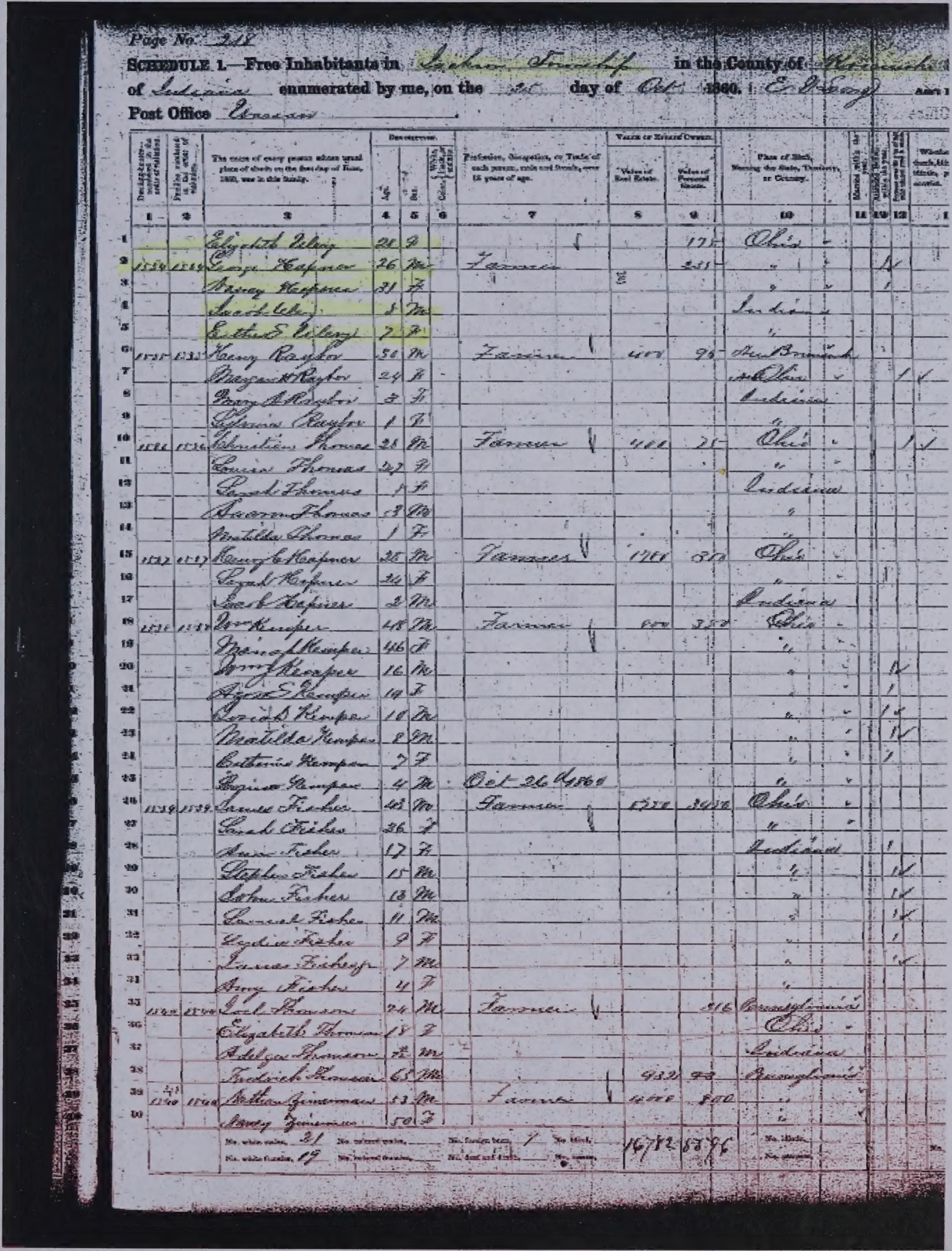
d/o

Nancy likely md George Hapner b@1834 by 1860 - These children are listed with Nancy + George Hapner in 1860

ch of David Ulery + Eliz Hapner sister to Jacob

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Jacob Ulery	1852 Ind	
	2. Esther E or S Ulery	1853 Ind	

c186



Page No. 218

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Jackson Township in the County of [illegible] of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26 day of Oct 1860. E. [illegible]

Post Office Elnora

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.
1			Elizabeth Ulery	21	F				175	Ohio			
2	1554	1549	George Hafner	26	M		Farmer		231	"		1	
3			Nancy Hafner	31	F					"		1	
4			Jacob Ulery	8	M					Indiana			
5			Esther E Ulery	7	F					"			
6	1535	1535	Henry Raylor	30	M		Farmer	400	95	New Brunswick			
7			Margaret Raylor	24	F					Ohio		1	1
8			Mary A Raylor	3	F					Indiana			
9			Sylvania Raylor	1	F					"			
10	1536	1536	Christian Thomas	28	M		Farmer	400	75	Ohio		1	1
11			Louisa Thomas	27	F					"			
12			Sarah Thomas	5	F					Indiana			
13			Aaron Thomas	3	M					"			
14			Matilda Thomas	1	F					"			
15	1537	1537	Henry C Hafner	25	M		Farmer	1700	350	Ohio			
16			Sarah Hafner	24	F					"			
17			Jacob Hafner	2	M					Indiana			
18	1538	1538	Wm Kemper	48	M		Farmer	600	350	Ohio			
19			Mariah Kemper	46	F					"			
20			Wm J Kemper	16	M					"		1	
21			Agnes E Kemper	14	F					"		1	
22			Josiah Kemper	10	M					"		1	
23			Matilda Kemper	8	M					"		1	
24			Catharine Kemper	7	F					"		1	
25			Eugene Kemper	4	M		Oct 26th 1860			"			
26	1539	1539	James Fisher	43	M		Farmer	1500	3450	Ohio			
27			Sarah Fisher	36	F					"			
28			Ann Fisher	17	F					Indiana		1	
29			Stephen Fisher	15	M					"		1	
30			John Fisher	13	M					"		1	
31			Samuel Fisher	11	M					"		1	
32			Lydia Fisher	9	F					"		1	
33			James Fisher	7	M					"		1	
34			Amy Fisher	4	F					"			
35	1540	1540	Joel Thomson	24	M		Farmer		216	Pennsylvania			
36			Elizabeth Thomson	18	F					Ohio			
37			Adelza Thomson	1/12	M					Indiana			
38			Fredrick Thomson	65	M			932	72	Pennsylvania			
39	41 1540	1540	Nathan Zimmerman	53	M		Farmer	4000	800	"			
40			Nancy Zimmerman	50	F					"			

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, 16782 5396 No. idiotic,

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, No. deaf and dumb, No. insane, No. paupers,

Just ahead of Eliz Ulery is Jacob & Catharine Hapner
(parents of George & Elizabeth)

Elizabeth Hapner
md David Wiley
29 April 1852
Kosc Co In
3-219

find fam 1850

find 1850 w/parents

Nancy R Keesey
md George A Hapner
21 May 1857
Kosc Co In
B-22

did she m Jacob Bremner

No.130.1.9 9th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WEILANDS/WILOND BORN DIED REV. OCT 15 2007 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 1 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
130.6.5.4	1. Elizabeth Cripe o ch	19 June 1816	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	20 Jly 1841 1-124	7 Mch 1843	Kosciusko Co. IN	Old Cripe
	md. Stephen Cripe	30 June 1820	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	15 Mch 1845	" " "24y8m18da	" "
	s/o-Dan'l Cripe & Cath. Overholser						
130.1.6.7.1	2. ✓Susanna Cripe 13ch	15 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	16 Aug 1839 3-66	23 Sep 1899	Kosciusko Co. IN	Germ. Bapt
	md. °Samuel A. Ulrey (Littl Sam)	2 May 1819	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	19 Sep 1903	" " "	" "
	s/o Sam'l Ulrey & Esther Cripe					? – listed in 1860 census	
	3. Sarah Cripe	26 Sep 1820	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	3 Nov 1842 1-181	23 Mch 1859	Wabash Co. IN	Swank
	md. °Martin Swank	11 Aug 1820	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	11 Feb 1910	Mexico, Cass Co. IN	Swank
	s/o-Daniel Swank & Eliz. Ruse						
64.5.4	he-m(2) Maria (Leslie) Kuns	18 Sep 1831	" " "	4 Feb 1866	29 Jun 1900	Piatt Co. ILL	W. Frantz
	s/o-			Macon Co.ILL			
130.6.5.3	4. Barbara Cripe	7 Nov 1822	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	17 Mch 1843 1-153	21 Feb 1853	Kosc. Co. IN	Old Cripe
	md. Daniel P. Cripe	1 Sep 1818	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	24 Apr 1881	" " "	" "
	s/o-Daniel Cripe & Cath. Overholser						
	he-m(2) Mary (Zimmerman) Mohler 1 d			1 Sep 1853	3 Nov 1896	Huntington Co. IN	
				Wabash Co. IN			
	5. Hannah Cripe 1 ch	7 Oct 1824	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	28 Feb 1842 2-43	11 Mch 1844	Kosc. Co. IN	Ulrey Mem
	md. Daniel Snepp	18 Jan 1820	Ohio	Kosc. Co.IN	22 Jun 1865	Wabash Co. IN 45y5m4d	Union/Pleas Grove
	s/o						
	6. °Samuel Cripe 4s 2d	18 Apr 1828	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	19 Feb 1849	20 Aug 1906	Kosc. Co. IN 78y4m2d	Ulrey Mem.
	md. °Salome Frantz	24 Sep 1829	Clarke Co. Ohio	Wabash Co. IN	2 Oct 1919	" " " 90y0m8d	" "
	d/o-Nicholas Frantz & Catharine Christi						
	7. Johannes (John) R. Cripe	10 Oct 1830	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	2 Feb 1851 A-149	1 June 1901	Blackford Co In 70y7m20d	Balsley
	md. Susanna Snavely 1 ch	7 Apr 1836	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	9 Oct 1861	Kosc. Co. IN 25y6m2da	Ulrey Mem
	d/o-Phillip Snavely + Lavina Weise						
	md.(2) Sarah Ann (Snavely) Henemyer 1 ch	MCH. 1840	Ohio	1 Apr 1862	after 1900		
	d/o-Phillip Snavely + Lavina Weise			Wabash Co. IN			
	8. °Jacob Cripe	4 Feb 1833	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	15 Aug 1852	5 Jly 1922	Coyle, Payne Co. OK	Clarkson
	md. Anna Frantz 2 ch	5 Dec 1832	IN	Wabash Co. IN	25 Dec 1856	Kosc. Co. IN	Cripe
	d/o-Nicholas Frantz & Catharine Christi						
	md.(2) °Emaline Knauff 1 ch	14 Sep 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Oct 1857 B-56	10 May 1917	Thomas, OK	Thomas
	d/o-Samuel Knauff & Mary			Kosc. Co. IN			
	M. Rec say md Emaline Studybaker – B-56						

No.130.1.9 9th CHILD OF JOHN CRIP & ELIZABETH RENCH

JACOB C CRIPE & MARY WEILANDS/WILOND

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN Page 2 of 2 I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	9.○ Mary E. Cripe	26 Oct 1836	Mtgy. Co. Ohio	27 Jan 1870 22-283	27 Dec 1913	Middleburg, Fla	Middleburg
	md.○ Samuel Fager his 2nd M.	9 Aug 1823	Ohio	Kosc. Co. IN	10 Mch 1901	Sabetha, Brown Co.KS	Germ. Bapt
	s/o-Caleb Jacob Fager & ~~F~~ Elizabeth Baker						
	10.○ David C. Cripe o ch	13 Dec 1838	Kosc. Co. IN	20 Jan 1861 B-356	19 Mch 1907	Breth Home, Mich.68y3m6d	Ulrey Mem.
	md.○ Hannah Miller	3 Feb 1844	Ohio	Kosc. Co. IN	1 Jly 1883	Kosc. Co. IN 39y4m29d	" "
	d/o- JOHN W. MILLER + Mary Mishler						
	md.(2) Susanna Baker			15 Dec 1885 Holmesville, NEBR			
	d/o-						
	11.✓ Catharine Cripe	4 Jun 1842	Kosc. Co. IN	11 Jun 1861 B-391	2 Nov 1878	Kosc Co Ind ~~Allen Co. Ohio~~	ULREY MEM ~~Ash Grove~~
130.1.8.4.2	md. Isaac Ulrey 2 ch	3 Dec 1839	Miami Co. Ohio	Kosc. Co. IN	12 Nov 1863	Kosc. Co. IN	Ulrey Mem
	s/o-John A. Ulrey & Sally Snep						
	Md.✓(2)Adam Mishler 4 ch	7 Jun 1840	Miami Co. Ohio	8 Oct 1865 C-233 Kosc. Co. IN	5 Apr 1922	Allen Co. Ohio	Ash Grove
	s/o-Jacob Mishler & Mary Smith						

	Jacob C. Cripe		Married	Mary Weilands/Wilond			
	b-8 Aug 1793 Huntingdon Co. PA		10 April 1814	b-5 Sep 1798	PA		
	d-27 Oct 1875 Kosc. Co. IN--Ulrey Mem		Mtgy. Co. O.	d-12 Oct 1875	Kosc. Co. IN	Ulrey Mem	
				d/o-Peter Wineland	and Elizabeth	Martin or Barbara Hega	

✓=Vind. Obit

○ =GM Obit

1850 & 1860 U.S. Census-Kosc. Co. IN Jackson Tsp.

Jacob's Bible Records

YAHOO! MAIL Classic

Print - Close Window

From: Jlkeim823@aol.com
Date: Sun, 14 Oct 2007 10:07:04 EDT
Subject: Re: (no subject)
To: wb4april@yahoo.com

Bill & Delores,

So you guys are finally getting some rain? We are suppose to get rain every day this week, except Wednesday, so I had better get all of my outside projects finished that day. I still have all of my spring flowers, so maybe I should spend the day pulling them out and throwing them away.

Don (according to Gale) said that the bible records have proved the order of birth for the children. The bible belonged to a man by the name of Dr. Marcus Miller, of Pleasant Hill, OH, the bible was in very bad shape so after saving the records, he tossed it!

The records are in German, but I will try to translate them for you guys:

Jacob Greib, born 8 August 1793
Maria Greib, born 5 September 1798
Jacob Greib & Maria Weilands, married 10 April 1814

1 Elizabeth Greib, born 19 June 1816
2 Susanna " , born 15 September 1818
3 Sarah " , born 26 September 1820
4 Barbara " , born 7 November 1822
5 Hannah " , born 10 October 1824
6 Samuel " , 18 April 1828
7 Johannes " , 10 October 1830
8 Jacob " , 4 *january(?)* 1833 February from TS
9 Maria " , 26 October 1836
10 David " , 13 *december(?)* 1838
11 Catharine " , 4 *june(?)* 1842

There were no death records. I'm going to try and publish it in the newsletter in December, if I can only figure out the months. I guess I know a few people who speak German and I can ask them.

It is suppose to be warm this week, but rainy! My long uniform pants arrived in the mail yesterday afternoon, so I am good to go once it finally gets cold.

Jeff

1860
1793
67

No. 130.1.9 9th CHILD OF JOHN CRIPE & ELIZABETH RENCH

JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

BORN

DIED 1986,1993, Oct 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	2 CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Susanna Cripe refer C 167	15 Spt 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	16 Aug 1839 3-66	23 Spt 1899	Kosc. Co. Ind	German Baptist
130.1.6.7 +	m. Samuel A. Ulrey (Little Sam)	2 May 1819	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kosciusko Co. Ind	19 Spt 1903	Kosc. Co. Ind	" "
	3			1-181		she-	
	2. Sarah Cripe Census	26 Spt 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	3 Nov ~~17 Mch~~ 1842	23 Mch 1859	Wabash Co. Ind	Swank
	m. Martin Swank Reese	11 Aug 1820	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kosc. Co. Ind ?	11 Feb 1910	Mexico, Ind	Swank N. Man.
64.5.4 (W)	he m. (2) Maria (Leslie) Kuns	18 Spt 1831	Ohio	4 Feb 1866	29 Jun 1900	Piatt Co. Ill	W. Frantz
	s/o Daniel Swank + Eliz. Reese			Macon Co. Ill			
	1	19 June 1816		1-124			
	3. Elizabeth Cripe	~~ca 1821~~	Mtgy. Co. O.	20 Jly 1841	7 Mch 1843	~~Kosc~~ Co Ind	Old Cripe
130.6.5.4	m. Stephen Cripe	30 June 1820	✓	Kosc. Co. Ind	15 Mch 1845	Kosc. Co. Ind(24y8m18da)	Old Cripe
	s/o Daniel Cripe + Cath Overholser						
+	4. Barbara Cripe	7 Nov 1822	Mtgy. Co. O.	17 Mch 1843 1-153	21 Feb 1853	Kosc. Co. Ind	Old Cripe
130.6.5.3	m. Daniel P. Cripe	1 Sep 1818	Mtgy. Co. O.	Kosc. Co. Ind	24 Apr 1881	" " "	" "
	he m.(2) Mary (Zimmerman) Mohler wd/o-Sam'l			1 Spt 1853	3 Nov 1896	Huntington Co. Ind	
	s/o Daniel Cripe + Cath Overholser			Wabash Co. Ind			
	5. Hannah Cripe Census Och	7 Oct 1824	Mtgy. Co. O.	29 Feb 1844	11 Mch 1844	Kosc. Co. Ind	
	m. Daniel Snepp Cook	18 Jan 1820		Kosc. Co. Ind	22 June 1865	Wabash Co. Ind 45y5m4d	Lenon/ Pleasant Grove
	He m. (2)Elizabeth (3) Matilda - d 20 July 1870			2-43 1843			
+	6. Samuel Cripe	18 Apr 1828	Mtgy. Co. O.	19 Feb 1849	20 Aug 1906	Kosc. Co. Ind 78y 4m 2d	Ulrey Mem
	m. Salome Frantz, d/o-Nich. & Cath. Christi	24 Apr 1829	Clarke Co Oh	Wabash Co. Ind	2 Oct 1919	Kosc. Co. Ind 90y 0m 8d	Ulrey Mem.
Need	7. John Cripe Census	10 Oct 1830 ~~ca 1831~~	Mtgy. Co. O.	2 Feb 1851 A-149	1857		
	m. Susanna Snavely	7 Apr 1836		Kosc. Co. Ind	7 Oct 1861	Kosc. Co. Ind 25y6m2da Ulrey Mem	
	m. (2) Sarah Ann Snavely Honemyer	~~ca 1835~~ 1840		1 Apr 1862 Wabash Co In			
m B-56 +	8. Jacob Cripe	4 Feb 1833	Mtgy. Co. O.	15 Aug 1852	5 Jly 1922	Coyle, Payne Co. Okla	Clarkson
Studebaker on m record	m. Anna Frantz, d/o-Nich. & Cath	5 Dec 1832	Ind	Wabash Co. Ind	25 Dec 1856	Kosc. Co. Ind	Cripe
	m. (2) Emaline Knauff	14 Spt 1841	Mtgy. Co. O.	25 Oct 1857	10 May 1917	Thomas, Okla	Thomas
s/o	d/o Samuel K + Mary			Kosc. Co. Ind			
Caleb Jacob 70yr + Eliz Baker	9. Mary E. Cripe (2 ch)	26 Oct 1836	Mtgy. Co. O.	27 Jan 1870 22-283	27 Dec 1913	Middleburg, Fla.	Middleburg
	m. Samuel Fager (his 2 m.)	9 Aug 1823	O.	Kosc. Co. Ind	10 Mch 1901	Sabetha, Brown Co. Ks.	Ulrey Mem
+	10. David C. Cripe (68y 3m 6d)	13 Dec 1838	Kosc. Co. Ind	20 Jan 1861 B-356	19 Mch 1907	Home of Brethren, Mich. Eel River-Ind.	
	m. Hannah Miller 5 ch ?	3 Feb 1844		Kosc. Co. Ind	1 Jly 1883	Kosc. Co. Ind 39y 4m 29d	~~Eel Riv~~
	m. (2) Susanna Baker			15 Dec 1885 at Hamesville Indiana		Allen Co Oh	Ash Grove Cem
+	11. Catharine Cripe s/o John A Snepp + Sally	4 Jun 1842	Kosc. Co. Ind	11 Jun 1861 B-391	2 Nov 1878	~~Kosc. Co. Ind~~	
130.1.8.4.2	m. Isaac Ulrey (2 ch)	3 Dec 1839	Miami Co. O.	Kosc. Co. Ind	12 Nov 1863	✓	Ulrey Mem
	m. (2) Adam Mishler (4 ch) s/o Jacob M + Mary Smith	7 Jun 1840	Miami Co. O.	8 9 Oct 1865 6233 Kosc. Co. Ind	5 Apr 1922	Allen Co. O.	Ash Grove Cem

Jacob C. Cripe b-8 Aug 1793-Hunt Co. Pa. D-27 Oct 1875-Kosc. Co. Ind Md. 1817-Mtgy. Co. O.

Eel River Cem 10 apr 1814

Mary Wilond, b-5 Spt 1798-Pa-d-12 Oct 1875 Kosc. Co. In

d/o-Peter & Elizabeth (Martin) Wineland

buried Eel River/Ulrey Mem

Binnie bk. Pg 38- DRB Rpt, R. Morgan

LDS Ancestor file

✓ Vind. Obit ○ =GM Obit

1850 & 1860-U.S. Cen. Kosc. Co. Ind. Jackson Tsp. Pg 370 B

Rebuilt March is Barbara Vega

Weilands - from Jacob's Bible

Patricia John

130.6.5.4

No. 130.1.9.1 1ST CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

ELIZABETH CRIPE & STEPHEN CRIPE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JACOB R. CRIPE mAi d/o	11 May 1842			15 FEB. 1880	WABASH CO, IND	OLD CRIPE

ELIZABETH CRIPE
b. 19 JUNE 1816 MONT. CO, OH.
d. 7 MCH. 1843 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD CRIPE CEM.

MARRIED
20 July 1841
KOSC. CO, IND
1-124

STEPHEN CRIPE
b. 30 JUNE 1820 MONT. CO, OH
d. 15 MCH. 1845 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD CRIPE CEM. 24Y 8M 18D
S/O DANIEL CRIPE &
CATHARINE OVERHOLSER

130.1.9.2

No. ~~130.1.6.7 =130.1.9.1~~ 7 CHILD OF SAMUEL ULREY & ESTHER CRIPE

SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE BORN DIED JLY 1996

RENCE #	CHILDREN 130.1.6.6.1.7	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Elizabeth Ulrey SAM MR. 1ST	21 Aug 1840	Kosc Co In	15 Apr 1871 D414	21 Nov 1912	Kosc Co In 72-3-0	Ulrey Eel River
130.1.666 ?	m. Samuel Haines ESTHER ULREY d/o SAMUEL ULREY & SARAH ULREY	14 Oct 1832	Oh	Kosc. Co. IN	9 Sept 1916	83-10-26	
	m ○ Esther Ulrey d/o Same Ulrey + Sarah Ulrey						
	2. Esther Ulrey	6 Dec 1841		19 Mch 1863 B544	29 Aug 1878	Carroll Co. Ind	Pyrmont
130.1.6.4.5	m. ○Jacob I.Ulrey	20 Mch 1842	Carroll Co. Ind.	Kosciusko Co. In	14 Jun 1916	Troy, Mont Lincoln Co	Troy
	he m(2) Clara Daves						
	✓S/o JACOB ULERY & SUSANNAH ULERY						
130.1.6.7.3	✓3. Solomon A. Ulrey	28 Apr 1848	Kosc. Co. Ind.	28 Feb 1869	13 Feb 1939	Kosc. Co. Ind	germ Bapt
	✓m. Orletta Fisher (Lettie)	1 Jan 1849	Wabash Co. In	Wabash Co In	28 Jan 1921	Wenatchee, Wash.	mtn View
130 6.5.7=	he m.(2) Fannie (Cripe) Fouts	6 Oct 1858		11 Oct 1927	27 Sep 1928	Reedly Ca	
66.5.8.1	4. ○Barbara Ulrey ~~aug~~ 1851	10 Aug 1850	In	25 Feb 1872	13 Nov 1924	Kosciusko Co. Ind	Pleasant Hill
156.1.6.4.6	m. David C. Ulrey	5 Jly 1847	Ind	Kosciusko Co.In D-519	30 May 1946	" "	" " in Wabash Co
	S/o John Ulrey + Sarah Snepp						
	✓5. Susannah Ulrey	3 Mch 1854		21 Nov 1875 E-417	3 Spt 1889	" " 35-6-0	Germ. Bapt.
	✓m. Solomon Hay	22 Mch 1850	No. Manchester,In	Kosciusko Co. In	13 Jan 1934	N. Manchester,In	
76 8.4.2.7	he m.(2) Sarah Metzger	1 May 1868		31 Dec 1893 J-416	10 Apr 1921	Kosc Co In	
387.8	R✓ (3) Malinda Metzger	25 Sep 1871	Clinton Co. In	9 Nov 1922	5 Dec 1962	Clinton Co. IN	Middlefork
	6. Sarah Ulrey	27 Apr 1856	Kosciusko Co In	- - - - - - - - -	27 Dec 1871	Kosciusko Co In	Eel River/Ulrey farm
	7. Lydia A. Ulrey	4 Jly 1858	Kosciusko Co. In	7 Oct 1880 F333	18 Apr 1930	Kosciusko Co. Ind Jackson Tsp.	Germ.Bapt
	✓m. Josiah Frantz	23 Jan 1858		Kosc. Co. Ind	21 Spt 1942	" " " "	"
768.4.1.4	he m.(2) Alie E (Teel (Fraling) Metzger	15 Apr 1866	Franklin Co Va	7 May 1931		while in field cutting corn	
	d/o Joel Teel + Elizabeth				4 Spt 1939	N. Manchester In	Corinth at Mexico Ind

○ Samuel A. Ulrey b-2 May 1819 Mtgy. Co. O. d-19 Mch 1903 Kosc. Co. Ind. Germ Bapt Cem	Married 16 Jun 1839 Kosc. Co. Ind	✓Susanna Cripe-130.1.9.2 b-14 Spt 1818 d-23 Spt 1899 d/o - Jacob C Cripe + Mary Weland	Mtgy. Co. O. Kosc. Co. Ind. Germ Bapt Cem

Pg. 147-Binnie Bk.
✓ =Vind. Obit
○ =G.M. Obit

1860 - Kosc Co Ind Jackson Twp Pg 446

130.1.92
130.16.7

SAMUEL A. ULREY, 1819-1903, was born in Ohio, the son of Samuel and Hester (Gripe) Ulrey. He married Susanna Cripe on 16 June 1839 in Kosciusko County. He was the "Little Sam" in whose barn the communion of the Old Order Baptist Church was held in 1882. It is assumed that he was the Brother Ulrey who donated the large poplar tree which provided enough lumber to completely cover the "White" church that is now in use in Jackson Township. In his will, brought into court in Wabash County, he mentions "my old homestead of 74½ acres in Se. 17 & 18, T 30 N, R 7 E. and as described by deed from the heirs of Isaac Ulrey to me".

Samuel A. Ulrey died 19 March 1903, age 83-10-17
Susanna, wife of Samuel A. Ulrey, died 23 September 1899, age 81-0-9
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

According to his will and census data, his family included the following seven children. Mary and Jacob died young, age 1 year.

1. Elizabeth, who married Samuel Haines in Kosciusko County on 15 April 1871. She was his second wife and the mother of Mr. Rosa Michael, age 98, living in Liberty Mills, Indiana, in 1973.

2. Esther, born about 1843, probably married Jacob I. Ulrey in Kosciusko County on 19 March 1863. According to her father's will, she was the mother of children, and died before her father. A daughter, Barbara, died 11 November 1879 and was buried in the Ulrey Memorial Cemetery. She was age 9 months. No cemetery records were found for Esther. One source indicates that this family moved to Oklahoma. Jacob I. Ulrey is said to have married (2) Rosa, an Indian girl, and to have had two daughters by his second wife. He died in Troy, Montana.

3. Solomon A., born about 1848, married Lettie Fisher.

   Solomon Ulrey, 1848-1939
   German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

4. Barbara, born about 1850, married David C. Ulrey on 25 February 1872 in Kosciusko County.

5. Susan, born about 1854, married Solomon Hay on 21 November 1875 in Kosciusko County. In February 1904, Martha Hay, a minor heir of Samuel Ulrey, was placed under the guardianship of Solomon Hay. Probate Record Book "B", Kosciusko County.

   Susanna Hay, wife of S., died 3 September 1889, age 35-6-0
   German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

6. Sarah, born about 1856, died 27 Dec., 1871, age 15-9-0

7. Lydia A., 1858-1930, married Josiah Frantz on 7 October 1880 in Kosciusko County. He was born in 1858 and died in 1942. Both were buried in the German Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Township.

SAMUEL A. ULREY, 1819-1903, was born in Ohio, the son of Samuel and Hester (Acton) Ulrey. He married Susanna Gripe on 16 June 1839 in Kosciusko County. He was the "Little Sam" in whose barn the communion of the Old Order Baptist Church was held in 1885. It is assumed that he was the brother Ulrey who donated the large poplar tree which provided enough lumber to completely cover the "white" church that is now in use in Jackson Township. In his will, brought into court in Wabash County, he mentions "my old homestead of 79½ acres in Sec. 17 & 18, T 30 N, R 7 E, and 4½ described by deed from the heirs of Isaac Ulrey to me".

Samuel A. Ulrey died 19 March 1903, age 83-10-17
Susannah, wife of Samuel A. Ulrey, died 21 September 1899, age 81-0-9
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

According to his will and census data, his family included the following seven children. Mary and Jacob died young, age 1 year.

1. Elizabeth, who married Samuel Harman in Kosciusko County on 15 April 1874. She was his second wife and the mother of Mrs. Nora Mitchell, age 92, living in Liberty Mills, Indiana, in 1973.

2. Esther, born about 1843, probably married Jacob I. Ulrey in Kosciusko County on 19 March 1863. According to her father's will, she was the mother of children and died before her father. A daughter, Barbara, died 14 November 1879 and was buried in the Ulrey Memorial Cemetery. She was age 9 months. No cemetery records were found for Esther. One source indicates that this family moved to Oklahoma. Jacob I. Ulrey is said to have married (2) Rosa, an Indian girl, and to have had two daughters by his second wife. He died in Troy, Montana.

3. Solomon A., born about 1846, married Lettie Fisher.

Solomon Ulrey, 1846-1918
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

4. Barbara, born about 1850, married David G. Ulrey on 29 February 1872 in Kosciusko County.

5. Susan, born about 1854, married Solomon Hay on 21 November 1875 in Kosciusko County. In February 1904, Martha Hay, a minor heir of Samuel Ulrey, was placed under the guardianship of Solomon Hay. Probate Record Book "B", Kosciusko County.

Susanna Hay, wife of S., died 3 September 1889, age 35-0-0
German Baptist Cemetery, Jackson Twp.

6. Sarah, born about 1856, died 27 Dec., 1871, age 15-9-0

7. Lydia A., 1858-1930, married Josiah Frantz on 7 October 1880 in Kosciusko County. He was born in 1852 and died in 1942. Both were buried in the German Baptist Cemetery in Jackson Township.

Return to normal view

130

CABLE-BUCHER-HAWBAKER-ULERY-KESTER-PRIEST - STAFFORD-HARLESS - SCANLAND-PRICE - HAPNER

Entries: 21344 **Updated:** 2007-03-06 10:09:15 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Dominique Z. Delphine domjoy@msn.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

David Ulery
s/o ~~d/o~~ Jacob Ulery + Rachel ?

- *ID:* I19323
- *Name:* Elizabeth Hapner
- *Surname:* Hapner
- *Given Name:* Elizabeth
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1833 in , Preble Co, OH
- *_UID:* FA2BE7B5A0CCD911836B000C412498A4B2D4
- *Note:*

  !<1>BIRTH-PARENTS-SIBLINGS(4): FamilySearch? International Genealogical Index v5.0, North America. "***ELIZABETH HAPNER, b 1833, Preble, Ohio, d/o Jacob Hapner (b 1808, Preble Co, OH) and Catherine Ott (b 1808 VA)"

  !<5>CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Clear Springs PO, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN; 1860; p 441, line 1, Dwelling #1533\ Family #1533, enum 25 Oct 1860, HeritageQuest Online, M653, Roll 273; NOTE: Jacob Hapner, age 53 b OH, Farmer, Real Estate = $2,000, Real Estate = $417; Catharine Hapner, age 52 b OH; ***ELIZABETH ULERY, age 28 b OH.
  NOTE: Elizabeth's children are living next door with her brother, William George and his wife, Nancy.

- *Change Date:* 26 May 2005 at 20:56:01

Father: Jacob B. Hapner b: 19 Sep 1807 in , Preble Co, OH
Mother: Catherine Clemer\Ott b: ABT 1808 in , , VA

Marriage 1 Mr. Ulery

Children 1. Jacob Ulery b @1852 Kosc Co In
2. Esther E Ulery b @ 1853 " " "

Return to normal view

CABLE-BUCHER-HAWBAKER-ULERY-KESTER-PRIEST - STAFFORD-HARLESS - SCANLAND-PRICE - HAPNER

Entries: 21344 **Updated:** 2007-03-06 10:09:15 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Dominique Z. Delphine domjoy@msu.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **George Allen Hapner** (Jacob B. Hapner^{4}, Henry H. Hapner^{3}, Casper\Gasper * Hapner\Hepner (Emigrant-1753)^{2}, Jacob * Hapner\Hafner (Emigrant)^{1}) was born ABT 1835 in , <Preble Co>, OH, and died AFT 1880 in <, Kosciusko Co, IN>. He married **Agnes Rebecca (Nancy) Keesey** 21 May 1857 in , , NE. She was born 14 Mar 1839 in , Champaign Co, OH, and died 7 Jan 1912 in Bozeman, Gallatin, MT.

Children of George Allen Hapner and Agnes Rebecca (Nancy) Keesey are:

2 i. Charles A. Hapner was born ABT 1860 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.
3 ii. William H. Hapner was born ABT 1863 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.
4 iii. Della M. Hapner was born ABT 1866 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.
5 iv. Thomas Winton Hapner was born 9 Sep 1868 in Pachertown, , IN, and died 3 Nov 1929 in Eugene, Lane, OR.
6 v. Albert C. Hapner was born ABT 1875 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.
7 vi. Mabel D. Hapner was born ABT 1877 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.
8 vii. Metta L. Hapner was born 1880 in , Kosciusko Co, IN.

John Kez 4

Return to normal view

John White

Entries: 10155 **Updated:** Fri Dec 13 11:16:23 2002
Contact: thomas buck thomasbuck@msn.com

- *ID:* I101835423
- *Name:* Agnes Rebecca KEESEY
- *Given Name:* Agnes Rebecca
- *Surname:* Keesey
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 14 Mar 1839 in Champaigne Co, OH
- *Death:* 7 Jan 1912

Father: John KEESEY b: 25 Jan 1811
Mother: Mary LONG b: 15 Dec 1809 in Franklin Co, OH

Marriage 1 George Allen HAPNER b: 19 Nov 1834

- *Married:* 21 May 1857

Return to normal view

CABLE-BUCHER-HAWBAKER-ULERY-KESTER-PRIEST - STAFFORD-HARLESS - SCANLAND-PRICE - HAPNER

Entries: 21344 **Updated:** 2007-03-06 10:09:15 UTC (Tue)

Contact: Dominique Z. Delphine domjoy@msn.com

This data base contains all the information that I have. Additions and corrections gratefully accepted. Thx.

- *ID:* I19269
- *Name:* George Allen Hapner
- *Surname:* Hapner
- *Given Name:* George Allen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1835 in , <Preble Co>, OH
- *Death:* AFT 1880 in <, Kosciusko Co, IN>
- *_UID:* AC218F2827CCD911836B000C412498A4FCB9
- *Note:*

!<1>PARENTS-SPOUSE-MARRIAGE-CHILD: RootsWeb WorldConnect Project; KANAK FAMILY TREE, Entries: 6340, Updated: 6 Sep 2003 Contact: Richard C Kanak.
"***GEORGE ALLEN HAPNER, s/o Jacob Hapner and Catharine Clemer; m 21 May 1857 in Nebraska to Agnes Rebecca Keesey, b 14 Mar 1839 in Champaign Co, OH, d 7 Jan 1912, Bozeman, Gallatin Co, MT, d/o John Keesey (b 25 Jan 1811 in York C, PA) and Mary R. Long.
Child: Thomas Winton Hapner, b 9 Sep 1868 in Pachertown, IN, d 7 Jan 1912, Bozeman, Gallatin, MT"

!<2>BIRTH-PARENTS-SIBLINGS(4): FamilySearch? International Genealogical Index v5.0, North America.
"***GEORGE A. HAPNER, b 1835, Preble, Ohio, s/o Jacob Hapner (b 1808, Preble Co, OH) and Catherine Ott (b 1808 VA)"

!<3>CENSUS: 1860 U.S. Census, Warsaw PO, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN; 1860, p 441, line 2, Dwelling #1534\ Family #1534, enum 25 Oct 1860, HeritageQuest Online, M653, Roll 273; NOTE: ***GEORGE HAPNER, age 26 b OH, Farmer, Personal Estate = $235; Nancy Hapner, age 31<21> b OH; Jacob Ulery [nephew, s/o Elizabeth], age 8 b IN; Esther E. Ulery [niece, d/o

Elizabeth], age 7 b IN.

!<4>CENSUS: 1870 U.S. Census, Silver Lake PO, Clay Twp, Kosciusko Co, IN; 1870; p 280, line 19, Dwelling #10\ Family #10, enum 7 Jul 1870, HeritageQuest Online, M593, Roll 332; NOTE: ***GEORGE HAPNER, age 35 b OH, Farmer, Personal Estate = $700; Nancy R. Hapner, age 31 b OH, Keeping House; Charles A. Hapner, age 10 b IN (school); William H. Hapner, age 7 IN (school); Della M. Hapner, age 4 b IN; Thomas W. Hapner, age 1 b IN; plus servant.

!<5>CENSUS: 1880 U.S. Census, Lake, Kosciusko Co, IN, Family History Library Film 1254290, NA Film Number T9-0290, Page 220D; NOTE: ***GEORGE A. HAPNER, age 45 b OH (parents b OH), Farmer; Nancy R. Hapner, age 41 b OH (parents b PA), Keeping House; Charles A. Hapner, age 19 b IN, At Home; William H. Hapner, age 17 b IN, At Home; Della M. Hapner, age 14 b IN, At Home; Thomas W. Hapner, age 11 b IN, At Home; Albert C. Hapner, age 5 b IN, At Home; Mabel D. Hapner, age 3 b IN; Metta L. Hapner, age 2M b IN.

- *Change Date:* 24 May 2005 at 23:28:46

Father: Jacob B. Hapner b: 19 Sep 1807 in , Preble Co, OH
Mother: Catherine Clemer\Ott b: ABT 1808 in , , VA

Marriage 1 Agnes Rebecca (Nancy) Keesey b: 14 Mar 1839 in , Champaign Co, OH

- *Married:* 21 May 1857 in , , NE

Children

1. Charles A. Hapner b: ABT 1860 in , Kosciusko Co, IN
2. William H. Hapner b: ABT 1863 in , Kosciusko Co, IN
3. Della M. Hapner b: ABT 1866 in , Kosciusko Co, IN
4. Thomas Winton Hapner b: 9 Sep 1868 in Pachertown, , IN
5. Albert C. Hapner b: ABT 1875 in , Kosciusko Co, IN
6. Mabel D. Hapner b: ABT 1877 in , Kosciusko Co, IN
7. Metta L. Hapner b: 1880 in , Kosciusko Co, IN

ALSO
130.1.6.7.1

No. 130.1.9.2.1 1ST CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

ELIZABETH ULREY & SAMUEL HAINES

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SUSAN HAINES	c. 1873	IND	————	7 OCT. 1887	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
2.	ROSA HAINES 4 KN CH MA: ORA A. MICHAEL S/O JOHN MICHAEL & ELIZABETH ___	OCT. 1875 FEB. 1876	IND IND	24 FEB. 1900 KOSC. CO, IND L-239			

ELIZABETH ULREY
b. 21 AUG. 1840 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 21 NOV. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM. 72y 3m 0 Dys

MARRIED
15 APR. 1871
KOSC. CO, IND
D414

SAMUEL HAINES
b. 14 OCT. 1832 OH
d. 9 SEPT. 1916 KOSC. CO, IND.
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM. 83y 10m 26 Dys
S/O

SAMUEL MA. 1ST 5 JUNE 1856 7 CH.
ESTHER ULREY d. 6 JUNE 1870
d/o SAMUEL ULREY & SARAH ULREY
130.1.6.6.1

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP

130.1.6.4.5 64.3a2.5

No. 130.1.9.2.2 2ND CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

ESTHER ULERY & JACOB I. ULERY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LYDIA ANN ULERY 9 CH MA: ALVIN ANNIS CRIPE S/O PETER CRIPE & CATHARINE CRIPE	25 FEB. 1864 19 JAN. 1863	KOSC. CO, IND CARROLL CO, IND	18 DEC. 1889 CARROLL CO, IND 8-372	10 MCH. 1934 1 JAN. 1949	LINCOLN CO, MONT. LINCOLN CO, MONT.	TROY CEM. TROY CEM.
2.	SUSANNA ULERY MA: S/O	1866	KOSC. CO, IND				
3.	MONROE ULERY 2 CH MA: ELIZABETH ROOT (LIZZIE) D/O AARON ROOT & SALOMA SWARTZ MA: 2ND, MOLLIE TURNER D/O THOMAS PATTEN & MILEY A. — MOLLIE MA. 1ST CHARLES TURNER 28 APR 1886 MOLLIE MA. 3RD SAMUEL ULERY 23 JULY 1932 S/O JACOB & ESTHER ULREY OF KOSC CO, IND	9 FEB. 1869 2 MCH. 1870 1859 25 DEC. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND PYRMONT, IND HOWARD CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	2 OCT. 1892 TIPP. CO, IND C20-117 1 OCT. 1927 23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC.	7 JUNE 1930 23 NOV. 1923 1 JAN. 1933 11 AUG. 1954	STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC STANLEY, WISC. STANLEY, WISC.	OAKLAWN OAKLAWN WORDEN WORDEN
4.	MARY ULERY MA: S/O	DEC. 1869	KOSC. CO, IND				
SEE #3 5.	SAMUEL NATHANIEL ULERY MA: MOLLIE (PATTEN, TURNER) ULERY D/O THOMAS PATTON & MILEY A. —	25 DEC. 1873 1859	KOSC. CO, IND HOWARD CO, IND	23 JULY 1932 STANLEY, WISC	11 AUG. 1954 1 JAN. 1933	STANLEY, WISC STANLEY, WISC	WORDEN WORDEN
6.	BARBARA ULERY	c. 11 FEB. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND	—	11 NOV. 1879	KOSC. CO, IND 9 MNTHS	ULREY MEM.

ESTHER ULERY
b. 6 DEC. 1841 IND
d. 29 AUG. 1878 CARROLL CO, IND
BUR. PYRMONT CEM.

CENSUS
1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, CARROLL CO, CLAY TWSP
WITH HIS FATHER

MARRIED
19 MCH. 1863
KOSC. CO, IND

JACOB I. ULERY
b. 20 MCH. 1842 CARROLL CO, IND
d. 14 JUNE 1916 TROY, MONTANA
BUR.
S/O JACOB ULERY &
SUSANNAH ULERY

HE MA. 2ND CLARA DAVIS

ALSO
130.1.6.7.3

No. 130.1.9.2.3 3RD CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSSANNA CRIPE

SOLOMON A. ULREY & ORLETTA FISHER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARY LIZZY ULREY	7 DEC. 1869	IND	———	23 DEC. 1875	IND 6y0m16dys	ULREY MEM.
2.	ALICE ULREY MA: JOHN H. LEHMER S/O PHILLIP LEHMER & LEE ANN HARSHMAN	SEPT. 1873 NOV. 1867	IND OH.	25 MCH. 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-299	1945 1939	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	ULREY MEM. ULREY MEM.
1900 4CH 2LVG 3.	EMMA JAYNE ULREY MA: FRANK PAYNE S/O MA. 2ND QUAM S/O	JAN. 1875 MAY 1870	IND IND	6 MAY 1893 KOSC. CO, IND J-318			
4.	INFANT	187?	IND	———	12 AUG. 187?	IND	ULREY MEM.
5.	MELVIN O. ULREY	10 MCH. 1882	IND	———	13 MCH. 1882	IND	ULREY MEM.

✓ SOLOMON A. ULREY
b. 28 APR. 1848 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 13 FEB. 1939 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. GERM. BAPT. CEM.

MARRIED
28 FEB. 1869
WABASH CO, IND
B7-228

✓ ORLETTA FISHER
b. 1 JAN. 1849 WABASH CO, IND
d. 28 JAN. 1921 WENATCHEE, WASH.
BUR.
d/o

MARRIED 2ND
30 JUNE 1923

130.6.5.7.2 ✓ MARY MAGDALENE (CRIPE) METZGER
b. 13 JUNE 1860 WABASH CO, IND
d. 8 DEC. 1925 BAKERSFIELD, CA
BUR. WHITTIER, CA.
d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS

CENSUS

1870 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1910 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1920
1930

MARRIED 3RD
11 OCT. 1927

130.6.5.7.1 ✓ FANNIE (CRIPE) FOUTS
b. 6 OCT. 1858 WABASH CO, IND
d. 27 SEPT. 1928 REEDLY, CA.
BUR. MTN. VIEW CEM.
d/o ISAAC CRIPE & CATHARINE FOUTS

ALSO 130.1.6.7.4

No. 130.1.9.2.4 4TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

BARBARA ULREY & DAVID C. ULREY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BARNETT B. ULREY 3 KN CH MA: MARY ETTA ARNOLD d/o	7 OCT. 1874 AUG. 1875	WABASH CO, IND IND	23 OCT. 1897 KOSC. CO, IND K-496	3 JULY 1952 1955	FT. WAYNE, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	ROSETTA ULREY MA: JESSE D. HALL S/o NATHAN HALL & ELIZABETH _	MCH. 1882 1877	IND IND	19 MCH. 1898 KOSC. CO, IND K-560 ? DIV. BEFORE 1910			
3.	RALPH ULREY 1 KN CH MA: STELLA M. — d/o	22 JAN 1885 c. 1889	IND IND	c. 1909	SEPT. 1965	MICH.	SSDI

BARBARA ULREY
b. 10 AUG. 1850 IND
d. 13 NOV. 1924 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
25 FEB. 1872
KOSC. CO, IND
O-519

DAVID C. ULREY
b. JULY 1847 IND
d. 1946 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/o JOHN A. ULREY &
SARAH (SALLY) SNEP

CENSUS
1880 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910
1920 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER
1930

HJM

ALSO
130.1.6.7.5

No. 130.1.9.2.5 5TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

SUSANNAH ULREY & SOLOMON HAY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ESTA HAY	29 MCH. 1878	KOSC. CO, IND	———	15 DEC. 1906	ARIZONA	OLD ORDER G.B.
2.	ALBERT HAY MA: d/o	SEPT. 1880	IND		AFTER 1934		
3.	MARTHA HAY 2 CH MA: JESSIE J. BAINTER S/o WILLIAM BAINTER & MARY ANN STOUDER	17 DEC. 1886 1 JAN. 1890	KOSC. CO, IND ELKHART CO, IND	23 DEC. 1911 KOSC. CO, IND S-263	29 DEC. 1984 9 JAN. 1964	GOSHEN, IND GOSHEN, IND	W. GOSHEN W. GOSHEN

✓ SUSANNAH ULREY
b. 3 MCH. 1854 IND
d. 3 SEPT. 1889 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

MARRIED
21 NOV. 1875
KOSC. CO, IND

HE MA. 2ND
31 DEC. 1893
KOSC. CO, IND
J-416

HE MA. 3RD
9 NOV. 1922

CENSUS

SUSAN 1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SARAH 1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
MALINDA 1930 IND, WABASH CO, N. MANCHESTER

✓ SOLOMON HAY
b. 22 MCH. 1850 WABASH CO, IND
d. 13 JAN. 1934 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
S/o JACOB HAY & SUSAN

SARAH METZGER
b. 1 MAY 1868
d. 10 APR. 1921
BUR. OLD ORDER G. BAPT. CEM.
d/o JACOB METZGER & MARGARET SHOEMAKER

MALINDA (METZGER) YODER
b. 25 SEPT. 1871 CLINTON CO, IND
d. 5 DEC. 1962 CLINTON CO, IND
BUR. MIDDLEFORK CEM.
d/o JACOB METZGER & CATHARINE SALTZMAN
MALINDA WAS WIDOW OF JOHN YODER

ALSO
130-1.6.7.7

No. 130.1.9.2.7 7TH CHILD OF SAMUEL A. ULREY & SUSANNA CRIPE

LYDIA A. ULREY & JOSIAH FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELNORA FRANTZ 1 SON	OCT. 1881	IND	30 JAN. 1903 KOSC. CO, IND M-83			
	MQ: HOWARD D. COLLETT S/O ROBERT COLLETT & REBECCA SELLERS	8 MCH 1875	IND		23 JUNE 1958	IND	PLEASANT GROVE
	MQ: 2ND GURNEY AUCHENBAUGH S/O	c. 1883	IND	16 JUNE 1906 KOSC. CO, IND O-7			
2.	IDA E. FRANTZ 1 CH	28 MAY 1888	WABASH CO, IND	13 MCH. 1909 KOSC. CO, IND Q-154	6 DEC. 1912		
	MQ: JOEL EDWARD FRALING S/O WILLIAM FRALING & ALIE ELEANOR TEEL	28 DEC. 1886	CASS CO, IND		6 DEC. 1961	PERU, IND	CORINTH
3.	ADA FRANTZ 4 KN CH	JUNE 1892	IND	8 AUG. 1908 KOSC. CO, IND Q-9	1967	IND	ULREY MEM.
	MQ: LLOYD AUCHENBAUGH S/O	1888	IND		1943	IND	ULREY MEM.
	MQ. 2ND THOMAS RYAN S/O						
4.	CHARLES M. FRANTZ	25 MCH. 1894	IND	12 DEC. 1912 KOSC. CO, IND T-245	JAN. 1963	OKLA	SSDI
	MQ: LENA P. MILLER D/O ALVIN MILLER & LORETTA FISHER	AUG. 1895	IND				
	MQ. 2ND MABEL D/O	c. 1898	IND				
5.	VERNA FRANTZ SON	11 JULY 1896	IND	——	27 NOV. 1896	IND	GERMAN BAPT.
6.	ELMER FRANTZ CH. ??	13 JULY 1898	IND	MQ. ??? DIV. CASE #16399 KOSC. CO, IND. 8 MCH. 1926	29 APR. 1979	IND	GERMAN BAPT.
	MQ: MARY D/O						
	MQ: 2ND TRILBA Z. ___ 2 CH D/O	19 JAN. 1909	IND	c. LATE 1926	27 AUG. 1997	IND	GERMAN BAPT.
7.	HERMAN FRANTZ	9 JAN. 1900	IND	——	3 MAY 1900	IND	GERMAN BAPT.

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

✓ LYDIA A. ULREY
b. 4 July 1858 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 18 APR. 1930 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM.

CENSUS

1900 IND, Kosc. Co, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, Kosc. Co, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, Kosc. Co, JACKSON TWSP

MARRIED

7 OCT. 1880
Kosc. Co, IND
F-333

HE MA. 2ND

7 MAY 1931

✓ JOSIAH FRANTZ
b. 23 JAN. 1858 IND
d. 21 SEPT. 1942 Kosc. Co, IND
BUR. GERMAN BAPT. CEM.
S/o JOHN FRANTZ & REBECCA FRANTZ
dau OF NICHOLAS FRANTZ
& CATH. CRIST

✓ ALIE E. (TEEL) (FRALING) METZGER
b. 15 APR. 1866 FRANKLIN CO, VA
d. 4 SEPT. 1939 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. CORINTH CEM. - MEXICO, IND
d/o JOEL TEEL & ELIZABETH
KINZIE
d/o DAVID KINZIE &
SUSAN MARGARET FRANTZ

o gm obit

1850 Ind. Kosc. Co Jackson Twp
1860 Ind Wabash Co Center Twp
martin 1870. Ill

130.1.9.23

Sarah Cripe, d/o Jacob C Cripe + Mary Wilson
b 26 Sept 1820 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 23 March 1859 Wabash Co. Ind Swank

m 3 NOV. 1842 Kosciusko Co Ind
REF. 1-181

°Martin Swank
b 11 Aug 1820 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 11 Feb 1910 Mexico Ind Swank Cem N. Manchester In

s/o Daniel Swank + Elizabeth Ruse
he m(2) 4 Feb 1866, Macon Co Ill. Maria (Leslie) Ruse
b. 8 SEPT. 1821 OH d. 29 JUNE 1900 MACON CO - BUR. WEST FRANTZ CEM.

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Elizabeth Swank	23 AUG 1843 Kosc Co In	11 June 1861 Kosc Co In Swank Cem.
	m		
	2. Mary Swank	3 DEC 1844 Kosc Co In	13 June 1861 Kosc Co In Swank Cem.
	m		
	3 Susannah Swank	15 [illegible] ca 1847 Kosc Co In	3 Jan 1881 S. Bend, Ind
	m		
M SEPT. 1871 MACON CO, ILL	4. Eva Swank	ca 1849 Kosc Co In	d. before 1900
	m SAM HENDRICKS		
	5. Daniel Swank	26 March 1851 Kosc Co In	4 April 1856 Kosc Co In Swank
	m		
	6. Jacob Swank	ca 1854 In	
	m		
29 april 1873 Piatt Co Ill A-71	7. Eliza Jane Swank	ca 1856 In	9 June 1893 Tyro, Mtgy Co K
	m Andrew Jackson Wheeler s/o Thomas W. + Lucinda Ogle	July 1853 Ill	after 1930 " " "
	8. John F Swank	ca 1858 In	
	m		
	9. Levi Swank	1 MRCH 1859 In	10 March 1859 Kosc Co In Swank Cem

No. 130.1.9.2 3RD CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

SARAH CRIPE & MARTIN SWANK

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELIZABETH SWANK	23 AUG 1843	KOSC. CO, IND	————	11 JUNE 1861	KOSC. CO, IND	SWANK
2.	MARY SWANK	3 DEC. 1844	KOSC. CO, IND	————	13 JUNE 1861	KOSC. CO, IND	SWANK
3.	SUSANNAH SWANK MQ: S/o	c. 1847	KOSC. CO, IND				
4.	EVA SWANK 1 KN CH. MQ: SAMUEL HENRICKS S/o ELISHA HENRICKS & ANNA ___ HE MQ. 2ND ELIZABETH CRIPE	30 SEPT 1848 23 FEB. 1845	KOSC. CO, IND ROSSVILLE, IND	7 SEPT. 1871 MACON CO, ILL	13 APR. 1895 2 JULY 1916	MACON CO, ILL PIATT CO, ILL	
5.	DANIEL SWANK	26 MCH. 1851	KOSC. CO, IND	————	4 APR. 1856	KOSC. CO, IND	SWANK
6.	JACOB SWANK 9 CH MQ: LAURA ALEIHA TOOTHMAN d/o HARRY TOOTHMAN & LAURETA DENNIS	NOV. 1855 10 OCT. 1858	KOSC. CO, IND DOUGLAS CO, KNS	5 APR. 1878 JASPER CO, MO	13 SEPT. 1931 2 JAN. 1934	MONT. CO, KS MONT. CO, KS	SUNNYSIDE SUNNYSIDE
7.	ELIZA JANE SWANK MQ: ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER S/o THOMAS WHEELER & LUCINDA OGLE	c. 1856 4 July 1851	KOSC. CO, IND ILL	29 APR. 1873 PIATT CO, ILL A-71	9 JUNE 1892 1 AUG. 1940	TYRO, MONT. CO, KS MONT CO, KS	FAWN CREEK FAWN CREEK
8.	JOHN F. SWANK MQ: d/o	c. 1858	KOSC. CO, IND	————	BEFORE 1880		
9.	LEVI SWANK	1 MCH. 1859	KOSC. CO, IND	————	10 MCH. 1859	KOSC. CO, IND	SWANK

SARAH CRIPE
b. 26 SEPT. 1820 MONT. CO, OH
ON 1860 CENSUS → d. 23 MCH. 1859 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM.

CENSUS
1850 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1860 IND, WABASH CO, CENTER TWSP
1870 ILL, MACON CO, OAKLEY TWSP
1880 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP
1900 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP

MARRIED
3 NOV. 1842
KOSC. CO, IND
1-181

HE MQ. 2ND
4 FEB. 1866
MACON CO, ILL

MARTIN SWANK
b. 11 AUG. 1820 MONT. CO, OHIO
d. 11 FEB. 1910 MEXICO, IND
BUR. SWANK CEM. - WABASH CO, IND
S/o DANIEL SWANK & ELIZABETH RUSE

MARIA (LESLEY) KUNS
b. 8 SEPT. 1821 OHIO
d. 29 JUNE 1900, MACON CO, ILL
BUR. WEST FRANTZ CEM.
d/o
WD OF DANIEL KUNS - HE d. 26 SEPT. 1863

No. 130.1.9.3.4 4TH CHILD OF SARAH CRIPE & MARTIN SWANK

EVA SWANK & SAMUEL HENRICKS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DORSEY HENRICKS 3 KN CH mQ: NORA F. — d/o	c. 1881 c. 1878	ILL W. VA.	c. 1902			

THERE WERE FOUR TOTAL CHILDREN. THREE died IN INFANCY.

His OBIT SAYS ?
3 TOTAL
2 IN INFANCY

EVA SWANK
b. c. 1849 Kosc. Co, IND
d. 13 APR. 1895 MACON Co, ILL
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO
HIM 1900 ILL, MACON CO, OAKLEY TWSP

MARRIED
7 SEPT. 1871
MACON CO, ILL

HIS OBIT HAS 1877. ?

SAMUEL HENRICKS
b. FEB. 1845
d. 2 JULY 1916 PIATT CO, ILL
BUR.
S/O ELISHA HENRICKS &
ANNA —

HE MARR. 2ND ELIZABETH CRIPE
2 SEPT. 1896

No. 130-1.9.3.6 6TH CHILD OF SARAH CRIPE & MARTIN SWANK

JACOB SWANK & LAURA ALETHA TOOTHMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LAURETA M. SWANK	19 SEPT. 1879	MONT. CO, KS	———	DEC. 1879	MONT. CO, KS	
2.	WILLIAM HENRY SWANK	15 JAN. 1881	PIATT CO, ILL	———	11 MCH. 1881	ILL, PIATT CO	CERT#291
3.	LAURA L. SWANK	12 JUNE 1886	ADAMS CO, ILL	———	10 JUNE 1888		
4.	CARL E. SWANK 3 KN CH MA: ELSIE M. ___ d/o	11 FEB. 1890 1888	PIERCE CO, WASH IND	c. 1910	26 APR. 1977 26 APR. 1948	MONT. CO, KS MONT. CO, KS	SUNNYSIDE SUNNYSIDE
5.	MARTIN LESTER SWANK MA: ALLENE I. ___ 4 KN CH d/o	23 AUG. 1892 16 DEC. 1898	SALT LAKE CITY, UT. IND	c. 1918	31 JAN. 1985 25 OCT. 1945	MONT. CO, KS MONT. CO, KS	SUNNYSIDE SUNNYSIDE
6.	ROY JACOB SWANK MA: GLADYS d/o	8 MAY 1895 2 AUG. 1902	SALT LAKE CITY, UT KS		APR. 1985	IND	SSDI
7.	ORÃN SWANK 3 KN CH. MA: LUCILLE ___ d/o	18 JAN. 1900 c. 1911	ILL KS	c. 1918	13 JUNE 1994	CHAVES CO, N.M.	SSDI
8.	INFANT SWANK	BETWEEN 1900 & 1910	KS	———	BETWEEN 1900-1910	KS	
	1900 CENSUS HAD 8 CH 4 LVG 1910 CENSUS HAD 9 CH 4 LVG NAMES AND DATES FOR #8 AND THE OTHER 1 ARE NOT AVAIL.						
	JACOB SWANK b. NOV. 1855 KOSC. CO, IND d. 13 SEPT. 1931 MONT. CO, KS BUR. SUNNYSIDE CEM. CENSUS 1880 ILL, PIATT CO, CERRO GORDO TWSP 1900 ILL, MACON CO, OAKLEY TWSP 1910 KS, MONT. CO, CANEY WD. 1 1920 KS, MONT. CO, CANEY WD. 1 1930 KS, MONT. CO, INDEPENDENCE CITY		MARRIED 5 APR. 1878 EMPIRE CITY, JASPER CO, MO		LAURA ALETHA TOOTHMAN b. OCT. 1858 KS d. 1 JAN. 1934 MONT. CO, KS BUR. SUNNYSIDE CEM. d/o HARRY TOOTHMAN & LAURETA DENNIS		

No. 130.1.9.3.7 7TH CHILD OF SARAH CRIPE & MARTIN SWANK

ELIZA JANE SWANK & ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HERBERT ARTHUR WHEELER	19 MAY 1874		—	15 JAN. 1878	MONT. CO, KS	FAWN CREEK
KS MONT. CO 2.	HENRY OTIS WHEELER 3 KN CH MD: MARY E. (MOLLIE) NICHOLS d/o JAMES A. NICHOLS & NANCY E.	2 OCT. 1876 SEPT. 1869	KNS MO	16 FEB. 1896 MONT. CO, KS CANEY H-179	10 MAY 1925 NO DTE ON STONE	MONT. CO, KS	FAWN CREEK FAWN CREEK
KS KEARNY CO FINNEY CO. 3.	MARTIN ANDREW WHEELER 4 CH MD: LILLIE A. PARKHURST d/o	18 AUG. 1880 SEPT. 1880	ILL IND	13 SEPT. 1899 MONT. CO, KS TYRO I-196	17 JAN. 1936		
4.	LEROY EDWIN WHEELER 3 KN CH. MD: AGNES — d/o	16 JUNE 1882 c. 1884	KNS IOWA	c. 1904	BETWEEN 1910 & 1920	WASH.	
WASH. 5.	VELLA MAY WHEELER 3 CH MD: ELBERT EPPS COPELAND S/O ABNER COPELAND & NANCY JANE	3 JAN. 1885 27 NOV. 1877	? ILL IND	3 MCH. 1901 ADAMS CO, WASH	30 MAY 1955	ALAMEDA CO, CA.	YAKAMA CO, WASH.
1910-KS 1920-COLO 6.	CLARENCE EARL WHEELER 7 CH MD: LENA HODGES d/o FREEMAN G. HODGES & ALICE I. —	15 MCH. 1887 c. 1891	KNS IOWA	c. 1909	APR. 1972	CONWAY SPRINGS, SUMNER CO, KNS	
1930-CA. 7.	THOMAS LYNN WHEELER 1 KN CH MD: ERLA M. — d/o	6 DEC. 1891 c. 1891	KNS MO	c. 1822	4 DEC. 1938		

ELIZA JANE SWANK
c. 1856 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 9 JUNE 1892 TYRO, MONT. CO, KNS
BUR. FAWN CREEK CEM.

CENSUS
1880 ILL, MACON CO, OAKLEY TWSP
HIM 1900 KS, MONT. CO, CANEY TWSP
1910 KS, MONT. CO, CANEY TWSP
1920 KS, MONT. CO, TYRO CANEY TWSP
1930 KS, MONT. CO, TYRO CANEY TWSP

MARRIED
29 APR. 1873
PIATT CO, ILL
A-71

ANDREW JACKSON WHEELER
b. 4 JULY 1851 ILL
d. 1 AUG. 1940 MONT. CO, KS
BUR. FAWN CREEK CEM.
S/O THOMAS WHEELER & LUCINDA OGLE

ANDREW MD. 2ND, MARTHA —
BETWEEN 1920 & 1930

No. 130.6.5.3=130.1.9.4 DANIEL 3rd CHILD OF DANIEL CRIPE & CATHARINE OVERHOLSER

DANIEL CRIPE JR. & BARBARA CRIPE

DIED JAN 1985 Rev Nov 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Mary Cripe died at age 3y 0m 9da	21 Oct 1843	Wabash Co. Ind	- - - - - - -	30 Jan 1846	Wabash Co. Ind	Old Cripe
	2. Susanna Cripe	14 Apr 1845	Wabash Co. Ind	- - - - - - -	25 May 1860	Wabash Co. Ind	Old Cripe
	3. Elizabeth Cripe 4 ch m. George Frantz s/o Christian E Frantz + Mary Heckman	25 Sep 1847 3 Jan 1848	Wabash Co. Ind Clark Co Ohio	17 Oct 1869 Wabash Co. Ind	6 July 1909 31 Aug 1880	61y 9m 11da-Wabash Co. 32y 7m 28da-Wab.Co.IN	Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill
	c 4.• Noah Cripe 3 ch	26 Feb 1850	Wabash Co. Ind	22 Jun 1878-9-175	4 Apr 1937	S. Bend. Ind.	N. Manchester
78.5.9	m. Susanna Ulrey d/o-Jacob & Christ.(Heeter) Ulrey	8 Dec 1854	Ind	Wabash Co. In	28 Feb 1911	Wabash Co. IN(35-416)	Pleasant Hill
64.1.7.1.2	m. (2)• Elizabeth (Fouts)Cripe Mohler	3 Jun 1857	Macon Co. Ill	19 Jan 1927 Homestead, Fla	12 Feb 1936	Kendall, Fla (S.Miami)	Memorial Park
130.8.3.2.5	wd/o•-Noah Cripe s/o-David F. & Cath. (Cripe) Cripe	15 Jun 1850	Clinton Co. Ind	17 Jun 1883 Carroll Co.Ind	12 Sep 1919	N. Manchester, Ind.	W. Manchester
	5.✓Jacob E. Cripe 4 ch ✓m. Irene Anna Robinson	26 Jly 1852 3 Jan 1864	Kosciusko Co. Ind N. Manchester, Ind	3 Jun 1883 Wabash Co. Ind	30 Oct 1928 15 Jan 1951	Pomona, Kansas Baldwin, Kansas	Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill
	Children 2nd Marriage						
7	6. Ellen E. Cripe m. Frank Reahard s/o-John & Catharine (Bair) Reahard had a son-Daniel F. Reahard , a dau. Florence who md. Herman Bush) + John H Reahard	23 June 1854 7 July 1853	Wabash Co Ind. 〃 〃 〃	27 Dec 1874 Wabash Co. Ind	25 Mch 1882 20 Jly 1896	Wabash Co Ind 〃 〃 〃	Pleasant Hill Pleasant Hill

Daniel Cripe, Jr.
b- 1 Spt 1818 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-24 Apr 1881 Wabash Co. Ind-Old Cripe Cem.
Daniel's death caused by horse kicking him
He was a breeder of fine horses.

Married
17 Mar 1842
Kosciusko Co. Ind

Barbara Cripe-130.1.9.4
b- 7 Nov 1822 Ohio
d-21 Feb 1853 Wabash Co. Ind - Old Cripe Cem. ¼ mi. e. of Acme
d/o-Jacob C. & Mary (Wilond) Cripe

#4-Elizabeth Fouts, d/o-John Fouts & Hanna Wagoner, md. George Mohler between the two m. to Noah Cripe & Noah Cripe.

✓=Vindicator Obit
• =GM Obit

Daniel Md. (2)
5 Oct. 1853
Wabash Co. Ind.

Mary (Polly) Mohler, widow/o Samuel (nee Zimmerman) who d-1851
b- ca 1820 PA
d-3 Nov. 1896
d/o-

Cripe NL Vol 10 #4 & Pg. 36 & 37 Binnie Bk.
1850-Wabash Co.Ind Pleasant Tsp.
1860 & 1870-Wasbash Co. Pleas. Tsp.

130.1.9.4
130.6.5.3

130.6.5.3 + 130.1.9.4

DANIEL CRIPE JR., 1818—1881, the third son of Daniel Cripe Sen., was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, and came to Pleasant Township with his father from St. Joseph County, Indiana. He married Barbara Cripe on 17 March 1842 in Kosciusko County. She was the daughter of Jacob C. Gripe and Daniel's second cousin. Daniel and his wife appear in the 1850 census with three children: Susan, Elizabeth and Noah. Cemetery records indicate that they may also have had Sarah and Hiram who died young.

It is said, like his brothers, he first built a log house near Crooked Creek. The location was some distance west of the present church house on Road 13. In 1875, he built the brick house north of the church, now occupied by Orville Metzger. This place was known as the Jacob Karn place in 1926. Daniel also moved the barn from his former home-site to its present location.

Daniel Cripe Jr., was a breeder of fine horses, and his death resulted from being kicked by a horse.

Daniel Cripe died 24 April 1881, age 62 years
Barbara, wife of Daniel Cripe, died (1 or 21) February 1853, age 30-3-14
Old Cripe Cemetery

Other sources state that Daniel was born on 1 September 1818. The children of Daniel and Barbara included the following:

1. Mary, daughter of Daniel & Barbara Cripe, died 30 January 1846, age 3-0-9
   Old Cripe Cemetery

2. Susanna, 14 April 1845, 25 May 1860. She appears in the 1860 census.

3. Elizabeth, married George Frantz, 17 October 1869, in Wabash County.

   George Frantz, 1848-1880, age 32-7-28
   Elizabeth, his wife, 1848-1909, age 61-9-11
   Pleasant Hill Cemetery

   Their children were: Tressa Brandenburg, Elmer E. Frantz, Dan and Emma.

4. Noah, married Susan Ulrey, daughter of Jacob Ulrey.

   Noah Cripe 1850-1937
   Susanna, his wife, 1854-1911
   Pleasant Hill Cemetery

5. Jacob E., born prior to 1 February 1851, married Anna Robinson, said to have been living in 1881.

Daniel Cripe Jr., (repeat) married (2) Mrs. Polly Mohler, the widow of Samuel Mohler, on 5 October 1853 according to Wabash County marriage records. The Mohler family came to Jackson Township before 26 September 1850, the date of the 1850 census. According to The Wabash County History, 1884, Samuel Mohler died on 26 November 1853, but this does not agree with other records. Kosciusko County Will Book I shows that Samuel Mohler made his

Probable 1850

will on 1 January 1850, and his will was presented in court by his wife, Mary, and Isaac Albright on 13 January 1851. The witnesses were Samuel Ulrey and John Snell. They certified his age as 32 years. His children were not named in his will. No cemetery records were found for Samuel Mohler.

The known children of Samuel and Polly Mohler are presented here.

Eliza, born about 1831, probably married Jacob B. Shively on 29 October 1859 in Wabash County. David Ulrey was the minister.

Henry Mohler, born about 1842, taught school at Acme school house in 1866-1867. He was mustered out of the 113 Regt., Ind., Vol., on 2 December 1865. It is said his daughter, Lulu, (perhaps Luella) was reared by Daniel Cripe and that she married Thomas Lair(d).

Lydia, born about 1844, probably married Christian D. Shively on 31 March 1861 in Wabash County.

John E. Mohler, born 28 October 1845 in Dauphin County, Pa., married Clara Shaw on 6 April 1869. They had one surviving child, Mertie E. Mohler. John was first a farmer and later operated a drug store in Laketon, Indiana.

Edwin Mohler, born about 1850.

Daniel and Polly (Mohler) Cripe had one child. She is recorded here in the order of Daniel's children.

6. Ellen E., married Franklin Reahard on 27 December 1874 in Wabash County.

Franklin Reahard died 22 July 1896, age 43-0-15
Ellen, his wife, died 25 March 1882, age 27-9-2
Pleasant Hill Cemetery

Their son, Daniel F. Reahard was a respected teacher at Laketon, Indiana, for many years.

No. 130.1.9.4.3 3RD CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & DANIEL CRIPE JR.

ELIZABETH CRIPE & GEORGE FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EMMA V. FRANTZ 4 CH MA: EDWARD DAVID DEETER S/o WILLIAM REED DEETER & SARAH ANN SIPE	17 MCH. 1872 10 SEPT. 1863	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	11 JUNE 1904 WABASH CO, IND	15 APR. 1969 25 OCT. 1948	BOULDER, COLO. LOS ANGELES CO, CA.	
2.	ELMER E. FRANTZ MA: MAMIE G. GILBERT d/o B. FRANKLIN GILBERT & CHARLOTTE GROSSNICKLE	24 NOV. 1873 1 FEB. 1887	KOSC. CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	4 SEPT. 1907	4 SEPT. 1971 26 July 1976	DALLAS, TX DALLAS, TX	
3.	DANIEL C. FRANTZ 1 KN CH MA: SARAH ELLEN METZGER d/o DAVID BRUMBAUGH METZGER & SUSANNAH MONTEL	12 MCH. 1876 2 MAY 1882	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	21 JAN. 1905	20 DEC. 1949 21 MAY 1962	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
4.	DAYTON FRANTZ	1878	WABASH CO, IND	———	1891	WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL
5.	TRESSA A. FRANTZ 2 KN CH MA: ALBERT A. BRANDENBURG S/o JAMES BRANDENBURG & LYDIA BRUMBAUGH	10 JUNE 1880 2 MAY 1882	WABASH CO, IND IND	24 NOV. 1917 WABASH CO, IND	9 OCT. 1969 22 FEB. 1945	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL

ELIZABETH CRIPE
b. 25 SEPT. 1847 WABASH CO, IND
d. 6 July 1909 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
17 OCT. 1869
WABASH CO, IND

GEORGE FRANTZ
b. 3 JAN. 1848 CLARK CO, OH
d. 31 AUG. 1880 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
S/o CHRISTIAN FRANTZ &
MARY HECKMAN

CENSUS

1870 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1900 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP

No. 130.1.9.4.4 4TH CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & DANIEL CRIPE JR.

NOAH CRIPE & SUSANNA ULREY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1910&20 IN MICH. 1.	IDA ELLEN CRIPE 7KN CH MD: JOHN E. BUCKINGHAM S/O ISAAC BUCKINGHAM & SARAH METZGER	23 MCH. 1879 9 FEB. 1880	IND N. MANCH., IND	25 JAN. 1902 WABASH CO, IND	2 SEPT. 1968 23 JUNE 1966	WABASH CO, IND LAKEVIEW, FLA.	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
2.	MARY ALICE CRIPE	1 JUNE 1881	WABASH CO, IND	——————	3 SEPT. 1881	WABASH CO, IND	CRIPE
3.	ELIZABETH (LIZZIE) CRIPE MD: AMSEY H. PRICE S/O	FEB. 1884	WABASH CO, IND				

NOAH CRIPE
b. 26 FEB. 1850 ? KOSC. OR WAB. CO, IND
d. 4 APR. 1937 SO. BEND, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM — WABASH CO.

MARRIED
22 JUNE 1878
WABASH CO, IND
9-175

SUSANNAH ULREY
b. 8 DEC. 1854
d. 28 FEB. 1911 WABASH CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o JACOB ULREY & CHRISTINA HEETER

CENSUS

SUSAN 1880 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
SUSAN 1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
SUSAN 1910 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
ELIZ. 1920
ELIZ. 1930

MARR. 2ND
19 JAN. 1927
HOMESTEAD, FLA

ELIZABETH (FOUTS)(CRIPE) MOHLER
b. 3 JUNE 1857 MACON CO, ILL
d. 12 FEB. 1936 KENDALL, FLA
BUR. MEMORAL PARK CEM. — S. MIAMI, FLA

ELIZABETH MD. 1ST
130.8.3.2.4 NOAH CRIPE d. 12 SEPT. 1919
S/O DAVID CRIPE & CATH (CRIPE) CRIPE
ELIZABETH MD. 2ND
GEORGE MOHLER WHO DIED 3 YRS AFTER MARRIAGE.
MD. 3RD THIS NOAH

Gm obit
RV Russ obit bk

1880 Ind Index Wabash Co Pleas Twp
1900 " " " Chester Twp

Indexed

130.1.9.4.4 = Noah Cripe s/o Daniel + Barbara (Cripe) Cripe
130.6.5.3.4 b 26 Feb 1850 Kos or Wabash Co Ind
d 4 apr 1937 S. Bend Ind Pleasant Hill ~~N. Manchester~~ Cem Wabash Co Ind

md 1878

78.5.9.__ Susanna Ulrey
b 8 Dec 1854
D. Rec d 28 Feb 1911 Wabash Co Ind Pleas. Hill Cem
d/o Jacob + Christina (Hecter) Ulrey

Noah md (2) 19 Jan 1927 Homestead Fla 64.1.7.1.2 Elizabeth (Faut) Cripe b 3 Jun 1857 Macon Co Ill d. 12 Feb 1936 Kendall Fla widow of 130.8.3.2.4 Noah Cripe s/o David + Cath (Cripe) Cripe

Wabash Co Ind mie 25 Jan 1902

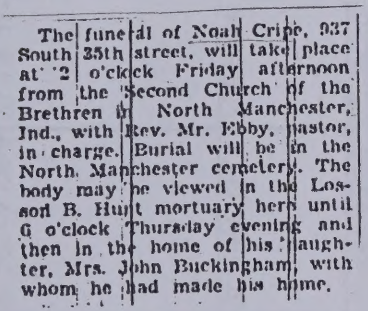
Children	Born	Died
RV 1. Ida Ellen Cripe (7 ch see obit)	23 March 1879 Ind	2 Sept 1968 Wabash Co Ind Pleas Hill Cem
RV John E Buckingham s/o Isaac Buckingham + Sarah Metzger	9 Feb 1880 N. Man Ind	23 June 1966 Lakeland Fla Pleas Hill Cem
2. Lizzie Elizabeth? Cripe m. Amsey Price an Eliz Price md Nathan Peters	Feb 1884 Ind ?? 	
3. Alice		infancy

Obits for # 4-Noah Cripe, etal.

Noah Cripe, born Clinton County, Ind., died in the bounds of the Blue River Congregation September 12, 1919, age 69y 2m 27da. In 1883, married Elizabeth Fouts, who with 1 son survives. Burial-West Manchester Cemetery.GM Oct 18, 1919 pg 671 (130.8.3.2.5)

Sister Elizabeth (Fouts) Cripe, born in Illinois, June 3, 1857, and died at Kendall, Florida, February 12, 1936. Married Noah Cripe, June 17, 1883, and had 1 son. Husband died September 12, 1919. She married (2[illegible] George Mohler of Rossville, Indiana, who died 3 years later. January 19, 1927, moved to Homestead, Florida, and married Noah Cripe, who with son of 1st m. survives. Services at Homestead, Florida. GM 7 Mch 1936, pg 27. (64.1.7.1.2, wd/o-130.8.3.2.5, md. 130.6.5.3.4) Sent by Curtis Cripe.

130.6.5.3.4 Noah Cripe, born February 26, 1850, N. Manchester, Indiana, and died April 4, 1937, at South Bend, Indiana, at home of daughter, Mrs. J. Buckingham. In 1878, married Susannah Ulrey and had 3 children. She died in 1911. Married Elizabeth Cripe (64.1.7.1.2) in 1927, and she died February 1936. Leaves 2 daughters, 4 grandchildren, and 5 great-grand children. Funeral at W. Manchester Church, N. Man., Ind.. GM May 1, 1937, pg 25. (130.6.5.3.4, md. 64.1.7.1.2)



The funeral of Noah Cripe, 937 South 35th street, will take place at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the Second Church of the Brethren in North Manchester, Ind., with Rev. Mr. Ebby, pastor, in charge. Burial will be in the North Manchester cemetery. The body may be viewed in the Losson B. Hunt mortuary here until 6 o'clock Thursday evening and then in the home of his daughter, Mrs. John Buckingham, with whom he had made his home.

MOHLER, George, was born 15 June 1846, Hawks County, Ohio, the son of William Mohler and Elizabeth Spoon. Died Friday, 2 July 1926 at Frankfort, Indiana.

He was married three times. He first married Elmira Elizabeth Bone on 2 October 1872 and had 10 children. Eight are living.

Married second to Elizabeth Hennis 27 May 1823.

Married third to Mrs. Elizabeth Cripe on 18 October 1923. She survives with 8 children from the first marriage.

He was a member of the Rossville Church of the Brethren. Interment is in the Rossville Cemetery.

From the Frankfort Times newspaper.

No. 130.1.9.4.5. 5TH CHILD OF BARBARA CRIPE & DANIEL CRIPE JR.

JACOB E. CRIPE & IRENE ANNA ROBISON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MARTHA E. CRIPE MD: HALL S/O MD. 2ND BARRETT S/O MD. 3RD SMITH S/O	6 JULY 1884	WABASH CO, IND		JULY 1973	DOUGLAS CO, KS DIED AS BARRETT	SSDI
2.	MARY CATHARINE CRIPE MD: DAVID MILLER S/O	26 JAN. 1888	WABASH CO, IND	15 NOV. 1906	14 JAN. 1908	FRANKLIN CO, KS	8 MILE CONG.
3.	ALICE EMMA CRIPE 1 CH MD: DAVID ANDREW WRAY S/O BENJAMIN WRAY & ELIZABETH PETERS	2 NOV. 1889 10 MCH. 1889	WABASH CO, IND WIRTZ, VA	2 NOV. 1910	26 JAN. 1960 28 JUNE 1987	DOUGLAS CO, KS BALDWIN CITY KS	PLEASANT GROVE PLEASANT HILL BALDWIN — WILLOW SPRINGS CH
WD OF ALLEN H. MOHLER d. 1960	DAVID MD. 2ND MARY CATHARINE (KINSLEY) MOHLER	1900		MAY 1961		MOHLER STONE NO B. DATE PLEASANT GROVE	
4. mary Lee Putnam	IRA D. CRIPE MD: MINNIE D/O	5 JUNE 1894 3 FEB. 1889	WABASH CO, IND		27 APR. 1975 10 APR. 1954	DOUGLAS CO, KS DOUGLAS CO, KS	MAPLE GROVE N. LAWRENCE

JACOB E. CRIPE
b. 26 JULY 1852 N. MANCHESTER, IND
d. 30 OCT. 1928 FRANKLIN CO, KS
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

CENSUS
1900 MO, SHANNON CO, MONTIER TWSP
1910
1920 KS, FRANKLIN CO, POMONA TWSP
HER 1930

MARRIED
3 JUNE 1883
N. MANCHESTER
WAB. CO, IND

IRENE ANNA ROBISON
b. 3 JAN. 1864 N. MANCHESTER, IND
d. 15 JAN. 1951 BALDWIN, KS
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
D/O JAMES ROBISON &
TABITHA ____

✓ Kind obits 1929 pg 29 + 1951 pg 94 + 1908 pg 94
1900 - Mo Shannon Co Montier Tp
1920 - Ks Franklin C Pomona

Jacob has a brother Noah living at Homestead, Fla 1928

130.1.9.4.5 = ✓ Jacob E Cripe - Old Germ Bpt Indexed
130.6.4.3.5 b 26 Jly 1852 N. Manchester Ind
d 30 Oct 1928 Pomona Franklin Co Ks - Pleas. Hill Cem

m. 3 June 1883 N. Manchester, In

✓ Irene Anna Robison
b 3 Jan 1864 N. Manchester, Ind
d 15 Jan 1951 Baldwin, Ks Pleasant Hill Cem
d/o James + Sabitha ( ) Robison

Order of birth ??

Married	Children	Born	Died
	1. Martha E Cripe		
	m Hall		
	m Barrett		
	m Smith		
	✓2. Mary Catharine Cripe	26 Jan 1888 Wabash Co In	8 mile Cong 14 Jan 1908 Franklin Co Ks
15 Nov 1906 R✓	m. David Miller		
R✓	3. Alice Emma Cripe	2 Nov. 1889 N. Man. Ind	Baldwin - Willow Spg Ch 26 Jan 1960 Douglas Co Ks Pleas Grove
2 Nov 1910 R✓	m. David A. Marion Wray s/o Benjamin Wray + Elizabeth Peter had 1 son - Ernest D Wray	10 March 1889 Wirtz, Va	28 June 1987 Baldwin City Ks Pleas Hill
	had 2 dau Mildred + Mary Alice Wray		
May 1961	David m(2) Mary Cath. (Kinsley) Mohler		
	4. Ira D Cripe	5 June 1894 - Wabash Co Ind	27 Apr 1975 Doug Co Ks Maple Grove Cem N. Lawrence
	m. Minnie	3 Feb 1889	10 Apr 1954

Ira Ks. St Cen 1925 Douglas C

130.1.9.4.6
+130.6.5.2.6

to normal view

Descendants of 18th Century Morrison's Cove Settlers

Entries: 170142 **Updated:** 2007-04-14 22:09:45 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Kriss Replogle replogle@patmedia.net

Home Page: Kriss Replogle's Genealogy Home Page

Please contact me with any additions, corrections or comments. Thanks!

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

1. **Franklin Reahard** was born 6 JUL 1853 in Chester Twp, , IN, and died 20 JUL 1896. He was buried in : Dunkard Ch Cemetery. He married **Ellen Cripe** 27 DEC 1874 in IN, daughter of Daniel Cripe and Mary Zimmerman. She was born 24 JUN 1854 in IN, and died 25 MAR 1882 in Wabash, IN. She was buried in : Dunkard (Baptist) Cemetery.

Children of Franklin Reahard and Ellen Cripe are:

+2 i. Daniel Franklin Reahard was born 21 JAN 1876 in Roann, , IN, and died 9 APR 1952.
+3 ii. Florence Elva Reahard was born 22 SEP 1877 in Roann, , IN, and died 20 APR 1953 in Charleston, , WV.
+4 iii. John H. Reahard was born 20 MAR 1882 in Roann, , IN, and died 11 AUG 1953.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

2. **Daniel Franklin Reahard** (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 21 JAN 1876 in Roann, , IN, and died 9 APR 1952. He married **Mary Frances Flora** 9 APR 1898.

Children of Daniel Franklin Reahard and Mary Frances Flora are:

+5 i. Everett Marion Reahard was born 14 MAR 1899 in Wabash, IN, and died 7 FEB 1962 in Lee, FL.
+6 ii. Jean Franklin Reahard was born 27 AUG 1906 in Wabash, IN.
7 iii. Ellen Josephine Reahard was born 1909 in Wabash, IN, and died 1909.
+8 iv. Daniel Francis Reahard was born 28 APR 1912 in Wabash, IN, and died 1979.
+9 v. Mary Elizabeth Reahard was born 6 OCT 1915 in Wabash, IN.

3. **Florence Elva Reahard** (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 22 SEP 1877 in Roann, , IN, and died 20 APR 1953 in Charleston, , WV. She was buried in Wabash, IN. She married **Herman Elting Bush** 16 JAN 1898. He was born 29 MAR 1867 in Elmira, , NY, and died 10 APR 1949 in Peace River, , Alberta, Canada. He was buried in Peace River, , , Canada: Mt. Pleasant Cemetery.

Children of Florence Elva Reahard and Herman Elting Bush are:

Descendants of 18th Century Morrison's Cove Settlers

Entries: 129147 Updated: [illegible] UTC
Contact: [illegible]

[illegible] Page | [illegible] | [illegible] Home Page

[illegible]

Descendant Family Generation No. 1

1. Franklin [illegible] was born [illegible] 1857 in [illegible] County, PA, and died 30 [illegible] 1909. He was [illegible]. He married Ellen [illegible] 23 DEC 1874 in [illegible], daughter of Daniel [illegible] and Mary [illegible]. She was born 24 [illegible] 1854 in [illegible], and died [illegible] in [illegible], IN. [illegible]

Children of Franklin [illegible] and Ellen [illegible] are:

2 i. [illegible] was born [illegible] 1875 [illegible], and died [illegible].
ii. [illegible] was born [illegible] 1877 in [illegible], and died [illegible] APR [illegible] in [illegible], WV.
iii. [illegible] was born [illegible] 1882 in [illegible], IN, and died [illegible].

Descendant Family Generation No. 2

2. [illegible] was born 11 JAN [illegible] in [illegible], IN, and died [illegible] APR 1958. He married Mary Frances [illegible] 1898.

Children of [illegible] and Mary Frances [illegible] are:

i. [illegible] was born 14 MAR 1899 in Wabash, IN, and died [illegible] FEB 1962 in [illegible], FL.
ii. [illegible] was born 27 AUG 1906 in Wabash, IN.
iii. [illegible] was born [illegible] 1909 in Wabash, IN, and died [illegible] 1909.
iv. [illegible] was born [illegible] APR 1911 in Wabash, IN, and died 1979.
v. [illegible] Elizabeth [illegible] was born [illegible] 1915 in Wabash, IN.

3. [illegible] was born [illegible] in [illegible], and died [illegible]. She was buried in [illegible], IN. She married [illegible]. He was born [illegible] 1867 in [illegible], NY, and died 10 APR [illegible] in [illegible], Canada. He was buried in [illegible], Canada, [illegible] Cemetery.

There are no [illegible].

+ 10 i. William Daniel Bush was born 29 OCT 1898 in Oberon, , ND, and died 8 MAY 1969 in Baltimore, , MD.

+ 11 ii. Hazel Lee Bush was born 5 MAY 1900 in Oberon, , ND.

12 iii. Frances Isabell Bush was born 16 DEC 1901 in Lord's Lake, , ND. She married Clyde Marr 15 DEC 1943. He was born 6 MAR 1896, and died 18 JAN 1971 in Sacramento, , CA.

+ 13 iv. Walter Jean Burton Bush was born 17 SEP 1903 in Dunseith, , MD, and died 26 JAN 1981 in Nampa, , Alberta, Canada.

14 v. George Theodore Bush was born 25 APR 1905 in Lord's Lake, , ND, and died 1 JUN 1952 in Chicago, , IL. He married Dorethea Reimers 26 DEC 1935. She was born 23 JUN 1910 in Council Bluff, , IA.

15 vi. Sabrina Lillian Bush was born 25 MAY 1907 in Overly, , ND. She married Horace Berkley 19 MAR 1939. He was born 25 MAY 1905 in Overly, , ND.

16 vii. Herman Edwin Bush was born 16 APR 1910 in Greeley, , CO, and died 22 FEB 1969 in Denver, , CO. He married Elizabeth ? AFT. 1925. She died AFT. 1925.

+ 17 viii. Kathleen Harriett Bush was born 26 JUL 1914 in Greeley, , CO.

18 ix. Glenn Reahard Bush was born 1 AUG 1916 in Greeley, , CO, and died MAY 1917 in Greeley, , CO.

4. **John H. Reahard** (Franklin Reahard[1]) was born 20 MAR 1882 in Roann, , IN, and died 11 AUG 1953. He married **Mary Beeks** 2 FEB 1903. He married **Nellie Day** 29 NOV 1911.

Child of John H. Reahard and Mary Beeks is:

+ 19 i. Hugh Reahard.

1850- D. 1850 Ind, Kosc. Jackson Twp

I

130.1.9.5 Hannah Cripe d/o Jacob Cripe & Mary Wiland
b 7 Oct 1824 Mtgy Co. Oh
d 11 March 1844 Kosc. Co. Ind Ulrey Mem
m 28 Feb 1842 - Kosc Co Ind

Daniel Snep
b 18 Jan 1820 Ohio
d 22 June 1865 Wabash Co In Union/ Pleas Grove
s/o
Daniel m (2) Elizabeth Cook m(3) Matilda Young 16 Nov 1858 Wabash Co In
md 18 Jan 1848 - Wabash Co In d. 19 Mch 1858 Wabash Co In
d - 20 July 1870 - 46 yr 11 m 16 da

	Children	Born	Died
	1. Jacob Snep	15 Jan 1843 Kosc Co Ind	15 Dec 1843 Kosc Co. Ind Ulrey Mem.
11 Jly 1868 Wabash Co Ind	2. Sarah Snep	28 Feb 1844 Kosc Co Ind	23 April 1913 Harvey Co Ks Burton Pleas grove cem
	M. Jerimiah Reed	10 Aug 1845 - Wabash Co Ind	29 June 1929 Riverside Calif Riverside
	s/o Robt L Reed & Margaret Ann Potts		
	Ch: Flora Reed		
	Nettie Cora Reed		
	John O Reed		
	Mabel Ida Reed		
	Earl Reed		
	Willie Reed		
	Marriage to Elizabeth		
	3. Ann Snep	ca 1849 Kosc Co Ind	

Flora's Ch ⟨ grson Willie + Earl — 1900 - Ks. Reno Co Valley Twp
gr s/o Earl has 4/4 ch 1910 - " " " " "

1870 - Ind Wabash Co Center Twp
1880 -

I

130-1.9.5.2 Sarah Snep, d/o Hannah Cripe + Daniel Snep
b 28 Feb 1844 Kosciusko Co Ind
d 23 April 1913 Burrton, Harvey Co. Ks

Md 11 June 1868 Wabash Co. Ind burial. Hutchinson East Side Cem Reno Co

Jeremiah Reed
b 10 Aug 1845 Wabash Co. Ind
d 29 Jan 1929 Riverside, Calif. Burial Hutchinson East Side Cem. Reno Co Ks

s/o Robert L. Reed + Margaret Ann Potts
└ Fam Search

Md	Children	Born	Died
6-187 19 May 1899 Reno Co Ks + 9-132	1. Flora M. Reed	8 Nov 1869 Wabash Co Ind	21 Aug 1937 Reno Co Ks Hutch East Side
	M. Joseph N Vincent	17 Feb 1860 Ky	16 Feb 1928 Reno Co Ks Cemetery
23 Feb 1909 Reno Co Ks	s/o		
23 Aug 1888 Reno Co Ks 3-141	2. Nettie Cora Reed	26 Oct 1871 Perry, Ia	1 Jan 1936 Wichita Sedg Co Ks Valley Cem Reno Co
	m George Raymond Carmichael	20 June 1867 Hamilton Ont. Can.	15 Nov 1946 Reno Co Valley Cem
	s/o John Carmichael + Catherine McArthur		
	3. John O Reed	Jan 1873 Ia	28 May 1913
	m. Elvira	ca 1887 Ks	
7-70 19 Oct 1902	4. Mabel Ida Reed	7 Dec 1881 Mo.	16 May 1952 Hutchinson Reno Co Ks
Reno Co Ks	M. William Elmer Baughman	ca 1879 Ks	

1900 - Ks Reno Co Hutchinson
1910 - Ks Reno Co Hutchinson
1920 - " " "
Flora a widow 1930 - " " "
living alone

130.1.9.5.21 Flora M Reed d/o Sarah Snep + Jeremiah Reed
b 8 Nov 1869 Wabash Co Ind
d 21 Aug 1937 Reno Co Ks Hutchinson East Side Cem
m① 19 May 1899 - Reno Co Ks - 6-187
m② 23 Feb 1909 - Reno Co Ks - 9-132
Joseph N. Vincent
b 17 Feb 1860 Kentucky
d 14 Feb 1928 Reno Co Ks Hutch E. Side Cem

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Willie Reed m living w/gr parents	March 1888 Reno Co Ks	
	2. Earl Reed m - Probably not md	25 Jan 1896 Reno Co Ks	Hutch E Side Cem. 16 Dec 1918 Reno Co Ks
	3. Josephine Vincent	ca 1901 Reno Co Ks	

1900 - Reno Co Ks - Haven
1910 -
1920 -
1930 -

1.30.1.9.5.2.2 Nettie Cora Reed, d/o Sarah Snep + Jeremiah Reed
b 26 Oct 1871 Perry, Iowa
d 1 Jan 1936 Wichita Sedg Co Ks. burial Valley Cem Reno Co
M. 23 Aug 1888 - Reno Co Ks 3-141

George Raymond Carmichael
b 20 June 1867 Hamilton, Ontario, Canada
d 15 Nov 1946 Reno Co Ks - Valley Cem
s/o John Carmichael + Catherine McArthur

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. George Raymond Carmichael m	18 Nov 1889 Reno Co Ks	7 Oct 1979 Meade, Ks
	2. Nellie Mae Carmichael m	27 Oct 1891 Reno Co Ks	19 March 1879 Reno Co Ks
	3. Ethel Muriel Carmichael m	5 Jan 1894 Reno Co Ks	22 July 1975 Reno Co Ks
	4. John Jeremiah Carmichael m	21 June 1896 Reno Co Ks	4 April 1978 Reno Co Ks Valley Cem
	5. Goldie Isabell Carmichael m	29 Nov 1898 Reno Co Ks	5 May 1894 Reno Co Ks
	6. William Farrell Carmichael m	12 March 1901 Reno Co Ks	18 Sept 1976 Reno Co Ks
	7. Clyde Harold Carmichael m	16 May 1907 Reno Co Ks	10 Oct 1993 Reno Co Ks
	8. Neva Fern Carmichael m	31 Jan 1915 Reno Co Ks	26 May 1985 Reno Co Ks

1910 - Okla Blaine Co - Dixon
Elvira widow 1920 Ks Harvey Co Burrton
1930

130.1.9.5.2.3 John O. Reed s/o Sarah Snep & Jeremiah Reed
b Jan 1873 Iowa
d 28 May 1913

M. ca 1902 - Ks

Elvira
b @ 1887 Ks
d

d/o

Md	Children	Born		Died
	1. Alice A Reed	ca 1903	Ks	
	m			
	2. Violet J Reed	ca 1905	Ks	
	m			
	3. Flossie Reed	ca 1907	Ks	
	m			
	4. Olive Reed	ca 1908	Ks	
	m			
	5. Leona Reed	ca 1910	Blaine Co Okla	
	m			
	6. Jerry Reed	1912	Blaine Co Okla	
	m			
	7. Eleanor Reed	1914	Ks	
	m			
	[illegible]			

1910+1920-Ks Reno Co Valley Twp

130.1.9.5.2.4 Mabel Ida Reed, d/o Sarah Snep + Jeremiah Reed
b 7 Dec 1881 Missouri
d 16 May 1952 Reno Co. Ks
m. 17 Oct 1902 - Reno Co. Ks 7-70

William Elmer Baughman
b 1879 Kansas
d

s/o

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. Lloyd I Baughman m	ca 1904 Reno Co Ks	
	2 Jesse E Baughman m	ca 1906 Reno Co Ks	
	3. Margaret A Baughman m	ca 1907 Reno Co Ks	
	4. Wilma P. Baughman	ca 1909 Reno Co Ks	

Carmichael - Hanselman Genealogy

Entries: 1462 **Updated:** Sat Apr 5 14:33:01 2003
Contact: Deloris Carmichael CDCarmichael@aol.com

Index | Individual | Descendancy | Download GEDCOM

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Daniel SNEPP** was born 18 Jan 1820 in Ohio. He married **Hanah CRIPE**. She was born 7 Nov 1825 in Montgomery County, Ohio.

Child of Daniel SNEPP and Hanah CRIPE is:

+2 i. Sarah SNEPP was born 28 Feb 1844 in Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1913 in Burrton, Harvey Co., Kansas.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

2. **Sarah SNEPP** (Daniel SNEPP[1]) was born 28 Feb 1844 in Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1913 in Burrton, Harvey Co., Kansas. She married **JERIMAH REED** 11 Jun 1868 in Wabash County, Indiana, son of ROBERT L. REED and Margaret Ann ?. He was born 10 Aug 1845 in Wabash County, Indiana, and died 29 Jan 1929 in Riverside, California Buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery near Burrton.

Children of Sarah SNEPP and JERIMAH REED are:

+3 i. Flora REED was born 8 Nov 1869, and died 21 Aug 1937.
+4 ii. NETTIE Cora REED was born 26 Oct 1871 in Near Perry, Iowa, and died 1 Jan 1936 in Wichita, Kansas.
5 iii. John O. REED was born Jan 1873, and died 28 May 1913.
+6 iv. Mabel Ida REED was born 7 Dec 1881, and died 16 May 1952 in Hutchinson, Ks., Buried Burrton Cemetery.
7 v. Earl REED was born Jan ~~1886.~~ 1896 on census + Cemetery
8 vi. Willie REED was born Mar 1888.

grand son

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

3. **Flora REED** (Sarah SNEPP[2], Daniel SNEPP[1]) was born 8 Nov 1869, and died 21 Aug 1937. She married **______. VINCENT**.

Children of Flora REED and ______. VINCENT are:

9 i. Willie VINCENT.
10 ii. Flossy VINCENT.
11 iii. Earl VINCENT.
12 iv. John VINCENT.

4. **NETTIE Cora REED** (Sarah SNEPP[2], Daniel SNEPP[1]) was born 26 Oct 1871 in Near Perry, Iowa, and died 1 Jan 1936 in Wichita, Kansas. She married **GEORGE Raymond CARMICHAEL** 23 Aug 1888 in Near Burrton, Kansas at the home of the bride, son of John CARMICHAEL and CATHERINE MCARTHUR. He was born 20 Jul 1867 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Home near Burrton, Kansas.

Children of NETTIE Cora REED and GEORGE Raymond CARMICHAEL are:

+ 13 i. George Raymond CARMICHAEL was born 18 Nov 1889 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 7 Oct 1979 in Meade, Kansas.
+ 14 ii. Nellie Mae CARMICHAEL was born 27 Oct 1891 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Buried Burrton Cemetery, Burrton, Kansas.
+ 15 iii. Ethel Muriel CARMICHAEL was born 5 Jan 1894 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 22 Jul 1975 in Buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Burrton, Kansas.
+ 16 iv. John Jermiah CARMICHAEL was born 21 Jun 1896 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 4 Apr 1978 in Hutchinson Hospital, Hutchinson, Kansas.
17 v. Goldie Isabeelle CARMICHAEL was born 29 Nov 1898 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 5 May 1984 in Golden Plains Nursing Center, Hutchinson, Kansas.
+ 18 vi. WILLIAM Farrell CARMICHAEL was born 12 Mar 1901 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1976 in Halstead Hospital, Halstead, Kansas Buried Pleasant Valley Cenetery, Bentley.
+ 19 vii. Clyde Harold CARMICHAEL was born 16 May 1907 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 10 Oct 1993 in Near Haven, Kansas.
+ 20 viii. Neva Fern CARMICHAEL was born 31 Jan 1915 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 26 May 1985 in Mt. Hope Nursing Home, Mt. Hope, Kansas.

3. **Flora REED** (Sarah SNEPP^{2}, Daniel SNEPP^{1}) was born 8 Nov 1869, and died 21 Aug 1937. She married ______ VINCENT.

Children of Flora REED and ______ VINCENT are:

9 i. Willie VINCENT.
10 ii. Flossy VINCENT.
11 iii. Earl VINCENT.
12 iv. John VINCENT.

4. **NETTIE Cora REED** (Sarah SNEPP^{2}, Daniel SNEPP^{1}) was born 26 Oct 1871 in Near Perry, Iowa, and died 1 Jan 1936 in Wichita, Kansas. She married GEORGE Raymond CARMICHAEL 23 Aug 1888 in Near Burrton, Kansas at the home of the bride, son of John CARMICHAEL and CATHERINE MCARTHUR. He was born 20 Jul 1867 in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, and died 15 Nov 1946 in Home near Burrton, Kansas.

Children of NETTIE Cora REED and GEORGE Raymond CARMICHAEL are:

+ 13 i. George Raymond CARMICHAEL was born 18 Nov 1889 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 7 Oct 1979 in Meade, Kansas.
+ 14 ii. Nellie Mae CARMICHAEL was born 27 Oct 1891 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 19 Mar 1979 in Buried Burrton Cemetery, Burrton, Kansas.
+ 15 iii. Ethel Muriel CARMICHAEL was born 5 Jan 1894 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 22 Jul 1975 in Buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Burrton, Kansas.
+ 16 iv. John Jermiah CARMICHAEL was born 21 Jun 1896 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 4 Apr 1978 in Hutchinson Hospital, Hutchinson, Kansas.
17 v. Goldie Isabeelle CARMICHAEL was born 29 Nov 1898 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 5 May 1984 in Golden Plains Nursing Center, Hutchinson, Kansas.
+ 18 vi. WILLIAM Farrell CARMICHAEL was born 12 Mar 1901 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 18 Sep 1976 in Halstead Hospital, Halstead, Kansas Buried Pleasant Valley Cenetery, Bentley.
+ 19 vii. Clyde Harold CARMICHAEL was born 16 May 1907 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 10 Oct 1993 in Near Haven, Kansas.
+ 20 viii. Neva Fern CARMICHAEL was born 31 Jan 1915 in Near Burrton, Kansas, and died 26 May 1985 in Mt. Hope Nursing Home, Mt. Hope, Kansas.

Return to normal view

Cripe Geiger family

Entries: 3381 **Updated:** Sun Oct 19 14:16:45 2003
Contact: Delbert E. Cripe deecripe@aol.com

- *ID:* I0383
- *Name:* Daniel Snepp [1] [2] [3] [4]
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* WFT Est 1797-1824 [1] [2] [3] [4]
- *Death:* WFT Est 1847-1911 [1] [2] [3] [4]

Marriage 1 Hannah Gripe b: 7 OCT 1824 in Montgomery Co Ohio

- *Married:* 28 FEB 1842 [1] [2] [4]

Sources:

1. Title: World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1
   Author: Brøderbund Software, Inc.
   Publication: Release date: November 29, 1995
   Note: Customer pedigree.
   Repository:
   Media: Family Archive CD
   Page: Tree #2130
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 1, 2001
2. Title: greib1.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 1, 2001
3. Title: stephencripe.FTW
   Note: Source Media Type: Other

   NS618013
   Repository:
   Note:
   Text: Date of Import: Apr 1, 2001
4. Title: cripe-zolman-geiger.FTW
   Repository:
   Media: Other

6. **Mabel Ida REED** (Sarah SNEPP[2], Daniel SNEPP[1]) was born 7 Dec 1881, and died 16 May 1952 in Hutchinson, Ks., Buried Burrton Cemetery. She married **William Elmer BAUGHMAN** 19 Oct 1902.

Children of Mabel Ida REED and William Elmer BAUGHMAN are:

21 i. Living BAUGHMAN.
22 ii. Living BAUGHMAN.
23 iii. Living BAUGHMAN.

FamilySearch™ International Genealogical Index v5.0 North America

Family Group Record

Search Results | Download

Husband

Jeremiah Harrison Reed Pedigree

Birth: 10 AUG 1846 North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 11 JUN 1867
Death: FEB 1929 Arlington, Riverside, Riverside, California
Burial: Haven, Reno, Kansas

Father: Robert Reed Family
Mother:

Wife

Sara Snep Pedigree

Birth: 21 FEB 1844 North Manchester, Wabash, Indiana
Christening:
Marriage: 11 JUN 1867
Death: 23 APR 1913 Burrton, , Reno, Kansas
Burial: Haven, Reno, Kansas

Father: Daniel Snep Family
Mother: Elizabeth Cook

Children

---

1. Flora Reed Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1869 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 21 AUG 1937
Burial:

---

2. Nettie Reed Pedigree
Female

Birth: About 1871 , , Indiana
Christening:
Death: 01 JAN 1936
Burial:

---

3. John Oliver Reed Pedigree
Male

Birth: 14 JAN 1875 Des Moines, Polk, Iowa
Christening:
Death: 20 MAY 1913
Burial:

---

4. Mabel Reed Pedigree
Female

Birth: 07 DEC 1881 Joplin, Jasper, Missouri
Christening:
Death: JUL 1952
Burial:

THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

© 1999-2005 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use (last updated: 3/22/1999). Privacy Policy (last updated: 3/27/2006). 26
http://www.familysearch.org v.2.5.0

About Us | Contact Us | Press Room
LDS Church Sites | LDS Country Sites

I

No. 130.1.9.6 6TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN CRIPE	11 JAN. 1850	KOSC. CO, IND	———	25 JAN. 1864	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
2.	NICHOLAS C. CRIPE 3 CH MD: FLORENCE L. MATSON d/o JAMES MATSON & MARY —	13 JUNE 1852 16 SEPT. 1857	KOSC. CO, IND WHITLEY CO, IND	SEPT. 1875	28 SEPT. 1926 3 MAY 1922	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC. CO, IND	PLEASANT HILL PLEASANT HILL
T STONE 18 SEPT 1854 3.	MARY CRIPE NO KN CH MD: WILLIAM F. MATSON S/O JAMES & MARY — NOT WATSON	MCH. 1855 DEC. 1854	KOSC. CO, IND IND	18 MCH. 1875 KOSC. CO, IND E-332	21 FEB 1923 1941	KOSC. CO. IN KOSC. CO. IN	EEL R ULREY — ULREY
4.	JACOB S. CRIPE 3 CH MD: AMANDA COLPETZER d/o MD: 2ND EMMA FLORY NO CH. d/o	21 JUNE 1857 30 OCT. 1858 25 MCH. 1860	KOSC. CO, IND IND MUSCATINE CO, IA	30 MCH. 1879 KOSC. CO, IND F-118 19 APR. 1905 PROB. NEBR.	28 OCT. 1917 17 OCT. 1902 11 JAN. 1937	CAMBRIDGE, NEBR. " " NEBR.	DENNY "
5.	CATHARINE CRIPE 2 CH. MD: STEPHEN HAINES S/O SAMUEL HAINES & SARAH — GEO. HE MD: 2ND M.E. MILLER d/o	SEPT. 1860 c. 1857 c. 1873	KOSC. CO, IND IND IOWA	8 MCH. 1877 KOSC. CO, IND E-597 c. 1903 PROB. NEBR.			
6.	ABRAHAM L. CRIPE MD: ROSA M. MESSIMORE d/o JACOB MESSIMORE & —	MAY 1863 JULY 1861	KOSC. CO, IND COLUMBIA CO, OH	23 SEPT. 1882 KOSC. CO, IND G-46	1929 11 JAN. 1937	WHITLEY CO IN SIDNEY, IND	S. WHITLEY SO. WHITLEY

SAMUEL CRIPE
b. 18 APR. 1828 MONT. CO, OH
d. 20 AUG. 1906 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

MARRIED
19 FEB. 1849
WABASH CO, IND

SALOME FRANTZ
b. 24 SEPT. 1829 CLARK CO, OH
d. 2 OCT. 1919 KOSC. CO, IND.
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM. 90 y 0 m 8 da
d/o NICHOLAS FRANTZ & CATHARINE CRIST

CENSUS
1860 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1870
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
SOLOME W/DAU MARY

GRIPE in 1860
1 on tombstones also

No. 130.1.9.6.2 I 2ND CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ

NICHOLAS C. CRIPE & FLORENCE L. MATSON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ELMER CRIPE MA: OLLIE d/o	JULY 1877 1886	KOSC. CO, IND IND	BETWEEN 1910 & 1920			
2.	CLYDE CRIPE 2 KN CH MA: ROSA COOK d/o	JAN. 1880 ? c. 1889	KOSC. CO, IND IND	23 MAY 1903 KOSC. CO, IND M-124			
3.	ARLEY CRIPE 3 KN CH MA: EMMA WAGONER d/o	APR. 1882 26 DEC. 1884	KOSC. CO, IND IND	25 OCT. 1902 KOSC. CO, IND M-36	OCT. 1979	WABASH CO, IND	SSDI

NICHOLAS C. CRIPE
b. 13 JUNE 1852 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 28 SEPT. 1926 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.

MARRIED
SEPT. 1875

FLORENCE L. MATSON
b. 16 SEPT. 1857 IND
d. 3 MAY 1922 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. PLEASANT HILL CEM.
d/o JAMES MATSON & MARY ——

CENSUS
1880 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP

No. 130.1.9.6.4 I ?COLPLETZER 4TH CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ

JACOB S. CRIPE & AMANDA COLPETZER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1,	ELLA CRIPE MD: S/o	NOV. 1879	NEBR.				
2.	ALBERT CRIPE 1 KN CH. MD: PEARL __ d/o	DEC. 1880 c. 1884	NEBR. MO.	c. 1905 PROB. NEBR.			
3,	ALICE CRIPE MD: S/o	13 MCH. 1889	KOSC. CO, IND				

JACOB S. CRIPE
b. JUNE 1857 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 23 OCT. 1917 CAMBRIDGE, NEBR.
BUR. DENNY CEM.

MARRIED
30 MCH. 1879
KOSC. CO, IND
F-118

AMANDA COLPETZER
b. 30 OCT. 1858 IND
d. 17 OCT. 1902
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1880 NEBR, SALINE CO, DORCHESTER
1900 NEBR, FRONTIER CO, GRANT PCT.
1910 NEBR, FRONTIER CO, GRANT PCT.
1920
1930

MD. 2ND.
19 APR. 1905
PROB. NEBR.

EMMA FLORY
b. 25 MCH. 1860 MUSCATINE CO, IA
d. 11 JAN. 1937 NEBR.
BUR.
d/o
SHE MARRIED IN 1919 TO
C. O. HURLBERT

No. 130·1·9·6·5 I 5TH CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ

CATHARINE CRIPE & STEPHEN HAINES BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1900 CENSUS LISTS 2CH 2LVG NAMES & DATES NOT AVAIL,						

CATHARINE CRIPE
b. SEPT. 1860 Kosc. Co, IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 NEBR, SALINE Co, DORCHESTER
ONLY CATHARINE 1900 IND, WABASH CO, CHESTER TWSP
STEPHEN & M.E. 1910 NEBR, KIMBALL CO, JOHNSON PCT.

MARRIED
8 MCH. 1877
Kosc, Co, IND
E-597

HE MA. 2ND
c. 1903
PROB. NEBR.

STEPHEN HAINES
b. c. 1857 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O SAMUEL HAINES & SARAH
m. E.
b. c. 1873 IOWA
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.9.6.6 6TH CHILD OF SAMUEL CRIPE & SALOME FRANTZ

ABRAHAM L. CRIPE & ROSE M. MESSIMORE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ROY ESTA CRIPE 7 KN CH MA: CORA LECKRONE d/o SAMUEL LECKRONE & MARY __	5 FEB. 1883 AUG 1883	KOSC. CO, IND IND	28 JUNE 1902 KOSC. CO, IND L-580			
2.	MERLE CRIPE	10 AUG. 1885	KOSC. CO, IND	______	3. AUG. 1886	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
3.	ETHEL MAE CRIPE MA: ALFRED KYLER S/o GEORGE KYLER & CARRIE __	14 JAN. 1890 SEPT. 1888	KOSC. CO, IND IND	20 FEB. 1913 KOSC. CO, IND U-14	9 JAN. 1990	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI

ABRAHAM L. CRIPE
b. MAY 1863 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 1929 Whitley Co, Ind
BUR. So Whitley Cem

MARRIED
23 SEPT. 1882
KOSC. CO, IND
G-46

ROSE M. MESSIMORE
b. JULY 1861 COLUMBIA CO, OH
d. 11 JAN. 1937 SIDNEY, IND
BUR. SO. WHITLEY CEM.
d/o JACOB MESSIMORE & __

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1910 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1920 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
1930

No. 130.1.9.7 2ND SARAH ANN SNAVELY 7TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY MAGDALENE WYLAND

JOHN R. CRIPE & SUSANNAH SNAVELY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF JOHN & SUSANNAH						
1.	MARY ANN CRIPE	16 FEB. 1852	IND	———	26 MCH. 1852	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
2.	ISRAEL CRIPE MA: ESTHER CAROLINE FAGER d/o JOHN FAGER & LUCINDA CORDILL MA: 2ND. DELILAH (SWEITZER), JOHNSON WD. OF HARVEY JOHNSON d/o	22 MAY 1853 17 SEPT. 1856 23 FEB. 1877	WABASH CO, IND NEBR. PA	15 AUG. 1875 23 JAN. 1907 MT. CARROLL, ILL	3 JULY 1932 17 MAY 1906 1 MAY 1957	MT. CARROLL, OGLE CO, ILL WHITLEY CO, CLEV. TWSP, IND MT. CARROLL, ILL	OAKHILL SPRING CREEK CH. OAKHILL
3.	LOVINE CRIPE	24 JUNE 1856	IND	———	30 AUG. 1857	KOSC. CO, IND	ULREY MEM.
"LOMA" 4.	SALOMA CRIPE 1900 HAS MAY → MA: JOHN H. FAGER S/o SAMUEL FAGER & MARY —	24 JULY 1857 15 MCH. 1856	IND WABASH CO, IND	13 FEB. 1875 KOSC. CO, IND E-317	11 OCT. 1936 3 DEC. 1928	LINCOLN, NEBR. LINCOLN, NEBR.	WYUKA CEM. WYUKA CEM.
5.	SARAH ANN CRIPE MA: JOSEPH WELCH S/o	23 MAY 1860 28 OCT. 1854	WABASH CO, IND ILL	4 Aug 1876 Saline Co Nebr	1918 14 June 1917	Columbia Co. OR Marion Co. OR	Bay View mem
6.	JACOB C. CRIPE MA: LILLIE BELL McGEATH d/o JOHN McGEATH & MARY MARGARET WOOD	MCH. 1861 22 DEC. 1867	IND IND	17 SEPT. 1881 SALINE CO, NEBR	20 OCT. 1927 1936	WALLACE, SHOSHONE CO, IDAHO WALLACE, SHOSHONE CO, IDAHO	
	CHILDREN OF JOHN & SARAH ANN						
7.	SIDNEY CRIPE MA: HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD d/o BARNET RICKARD & SARA JANE —	JAN. 1863 MCH. 1868	IND IND	31 Aug 1882 Saline Co. NEBR.	23 APR 1939 3 DEC. 1925	STANTON CO, NEBR NEBR.	STANTON STANTON

JOHN R. CRIPE (JONATHAN):
b. 10 OCT. 1830 MONT. CO, OH
d. 1 JUNE 1901 MONTPELIER, BLACKFORD CO, IND
BUR: BALSLEY CEM. 70y 7m 20 Dys

CENSUS
1860
1870
1880 NEBR, SALINE Co, DORCHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, BLACKFORD Co, HARRISON TWSP
SARAH ANN 1910
1920

MARRIED,
2 FEB. 1851
KOSC. CO, IND
A-149

MARR. 2ND
1 APR. 1862
WABASH CO, IND
BK 26 PG. 6

SUSANNAH SNAVELY
b. 7 APR. 1836 MONT. CO, OH.
d. 9 OCT. 1861 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.
d/o PHILLIP SNAVELY & LAVINA WEISE

SARAH ANN (SNAVELY) HENEMYER
b. MCH. 1840 OH.
d. AFTER 1900
BUR.
SISTER TO SUSANNAH
WD. OF DAVID HENEMYER
WHO d. 9 AUG. 1861
BUR. ULREY MEM. CEM.

130.1.9.7

Return to normal view

Lingenfelser, Moore, & Allied Families

Entries: 46128 **Updated:** 2007-07-21 05:19:13 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Catherine Theresa Lingenfelser cathylingen@yahoo.com

---

Lingenfelser - Moore - Morrison - Moseley - Plant - Hennemeier - Wendelken - McEvoy - and more....

- *ID:* I17103
- *Name:* **Sarah Ann SNAVELY**
- *Name:* **Sarah Ann Snavely HENNEMEIER**
- *Sex:* F
- *Change Date:* 08 FEB 2004
- *Birth:* ABT 1830

WRONG
Father: ~~John SNAVELY~~ b: ABT 1785
Mother: ~~Susanna GUNTLE~~ b: ABT 1790

Marriage 1 David HENNEMEIER b: ABT 1840

- *Married:* 31 MAY 1860 in Wabash County, Indiana

PLEASE use for reference ONLY! Please send additions and/or corrections to cathylingen@yahoo.com

You are visitor number: 013555

John R. Cripe C197

Husband	**John R. Cripe C197** [12094]	
Born	October 1830	Montgomery Co., Oh
Died	June 1, 1901	
Buried	Blackford County, Indiana	
Father	Jacob C. Gripe Cripe C19 [41] (1793-1875) [MRIN:318]	
Mother	Mary Magdalene Wyland S19 [42] (1798-1875)	
Marriage	February 2, 1851	Kosciusko County, Indiana [MRIN:4060] not right
Other Spouse	Sarah Ann Snavely S197 [12105] (Cir 1835-)	February 21, 1861 [MRIN:4061]
Wife	**Susannah Snavely S197** [12104]	
Born	1836	
Died	1861	
Buried	Kosciusko County, Indiana	Eel River Cemetery
Children		
1 M	**Israel Cripe C197-1** [8144]	
Born	May 22, 1853	Wabash County, Indiana
Died	July 3, 1932	
Buried	Mount Carroll, Illinois	Oakhill Cemetery
Spouse	Esther C.* Fager S197-1 [29286] (1857-1906)	August 15, 1875 [MRIN:9930]
Spouse	Delilah Sweitzer S197-1 [29384] (1877-1957)	[MRIN:9973]
2 F	**Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2** [14553]	
Born	July 24, 1857	Wabash County, Indiana
Died	October 11, 1936	
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Spouse	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928)	February 13, 1875 - Wabash County, Indiana [MRIN:5009]
3 F	**Sarah Ann Cripe C197-3** [8143]	
Born	May 23, 1860	Wabash County, Indiana
Died		Oregon
Buried		
Spouse	Joseph Welch S197-3 [29287] (1854-)	[MRIN:9931]
4 F	**Mary Ann Cripe** [55000]	
Born	February 16, 1852	
Died	March 26, 1852	
Buried	Kosciusko County, Indiana	Ulery Cemetery
Spouse		
5		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
6		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

No. 130.1.9.7.2 I

2ND CHILD OF JOHN R. CRIPE & SUSANNAH SNAVELY

ISRAEL CRIPE & ESTHER CAROLINE FAGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MAUDE CRIPE 1900 CENSUS 1 CH 0 LVG	BETWEEN 1875 & 1880		—	? BETWEEN	1875 & 1880 died at age of 11 mo from Esther's obit 1906	
	Israel Cripe & Delilah (Sweitzer) Johnson						
2	obit Ruth E Cripe m. Claude Haenitsch S/O FRANK HAENITSCH & ADA —	12 Oct 1911 23 July 1915	Mt Carroll, Ill ILL.	23 Feb 1939 Lanark Ill	26 Mch. 2001 8 May 1984	Dixon, Ill LEE CO, ILL	Chapel Hill

Ripon

Ind & Ill

ISRAEL CRIPE
b. 22 MAY 1853 IND
d. 3 July 1932 Ogle Co Ill
BUR. Oak Hill Cem

CENSUS
1880 NEBR, SALINE Co, DORCHESTER TWSP
1900 IND, BLACKFORD Co, HARRISON TWSP
1910 ILL, CARROLL CO, SALEM TWSP
1920 Ill, CARROLL CO, SALEM TWSP
1930 Ill Carroll Co Salem Twp

MARRIED
15 AUG 1875

obit ESTHER CAROLINE FAGER Whitley Co Ind
b. 12 SEPT. 1856 NEBR. Cleveland Twp
d. 17 MAY 1906 CLEVELAND, S, WHEATLEY, IND
BUR, SPRINGCREEK CH. CEM. KOSC. CO.
d/o JOHN FAGER & LUCINDA CORDILL

md 2
23 Jan 1907
Mt Carroll, Ill

Delilah (Sweitzer) Johnson
b 23 Feb 1877 - Hanover, Pa
d 1 May 1957 Mt Carroll, Ill Oak Hill Cem
d/o ——
wd/o Harvey Johnson
2 KN CH.
OLIVE b.c. 1895
ROBERT b.c. 1897

Md Delilah Johnson
23 Jan 1907
of Mt Carroll, Ill

Delilah Sweitzer Cripe b 23 Feb 1877 Hanover, Pa
d - 1 May 1957

1894 md Harvey Johnson who d 1899

Interred Oak Hill Cem, Mt Carroll Ill GM 14 Sep 1957

1ST CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.7.2.2 2ND CHILD OF ISRAEL CRIPE & DELILAH (SWEITZER) JOHNSON

RUTH E. CRIPE & CLAUDE HAENITSCH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	DAVID HAENITSCH MD: KATHY ___ d/o						
2.	CARMEN HAENITSCH MD: RONALD GRATSCH S/o						
3.	SUSAN HAENITSCH MD: BILL McCoy SUMMERS S/o						

RUTH E. CRIPE
b. 12 OCT. 1911 MT. CARROLL, ILL
d. 26 MCH. 2001 DIXON, ILL
BUR. CHAPEL HILL

MARRIED
23 FEB. 1939
LANARK, ILL

CLAUDE HAENITSCH
b. 23 July 1915 ILL
d. 8 MAY 1984 LEE CO, ILL
BUR.
S/o FRANK HAENITSCH & ADA ___

CENSUS

NONE AVAILABLE

Israel Cripe C197-1

2

Husband	**Israel Cripe C197-1 [8144]**	
Born	May 22, 1853	Wabash County, Indiana
Died	July 3, 1932	
Buried	Mount Carroll, Illinois	Oakhill Cemetery
Father	John R. Cripe C197 [12094] (1830-1901) [MRIN:4060]	
Mother	Susannah Snavely S197 [12104] (1836-1861)	
Marriage	August 15, 1875	[MRIN:9930]
Other Spouse	Delilah Sweitzer S197-1 [29384] (1877-1957)	[MRIN:9973]
Wife	**Esther C.* Fager S197-1 [29286]**	
Born	October 1857	
Died	May 17, 1906	50y 8M 13D
Buried	Kosciusko County, Indiana	Spring Creek Cemetery

Children

1 F	Maude Cripe C197-11 [29382]	
Born		
Died		11 Mos.
Buried		
Spouse		
2		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
3		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

ly supplied. He states that he dug ty-two bushel basketsful out of the J. Peabody lawn.

The Huntington News-Democrat rs there are many quails in that ur and that they have already be- n ing which is earlier than usual d means that they will raise two oods this season, thus insuring good nting next fall.

John McDermott arrived Friday on from Chicago, to spend a couple weeks in the city with F. M. Hutsell d A. G. Bittner and families. He me here last summer with them en they were traveling together as embers of the Amphion quartette.

Mrs. George W. North, of this city, s received a letter announcing the eath of her uncle, Henry Moore, at ensington, Kansas, from paralysis May 11th. The deceased was 77 ears old and when a child came to roy township with his father, Henry oore, Sr. He has been a resident of ansas since 1870.

Frank Vanderford who has the contract for building a new residence for avid Reider, of Richland township, as in the city a few hours Thursday ve g after supplies and stated that ilding was ready for the roof. Ir. Reider was burned out in April. Ie expects to get into his new home y August 1st.

Philip Anthes Sr. is in receipt of an nteresting picture post card on which s a photograph of the affectionate neeting of Walter Lawrence and hester J. Sharp at the club in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Sharp is living t the club and prospering. Both ent regards to friends in this city.

Hon. Thomas R. Marshall of Columbia City has been invited and has ccepted the invitation to deliver an ddress at Waterloo on Decoration Day. The people of our neighboring own are to be congratulated on securing Mr. Marshall on this occasion. He is one of the best orators in all Hoosierdom.—Auburn Democrat.

Ben F. Brenneman is not the same "Ben" that his friends have been meeting for twenty-five years or more. H razor slipped Friday morning and cquaintances did not recognize him, as the growth of a quarter century had vanished from his upper lip. Squire Abraham Elder also sacrificed his whiskers and retains nothing but an imperial on the chin.

— — J. M. Swigart has lost

month, or as soon as he can settle his business affairs.

He has several propositions in view that appear inviting to him and more than likely will locate in Winnepeg, Manitoba, in the real estate business. If he does not engage in that pursuit he will probably buy grain at some point. He is a son of J. K. Combs deceased and has been in business for ten years buying stock and grain.

He has only been in the harness trade for four years. He always endeavored to bring business to South Whitley and formed a large circle of friends and acquaintances, who will regret that he has concluded to depart. He still owns the Combs elevator but will likely dispose of it before leaving.

1301.9.2.2) Mrs. Israel Cripe Dead.

Mrs. Israel Cripe of Michigan, who came to the home of her sister Mrs. Alex Lancaster at South Whitley Tuesday, from Ann Arbor hospital, died Thursday night. She suffered for years with cancer of the liver and recently recovered from an operation for gall stones sufficiently to make the trip to see her sister before she died. The maiden name of the deceased was Ester Barline Fager, born Sept. 17 1856, aged 49 years and 6 months.

She was born in Cleveland township and besides her husband leaves a number of relatives and friends to mourn her death. The funeral will occur Sunday 10 a. m. at the Dunkard church near Dodgerton.

died 17 May 1906

Will Hosack's Wife Secured Divorce.

Cora E. Hosack was granted a decree of divorce from William Hosack by Judge Heaton. The judgment carries with it $500 alimony for the wife and $10 a month for the support of their child until it is eighteen years of age.—Ft. Wayne Journal Gazette.

William formerly resided in this city and is an industrious, hard working young man. The alimony will not break him up as he has a lucrative business as a painting contractor in Ft. Wayne. His domestic troubles, however, in the past year have kept him busy.

d—17 May 1906.

Studio in Waidlich Building.

F. M. Hutsell has opened a studio in Room 3, Waidlich Building, where he will give instructions in voice culture and piano. Pupils in vocal work fitted for concert, oratorio and opera; piano pupils will receive best of attention. Special class will be organized

Westville high school, who myste iously disappeared from a train whil enroute with his wife to LaGrang and who was believed by the latter have either gone insane, committe suicide, eloped with another woma or gone to the Philipines, is, accordi to his own statements, hiding wi relatives in that city. The LaPor Herald Wednesday morning receiv an undated letter postmarked at Va paraiso, in which Mr. Yoder stat that he is visiting relatives at t latter place, but has not made h whereabouts known to Valparai citizens.

He also states in the letter his si of the case, and says that he has perienced fifteen years of married that has been unsuccessful; that wife has a nagging disposition, a gives numerous instances to supp the allegation. He also claims have given her three thousand doll (everything he had excepting cloth and books), and that he will now appear and never be heard from aga Goshen News.

Gertrude Dryer Called by Death.

Gertrude Dryer, the little daugh of Mr. and Mrs. Will Dryer, of Wa ington township, was called by de at 11 o'clock Thursday night afte puzzling illness of seven months, their home is shrouded in gloom sorrow. The child received a se fall October 16th, from which t she has been afflicted with a pain her head and her health steadily clined in spite of the best med treatment at home and at Ft. Wa Since the holidays she was unable walk, and although the tende care was lavished upon her, the gress of her malady could not be h and death finally ensued. She patient during her long suffering her death is a heavy blow to the stricken parents who idolized She was 7 years, 3 months and 17 of age. The sympathy of all is tended to the family in their ho sorrow.

The funeral will occur Sunda 9:30 a. m. at the home. Rev. R officiating; interment at St. J cemetery.

Something For The Boys.

Rev. J. C. Brekenridge, dea Winona Agricultural Institue, at ona Lake, was in the city Frid the interest of the institution. tofore the Winona school has bee

Columbia City Post
May 19, 1906 p. 3

ecarsville high school, who myst
teriously disappeared from a train w
parents with his wife to Laffa
and who was believed by the auth
have either gone insane, commi
suicide, eloped with another wo
or gone to the Philippines, is accor
to his own statements, hiding
relatives in that city. The Laf
Herald Wednesday morning rece
an unsigned letter postmarked at
paraiso, in which Mr. Yoder s
that he is visiting relatives at
latter place, but has not made
whereabouts known to Valpa
citizens.

He also states in the letter the
of the case, and says that he ha
contracted [illegible] years of
that has been unsuccessful; th
wife has been [illegible]
[illegible]
the allegations. He also claim
has given her three thousand d
everything he had excepting clo
and books, and that he will now
appear and never be heard from.
Goshen News.

Gertrude Dryer Called by Dea

Gertrude Dryer, the little dau
of Mr. and Mrs. Will Dryer, of
ington township, was called by
at 11 o'clock Thursday night a
lingering illness of seven month
[illegible] in place
[illegible]
tail [illegible] hip, from which
she has been afflicted with a p
her head and her health stead
[illegible] in spite of the best t
treatment at home and at Ft. W
since the holidays she was unu
well, [illegible] the te
care was lavished upon her, th
ence of hopelessly could not be
and death finally ensued.
[illegible] her lingering ill
her death was a heavy blow to t
stricken parents who idolized
she was 7 years, 2 months and
of age. The sympathy of all
tended to the family in their
sorrow.

The funeral will occur Su
noon, at the home, Rev
officiating. Interment at Ch
cemetery.

Something For The Boy

Rev. J. C. Breckenridge,
Winona Agricultural Institute,
ona Lake, was in the city F
the interests of the institution
[illegible] the boys school ha

---

business interests.

He has several propositions in view that appeal to him, and more than likely will locate in Winnipeg, Manitoba, in the real estate business. If he does not engage in that pursuit he will probably buy grain at some point. He is a son of J. K. Combs deceased and has been in business for ten years buying stock and grain.

He has only been in the grain trade for four years. He always endeavored to bring business to South Whitley and formed a large circle of friends and acquaintances, who will regret that he has concluded to depart. He still owns the Combs elevator but will likely dispose of it before leaving.

Mrs. Isaac Crone Dead.

Mrs. Isaac Crone of Michigan, who came to the home of her sister, Mrs. Alex Lancaster at South Whitley Tuesday, from Ann Arbor hospital, died Thursday night. She suffered for years with cancer of the liver and recently recovered from an operation for gall stones sufficiently to make the trip to see her sister before she died. The maiden name of the deceased was Ester Barline Yager, born Sept. 17, 1856, aged 49 years and 8 months.

She was born in Cleveland township and besides her husband leaves a number of relatives and friends to mourn her death. The funeral will occur Sunday 10 a. m. at the Dunkard church near Dodgerton.

died May 17, 1906

Will Hosack's Wife Secured Divorce.

Cora E. Hosack was granted a decree of divorce from William Hosack by Judge Harris. The judgment carries with it $300 alimony for the wife and $10 a month for the support of their child until it is eighteen years of age.—Ft. Wayne Journal-Gazette.

William formerly resided in this city and is an industrious, hard working young man. The alimony will not break him up as he has a lucrative business as a painting contractor in Ft. Wayne. His domestic troubles, however, in the past year have kept him busy.

Studio in Waidlich Building.

F. M. Russell has opened a studio in Room 2, Waidlich Building, where he will give instructions in voice culture and piano. Pupils in vocal work fitted for concert, oratorio and opera; piano pupils will receive best of attention. Special class will be organized

---

ted. He states that he
husband out of the
early years.

untington. [illegible]
has sev many goats in that
that time have already be-
which is earlier than usual
that they will raise two
season, thus insuring good
next fall.

Anderson arrived Friday
Chicago, to spend a couple
the city with F. M. Russell
Hetler and families. He
last summer with them
y were traveling together as
of the Amphion quartette.

orge W. Keith, of this city
's sister announcing the
her uncle, Henry Brown, at
Kansas, from paralysis
11th. The deceased was 77
and when a child came to
nship with his father, Henry
He has been a resident of
since 1870.

Vanderford who has the con-
building a new residence for
nider, of Richland township,
the city a few hours Thursday
after supplies and stated that
ding was ready for the roof.
der was burned out in April,
to get into his new home
ne 1st.

Andus Jr. is in receipt of an
ng picture post card on which
otograph of the affectionate
of Walter Lawrence and
J. Sharp at the club in Las
New Mexico. Sharp is living
club and prospering. Both
ends to friends in the city.

Thomas R. Marshall of Col-
City has been invited and has
the invitation to deliver an
at [illegible]
The people of our neighboring
re to be congratulated on se-
Mr. Marshall on this occasion.
ne of the best orators in all
ndiana.—Auburn Democrat.

F. Brenneman is not the same
that his friends have been
g for twenty-five years or more.
was slipped Friday morning and
acquaintances did not recognize
the growth of a quarter cen-
d vanished from his upper lip.
Abraham Elder also sacrificed
mustache and retains nothing but
erial on the chin.

51 Elkhart
m1-28y } -31 yr
3 Kan m
3

53 Ind ds us
gm
P30.1.9.7

1910
1853
57

Israel Cripe b 22 May 1853 Liberty Mills IN. [birth found online posted by granddaughter Susan McCoy, summersplace@yahoo.com] b 1853 d 1932 [on tombstone; no obit in *GM*]

Not successful in finding Israel in the 1860 or 1870 census records.
1880 Dorchester precinct, Saline Co, NE:
#120/122 Israel Cripe 26 IN, OH, OH, farmer, wife Ester E. 24 IN, OH, AL; next door J. R. Cripe 48 OH, PA, PA, farmer, wife Sarah Ann 40 OH, OH, OH, sons Jacob 19 IN & Sidney 17 IN.
1900 in Montpelier, Harrison Twp, Blackford Co, IN:
#547/571 Isreal Cripe May 1852 IN, OH, OH, magnetic healer, wife Ester Sep 1855 NE, OH, AL, m 27y, 1 child, none living, Don R. Cripe Oct 1830 OH, PA, PA, [no occupation listed] father, wife Sarrah Mar 1840 OH, PA, PA, m 35y, 2 children, 1 living, stepmother.
1910 in Mt. Carroll, Salem Twp, Carroll Co, IL:
#346/375 Israel Cripe 53 IN, unk,unk, m2), Minister, Dunkard [Brother?], wife Delilah 38 PA, PA, VA, m2), m 3y, 2 or 3 children, 2 living, Olive P. Johnson 15 IL, PA, PA, Robert L. Johnson 13 IL, step children.
1920 ibid:
#133/139 Israel Cripe 47 PA, PA, OH, Repairing shoes, own shop, wife Delilah 47 PA, PA, VA, Ruth 8 IL, daughter, Robert Johnson 22 IL, PA, PA, no occupation.

1910

Brethren Encyclopedia, 1983, Vol. I, p396:
Dorchester Church of the Brethren, NE, located in Saline Co. It was organized before 1882. Earliest records of the district mention the congregation in May, 1882, and also the sale of a tent to it. From the inception of the district in 1882, Dorchester congregation contributed members and active interest in district activities. J. R. Cripe served as treasurer for district mission work and as a member of the mission board. In 1884 Dorchester hosted the second district meeting in its meetinghouse, located two miles southeast of the town of Dorchester. When lands were opened in 1886 for free homesteading in western Kansas, most of Dorchester's members emigrated to Cheyenne Co., Ks, helping to organize the Cheyenne congregation. Those who did not move to Kansas scattered to other areas, and the congregation disappeared from the district minutes by 1893. [Likely elected to the ministry in this congregation]

1885, Israel Cripe of Knob Noster, Johnson Co, MO wrote a report printed in the *Gospel Messenger*.

Almanac, 1886-1917 [1903 Scottsville MI, 1904 & 1909 Mount Carroll IL], *Yearbook*, 1918-1932. These two Church of the Brethren ministerial publications need further examination.

The History of the Church of the Brethren in Michigan, Walter M. Young, 1946, p346:
Ministers for Whom No Biography Appears….Israel Cripe, Hart [Hart congregation not organized until 1915, so he may have lived there although his address is given in the above, attending a nearby church]

Historical Encyclopedia of Illinois and History of Carroll County, 1913, p715:
In Mount Carroll
Dunkard Church, Reverend Israel Cripe, Pastor.

Brethren Encyclopedia, 1983, Vol. II, p880:
Mount Carroll, IL, Church of the Brethren. In 1879 the Arnold Grove congregation purchased a Lutheran meetinghouse in Mount Carroll. A Sunday school was organized there, and a town congregation developed. In 1908 members voted to divide the congregation, and on January 13, 1909, Mount Carroll was organized separately. John G. Royer was the elder. The district mission board provided financial assistance, and Alice Garber became a mission worker here. Mount Carroll had pastors for several years, but the congregation declined. Members deeded their meetinghouse to the district and disorganized on Jan. 14, 1932. The remaining nineteen members were issued membership letter.

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by me, or by

Rollie M. Eads, Registered Apprentice No.

working under my personal supervision.

Signed Rollie M. Eads

Licensed Embalmer No. 2381

P. O. Address Kansas City Kan

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comply wit the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license.)

If this body is not embalmed, above space should be left blank:

130.1.9.7.2

Israel

m1) Esther C. Fager, *GM* 1906 p351, d @ 50 IN; buried Spring Creek Church of the Brethren Cemetery in Kosciusko Co, IN, no dates on her marker. Per LDS Family Search, she b in Sep 1855 in Staton NE [all older & younger siblings b Whitley Co IN] d/o John Fager & Lucinda Cordill
m2) Delilah Sweitzer 1872-1957, widow of Harvey Johnson d 1899, *GM* 14 Sep 1957 p27 @80 IL, buried beside Israel, Oak Hill Cemetery in Mount Carroll IL.
daughter Ruth b 12 Oct 1911 Carroll Co IL [birth certificate]

RUTH (CRIPE) HAENITSCH , 89, of Dixon, formerly of Mount Carroll, died Monday, March 26, at her residence.

Born Oct. 12, 1911 in Mt. Carroll, she was the daughter of Israel and Delilah (Sweitzer) Cripe. She married Claude Haenitsch Feb. 23, 1939, in Lanark, he died May 8, 1984.

She received her education in the Mt. Carroll schools and at Browns' Business College in Freeport. She was employed at the Carroll County State Bank and the Mirror-Democrat newspaper office for six years. She and her husband farmed near Ashton for 35 years. She also helped in the Menu department at KSB Hosptial in Dixon for several years. She was a member of the Franklin Grove Church of the Brethren, attended the Assembly of God Church in Dixon and was a member of the KSB Auxiliary.

She and her husband were involved for several months in volunteer work at the Brethren Volunteer Service in Phoenix, Ariz. and spent a month in the tornado disaster area in Wichita Falls TX.

Surviving are one son, David (Kathy) Haenitsch of Lee Center; two daughters, Carmen (Ronald) Gratsch of Fairfield Ohio and Susan (Bill McCoy) Summers of Dixon; 12 grandchildren; 32 great grandchildren and seven great great grandchildren.

In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by one half-brother, Robert Johnson and on half sister, Olive McGrath. Funeral services were held Saturday, March 31 at the Preston-Schilling Funeral home of Dixon with the Rev. William Christiansen of the Franklin Grove Church of the Brethren and the Rev. Garry McCaw of the Assembly of God Church in Dixon officiating. Burial was in Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens in Dixon.

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by me, or by

Rollie M. Eads, Registered Apprentice No.

working under my personal supervision.

Signed Rollie M. Eads

Licensed Embalmer No. 2381

P. O. Address Kansas City Kan

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comply wit the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license.)

If this body is not embalmed, above space should be left blank:

No. 130.1.9.7.4 4TH CHILD OF JOHN R. CRIPE & SUSANNAH SNAVELY

SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BERTHA MAY FAGER MA: WILLIAM R. CUSHMAN S/O ROBERT W. CUSHMAN & MARTHA MA. 2ND FRANK DEGENHART S/O	4 NOV. 1876 MCH. 1863 c. 1873	WABASH CO, IND R.I. MINN.	c. 1892 ? c. 1921 19 July, 1915 COUNCIL BLUFF, IA.	27 SEPT. 1947 1915	PORTLAND, OR	LINCOLN MEM. PK.
2.	OLIVER FRANKLIN FAGER MA: EVELYN EVA SMITH D/O JOSEPH SMITH & FLORA MA: 2ND. SARA ELLA NORRIS D/O MA: 3RD ROXANNE D/O MA: 4TH LILLIAN (DIERDORF) GARDNER D/O	20 MAY 1878 SEPT. 1885 1884 c. 1883	SALINE CO, NEBR CAN. NEBR	c. 1901 DIVORCED BETWEEN 1910 & 1913	24 SEPT. 1924 1968 1915	LINCOLN, NEBR	WYUKA
3.	HATTIE MAE FAGER MA: FRED CHARLES McDOWELL S/O J.J. McDOWELL & CARRIE	27 JULY 1880 AUG. 1879	NEBR. KS.	19 OCT. 1897 LINCOLN, NEBR.	30 NOV. 1943 1937	PHILLIPS CO, KS	BOGART CEM.
4.	ARTHUR ALVIN FAGER MA: FLORENCE EVA SMITH D/O JOSEPH SMITH & FLORA MA. 2ND. ANNIE D/O	10 OCT. 1885 JULY 1882	DORCHESTER, NEBR CAN.	c. 1901	13 JULY 1968	LINCOLN, NEBR	WYUKA WYUKA
5.	AUGUSTA MAE FAGER MA: OSCAR T. WATTENBERGER S/O MA: 2ND. VIRGIL ALAN PRIEST S/O ALLEN JEFFERSON PRIEST &	2 APR. 1890 19 MAY 1888 5 JUNE 1881	NEBR MILAN, MO IA	c. 1908 DIV. BY 1930 26 JUNE 1937	21 JUNE 1975 FEB. 1963	IOWA	COUNCIL BLUFF, IA SSDI
6.	MYRTLE MAY FAGER MA: BERT HARRY JACKSON S/O MA. 2ND. DAVID W. ROBERTS S/O	3 MCH. 1892 28 JUNE 1889 1890	NEBR ROCA, NEBR	DIV. BY 1920 DIV. BY 1930	20 AUG. 1943 NOV. 1974 1931	LINCOLN, NEBR LINCOLN, NEBR	WYUKA
7.	GERTRUDE MAY FAGER MA: WESLEY EARL McCANDLESS S/O CONRAD McCANDLESS & LAURA	17 APR. 1895 5 NOV. 1892	LANCASTER CO, NEBR BUTLER, PA	4 AUG. 1911 LINCOLN, NEBR	27 FEB. 1972 1959	LANCASTER CO, NEBR. LANCASTER CO, NEBR.	WYUKA WYUKA
8.	INFANT FAGER			—	AT BIRTH		
9.	NANNIE MAE FAGER			—	10 YRS OF AGE, NEBR.		

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. AND CENSUS

SALOMA CRIPE
b. 24 JULY 1857 WABASH CO, IND
d. 11 OCT. 1936 LINCOLN, NEBR.
BUR. WYUKA CEM.

MARRIED
13 FEB. 1875
KOSC. CO, IND
E-317

JOHN H. FAGER
b. 15 MCH. 1856 WABASH CO, IND
d. 3 DEC. 1928 LINCOLN, NEBR.
BUR. WYUKA CEM.
S/O SAMUEL FAGER & MARY ——

CENSUS

1880 NEBR, SALINE CO, DORCHESTER
1900 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN TWSP
JOHN 1910 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, NEBR. STATE PEN.
SALOMA 1910 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN WD.7
1920 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE CO, BELKNAP TWSP
SALOMA 1930 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE CO, OAKLAND

No. 130.1.9.7.4.1 2ND FRANK DEGENHART 1ST CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

BERTHA MAY FAGER & WILLIAM R. CUSHMAN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FRED CUSHMAN ma: d/o	NOV. 1892	NEBR.	1930 SHOWS DIVORCED HE IS WITH HIS MOTHER IN ALL CENSUS YEARS			
2.	CLYDE CUSHMAN ma: d/o	OCT. 1896	NEBR.			—	
3.	MABEL CUSHMAN ma: s/o	FEB. 1899	NEBR.				
4.	FLOYD CUSHMAN ma: d/o	c. 1905	IOWA				

BERTH MAY FAGER
b. 4 NOV. 1876 WABASH CO, IND
d. 27 SEPT. 1947 PORTLAND, OR
BUR. LINCOLN MEM. PK.

MARRIED
c. 1892

MARR. 2ND.
19 JULY 1915
COUNCIL BLUFF, IOWA

WILLIAM R. CUSHMAN
b. MCH. 1863 R.I.
d. c. 1915
BUR.
S/O ROBERT W. CUSHMAN & MARTHA

FRANK DEGENHART
b. c. 1873 MINN.
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1900 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN WD4
1910 IOWA, MILLS CO, MALVERN
1920 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE CO, COUNCIL BLUFF
1930 IOWA, MILLS CO, MALVERN

No. 130.1.9.7.4.2 2ND CHILD OF SALOMIA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

OLIVER FRANKLIN FAGER & EVELYN EVA SMITH

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF OLIVER & EVELYN						
1.	RUTH L. FAGER MD: S/o	c. 1905	NEBR.				
	CHILDREN OF OLIVER & LILLIAN						
2.	JEAN O. FAGER MD: S/o	c. 1913	NEBR				

OLIVER FRANKLIN FAGER b. 20 MAY 1878 SALINE CO, NEBR d. 24 SEPT. 1924 LINCOLN, NEBR BUR: WYUKA CEM.	MARRIED c. 1901 DIVORCED	EVELYN EVA SMITH b. c. 1885 CANADA d. c. 1968 d/o JOSEPH SMITH & FLORA ___
	MARR. 2ND	SARA ELLEN NORRIS b. c. 1884 d. 1915 BUR. d/o
CENSUS 1910 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN WD7 1920 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN 1930	MARR. 3RD	ROXANNE b. d. BUR. d/o
	MARR. 4TH	LILLIAN (DEARDORF) GARDNER b. c. 1883 NEBR d. BUR. d/o

adelie V.
1910
1918

No. 130.1.9.7.4.3 3RD CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

HATTIE MAY FAGER & FRED CHARLES McDOWELL

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.		c. 1898			c. 1898		
2.	FLORENCE McDOWELL md: s/o	JAN, 1900	PHILLIPS CO, KS				
3.	DOROTHY McDOWELL md: s/o	c. 1901	PHILLIPS CO, KS				
4.	GUY J. McDOWELL md: d/o	c. 1903	PHILLIPS CO, KS				
5.	GLENN McDOWELL md: d/o	c. 1905	PHILLIPS CO, KS				
6.	PAUL WAYNE McDOWELL md: d/o	DEC. 11, 1907	PHILLIPS CO, KS		28 JAN 1956	KS	BOGART
7.	MYRON FRED McDOWELL md: GLADYS MAE BAILEY d/o	15 MAY 1912 16 SEPT. 1912	PHILLIPS CO, KS		OCT. 1979	ROOKS CO KS	SSDI
8.	CLAYTON McDOWELL md: d/o	22 FEB. 1914	PHILLIPS CO, KS		1 JAN. 1986	KIRWIN, PHILLIPS CO, KS	SSDI
9.	ARTHUR E McDOWELL md: d/o	8 JAN. 1916	PHILLIPS CO, KS	28 FEB, 1937 DATE ON GRAVE STONE	27 AUG. 1974	KS	BOGART
10.	IVAN McDOWELL md: d/o	28 AUG. 1918	PHILLIPS CO, KS		13 SEPT. 1990	SAN BERNARDINO, CA.	Ca. D. REC.
11.	DOLORES J. McDOWELL md: s/o	c. 1921	PHILLIPS CO, KS				

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

HATTIE MAE FAGER
b. 27 JULY 1880 NEBR.
d. 30 NOV. 1943 PHILLIPS CO, KS
BUR. BOGART CEM.

MARRIED
19 OCT 1897
LINCOLN, NEBR

FRED CHARLES McDOWELL
b. AUG. 1879 KS
d. 1937 KS
BUR. BOGART CEM.
S/o J. J. McDOWELL & CARRIE

CENSUS
1900 KS, PHILLIPS CO, VALLEY TWSP
1910 KS, PHILLIPS CO, VALLEY TWSP
1920 KS, PHILLIPS CO, KIRWIN
1930 KS, PHILLIPS CO, KIRWIN

No. 130.1.9.7.4.4 2ND. ANNIE _ 4TH CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

ARTHUR ALVIN FAGER & FLORENCE EVA SMITH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ETHEL M. FAGER MD; S/O	c. 1902	NEBR.				
2.	ROY O. FAGER MD: NELLIE ___ d/o	7 APR. 1904 c. 1907	NEBR. KS	c. 1930	14 NOV. 1991		SSDI
3.	HAZEL M. FAGER MD; S/O	c. 1907	NEBR				
4.	CLARENCE FAGER MD: d/o	28 JAN. 1912	NEBR		AUG 1983		SSDI
5.	HAROLD FAGER MD: d/o	2 AUG. 1915	NEBR		2 JULY 2005	LINCOLN, NEBR.	SSDI

ARTHUR ALVIN FAGER
b. 10 OCT. 1885 DORCHESTER, NEBR.
d. 13 JULY 1968 LINCOLN, NEBR.
BUR. WYUKA CEM.

MARRIED
c. 1901

FLORENCE EVA SMITH
b. c. 1886 CANADA
d.
BUR. WYUKA CEM.
d/o JOSEPH SMITH & FLORA ___

CENSUS
1910 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN Wd. 6
1920 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN Wd. 8
1930

MARR: 2ND

ANNIE ___
b.
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.9.7.4.5 5TH CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

AUGUSTA MAE FAGER & OSCAR T. WATTENBERGER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	_____ WATTENBERGER	BETWEEN 1908 & 1910	NEBR.	_____	BETWEEN 1908 & 1910	NEBR.	

AUGUSTA MAE FAGER
b. 2 APR. 1890 NEBR.
d. 21 JUNE 1975
BUR. COUNCIL BLUFF, IOWA

MARRIED
c. 1908
DIVORCED BY
1930

OSCAR T. WATTENBERGER
b. 19 MAY 1888 MILAN, MO.
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1910 NEBR, LANCASTER Co, LINCOLN Wd. 7
1920 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE Co, BELKNAP TWSP
1930 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE Co, OAKLAND

MARR. 2ND
26 JUNE 1937

VIRGIL ALAN PRIEST
b. 5 JUNE 1881 IOWA
d. FEB. 1963 IOWA SSDI
BUR.
S/O ALLEN JEFFERSON PRIEST & _____

No. 130.1.9.7.4.6 2ND DAVID W. ROBERTS 6TH CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

MYRTLE MAY FAGER & BERT HARRY JACKSON

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MYRTLE & BERT						
1.	KENNETH JACKSON md: d/o	7 DEC. 1912	NEBR		23 OCT. 2002	YORK, NEBR	

MYRLE MAY FAGER
b. 3 MCH. 1892 NEBR.
d. 20 AUG. 1943 LINCOLN, NEBR
BUR. WYUKA CEM.

CENSUS
1920 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE CO, BELKNAP
1930 IOWA, POTTAWATTAMIE CO, OAKLAND

MARRIED
———
DIVORCED BY 1920

MARRIED 2ND
———
DIVORCED BY 1930

BERT HARRY JACKSON
b. 28 JUNE 1889 ROCA, NEBR
d. NOV. 1974 LINCOLN, NEBR
BUR.
S/o

DAVID W. ROBERTS
b. c. 1890
d. 1931
BUR.
S/o

No. 130.1.9.7.4.7 7TH CHILD OF SALOMA CRIPE & JOHN H. FAGER

GERTRUDE MAY FAGER & WESLEY EARL Mc CANDLESS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LOIS Mc CANDLESS md: S/o	c. 1914	NEBR				
2.	DORIS Mc CANDLESS md: S/o	c. 1919	NEBR				

GERTRUDE MAY FAGER
b. 17 APR. 1895 LANCASTER CO, NEBR.
d. 27 FEB. 1972 LANCASTER CO, NEBR.
BUR. WYUKA CEM.

MARRIED
4 AUG. 1911
LINCOLN, NEBR

WESLEY EARL Mc CANDLESS
b. 5 NOV. 1892 BUTLER, PA
d. 1959 LANCASTER CO, NEBR
BUR. WYUKA CEM.
S/o CONRAD Mc CANDLESS &
LAURA ____

CENSUS
1920 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN
1930 NEBR, LANCASTER CO, LINCOLN wd. 41

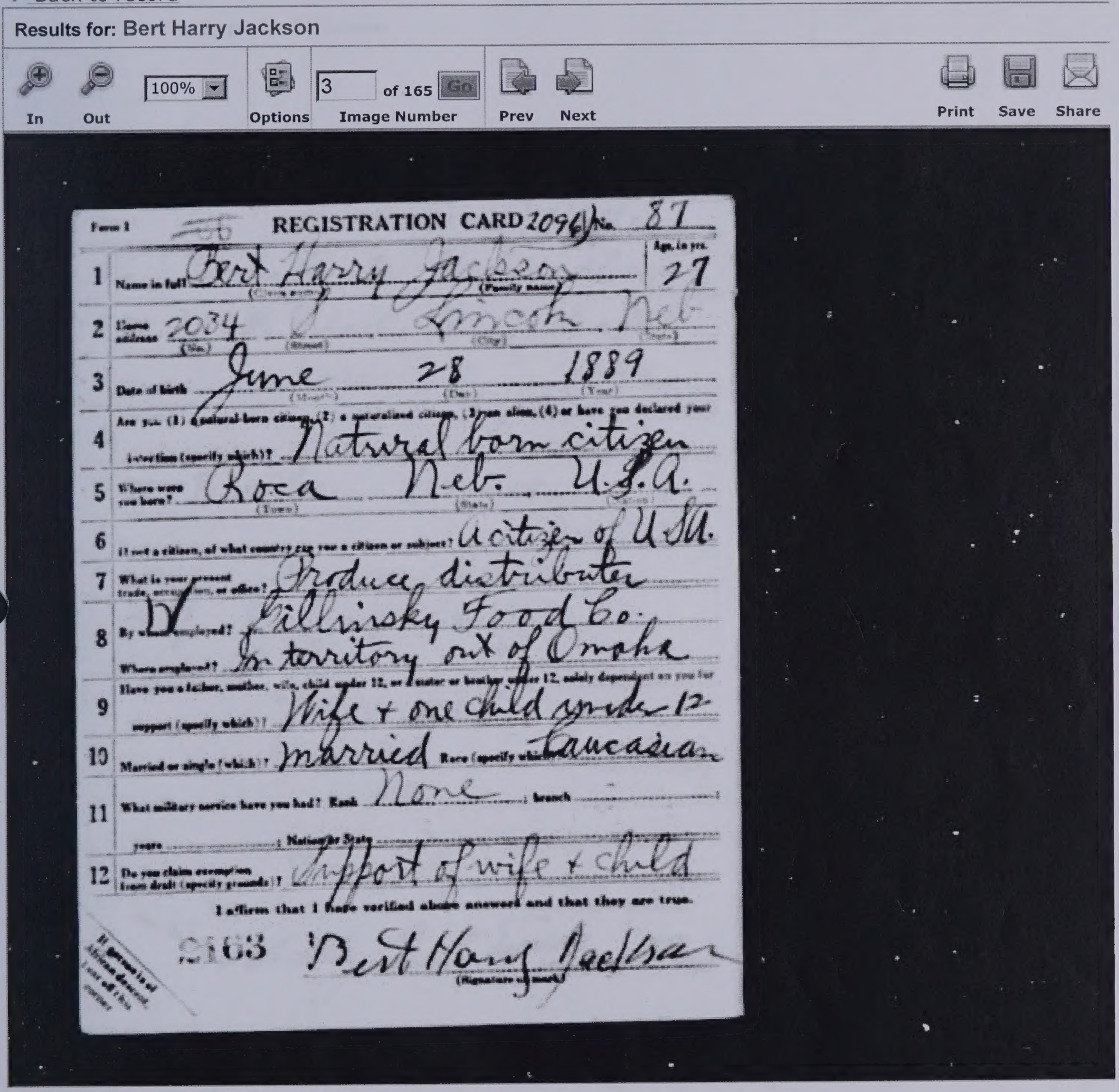
Saloma Cripe C197-2 4

Husband	**John H. Fager S197-2 [14554]**		
Born	March 15, 1856	Wabash County, Indiana	
Died	December 3, 1928		
Buried ✓	Lincoln County, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Marriage	February 13, 1875	Wabash County, Indiana [MRIN:5009]	
Wife	**Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553]**		
Born	July 24, 1857	Wabash County, Indiana	
Died	October 11, 1936		
Buried ✓	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Father	John R. Cripe C197 [12094] (1830-1901) [MRIN:4060]		
Mother	Susannah Snavely S197 [12104] (1836-1861)		
Children			
1 F	**Bertha May Fager C197-21** [29387]		
Born	November 4, 1876	Wabash County, Indiana	
Died	September 27, 1947		
Buried	Portland, Oregon	Lincoln Memorial Park	
Spouse	William R. Cushman S197-21 [29395] (1863-1915)	[MRIN:9975]	
Spouse	Frank Degenhart S197-21 [29400] (-)	July 19, 1915 - Council Bluffs, Ia [MRIN:9976]	
2 M	**Oliver Franklin Fager C197-22** [29388]	WW I Reg	
Born	May 20, 1878	Saline County, Nebraska	
Died	September 24, 1924		
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Spouse	Evelyn Eva Smith S197-22 [29401] (1885-1968)	[MRIN:9977]. (Divorced)	
Spouse	Sara Ella Norris S197-22 [29403] (1884-1915)	[MRIN:9978]	
Spouse	Roxanne S197-22 [29405] (-)	[MRIN:9979]	
Spouse	Lillian Gardner S197-22 [29406] (-)	[MRIN:9980]	
3 F	**Hattie Mae Fager C197-23** [29389]		
Born	July 27, 1880		
Died	November 30, 1943		
Buried	Phillips County, Kansas	Bogart Cemetery	
Spouse	Fred Charles McDowell S197-23 [29407] (1879-1937)	October 19, 1897 - Lincoln, Nebraska [MRIN:9981]	
4 M	**Arthur Alvin Fager C197-24** [29390]	WW I Reg	
Born	October 10, 1885	Dorchester, Nebraska	
Died	July 13, 1968		
Buried ✓	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Spouse	Florence Eva Smith C197-24 [29418] (-)	[MRIN:9982]	
Spouse	Annie S197-24 [29424] (-)	[MRIN:9983]	
5 F	**Augusta Mae Fager C197-25** [29391]		
Born	April 2, 1890		
Died	June 21, 1975		
Buried	Council Bluff, Iowa		
Spouse	Oscar T. Wattenberger S197-25 [29425] (-)	[MRIN:9984]	WW I Reg
Spouse	Virgil Alan Priest C197-25 [29427] (1881-1963)	June 26, 1937 [MRIN:9985]	

ancestry library edition

You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Nebraska > Lincoln City > 1 > Draft Card J

Back to record



Results for: Bert Harry Jackson

Form 1 REGISTRATION CARD 2096 No. 87

1 Name in full Bert Harry Jackson (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 27

2 Home address 2034 S Lincoln Neb (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth June 28 1889 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born citizen

5 Where were you born? Roca Neb. U.S.A. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? A citizen of U.S.A.

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Produce distributer

8 By whom employed? Gillinsky Food Co.
Where employed? In territory out of Omaha

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife + one child under 12

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch
years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Support of wife + child

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

2163 Bert Harry Jackson
(Signature or mark)

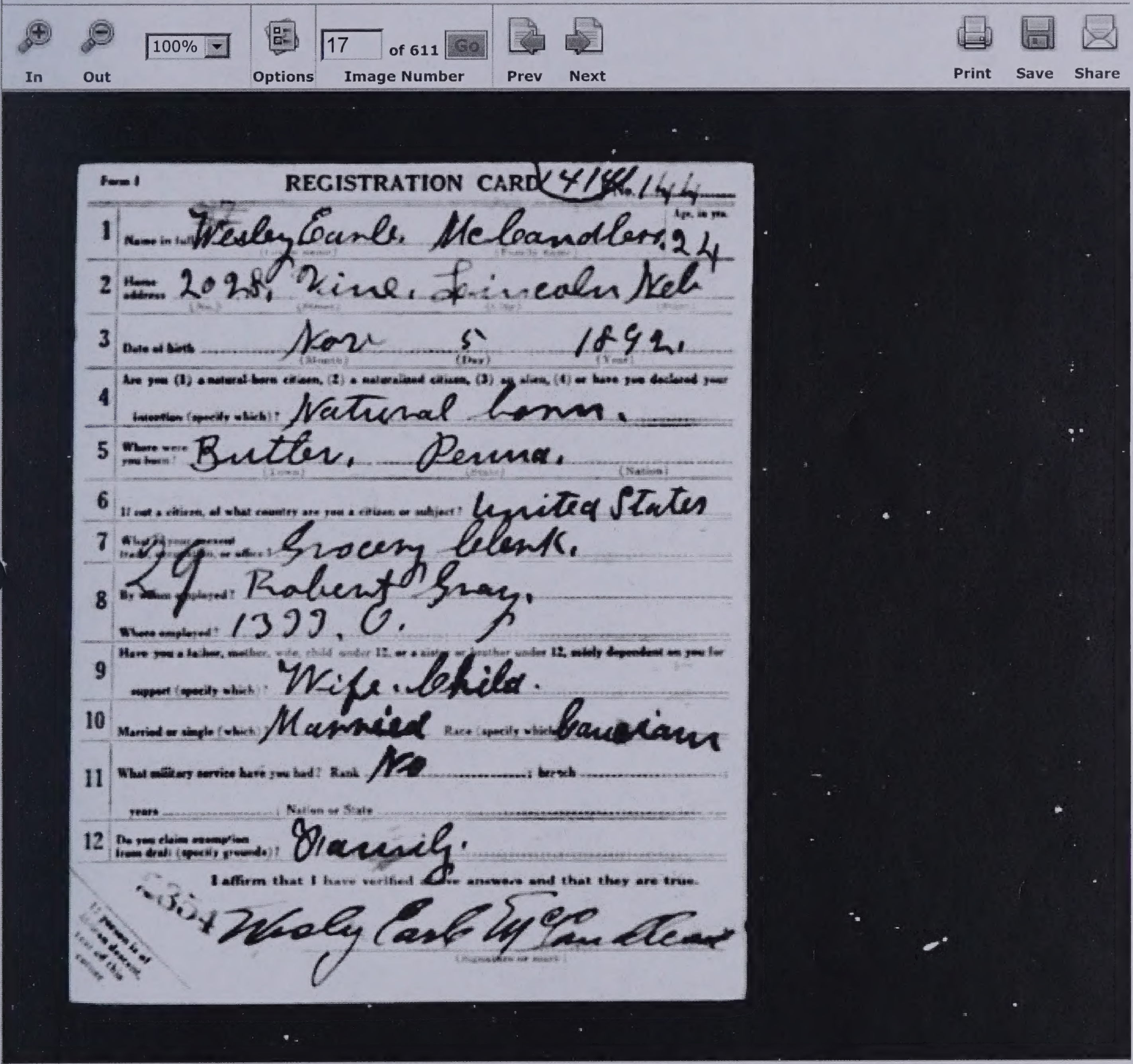
Reg at Lincoln

ancestry library edition

You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Nebraska > Lincoln City > 1 > Draft Card M

Back to record

Results for: Wesley Earle McCandless



Form 1

REGISTRATION CARD 4/14 No. 144

1 Name in full Wesley Earle. McCandless. (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 24

2 Home address 2028, Vine, Lincoln Neb (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth Nov 5 1892. (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born.

5 Where were you born? Butler, Penna. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? United States

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Grocery Clerk.

29

8 By whom employed? Robert Gray.
Where employed? 1399, O. St

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife. Child.

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank No ; branch
years ; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? Family.

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

Wesly Earle McCandless
(Signature or mark)

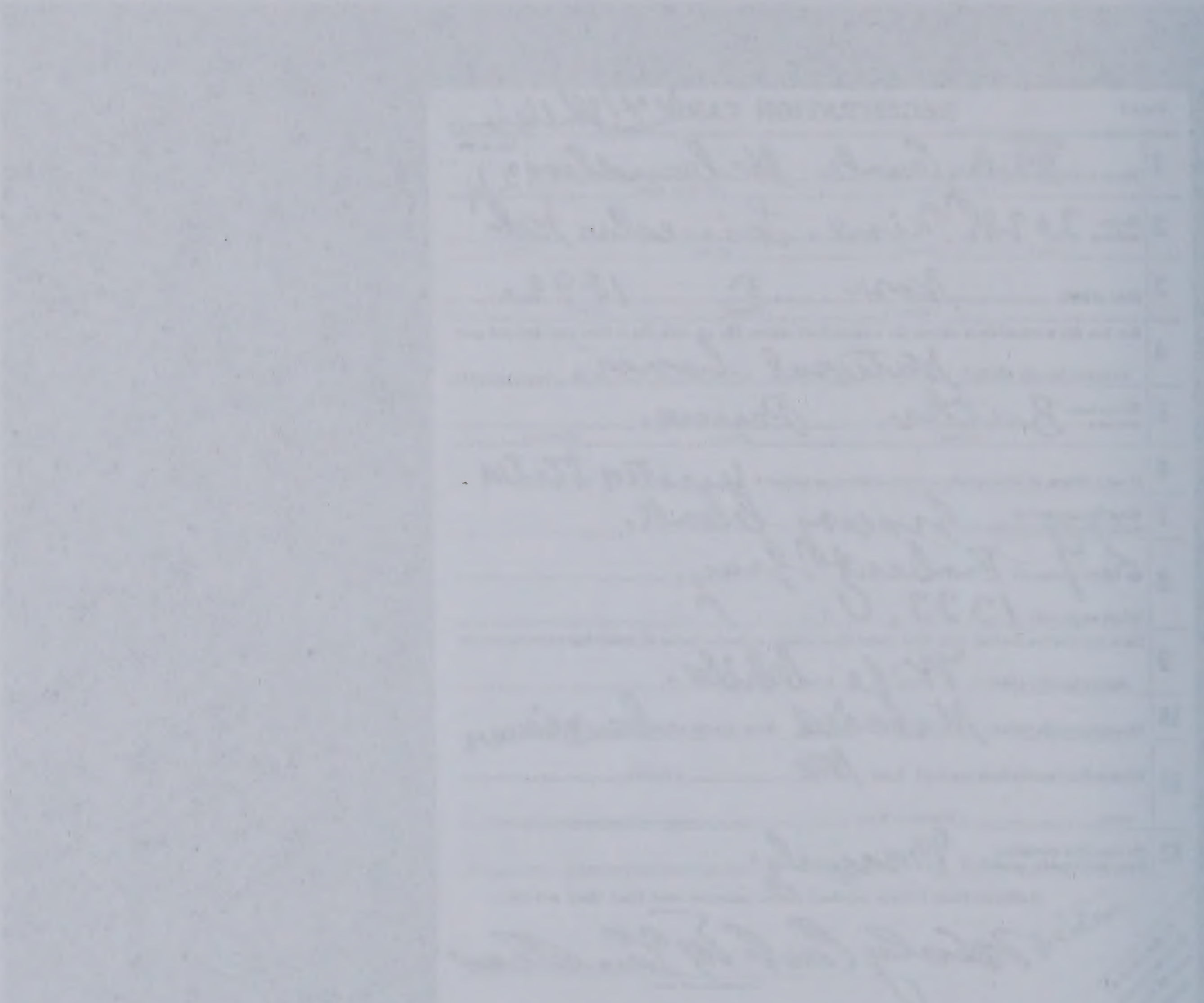
If person is of African descent, tear off this corner.

Reg at Lincoln

Ancestry Library edition

Back to record

Results for Wesley Earle McCammon



REGISTRATION CARD

4

Saloma Cripe C197-2

Children (cont.)

6 F	**Myrtle May Fager C197-26** [29392]		
Born	March 3, 1892		
Died	August 20, 1943		
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Spouse	Bert H. Jackson S197-26 [29428] (1888-1974)	[MRIN:9986]. (Divorced)	
Spouse	David W. Roberts S197-26 [29430] (1890-1931)	[MRIN:9987]	
7 F	**Gertrude May Fager C197-27** [26211]		
Born	April 17, 1895	Lancaster County, Nebraska	
Died	February 27, 1972		
Buried	Lancaster County, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery	
Spouse	Wesley Earl McCandless S197-21 [26212] (1892-1959)	August 4, 1911 - Lincoln, Nebraska [MRIN:9051]	w w I Reg
8 M	**Infant Fager C197-28** [29393]		
Born			
Died		At Birth	
Buried			
Spouse			
9 F	**Nannie Mae Fager C197-29** [29394]		
Born			
Died		10 yrs. of age, Nebraska	
Buried			
Spouse			
10			
Born			
Died			
Buried			
11			
Born			
Died			
Buried			

4

Bertha May Fager C197-21

Husband	**William R. Cushman S197-21 [29395]**	
Born	1863	
Died	1915	
Buried		
Marriage		[MRIN:9975]
Wife	**Bertha May Fager C197-21 [29387]**	
Born	November 4, 1876	Wabash County, Indiana
Died	September 27, 1947	
Buried	Portland, Oregon	Lincoln Memorial Park
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Other Spouse	Frank Degenhart S197-21 [29400] (-)	July 19, 1915 - Council Bluffs, Ia [MRIN:9976] 2
Children		
1 M	**Fred Arlo Cushman C197-211** [29396]	
Born	1893	
Died	1941	
Buried		
Spouse		
2 M	**Clyde McKinley Cushman C197-212** [29397]	
Born	1896	
Died	November 21, 1918	W.W.I-France
Buried	Malvern, Iowa	
Spouse		
3 F	**Mabel Susan Cushman C197-213** [29398]	
Born	1899	
Died	1974	
Buried		
Spouse		
4 M	**Lloyd Charles Cushman C197-214** [29399]	
Born	1905	7 June 1905
Died	1975	June 1975 Lane Co Or
Buried		
Spouse		
5		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
6		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

4

Oliver Franklin Fager C197-22

Husband	**Oliver Franklin Fager C197-22** [29388]	
Born	May 20, 1878	Saline County, Nebraska
Died	September 24, 1924	
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Marriage		[MRIN:9977] (Divorced)
Other Spouse	Sara Ella Norris S197-22 [29403] (1884-1915)	[MRIN:9978]
Other Spouse	Roxanne S197-22 [29405] (-)	[MRIN:9979]
Other Spouse	Lillian Gardner S197-22 [29406] (-)	[MRIN:9980]
Wife	**Evelyn Eva Smith S197-22** [29401]	
Born	1885	
Died	1968	
Buried		
Children		
1 F	**Ruth Loma Fager C197-221** [29402]	
Born	1904	
Died	1961	
Buried		
Spouse		
2		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
3		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

4

Hattie Mae Fager C197-23

Husband	**Fred Charles McDowell S197-23** [29407]	
Born	1879	
Died	1937	
Buried		
Marriage	October 19, 1897	Lincoln, Nebraska [MRIN:9981]
Wife	**Hattie Mae Fager C197-23** [29389]	
Born	July 27, 1880	
Died	November 30, 1943	
Buried	Phillips County, Kansas	Bogart Cemetery
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Children		
1 M	**Fay Charles McDowell C197-231** [29408]	
Born		
Died		D/Y
Buried		
Spouse		
2 F	**Florence McDowell C197-232** [29409]	
Born	1900	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3 F	**Dorothy McDowell C197-233** [29410]	
Born	1902	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4 M	**Guy James McDowell C197-234** [29411]	
Born	1903	25 May 1903
Died	1975 March	Phillips Co Ks
Buried		
Spouse		
5 M	**Glen Alvin McDowell C197-235** [29412]	
Born	1905	
Died	1976	look again
Buried		
Spouse		
6 M	**Paul Wayne McDowell C197-236** [29413]	
Born	1907	
Died	1956	
Buried		
Spouse		

4

Hattie Mae Fager C197-23

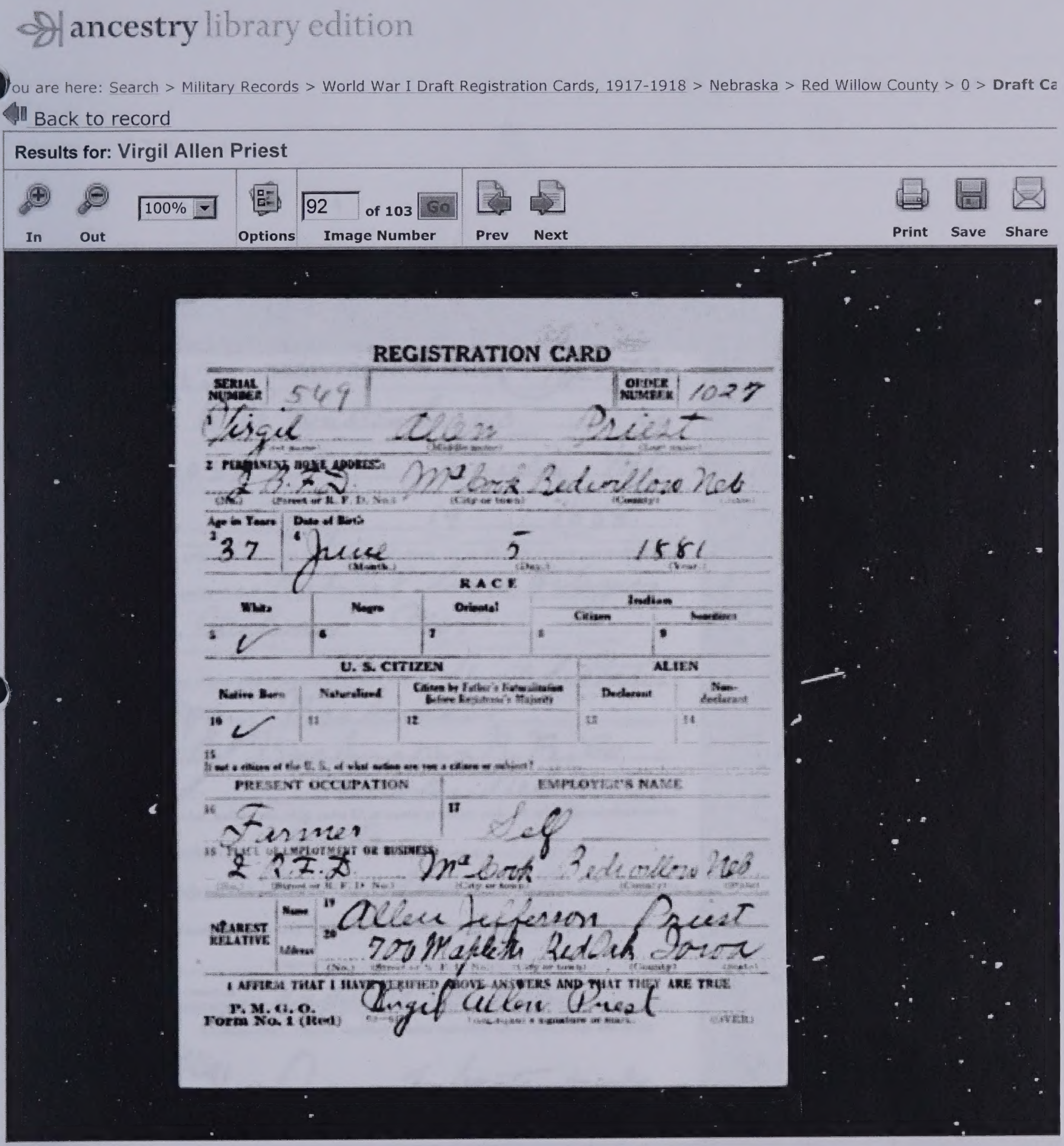
Children (cont.)

7	F	**Addie Victoria McDowell C197-237** [29414]
Born	1910	
Died	1918	
Buried		
Spouse		
8	M	**Myron Fred McDowell C197-238** [29415]
Born	1912 15 may	
Died	1979 Oct	Rooks Co Ks
Buried		
Spouse		
9	M	**Clayton Art McDowell C197-239** [29416]
Born	1914 22 Feb	
Died	Jan 1986	Kirwin, Phillips Ks
Buried		
Spouse		
10	M	**Arthur Edward McDowell C197-23(10)** [29417]
Born	1916 18 Jan	
Died	1974 Aug	? Kansas
Buried		
Spouse		
11	M	**Ivan John McDowell C197-23(11)** [40142]
Born	1918 24 aug	Ckagun
Died	13 Sept 1998	Calif
Buried		
Spouse		
12	F	**Delores Jean McDowell C197-23(12)** [40143]
Born	1920	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
13		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
14		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

4

Arthur Alvin Fager C197-24

Husband	**Arthur Alvin Fager C197-24** [29390]	
Born	October 10, 1885	Dorchester, Nebraska WW I Reg
Died	July 13, 1968	
Buried ✓	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Marriage		[MRIN:9982]
Other Spouse	Annie S197-24 [29424] (-)	[MRIN:9983]
Wife	**Florence Eva Smith C197-24** [29418]	
Born		
Died		Wyuka Cem
Buried		
Children		
1 F	**Ethel Marie Fager C197-241** [29419]	
Born	1904	
Died	1967	
Buried		
Spouse		
2 M	**Roy Oliver Fager C197-242** [29420]	
Born	1905	
Died		
Buried		Wyuka Cem
Spouse		
3 F	**Hazel Mae Fager C197-243** [29421]	
Born	1906	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4 M	**Clarence Fager C197-244** [29422]	
Born	1912 28 Jan	
Died	1983 aug	Iss Nebr d - Cook Co Ill
Buried		
Spouse		
5 M	**Harold Fager C197-245** [29423]	
Born	1915 2 aug	
Died	2 Jly 2005	Lincoln Lancaster Co Nebr
Buried		Wyuka
Spouse		
6		
Born		
Died		
Buried		


ancestry library edition
You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Nebraska > Red Willow County > 0 > Draft Ca
Back to record
In
Out
100%
Options
92 of 103 Go
Image Number
Prev
Next
Print
Save
Share

Results for: Virgil Allen Priest

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 549 ORDER NUMBER 1027

1 Virgil Allen Priest
(First name) (Middle name) (Last name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS:
2 R.F.D. McCook Redwillow Neb
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age in Years 3 37 Date of Birth 4 June 5 1881
(Month.) (Day.) (Year.)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian	
			Citizen	Noncitizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U. S. CITIZEN			ALIEN	
Native Born	Naturalized	Citizen by Father's Naturalization Before Registrant's Majority	Declarant	Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U. S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject?

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farmer	17 Self

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS: 2 R.F.D. McCook Redwillow Neb
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

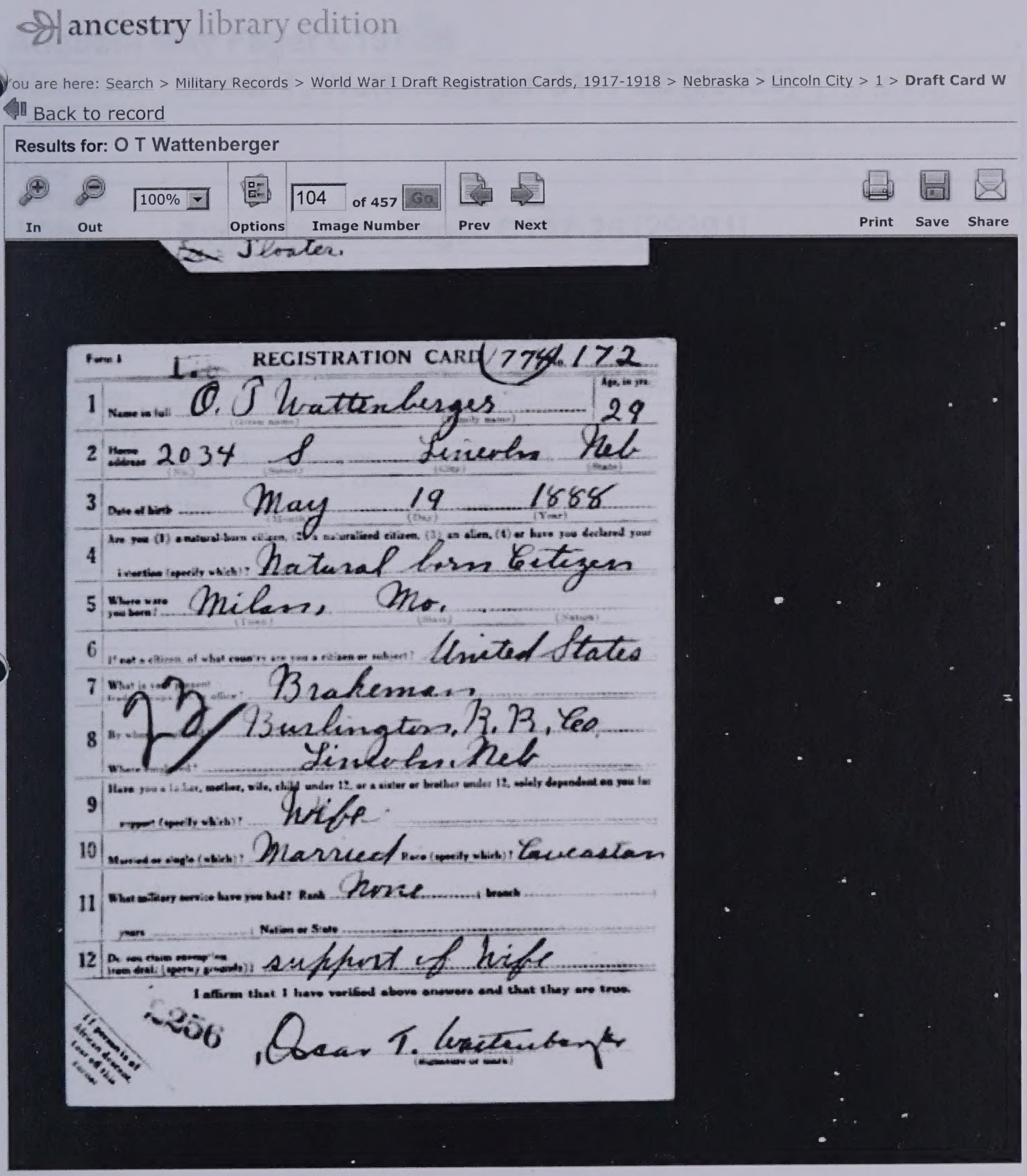
NEAREST RELATIVE
Name 19 Allen Jefferson Priest
Address 20 700 Maple St. Red Oak Iowa
(No.) (Street or R. F. D. No.) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE
Virgil Allen Priest
(Registrant's signature or mark)

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

(OVER)

Red Willow
Nebr



You are here: Search > Military Records > World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 > Nebraska > Lincoln City > 1 > Draft Card W

Back to record

Results for: O T Wattenberger

Slater.

Form 1 1 REGISTRATION CARD 774 No. 172

1 Name in full O. T Wattenberger (Given name) (Family name) Age, in yrs. 29

2 Home address 2034 S Lincoln Neb (No.) (Street) (City) (State)

3 Date of birth May 19 1888 (Month) (Day) (Year)

4 Are you (1) a natural-born citizen, (2) a naturalized citizen, (3) an alien, (4) or have you declared your intention (specify which)? Natural born Citizen

5 Where were you born? Milan, Mo. (Town) (State) (Nation)

6 If not a citizen, of what country are you a citizen or subject? United States

7 What is your present trade, occupation, or office? Brakeman

8 By whom employed? Burlington, R. R. Co. Where employed? Lincoln, Neb

9 Have you a father, mother, wife, child under 12, or a sister or brother under 12, solely dependent on you for support (specify which)? Wife

10 Married or single (which)? Married Race (specify which)? Caucasian

11 What military service have you had? Rank None; branch years; Nation or State

12 Do you claim exemption from draft (specify grounds)? support of Wife

I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true.

2256

Oscar T. Wattenberger (Signature or mark)

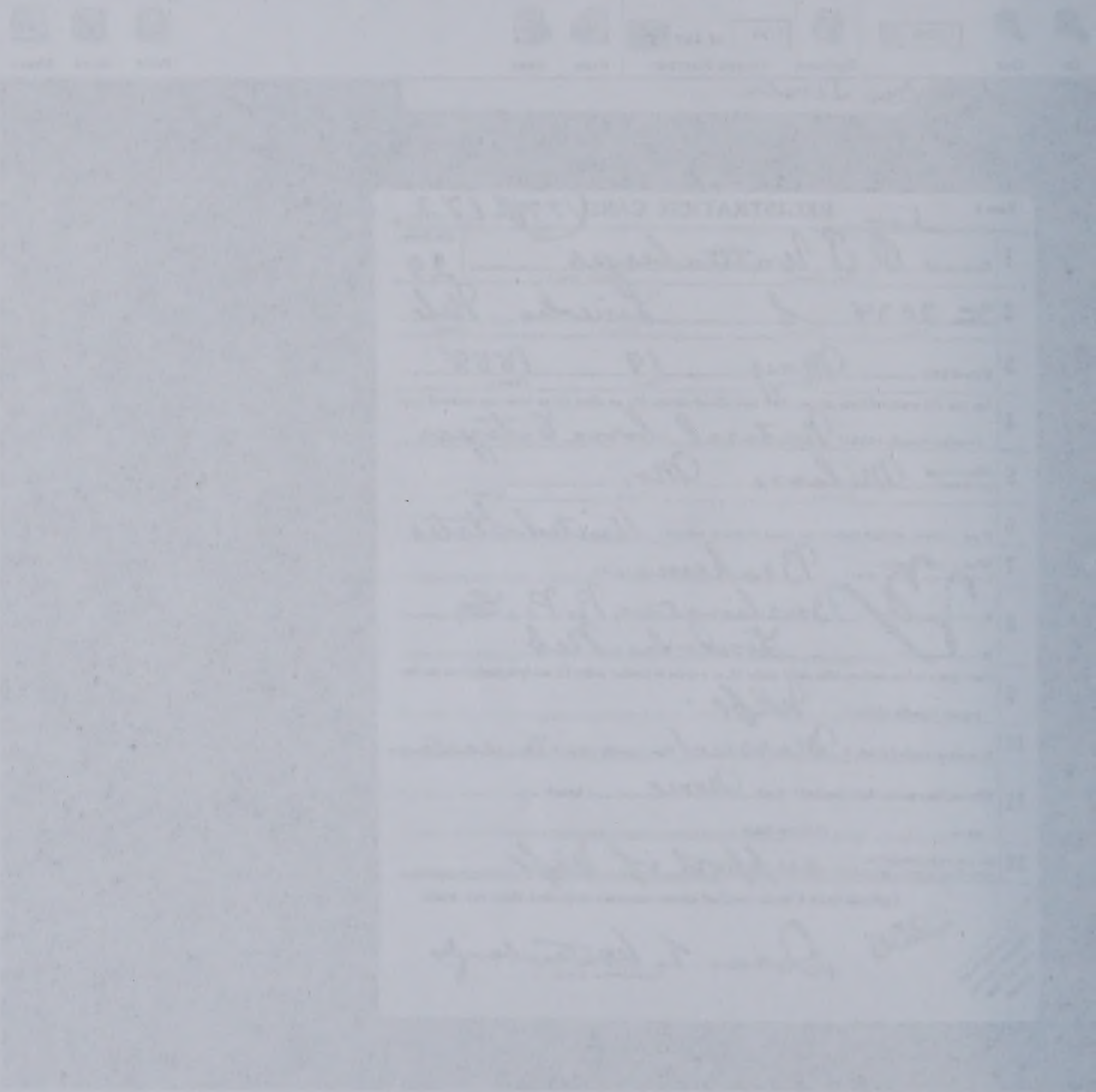
If person is of African descent, tear off this corner.

Reg at Lincoln

ancestry library edition

Back to record

Results for: O J Wiedenhoeft



REGISTRATION CARD

4

Augusta May Fager C197-25

Husband	**Oscar T. Wattenberger S197-25** [29425]	WW I Reg
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		[MRIN:9984]
Wife	**Augusta Mae Fager C197-25** [29391]	
Born	April 2, 1890	
Died	June 21, 1975	
Buried	Council Bluff, Iowa	
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Other Spouse	Virgil Alan Priest C197-25 [29427] (1881-1963)	June 26, 1937 [MRIN:9985]

Children

1 F	**Thelma Louise Wattenberger C197-251** [29426]	
Born	1908	Lincoln, Nebraska
Died	1908	
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Spouse		
2		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
3		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

1920 Da

Kr St

O T Reno Co

WWI - Knox nebr

4

Myrtle May Fager C197-26

Husband	**Bert H. Jackson S197-26 [29428]**	
Born	1888 20 nov	
Died	1974 Nov	Lincoln, Lancaster Co Nebr
Buried		
Marriage		[MRIN:9986] (Divorced)
Wife	**Myrtle May Fager C197-26 [29392]**	
Born	March 3, 1892	
Died	August 20, 1943	
Buried	Lincoln, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Other Spouse	David W. Roberts S197-26 [29430] (1890-1931)	[MRIN:9987]
Children		
1 M	**Kenneth W. Jackson C197-261 [29429]**	
Born	1912 7 Dec	Ck again
Died	23 Oct 2002	York Co Nebr
Buried		
Spouse		
2		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
3		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

WW I - Ia

4

Gertrude May Fager C197-27

Husband	**Wesley Earl McCandless S197-27 [26212]**	
Born	1892	
Died	1959	
Buried	Lancaster County, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Marriage	August 4, 1911	Lincoln, Nebraska [MRIN:9051]
Wife	**Gertrude May Fager C197-27 [26211]**	
Born	April 17, 1895	Lancaster County, Nebraska
Died	February 27, 1972	
Buried	Lancaster County, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Father	John H. Fager S197-2 [14554] (1856-1928) [MRIN:5009]	
Mother	Saloma (Loma) Cripe C197-2 [14553] (1857-1936)	
Children		
1 F	**Lois Irene McCandless C197-271** [26213]	
Born	1913	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Lawrence William Buman S197-211 [26214] (-)	[MRIN:9052]
2 M	**Male McCandless C197-272** [29431]	
Born	September 10, 1914	Lancaster County, Nebraska
Died	September 10, 1914	
Buried	Lancaster County, Nebraska	Wyuka Cemetery
Spouse		
3 F	**Doris Jane McCandless C197-273** [29432]	
Born	1919	
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
4		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
5		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

1930 Lancaster Nebr
WWI Nebr
s/o Conrads
+ Laura J Conn

No. 130.1.9.7.5 5TH CHILD OF JOHN R. CRIPE & SUSANNAH SNAVELY

SARAH ANN CRIPE & JOSEPH WELCH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ALBERT RICHARD WELCH	8 OCT. 1877	SALINE CO, NEBR	c. 1900	MAY 1958	OREGON	SSDI
	MA: ELVA WATERS d/o	c. 1882	ILL	DIV. BEFORE 1920			
	MA: 2ND. BLANCHE d/o	1886	WASH.	BETWEEN 1910 & 1920 WASH.			
	MA: 3RD. MAUDE ERNESTINE HARWOOD d/o			18 SEPT. 1941 TACOMA, WA.			
2.	ISABELL WELCH	1884	SALINE CO, NEBR	———	13 APR. 1886	NEBR	SALINE CO, NEBR
3.	ETTA MAY WELCH	22 FEB. 1888	NEBR.	c. 1907	30 JUNE 1954	WARREN, OR.	100-F CEM.
	MA: MORRIS S/o						
	MA: 2ND COLEN BERT CROUSE S/o ABRAHAM CROUSE & BETHIAH ———	9 JULY 1882	MAINE	25 NOV. 1911 OR.	AUG. 1968	OR., COLUMBIA CO	SSDI

SARAH ANN CRIPE
b. 23 MAY 1860 WABASH CO, IND
d. 1918 Columbia Co, Or
BUR. Bay View Mem.

MARRIED
4 Aug. 1876
Saline Co. Nebr

JOSEPH WELCH
b. 28 OCT. 1854 ILL
d. 14 June 1917 Marion Co. Or.
BUR. ~~see~~ obit following
S/o Benjamin Welch + Sarah Ellis

CENSUS

1880 NEBR, SALINE CO, DORCHESTER TWSP
1900 NEBR, SALINE CO, FRIEND TWSP
1910 NEBR, SALINE CO, DORCHESTER TWSP
1920
1930

md Sarah Ann Cripe

130.1.97.5

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Welch**s in:

- Oregon State Hospital
- Salem
- Marion County
- Oregon
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Dementia Treatment

12 Facilities Near You. Compare Pictures, Pricing, Options.

Joseph Welch

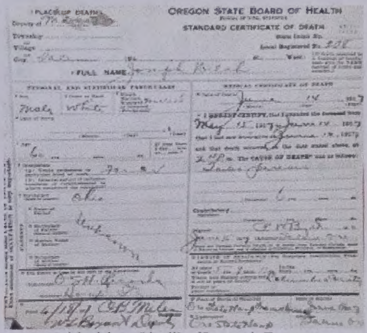
Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Oct., 1854
Ohio, USA

Death: Jun. 14, 1917
Salem
Marion County
Oregon, USA

Added by: Cathy Wagner



OREGON STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Added by: Phyllis (Porter) Zegers

Add a photo for this person | Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Joseph's cremated remains were never taken after his death and are still available at the Oregon State Hospital to anyone who is related. More information is available at http://www.oregon.gov/oha/amh/osh/pages/cremains.aspx

A book by David Maisel and a documentary by Ondi Timoner & Robert James, both entitled "Library of Dust" also provide more information.

Joseph was born in Ohio in October 1854. He was the oldest child of Benjamin Welch and Sarah Ellis. His mother had 7 children. Three of Joseph's siblings were: William, Annie and Grant.

On August 4, 1876 in Saline, Nebraska, at the age of 22 Joseph married 17 year old Sarah Ann Cripe. They had 3 children, 2 lived to adulthood: Albert Richard Welch (born Oct 8, 1877) and Etta May Welch (born in Feb 1888). In the 1880 census the family lived in Saline County, Nebraska where Joseph was a farmer, and in 1900 he was a teamster. For some time he lived in Columbia County, Oregon.

St. Helen Mist (newspaper) in Columbia County, reported Joseph was committed to the Oregon State Mental Institution on Sept 7, 1911. The hospital directory indicated he "may be alcoholic." He died there on June 14, 1917. The cause of death was listed as paresis, a brain disease occurring as a late consequence of syphilis, characterized by dementia, progressive muscular weakness, and paralysis.

His wife, Sarah died in 1918. His son Albert died in 1958.

Family links:
Spouse:
Sarah Ann *Cripe* Welch (1860 - 1918)

Children:
Albert Richard Welch (1877 - 1958)*
Etta May *Welch* Crouse (1888 - 1954)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Oregon State Hospital
Salem
Marion County
Oregon, USA

Maintained by: Shelly Ketchum
Originally Created by: Phyllis (Porter) Zegers
Record added: Nov 02, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 119684056

Rest in Peace.
- Cathy Wagner
Added: Aug. 25, 2014

In God's Loving Care

Rest in Peace, Joseph
- Shelly Ketchum
Added: Jul. 4, 2014

5

Sarah Ann Cripe C197-3

Husband	**Joseph Welch S197-3** [29287]		
Born	October 28, 1854		
Died			
Buried			
Marriage		[MRIN:9931]	
Wife	**Sarah Ann Cripe C197-3** [8143]		
Born	May 23, 1860	Wabash County, Indiana	
Died	[illegible]	Oregon — [illegible] Oregon	
Buried		Evergreen Cem	
Father	John R. Cripe C197 [12094] (1830-1901) [MRIN:4060]		
Mother	Susannah Snavely S197 [12104] (1836-1861)		
Children			
1 M	**Albert Richard Welch C197-31** [29433]		
Born	October 8, 1877	Saline County, Nebraska	
Died			
Buried			
Spouse	Elva Waters S197-31 [29436] (-)	[MRIN:9988]	
Spouse	Maud Ernestine Harwood S197-31 [42204] (-)	September 18, 1941 - Tacoma, Wa [MRIN:14441]	
2 F	**Isabell Welch C197-32** [29434]		
Born	1884	Saline County, Nebraska	
Died	April 13, 1886		
Buried	Saline County, Nebraska		
Spouse			
3 F	**Etta May Welch C197-33** [29435]		
Born	February 22, 1888		
Died	June 30, 1954		
Buried	Warren, Oregon	100 F Cemetery	
Spouse	Morris S197-33 [29437] (-)	[MRIN:9989]	
Spouse	Colen Bert Crouse S197-33 [29454] (1882-1968)	November 25, 1911 - Or [MRIN:9993]	
4			
Born			
Died			
Buried			
5			
Born			
Died			
Buried			

1880 - Nebr - Saline Co Dorchester

Welch, Joseph 25 Oh Penny Penny
wf Sarah Ann 21 Ind Oh Oh
son Albert A 2 Neb Oh Oh

No. 130.1.9.7.5.1 1ST CHILD OF SARAH ANN CRIPE & JOSEPH WELCH

ALBERT RICHARD WELCH & ELVA WATERS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MAX A. WELCH ma: d/o	c. 1901	COLO.				
2.	MARIE E. WELCH ma: ____ SIMMS s/o	c. 1903	COLO.				
3.	VERNICE E. WELCH ma: d/o	c. 1905	NEBR				
4.	PAUL MELVERN WELCH	c. 1906	? CO/NEBR				
5.	LESTER WELCH 2KN CH ma: EVELYN d/o	c. 1908 c. 1910	ORE. WASH.	c. 1925			

ALBERT RICHARD WELCH
b. 8 OCT. 1877 SALINE Co, NEBR.
d. MAY 1958 OREGON — SSDI
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 ORE, MULTNOWAH CO, PORTLAND 8 WD.
1920 WASH, KING CO, SEATTLE WD 253
1930 ORE, COLUMBIA Co, McNULTY

MARRIED
c. 1900
DIVORCED BEFORE 1920

MARR. 2ND
BETWEEN 1910 & 20
WASHINGTON

MARR. 3RD
18 SEPT. 1941
TACOMA, WASH.

ELVA WATERS
b. c. 1882 ILL
d.
BUR.
d/o

BLANCHE ____
b. 1886 WASH.
d.
BUR.
d/o

MAUDE ERNESTINE HARWOOD
b.
d.
BUR.
d/o

SEE NOTE ON BACK

NOTE:

ELVA, 1ST WIFE OF ALBERT,
MARRIED F. J. BURKE
b. 1885 Mass.

MARRIED BETWEEN 1910 & 1920

No. 130.1.9.7.5.3 2ND: COLEN BERT CROUSE 3RD CHILD OF SARAH ANN CRIPE & JOSEPH WELCH

ETTA MAY WELCH & —— MORRIS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOWN CH. FOR ETTA & ____	MORRIS					
	CHILDREN OF ETTA & COLEN CROUSE						
1.	COLEN E. CROUSE MA: d/o	c. 1914	ORE.				
2.	JUNE L. CROUSE MA: S/o	c. 1919	ORE.				
3.	GILBERT J. CROUSE MA: d/o	c. 1921	ORE.				
4.	LAVINIA A. CROUSE MA: S/o	c. 1923	ORE.				
5.	ELDRIDGE R. CROUSE 5KNCH MA: LuVERNE ETHYL SIBLEY d/o LESLIE SIBLEY & RENA HELEN SCHOLZ	19 JUNE 1926 31 MAY 1927	ORE. STUTSMAN CO, N. DAK	6 JULY 1945 COLUMBIA CO, ORE	1 JUNE 1970 30 APR. 1974	 COLUMBIA CO, ORE	

ETTA MAY WELCH
b. 22 FEB. 1888 NEBR
d. 30 JUNE 1954 WARREN, ORE
BUR. 100-F CEM.

MARRIED
c. 1907

____ MORRIS
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1910
1920 ORE, COLUMBIA CO, ST. HELENS
1930 ORE, COLUMBIA CO, McNULTY

MARR. 2ND
25 NOV. 1911
ORE.

COLEN BERT CROUSE
b. 9 JULY 1882 MAINE
d. AUG. 1968 COLUMBIA CO, ORE
BUR.
S/o ABRAHAM CROUSE & BETHIAH ____

5

Albert Richard Welch C197-31

Husband	**Albert Richard Welch C197-31** [29433]	
Born	October 8, 1877	Saline County, Nebraska
Died		
Buried		
Father	Joseph Welch S197-3 [29287] (1854-) [MRIN:9931]	
Mother	Sarah Ann Cripe C197-3 [8143] (1860-)	
Marriage		[MRIN:9988]
Other Spouse	Maud Ernestine Harwood S197-31 [42204] (-)	September 18, 1941 - Tacoma, Wa [MRIN:14441]
Wife	**Elva Waters S197-31** [29436]	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Children		
1 M	**Max Welch C197-311** [29438]	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2 F	**Marie Welch C197-312** [29439]	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
3 M	**Vernice Richard Welch C197-313** [29440]	
Born	November 18, 1903	Lincoln, Nebraska
Died	14 Mch 1988	Lincoln Co Mont
Buried		
Spouse	Ellen May Dailey S197-313 [29444] (-)	September 1, 1925 - Kelso, Washington [MRIN:9990]
4 M	**Lester Welch C197-314** [29441]	
Born	November 15, 1909	Portland, Oregon
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Evelyn Pelton S197-314 [29448] (-)	July 25, 1925 - Seattle, Washington [MRIN:9991]
Spouse	Mildred Ivia S197-314 [29449] (-)	[MRIN:9992]
5 M	**Errol Welch C197-315** [29442]	
Born		
Died		D/Y
Buried	Portland, Oregon	Lane Fir Cemetery
Spouse		
6 M	**Male Welch C197-316** [29443]	
Born		
Died		D/Y
Buried	Portland, Oregon	Lane Fir Cemetery
Spouse		

5

Etta May Welch C197-33

Husband	**Morris S197-33 [29437]**	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Marriage		[MRIN:9989]
Wife	**Etta May Welch C197-33 [29435]**	
Born	February 22, 1888	
Died	June 30, 1954	
Buried	Warren, Oregon	100 F Cemetery
Father	Joseph Welch S197-3 [29287] (1854-) [MRIN:9931]	
Mother	Sarah Ann Cripe C197-3 [8143] (1860-)	
Other Spouse	Colen Bert Crouse S197-33 [29454] (1882-1968)	November 25, 1911 - Or [MRIN:9993] WWI Oregon
Children		
1 F	**Genevieve May Morris C197-331 [29453]**	
Born	June 28, 1907	Friend, Nebraska
Died		
Buried		
Spouse		
2		
Born		
Died		
Buried		
3		
Born		
Died		
Buried		

Crouse
1920, 1930
Columbia Or. census
Or Death Index

Colen Crouse
b 9 Jul 1882 Oss. Or.
d – Aug 1968 St Helens
Columbia, Or

No. 130.1.9.7.6 6TH CHILD OF JOHN R. CRIPE & SUSANNAH SNAVELY

JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SYDNEY IRVIN CRIPE	9 AUG. 1882	IND	——	2 AUG. 1895	——	——
Buried as Cripe 2.	EMMA PEARL CRIPE 2 CH. ma: EDWARD S. SHREVE s/o JOHN SHREVE & RACHEL — ma: 2ND WILLIAM LAUGHLIN 1 CH. s/o	23 APR. 1885 JUNE 1885 c. 1878	~~IND.~~ IND IOWA	7 FEB. 1903 WELLS CO, IND c10-124 7 AUG. 1909 BLACKFORD Co, IND	27 NOV. 1910 —— ——	Cass Co, N.D	Wheatland
3.	DELCIE MYRTLE CRIPE 9 KN CH ma: CHARLES W. UNDERWOOD s/o	4 AUG. 1887 3 JUNE 1881	IND HUNTINGTON CO, IND	c. 1905	—— 27 JUNE 1947	MONTPELIER, BLACKFORD Co, IND	
4.	ROSALYN ALMA CRIPE ma: LEONARD SLATER ALLEN s/o LEONARD S. ALLEN & SARAH E. ma. 2ND: ELLSWORTH C. WERNER s/o ma: 3RD. WARNER SAID-RUETE s/o	2 APR. 1892 27 JAN. 1881 1864 22 MAY 1902	BLACKFORD Co, IND HANNIBAL, MO. GARDEN CITY, MINN GERMANY	c. 1920 21 JAN. 1930 W. PALM BCH., FLA 15 DEC. 1943 W. PALM BCH, FLA	1986 4 JAN. 1925 5 JAN. 1942 1962	L.A. CALIF. HENNEPIN CO, MINN W. PALM BCH. FLA. L.A. CALIF.	—— LAKEWOOD —— ——
5.	GRAYCE EDNA CRIPE ma: s/o	2 AUG. 1894	IND	?	8 July 1915	Cass Co. N. D	Wheatland
6.	JOHN EVERETT CRIPE 2 KN CH ma: MARY AGNES CROWLEY d/o CROWLEY & —— MURPHY	6 JUNE 1897 18 FEB. 1906	WELLS CO, IND IDAHO	c. 1929	13 OCT. 1976 3 OCT. 1995	CROW WING CO, MINN CROW WING CO MINN BURIALS - EVERGREEN CEM	SSDI SSDI
7.	PAUL LA VERNE CRIPE 3 KN CH ma: DOROTHY P. BUTTKE d/o FRED BUTTKE & AMELIA ——	25 JAN. 1901 6 July 1904	IND MINN	28 SEPT. 1921 CASS CO, N. DAK LIC # 08338	— AUG. 1983 — MCH. 1983	CASS CO, N.D. CASS Co, N.D.	FARGO, N. DAK. SSDI Wheatland Cem
8.	RICHARD VAUGHN CRIPE 4 KN CH ma: RUBY d/o	10 JUNE 1903 7 DEC. 1904	IND	AFTER 1930	6 MAY 1990 1 AUG. 2004	WALLACE, SHOSHONE CO, IDAHO KOOTENAI CO, IDAHO	SSDI SSDI
9.	WAYNE MURL CRIPE 1 KN CH ma: JOSEPHINE JENICEK d/o JOSEPH JENICEK & MARY ——	20 FEB. 1906 9 MCH. 1906	MT. ZION, IND NEBR.	AFTER 1930	09 MCH. 1995 28 JUNE 1995	SPOKANE, WASH. SPOKANE, WASH.	Wheatland Cem (CASS CO. N.D

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

JACOB C. CRIPE
b. 24 MCH. 1861 IND
d. 2 OCT. 1927 WALLACE, SHOSHONE CO, IDAHO
CERT. # d59368
BUR. Wheatland Cem. Cass Co. N. D.

MARRIED
17 SEPT. 1881
NEBR, DORCHESTER CO.

LILLIE BELLE McGEATH
b. 22 DEC. 1867 IND
d. 8 Oct 1936 WALLACE, IDAHO
BUR. Wheatland Cem. Cass Co N. D
d/o JOHN McGEATH &
MARY MARGARET WOOD

CENSUS

1900 IND, WELLS CO, CHESTER TWSP
1910 N. DAK, CASS CO, WHEATLAND TWSP
1920 N. DAK, CASS CO, WHEATLAND TWSP
LILLIE 1930 IDAHO, SHOSHONE CO, WALLACE

130. 1.9.2.6

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

- Log In

Ancestry.com - Genealogy World's largest online family history resource.+6 billion records www.ancestry.com

Cemetery Monuments Serving Kansas since 1933 Wichita, KS (316) 682-5572 www.SIMemorials.com

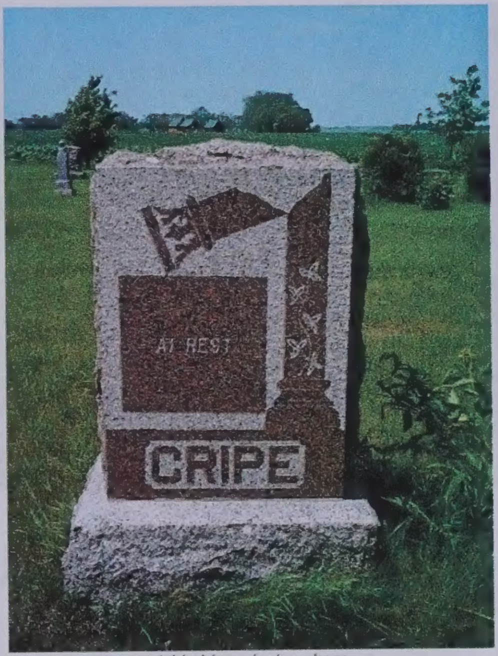
Ads by Google

Jacob C. Cripe

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

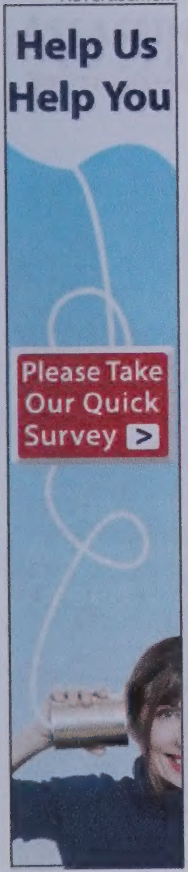
Learn about upgrading this memorial...

[Add A Photo]



Added by: alexis yokom
7/20/2010

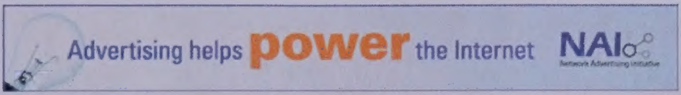
Advertisement


Help Us Help You
Please Take Our Quick Survey >

Wheatland Cemetery
Cass Co. N.D.

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Wayne
Jacob
Pearl
Grayce


Advertising helps power the Internet
NAI

FIND A GRAVE

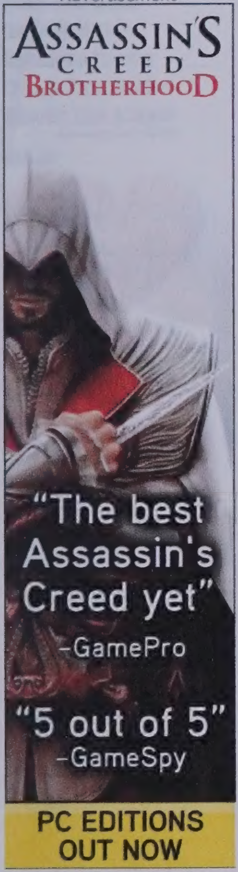
Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store
Support Find A Grave

Log In

Advertisement

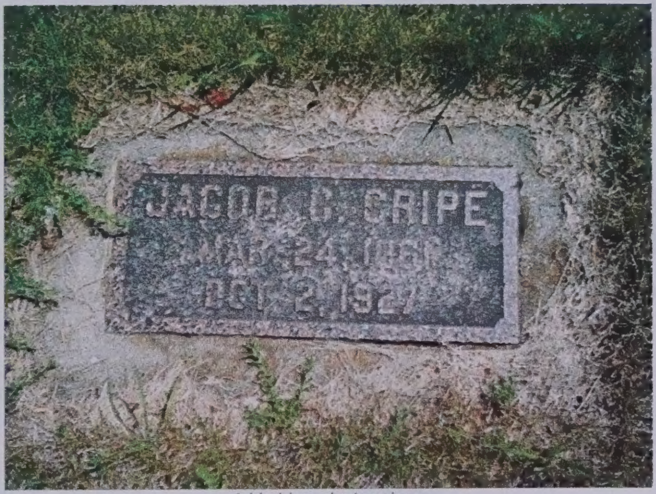

ASSASSIN'S CREED BROTHERHOOD
"The best Assassin's Creed yet"
-GamePro
"5 out of 5"
-GameSpy
PC EDITIONS OUT NOW

Jacob C. Cripe

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Add A Photo]


JACOB C. CRIPE
MAR. 24, 1861
OCT. 2, 1927

Added by: alexis yokom
7/20/2010

Wheatland Cemetery Cass Co. N.D.

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cripes** in:

- Evergreen Cemetery
- Brainerd
- Crow Wing County
- Minnesota
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Your HDTV is wide. Now make it deep. TiVo

Everette J. Cripe

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Jun. 6, 1897
Death: Oct. 13, 1976
Crow Wing County
Minnesota, USA

CRIPE, EVERET J.
Date of Birth: 06 Jun 1897
Place of Birth: OUT OF STATE
Date of Death: 16 Oct 1976
County of Death: CROW WING
Mother Maiden Name: MCGEATH
certid# 1976-MN-024735

Evergreen
Cemetery
1879

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bonnie

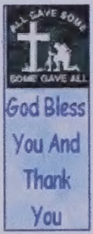
Add a photo for this person Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Spouse:
Mary Agnes *Crowley* Cripe (1906 - 1995)

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Brainerd
Crow Wing County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Block 47 lot 47

Created by: Kathy Merris Mills
Record added: Mar 09, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66691417



- Kathy Merris Mills
Added: Mar. 9, 2011

Leave flowers and a note

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Cripes** in:
- Evergreen Cemetery
- Brainerd
- Crow Wing County
- Minnesota
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial!
Click Here

Advertisement

Internet

What you

Diagnose

More i

Mary Agnes *Crowley* Cripe

Memorial Photos Flowers Edit

Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...

Birth: Feb. 18, 1906
Death: Oct. 3, 1995
Crow Wing County
Minnesota, USA

CRIPE, MARY AGNES
Date of Birth: 18 Feb 1906
Place of Birth: OUT OF STATE
Date of Death: 03 Oct 1995
County of Death: CROW WING
Mother Maiden Name: MURPHY
certid# 1995-MN-027468

Evergreen
Cemetery
1879

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Bonnie

Add a photo for this person

Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Family links:
Spouse:
Everette J. Cripe (1897 - 1976)*

*Point here for explanation

Leave flowers and a note

Burial:
Evergreen Cemetery
Brainerd
Crow Wing County
Minnesota, USA
Plot: Block 47 lot 47

Created by: Kathy Merris Mills
Record added: Mar 09, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 66691408

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

Return to normal view

130-1-9.7.6
Jacob C Cripe

McGeath Family Tree

Entries: 11995 **Updated:** Tue Feb 25 04:46:05 2003
Contact: Glenn McGeath gcmcgeath@peoplepc.com

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **Jacob C. CRIPE** was born in Montgomery County, OH, and died 1928 in Wallace, ID. He married **Lillie Belle MCGEATH** 17 Sep 1881 in Dorchester, NE, daughter of John MCGEATH and Mary Margaret WOOD. She was born 22 Dec 1867, and died 1936 in Wallace, ID.

Children of Jacob C. CRIPE and Lillie Belle MCGEATH are:

2 i. Sydney Irvin CRIPE was born 9 Aug 1882 in IN, and died 2 Aug 1895.
+ 3 ii. Emma Pearl CRIPE was born 23 Apr 1885 in IN, and died 27 Nov 1910.
+ 4 iii. Delcie Myrtle CRIPE was born 4 Aug 1887 in IN.
5 iv. Rosa Alma CRIPE was born 2 Apr 1892 in IN, and died 1986 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Ellsworth C. WERNER 21 Jan 1930. He was born 1864 in Garden City, MN, and died 5 Jan 1942 in Palm Beach, FL. She married Warner SAID-RUETE 15 Dec 1943 in West Palm Beach, FL. He was born 22 May 1902 in Germany, and died 1962 in Los Angeles, CA. She married Leonard Slater ALLEN 1920. He was born in Hannibal, MO.
6 v. Grace Edna CRIPE was born 2 Aug 1894 in IN, and died 8 Jul 1915.
+ 7 vi. John Everitt CRIPE was born 6 Jun 1897 in IN.
+ 8 vii. Paul ~~La~~Verne CRIPE was born 25 Jan 1901 in IN, and died in Fargo, ND.
+ 9 viii. Mark ~~Le~~Vaughn CRIPE was born 10 Jun 1903 in IN, and died 6 May 1990 in Wallace, ID.
Richard
+ 10 ix. Wayne Murl CRIPE was born 20 Feb 1906 in Mt. Zion, IN, and died 10 Mar 1995 in Spokane, WA.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

3. **Emma Pearl CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 23 Apr 1885 in IN, and died 27 Nov 1910. She married **Edward S. SHREVE** 7 Feb 1903 in Wells County, IN. She married **William LAUGHLIN** 7 Aug 1909 in Blackford County, IN.

Wrong
they are
Laughlin
by his
1st mar

Children of Emma ~~Pearl CRIPE~~ and Edward S. SHREVE are:

11 i. Lillian Ferne SHREVE was born 26 Aug 1903.
12 ii. Mary May SHREVE was born 1 May 1906.

Child of Emma ~~Pearl CRIPE~~ and William LAUGHLIN is:

13 i. Laurence Jacob LAUGHLIN was born 6 Apr 1909.

4. **Delcie Myrtle CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 4 Aug 1887 in IN. She married **Charles UNDERWOOD**. He was born 3 Jun 1881 in Huntington County, IN, and died 27 Jun 1947 in Montpelier, IN.

See anc.

Children of Delcie Myrtle CRIPE and Charles UNDERWOOD are:

14 ✓ i. Max Ronald UNDERWOOD was born 1 Apr 1905 in Montpelier, IN.
15 ✓ ii. June Delight UNDERWOOD was born 5 Dec 1906. She married UNKNOWN SHEARER.
16 ✓ iii. Pauline UNDERWOOD was born 10 Dec 1908. She married Winston MAYBEE.
17 ✓ iv. Charles Class UNDERWOOD was born 8 Oct 1910.
18 ✓ v. Dwight UNDERWOOD. He married UNKNOWN ORPHA.
19 vi. James Ronald UNDERWOOD.
20 ✓ vii. Marjorie Rose UNDERWOOD. She married A. L. GARRIGUS.
21 ✓ viii. Tex UNDERWOOD died 1988. He married UNKNOWN MARTHA.
22 ✓ ix. Verl UNDERWOOD.

7. **John Everitt CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 6 Jun 1897 in IN. He married **UNKNOWN AGNES**.

See 1930

Children of John Everitt CRIPE and UNKNOWN AGNES are:

23 i. Bruce J. CRIPE.
24 ii. Lawrence E. CRIPE.

8. **Paul LaVerne CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 25 Jan 1901 in IN, and died in Fargo, ND. He married **UNKNOWN DOROTHY**.

See 1930

Children of Paul LaVerne CRIPE and UNKNOWN DOROTHY are:

25 i. Richard Allen CRIPE.

26 ii. Audrey CRIPE. She married Don KNUDSON.
27 iii. Living CRIPE. She married Frank RAYNE.

Richard

9. **Mark LeVaughn CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 10 Jun 1903 in IN, and died 6 May 1990 in Wallace, ID. He married **UNKNOWN RUBY**.

Children of Mark LeVaughn CRIPE and UNKNOWN RUBY are:

28 i. Roslyn CRIPE died 25 Jul 1990.
29 ii. Living CRIPE. He married Living ANTJE.
+30 iii. Living CRIPE.
31 iv. Living CRIPE.

10. **Wayne Murl CRIPE** (Jacob C. CRIPE[1]) was born 20 Feb 1906 in Mt. Zion, IN, and died 10 Mar 1995 in Spokane, WA. He married **Josephine JENICEK**. She was born 17 Feb 1906 in Crete, NB, and died 30 Jun 1995 in Spokane, WA.

SSDI 9-mar X cem

28 June SSDI

Child of Wayne Murl CRIPE and Josephine JENICEK is:

32 i. Living CRIPE. He married Living OAKES.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 3

---

30. **Living CRIPE** (Mark LeVaughn CRIPE[2], Jacob C. CRIPE[1]). He married **Living JOANN**.

Children of Living CRIPE and Living JOANN are:

33 i. Living CRIPE.
34 ii. Living CRIPE.
35 iii. Living CRIPE.

day,month,year,page,book,county,state,main.id,source,record_no,age,lastres,sex,race,note FROM main,surnames where main.id='299899' AND lname_id=surnames.id

Death Record found for JACOB C. CRIPE

Name: **CRIPE, JACOB C.**
Cert or Record #: 059368
Death Date: 2 Oct 1927
Place of Death: WALLACE Shoshone Co Idaho
User-Added Notes (click here to add a note):

No. 130.1.9.7.6.2 2ND CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGENTH

2ND WILLIAM LAUGHLIN
EMMA PEARL CRIPE & EDWARD S. SHREVE

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	NO KNOWN CHILDREN WITH EDWARD						
	CHILDREN OF PEARL & WILLIAM						
1.	LAWRENCE LAUGHLIN MQ: d/o	6 APR. 1909	N. DAK.				

EMMA PEARL CRIPE
b. 23 APR. 1885 IND
d. 27 OCT, 1910
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 N. DAK, CASS Co, WHEATLAND TWSP

MARRIED
7 FEB. 1903
WELLS CO, IND
C10-124

MARR. 2ND
7 AUG. 1909
BLACKFORD CO, IND

EDWARD S. SHREVE
b. JUNE 1885 IND
d. 27 NOV. 1910
BUR.
S/O JOHN SHREVE & RACHEL ____

WILLIAM LAUGHLIN
b. c. 1878 IOWA
d.
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.1.9.7.6.3 3RD CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

DELCIE MYRTLE CRIPE & CHARLES W. UNDERWOOD

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MAX RONALD UNDERWOOD MA: d/o	1 APR. 1905	BLACKFORD CO, IND		JAN. 1976	FLA.	SSDI
2.	JUNE DEWIGHT UNDERWOOD MA: _____ SHEARER S/O	5 DEC. 1906	IND		AUG 1981	WHITLEY CO, IND	SSDI
3.	NEVA PAULINE UNDERWOOD MA: WINSTON MAYBEE S/O T. MAYBEE & LAURA ___	10 DEC. 1908	IND		15 JULY 2001	LAKE CO, ILL	SSDI
4.	CHARLES CLASS UNDERWOOD MA: d/o	8 OCT. 1910	IND		JAN. 1982	CORPUS CHRISTI, NUECES CO, TX	SSDI
5.	MARX DWIGHT UNDERWOOD MA: ORPHA ____ d/o	8 SEPT. 1912	IND		FEB. 1963		SSDI
6.	VERL E. UNDERWOOD MA: d/o	12 SEPT. 1914	ILL		FEB. 1984	FRANKLIN CO, OH	SSDI
7.	MARJORIE ROSE UNDERWOOD MA: A.L. GARRIGUS S/O	c. 1917	IND				
8.	JAMES RONALD UNDERWOOD THIS CHILD IS LISTED ON ROOTS WEBB BUT IS NEVER ON A CENSUS.	GUESS? 1919	?	______	GUESS 1919	?	
9.	TEX UNDERWOOD MA: d/o	15 NOV. 1921	TEXAS		MAY 1988		SSDI

DELCIE MYRTLE CRIPE
b. 4 AUG. 1887 IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 IND, BLACKFORD CO, WASH. TWSP
1920 ILL, LAWRENCE CO, BRIDGEPORT TWSP
1930 TEXAS, WICHITA CO, PRCT 2 DIST. 44

MARRIED
c. 1905

CHARLES W. UNDERWOOD
b. 3 JUNE 1881 HUNTINGTON CO, IND
d. 27 JUNE 1947 BLACKFORD CO, IND
BUR.
S/O

No. 130.1.9.7.6.4 4TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

ROSALYN ALMA CRIPE & LEONARD SLATER ALLEN

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		CEMETERY
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	

ROSALYN ALMA CRIPE
b. 2 APR. 1892 BLACKFORD CO, IND
d. 1986 LOS ANGELES, CA
BUR.

MARRIED AFTER 1920 CENSUS

LEONARD SLATER ALLEN
b. 21 JAN. 1881 HANNIBAL, MO
d. 4 JAN, 1925 HENNEPIN CO, MINN
BUR.
S/O LEONARD ALLEN & SARAH LEE ___

MARRIED 2ND 21 JAN. 1930 W. PALM BCH. FLA

ELSWORTH C. WERNER
b. c. 1864 GARDEN CITY, MINN
d. 5 JAN. 1942 W. PALM BCH., FLA.
BUR.
S/O

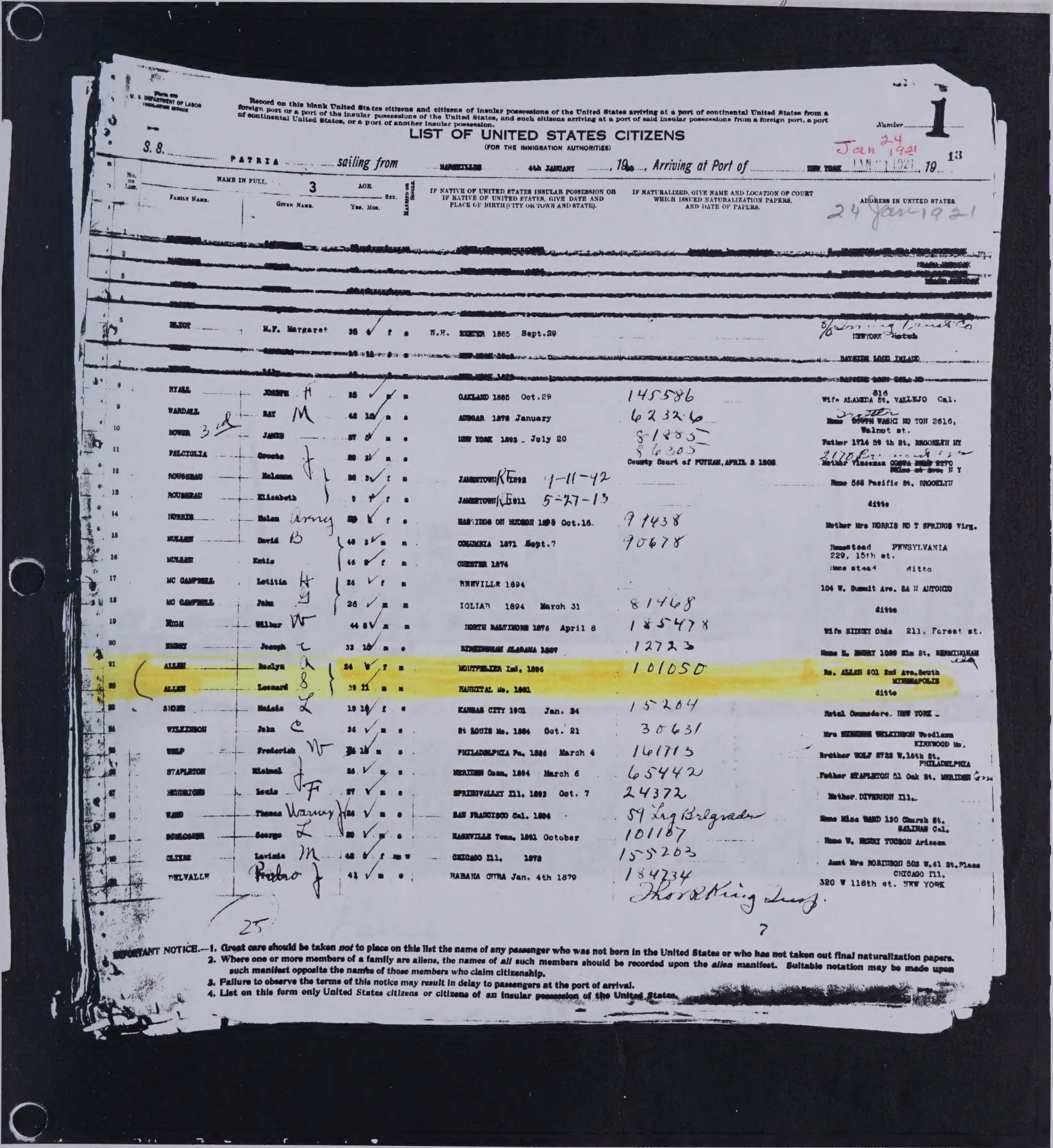
CENSUS
LEONARD W/PARENTS SGLE 1920 MINN, HENNEPIN CO, MINN. WD 8
1930

MARRIED 3RD 15 DEC. 1943 W. PALM BCH, FLA

WARNER SAID-RUETE
b. 22 MAY 1902 GERMANY
d. 1962 LOS ANGELES, CA
BUR.
S/O

130.1.9.7.4

Rosalyn Cipe



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Record on this blank United States citizens and citizens of insular possessions of the United States arriving at a port of continental United States from a foreign port or a port of the insular possessions of the United States, and such citizens arriving at a port of said insular possessions from a foreign port, a port of continental United States, or a port of another insular possession.

LIST OF UNITED STATES CITIZENS

(FOR THE IMMIGRATION AUTHORITIES)

Number 1

S. S. PATRIA sailing from MARSEILLES 4th JANUARY, 1921, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK JAN 24 1921, 19

Jan 24 1921

13

24 Jan 1921

No. on List	Family Name	Given Name	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	If native of United States insular possession or if native of United States, give date and place of birth (city or town and State)	If naturalized, give name and location of court which issued naturalization papers, and date of papers	Address in United States
1–4	[redacted]								
5	ELIOT	M.F. Margaret	35	4	f	s	N.H. EXETER 1865 Sept.29		c/o Irving Trust Co NEWYORK
6–7	[redacted]								
8	RYALL	JOSEPH H	35		m	m	OAKLAND 1885 Oct.29	145586	Wife 816 ALAMEDA St. VALLEJO Cal.
9	WARDALL	RAY M	42	10	m	s	AUBURN 1878 January	62326	Trotter Home SOUTH WASHINGTON 2616, Walnut st.
10	BOWER 3rd	JAMES	37	5	m	s	NEW YORK 1893 July 20	81885	Father 1714 59 th St. BROOKLYN NY
11	FALCIGLIA	Oreste J	30	2	m	s		86305 County Court of PUTNAM, APRIL 2 1908	2170 [illegible] Mother Vincenza COSTA [illegible] N Y
12	ROUSSEAU	Helenna	38	3	f	m	JAMESTOWN RI 1892 4-11-42		Home 568 Pacific St. BROOKLYN
13	ROUSSEAU	Elisabeth	9	7	f	s	JAMESTOWN RI 1911 5-27-13		ditto
14	NORRIS	Helen Army	30		f	s	HASTINGS ON HUDSON 1895 Oct.16	91438	Mother Mrs NORRIS HOT SPRINGS Virg.
15	MULLEN	David B	48	3	m	m	COLUMBIA 1871 Sept.7	90678	Homestead PENNSYLVANIA 229, 15th st.
16	MULLEN	Katie	46	8	f	m	CHESTER 1874		Home stead ditto
17	MC CAMPBELL	Letitia H	26		f	m	RENVILLE 1894		104 W. Summit Ave. SAN ANTONIO
18	MC CAMPBELL	John G	26		m	m	GOLIAD 1894 March 31	81468	ditto
19	HIGH	Wilbur W	44	8	m	m	NORTH BALTIMORE 1876 April 8	185478	Wife SIDNEY Ohio 211, Forest st.
20	EMERY	Joseph L	33	10	m	s	BIRMINGHAM ALABAMA 1887	12723	Home E. EMERY 1030 Elm St. BIRMINGHAM Ala
21	ALLEN	Roslyn A	24		f	m	MONTPELIER Ind. 1896	101050	Mr. ALLEN 801 2nd Ave. South MINNEAPOLIS
22	ALLEN	Leonard S	39	11	m	m	HANNIBAL Mo. 1881		ditto
23	SHORE	Maisie L	19	10	f	s	KANSAS CITY 1901 Jan. 24	15204	Hotel Commodore. NEW YORK
24	WILKINSON	John C	36		m	s	St LOUIS Mo. 1884 Oct. 21	30631	Mrs [illegible] WILKINSON Woodlawn KIRKWOOD Mo.
25	WOLF	Frederick W	36	10	m	s	PHILADELPHIA Pa. 1884 March 4	161715	Brother WOLF 5722 W.15th St. PHILADELPHIA
26	STAPLETON	Michael J	34		m	s	MERIDEN Conn. 1894 March 6	65442	Father STAPLETON 51 Oak St. MERIDEN Conn
27	HEDRICK	Louis F	37		m	s	SPRINGVALLEY Ill. 1893 Oct. 7	24372	Mother. DIVERNON Ill.
28	WARD	Thomas Warner J	24		m	s	SAN FRANCISCO Cal. 1894	59 Leg Belgrade	Home Miss WARD 130 Church St. SALINAS Cal.
29	SCHLOSSER	George L	30		m	s	NASHVILLE Tenn. 1891 October	101187	Home W. HENRY TUCSON Arizona
30	CLINE	Lavinia M	48		f	m w	CHICAGO Ill. 1878	155203	Aunt Mrs ROBINSON 503 W.61 St.Place CHICAGO Ill.
31	DELVALLE	Pedro J	41		m	s	HABANA CUBA Jan. 4th 1879	184734 Thor King Leg.	320 W 118th st. NEW YORK

25

7

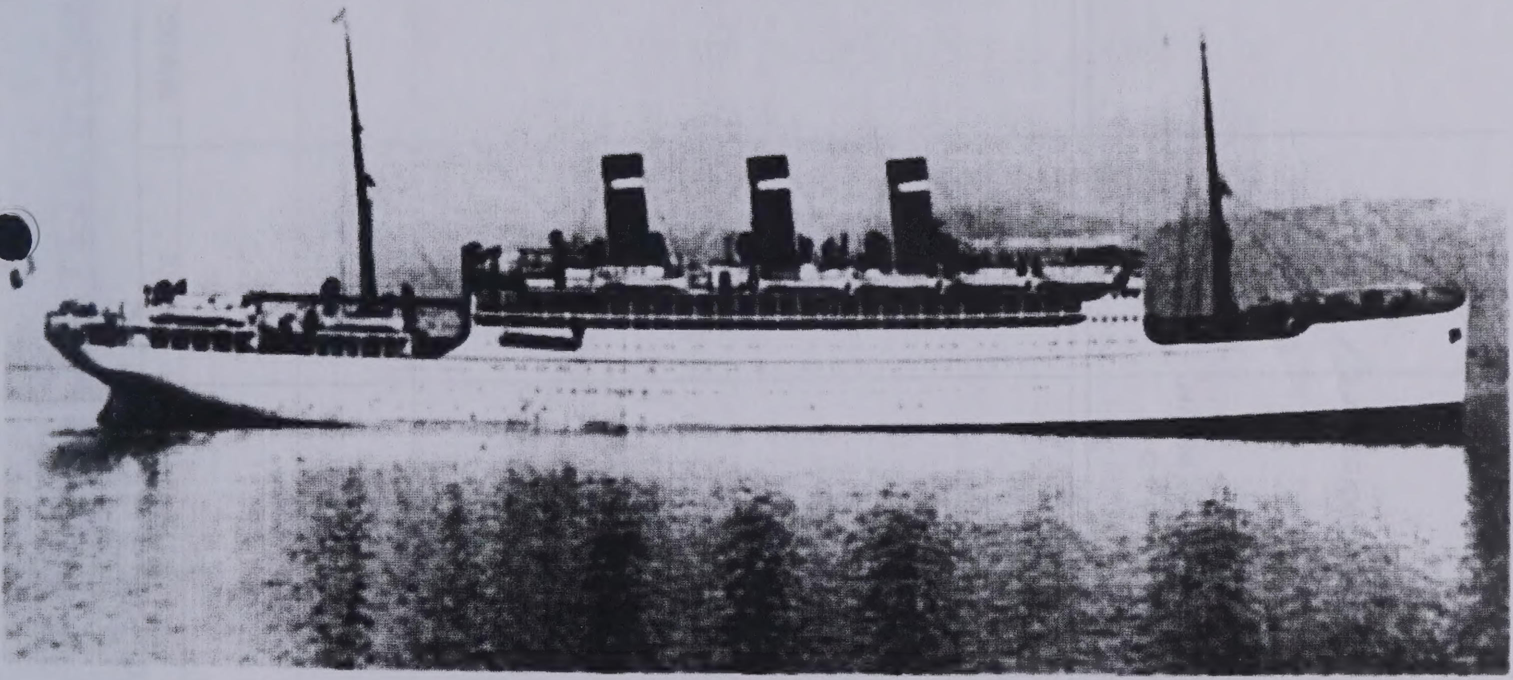
IMPORTANT NOTICE.—1. Great care should be taken *not* to place on this list the name of any passenger who was not born in the United States or who has not taken out final naturalization papers.

2. Where one or more members of a family are aliens, the names of *all* such members should be recorded upon the *alien* manifest. Suitable notation may be made upon such manifest opposite the names of those members who claim citizenship.

3. Failure to observe the terms of this notice may result in delay to passengers at the port of arrival.

4. List on this form only United States citizens or citizens of an insular possession of the United States.

Allen, Rosalyn
Allen, Leonard - passenger from Marseille France
24 Jan 1921



Patria
from Marseille, France
24 Jan 1921

No. 130.1.9.7.6.6 6TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

JOHN EVERETT CRIPE & AGNES —

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BRUCE J. CRIPE m@: d/o						
2.	LAWRENCE E. CRIPE m@: d/o						

JOHN EVERETT CRIPE
b. 6 JUNE 1897 WELLS Co, IND
d. OCT. 1976 CROW WING Co, MINN
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1929

AGNES
b. 18 FEB. 1906 IDAHO
d. 3 OCT. 1995 MINN, HENNEPIN CO.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1930 WASH, SPOKANE Co, SPOKANE CITY

No. 130.1.9.7.6.7 7TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

PAUL LAVERNE CRIPE & DOROTHY P. BUTTKE BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MAXINE CRIPE MD: ? FRANK RAYNE S/o	16 FEB. 1922	N. DAK.		21 SEPT. 1996		SSDI
2.	RICHARD ALLEN CRIPE MD: d/o	4 JAN. 1925	N. DAK.		11 APR. 1988	ALBUQUERQUE, N. MEX.	SSDI
3.	AUDRY CRIPE MD: DONALD KNUTSON S/o	c. 1927 22 JUNE 1925	N. DAK.		2 MAY 2004	WILLIAMS CO, N. DAK.	SSDI

PAUL LAVERNE CRIPE
b. 25 JAN. 1901 IND
d. AUG. 1983 CASS CO, N. DAK
SSDI
BUR.

CENSUS
1930 N. DAK, CASS CO, AMENIA TWSP

MARRIED
28 SEPT. 1921
CASS CO, N. DAK
LIC # 08338

DOROTHY P. BUTTKE
b. 6 JULY 1904 MINN
d. MCH. 1983 CASS CO, N. DAK.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.9.7.6.8 8TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

RICHARD VAUGHN CRIPE & RUBY ___

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	ROSLYN CRIPE ma: s/o				25 July 1990		
	SON CRIPE ma: ____ ANTJE d/o						
	SON CRIPE ma: JOANN ______ d/o						
	? CRIPE ma: ?						
	THE ABOVE CHILDREN WERE LISTED IN ROOTS WEBB BUT MANY SHOWN AS LIVING INSTEAD OF A NAME?						

RICHARD VAUGHN CRIPE
b. 10 JUNE 1903 IND
d. 6 MAY 1990 SHOSHONE CO, IDAHO SSDI
BUR.

MARRIED
AFTER 1930

RUBY ___
b. 7 DEC. 1904
d. 1 AUG. 2004 KOOTENAI CO, IDAHO SSDI
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS

NONE AVAILABLE

No. 130.1.9.7.6.9 9TH CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & LILLIE BELLE McGEATH

WAYNE MURL CRIPE & JOSEPHINE JENICEK

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	SON CRIPE ma: ______ OAKES d/o						

WAYNE MURL CRIPE
b. 20 FEB. 1906 MT. ZION, IND
d. 10 MCH. 1995 SPOKANE, WASH.
BUR.

CENSUS

NONE AVAILABLE

MARRIED
AFTER 1930

JOSEPHINE JENICEK
b. 9 MCH. 1906 NEBR
d. 28 JUNE 1995 SPOKANE, WASH
BUR.
d/o JOSEPH JENICEK &
MARY ______

No. 130.1.9.7.7

1ST CHILD WITH
7TH CHILD OF JOHN R. CRIPE & SARAH ANN SNAVELY
SIDNEY CRIPE & HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	JOHN A. CRIPE	OCT. 1883	NEBR	———	27 SEPT. 1901 BOILER EXPLOTION	MONTPELIER, IND 17Y 10M 29 DYS	BATSON BRIDGE : BLACKFORD CO, IND
2.	TENSIE B. CRIPE MA: FRANKLIN J. BOWMAN S/O JOHN BOWMAN & ___	JULY 1886 c. 1882	NEBR IND	c. 1903			
WWI REG. 3.	FRANK PRESTON CRIPE MA: HARRIETT ELSIE PETERS D/O JOHN PETERS & HARRIET E. ___	18 DEC. 1889 JULY 1887	MO. NEBR.	c. 1911	FEB. 1971 30 AUG. 1968	JACKSON CO, OR. JACKSON CO, OR.	SSDI OR. DEATH INDEX
WWI REG. 4.	MABEL D. CRIPE MA: CONRAD H. WEGNER S/O JULIUS WEGNER & CAROLINA ___	5 MAY 1890 17 NOV. 1883	MO. NEBR.	c. 1908	SEPT. 1977 MCH. 1959	MADISON CO, NEBR NEBR.	SSDI SSDI
WWI. REG. 5. CENSUS HARD TO MAKE OUT →	CHARLES ISRAEL CRIPE MA: BLANCHE DAVIS (? HELEN) D/O GEO. W. DAVIS & AMELIA JEROW ___	2 DEC. 1893 29 APR. 1894	MO. NEBR.	c. 1912	20 DEC. 1918 NOV. 1978	NEBR. NEBR.	? STANTON SSDI
6.	? SARAH ANN CRIPE 1900 CENSUS HAS 6 CH 5 LVG. NOT SURE OF NAME AND B. DATE BUT MAYBE SARAH ANN b.&d. PRE 1900 SARAH WAS NEVER IN A CENSUS	PRE. 1900		———	PRE 1900		

SIDNEY CRIPE
b. JAN. 1863 IND
d. 23 APR. 1939 NEBR, STANTON CO.
BUR. STANTON, NEBR.

CENSUS
1900 MO, JACKSON CO, PRAIRE TWSP
1910 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1920 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1930 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY

MARRIED
31 AUG. 1882
SALINE CO, NEBR

HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RECKARD
b. 6 MCH. 1868 IND
d. 3 DEC. 1925 NEBR
BUR. STANTON, NEBR.
d/o BARNET RECKARD &
SARAH JANE ___

LE IN MUNCIE SCHOOL.

:rwin, Formerly of This City, is Again a Bone of Contention.

is again a fierce war in the
ıigh school, and there is likely
erious disruption. As a result
nderstanding between students
principal, Walter E. Ervin,
l, there will be no athletics in
gh school, and few other
ents. The entire editorial
the High School Helicon, the
high school journal, has re-
ınd unless something is done
publication, which has been
or several years, will cease.
re many stories afloat, but
and officers will confirm
and the students are re-
o talk for fear of getting into
Superintendent W. R. Sny-
he city schools, says:
e nothing to say for publi-
Use your own judgment in
ı say," was his remark.
at known is that there is to
ı curtailment of pupils'
s, as the authorities have
the conclusion that football,
nd amusements are not con-
o good work in the school
ıen carried to excess, as they
se things have been carried
he last few years. Many
sympathize with the students.

XPENSIVE QUAIL.

Hard on Sunday Hunters or Hunters Without Permits.

.onday will be the last day
. 10th, on which sportsmen
y hunt for any kind of game
na. One provision of the
is to the effect that there
o hunting between the dates
l. The law was enacted es-
o protect quail, but there
ny people who would take
of the law if shooting quail
the offense that it was made
ıll kinds of game.
the new game law it will be
n to hunt on Sundays,
ys without permit. If
s out with a gun today for
se of hunting and is caught
st him in the neighborhood
f he kills one quail from
Tovember 10 the cost will
the same for each bird.
e of $40 for each quail kill-

EXPLOSION AND DEATH.

Boiler Lets Go in Quarry at Montpelier

John Cripe, the Engineer, Blown Thirty Feet and Killed—Narrow Escape.

130.192.7.1

The boiler at Speace's limestone quarry, near Montpelier, let go shortly before 6 o'clock Friday evening and the engineer, John Cripe, aged 19 or 20, unmarried, was killed instantantly. Five or six other men working in the quarry within 25 or 30 feet of the boiler escaped injury. It is supposed that the water in the boiler was allowed to get too low and the fearful explosion followed.

Young Cripe was standing immediately back of the boiler when it let go. He was blown back about 35 feet and his body fell in a small dry quarry. The boiler went forward for a distance of 90 or 100 feet. A piece of it about the size of a man's hand cut off a four inch limb of a tree 300 yards away. The boiler fell in about eight feet of water in a quarry. It took some time to find the body of Cripe. The whole side of the head was torn away and the body was otherwise terribly bruised by the fall, besides being badly scalded.

Cripe had taken the position of engineer at the quarry that morning. The explosion was probably due to his lack of knowledge as to the boiler's mechanism. It is considered almost miraculous that some of the men working in the quarry, among whom were the dead boy's father, were not injured.

Not long before the boiler let go the Lake Erie and Western passenger train, which runs near the quarry, passed.

CORN IS IN THE SHOCK.

Indiana Crop Reports Says Grain is Out of Danger of Frost—Fruit is Abundant

The weekly crop report of the Indiana bureau issued today says:

"The mean temperature for the week was below normal, and light frosts were observed on several dates; on the 19th light to heavy frost was deposited generally throughout the state and the formation of ice was reported

CREAMERY SWINDLERS.

Get Away With About $3,000 of Adams County Farmers' Money.

Adams county has been victimized by a smooth lot of swindlers and they left Decatur last week with a bank roll of about $3,000 as a reward for two weeks' work. There were about eight men in the gang and a brightly lettered wagon for each two. Each morning these wagons starting in four directions from town would go in search of suckers, and from reports now coming in they must have found them.

They claimed to represent the Lafayette Creamery company, Lafayette, Ind., manufacturers of a machine guaranteed to separate cream from milk. Going to the house of the gullible farmer they would show how nicely the machine worked, then make a proposition that they leave one on three months trial at the expiration of which time they would be around to repaint it and if then satisfied the farmer could have same for $68, and they would enter into the contract to buy all their butter and give them twenty-two cents per pound for same; if not satisfied they would take the creamery back and charge them nothing.

They were successful and about ten or twelve men to each of the northern townships went against the graft with the utmost confidence that they would soon become rich. They were of course required to sign a little receipt, just to show the company where they had placed their goods, and thereby change the rub—for these little receipts turned out to be promisory notes for $68, nearly all of which were sold at the Monroeville bank just before the grafters got ready to leave. For several days the victims have been busy in their efforts to figure out how they were beaten.

TEACHERS IN BLACKFORD.

Complete List of Those Who Will Teach in the City and County Schools.

There are 99 teachers in Blackford county as follows: Harrison township, 10; Jackson township, 16; Licking township, 12; Washington township, 10; Montpelier, 15; Hartford City, 36.

It will be seen that more than one-third of the teachers are employed in

John A. Ne
The Old R
Continues to car
Farming Implements,
In Blackford county. If you a
harrow, cultivator or anything in t
see us.
JOHN A. NEV
Walnut Street,

SCHOOL BOOKS.
Van Winkle's Dru
Is now, as it always
place in the county
everything needed
Bring your orders to
Van Winkle's Dru
East Side

$50
For Nearest Correct Guesses on th
1901, will be distributed to patrons
For Nearest Correct Guess......
For Second Nearest Correct Gue
" Third " " "
" Fourth " " "
" Fifth " " "
" Sixth " " "
" Seventh " " "
" Next 20 each $100 amou
" " 100 " 50 "
" " 200 " 25 "
" " 1,000 " 10 "
" " 3,060 " 5. "
A total of 4,387 prizes, amou
In case of tie guesses, prize eq
Contest closes November 3, 19
The Total Vote of Ohio in
1891 was.............. 795,631
1892 " 861,625
1893 " 835,604
1894 " 776,819

Hartford City Telegram
Wed. 2 oct, 1901

d. 27 Sept, 1901

Indiana

TUE	OCT
MON	30
SUN	29
Sat.	28
Fri	27

7

Sidney Cripe

Husband	**Sidney Cripe C197-5 [8140]**	
Born	August 29, 1866	Wabash County, Indiana
Died	April 23, 1939	
Buried		Stanton, Ne
Father	John R. Cripe C197 [12094] (1830-Cir 1920) [MRIN:4061]	
Mother	Sarah Ann Snavely S197 [12105] (Cir 1835-)	
Marriage	August 31, 1882	Saline Co., Ne [MRIN:9926]
Wife	**Henrietta Josephine Reckard S197-5 [8131]**	
Born	March 6, 1868	Whitley County, Indiana
Died	December 3, 1925	
Buried		Stanton, Ne 1870 Cens d/o Barnet Reckard + Sarah Jane
Children		
1 M	**John A.* Cripe C197-51** [29464]	
Born	1883	In
Died	September 27, 1901	17y 10M 29D
Buried		Montpelier, In Batson Bridge C.
Spouse		
2 F	**Sarah Ann Cripe C197-52** [29465]	
Born		
Died		Pre 1925
Buried		
Spouse		
3 F	**Tensie Cripe C197-53** [29467]	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Bowman S197-53 [29472] (-)	[MRIN:9999]
4 M	**Frank Preston Cripe C197-54** [29269]	
Born	December 18, 1888	Mo
Died	February 1971	Medford Co., Ne
Buried		
Spouse	Elsie Harriet Peters S197-54 [29275] (1886-)	[MRIN:9928]
5 M	**Charles I. Cripe C197-55** [29466]	
Born	December 2, 1892	
Died	December 20, 1918	
Buried		Stanton, Ne
Spouse	Helen Davis S197-55 [29468] (-)	[MRIN:9996]
6 F	**Mabel Cripe C197-56** [8130]	
Born		
Died		
Buried		
Spouse	Conrad Wegner S197-56 [29270] (-)	[MRIN:9927]

No. 130.1.9.7.7.2 2ND CHILD OF SIDNEY CRIPE & HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD

TENSIE B. CRIPE & FRANKLIN J. BOWMAN

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ETTA BOWMAN MA: S/O	c. 1903	IND				
2.	HUGH KENNETH BOWMAN MA: D/O	15 JAN, 1906	IND		8 MAY 1981	SAN JOAQUIN, CA	CA. D. REC.
3.	LUCILE B. BOWMAN MA: KERRIGAN S/O dau. BETTY LOU b. c. 1926 OH	c. 1908	NEBR, WISC.	1930 SHOWS DIV.			
4.	RAYMOND BOWMAN MA: D/O	10 FEB. 1912	NEBR.		JUNE 1983	ST. JOSEPH CO, IND SOUTH BEND	SSDI

TENSIE B. CRIPE
b. JULY 1886 NEBR.
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1910 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1920 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1930 IND, ST. JOSEPH CO, SO. BEND

MARRIED
c. 1903

FRANKLIN J. BOWMAN
b. c. 1882 IND
d.
BUR.
S/O JOHN BOWMAN & ______

No. 130.1.9.7.7.3 3RD CHILD OF SIDNEY CRIPE & HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD

FRANK PRESTON CRIPE & HARRIETT ELSIE PETERS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FRANCES CRIPE MD: S/O	c. 1911	NEBR.				
2.	JOHN SIDNEY CRIPE 4KN CH MD: VIOLET LERANE FRANEK D/O	2 MCH. 1912 6 MAY 1917	STANTON, NEBR MADISON CO, NB.	17 MCH. 1937	1 MAY 1984 MAY 1984	DESCHUTES CO, OR. DESCHUTES CO, OR.	SSDI SSDI
3.	ENID CRIPE MD: S/O	c. 1915	NEBR,				
4.	LORAIN CRIPE MD: S/O	c. 1917	NEBR				
5.	EDWIN CRIPE MD: D/O	7 OCT. 1918	NEBR.		14 AUG. 1998	LANE CO, OR	SSDI
6.	HENRIETTA CRIPE MD: S/O	c. 1922	NEBR				

FRANK PRESTON CRIPE
b. 18 DEC. 1889 MO.
d. FEB. 1971 JACKSON CO, OR. SSDI
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1911

HARRIETT ELSIE PETERS
b. JULY 1887 NEBR.
d. 30 AUG. 1968 JACKSON CO, OR OREGON DEATH INDEX
BUR.
D/O JOHN PETERS &
HARRIET E, _____

CENSUS

1920 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1930 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY

No. 130.1.9.7.7.4 4TH CHILD OF SIDNEY CRIPE & HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD

MABEL D. CRIPE & CONRAD H. WEGNER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	ETHEL WEGNER MA: S/O	c. 1909	NEBR				
2.	DOROTHY WEGNER	5 AUG. 1910	STANTON CO, NB.		1 AUG. 2000	STANTON CO, NB	SSDI
	MA: EVERETT SCHMIDT						
	MA. 2ND HENRY CARL FRANK	22 JAN. 1909	STANTON CO, NB	30 SEPT. 1959 STANTON CO, NB	NOV. 1981	STANTON CO, NB	SSDI
3.	FERN WEGNER MA; _______ DRAPELA S/O	c. 1912	NEBR	c. 1929			
4.	DONALD WEGNER MA: d/o	c. 1916	NEBR				

MABEL D. CRIPE
b. 5 MAY 1890 MO.
d. SEPT. 1977 MADISON CO, NEBR.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1908

CONRAD H. WEGNER
b. 17 NOV. 1883 NEBR.
d. MCH. 1959 NEBR.
BUR.
S/O JULIUS WEGNER & CAROLINA ______

CENSUS
1910 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON PCT
1920 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY
1930 NEBR, STANTON CO, STANTON CITY

No. 130.1.9.7.7.5 5TH CHILD OF SIDNEY CRIPE & HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE RICKARD

CHARLES ISRAEL CRIPE & BLANCHE DAVIS (?HELEN)

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WALDO CRIPE MD: d/o	19DEC, 1914	NEBR.		1MAY 1994	LYON CO, NEVADA	SSDI

IN 1920 WALDO WAS LISTED WITH BLANCHE'S PARENTS SHOWN AS GRANDSON.

IN 1930 WALDO WAS LISTED WITH BLANCHE & FRANK FANNING LISTED AS STEP SON.

CHARLES ISRAEL CRIPE
b. 2DEC. 1893 MO.
d. 20DEC. 1918 NEBR.
BUR. STANTON, NEBR

MARRIED
c. 1912

BLANCHE DAVIS (?HELEN)
b. 29APR. 1894 NEBR.
d. NOV. 1978 NEBR. SSDI
BUR. JEROW
d/o ?GEO. W. DAVIS & AMELIA ____

CENSUS
BLANCHE 1920 NEBR, SAUNDERS CO, CENTER PCT.
BLANCHE 1930 NEBR, SAUNDERS CO,

BLANCHE MR. 2ND
c. 1919

FRANK FANNING
b. 1APR. 1894 NEBR
d. APR. 1979 SAUNDERS CO, NEBR. SSDI
BUR.
S/O AARON FANNING & ____
1 dau MAXINE b. c. 1924 NEBR

No. 130.1.9.8　　8th CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & MARY WILOND

JACOB GRIPE & ANNA FRANTZ　I　　BORN　　DIED SPR1982　Rev. Nov. 2007　DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Samuel Gripe	6 Jly 1853	Kosciucko Co. IN	- - - - - - - - -	8 Feb 1855	Kosciuscko Co. IN	
	2. Nicholas S. Gripe	30 May 1855	" " "	30 May 1876	4 Aug 1942	Newton Co. MO	
	m. Alice Markley	30 Jan 1857	Ohio	Macon Co. IL	25 Apr 1887	Cherokee Co. KS	
	m.(2) Fianna (Anna) Shoemaker	16 Jan 1863	York Co. PA	22 Mch 1888 Cherokee Co. KS	15 Mch 1938	Fairview, MO	Fairview
	3. Jemima Ellen Gripe	3 Jly 1861	Elkhart Co. IN	1881	11 Feb 1943	Thomas, OKLA	Md. Valley
	m. John Bahney	Oct 1854	Ohio		30 Nov 1932	Thomas, OKLA	" "
	4. Melissa Alice Gripe	25 Mch 1863	Macon Co. IL	30 Dec 1879			
	m. Franklin Grason	ca 1862	IL	Macon Co. IL	15 Nov 1943	DeWitt Co. IL	
	5. William Henry Gripe	11 Aug 1865	Macon Co. IL	12 Aug 1887	25 May 1906	Coyle, OK (Payne Co.)	Clarkson
	m. Etta Cynthia Hoy	20 Dec 1867	Crawford Co. OH	KS	17 May 1929	" " " "	" "
	6. Lydia Bell Gripe	16 Jly 1867	Macon Co. IL	12 Nov 1885	12 Apr 1931	OKLA	
	m. Levi Charles Shoemaker	10 Feb 1858	Miami Co. OH	Cherokee Co. KS	6 Jly 1910	Coyle, Payne Co. OK	
	m.(2)Will Askren	@ 1856	IN	between 1910-20	1920-30		
	7. Menno B.Gripe	12 Jun 1868	Macon Co. IL	5 Mch 1896	29 May 1945	Cimmaron Co. OK	
	m. Etheline Emaline Davis (Lina)	20 Mch 1874	KS		22 Oct 1903	Clarkson, OK	Clarkson
	m. (2)	1883	COLO	20 Feb 1905	1937	Cimmaron Co. OK	Kenton
	8. Mary Gripe	9 Nov 1871	Macon Co. IL				
	9. Jacob Gripe	6 Aug 1874	Macon Co. IL	1897	1920-22	Greeley Co. KS	
	m. Fannie	Nov 1880	KS				
	10. Charles A. Gripe	15 Mch 1876	Macon Co. IL	30 June 1896	4 Sep 1921		
	m. Ada(SANDERS) Williams	Aug 1864	Iowa				
	11. Robert Esta Gripe	22 Sep 1878	Macon Co. IL	25 Dec 1901	18 Apr 1957	Thomas, OK	Thomas
	m. Blanche Emma Logue	12 Nov 1878	Pittsburgh, PA	Clarkson, OKLA	16 Oct 1956	" "	" "
	12. Franklin Arthur Gripe	22 Jan 1883	Crawford Co. KS	- - - - - - - - -	11 Spt 1910	Baker, OR (throw from ahorse)	Clarkson
	13. James Leroy Gripe (Roy)	30 Jly 1885	Crawford Co. KS	- - - - - - - - -	1958	Thomas, Custer Co. OK	Thomas

Jacob Gripe, b-4 Feb 1833, Mtgy. Co. OH d-5 Jly 1922, Payne Co. OK-Clarkson Cem. Md. 15 Aug 1852, Wabash Co. IN to Anna Frantz
b-5 Dec 1832 IN
d-25 Dec 1856Kosc. CO.IN
burial--Cripe Cemetery
d/o-Nicholas Frantz&Cath.Christ

Jacob m.(2) 25 Oct. 1857, Kosciusko Co. IN Emaline Knauff
b-14 Sep 1841, Mtgy. Co. OH, d/o-Sam'l Knauff & Mary ??
d-10 May 1917 Thomas, OK Thomas Cem.=Md. Valley Cem.

1870--Macon Co. IL=Town of Long Creek
1880 & 1885-Cherokee Co. KS

No. 130.1.9.8 8th CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & MARY WILOND

JACOB GRIPE & ANNA FRANTZ

BORN DIED Spt 1982 Rev Jan 1992

CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
② ~~1~~. Nicholas S. Gripe was in m. Alice Markley Okla 1922 2ch m. (2) Anna Shoemaker 1ch Franna	30 May 1855 30 Jan 1857 16 Jan 1863	Koscisusko Co. Ind Ohio York Co Pa	30 May 1876 Macon Co. Illinois 22 Mch 1888 Cherokee Co. Ks.	4 Aug 1942 25 Apr 1887 15 Mch 1938	NEWTON CO, MO Cherokee co. Ks. [illegible] Mo	30y 2m 26da Per Fam.
① ~~2~~. Samuel Gripe	6 Jly 1853	Kosc. Co. INd.	-------------	8 Feb 1855	Kosc. Co. Ind.	
Jacob Gripe Md. (2) Emaline Knauff 25 Oct	1857, Kosc. Co.	Ind. d/o. Sam'l & Mary	Knauff had 7sons 4 dau.	11 FEB. 1943	THOMAS	
3. Jemima Ellen Gripe Ella m. John Bahney	3 Jly 1861 OCT. 1854	~~Kosc. Co.~~ Ind. GOSHEN OHIO	~~1883~~ 1881	~~4 Aug 1942~~ 30 NOV. 1932	~~Guthrie~~, Okla ~~Guthrie~~, Okla	PROB. MO. VALLEY PROB. MO. VALLEY
4. Melisa Alice Gripe m. Franklin Grayson S/O WILLIAM GRASON & HELEN E. —	25 Mch 1863 c. 1862	Macon Co. Ill ILL	30 Dec 1879 Macon Co. Ill.	Before father's will of 1917 15 NOV. 1943	DE WITT CO, ILL	
5. William Henry Gripe 5 ch m. Etta Cynthia Hoy	11 Aug 1865 20 Dec 1867	Macon Co. Ill Crawford Co. Ohio	12 Aug 1887 Kansas	25 May 1906 17 May 1929	Coyle, Okla Coyle, Okla Payne Co. Ok.	Clarkson Cem. Clarkson Cem.
6. Lydia Bell Gripe Charles m. Levi Shoemaker m.(2) Will Askren	16 Jly 1867 10 Feb 1858 @ 1856	Macon Co. Ill Miami Co Ohio Ind	12 Nov 1885 Cherokee Co. Ks. between 10 & 0	12 Sept 1931 6 JULY 1910 BETWEEN 1920	COYLE, OKLA & 1930	
7. Menno D. Cripe Emaline @ 1870/1 m. Etheline Davis M.(2) PHABAH MAY ALLEN	12 JUNE 1868 20 MCH. 1874 1883	Macon Co. Ill KS COLO	5 MCH. 1896 20 FEB. 1905	29 MAY 1945 22 OCT. 1903 1937	CIMMARON CO, OKLA. CLARKSON, OKLA CIMMARON CO, OKLA	KENTON
8. Mary Gripe (not in 1880 census)	9 Nov 1871	Macon Co. Ill				
9. Jacob Gripe m. Fannie ch Lloyd - Ira - Delma	6 Aug 1874 Nov 1880	Macon Co. Ill Ks	1897	BETWEEN 1920	& 1922 PROB. GREELEY CO, KS	
10. Charles A. Gripe m. Ada Williams son Charles J Gripe ADA ( ) WILLIAMS	15 Mch 1876 Aug 1864	Macon Co. Ill Iowa	30 JUNE 1896	1927, 4 Spt 1921		
11. Robert Esta Gripe m. Blanche Emma Logue d/o Wm. H. LOGUE & MAGGIE ___	22 Spt 1878 12 Nov 1878	Macon Co. Ill Pittsburgh, Pa.	25 Dec 1901 CLARKSON, OKLA	18 Apr 1957 16 Oct 1956	Thomas, Okla. Thomas, Okla	Thomas Cem. Thomas Cem.
12. Franklin Arthur Gripe "thrown from & kicked by a horse"	22 Jan 1883	Crawford Co. Ks.		11 Spt 1910	Baker, Oregon	Clarkson Cem.
13. James Leroy Gripe "Roy" on Tstone. m. & 1930 1920 Roy "Inmate" Woodward C. OK Western Okla Hosp (mental Hosp)	30 Jly 1885	Crawford Co. Ks.		1958	Thomas, Okla	Thomas Cem. Custer Co. OK

Jacob Gripe
b-4 Feb 1833 Dayton, Ohio
d-5 Jly 1922 Coyle, Okla. Payne Co. Clarkson Cem.
or Pleasant Valley from ancestral file (LDS)
Will written 15 Sept 1917 Thomas Custer Co. Okla
1870-Macon Co. Ill Town of Long Creek
1880 & 1885, Cherokee Co. Ks. U.S. & KS. Census.

Married
15 Aug 1852
Wabash Co. Ind.

Jaocb M.(2)
25 Oct 1857
Kosc. Co. INd.

Anna Frantz
b-5 Dec 1832 Ind.
d-25 Dec 1856 Kosc. Co. Ind. Cripe Cem.
d/o-Nicholas Frantz + Catharine Christ
Emaline Knauff
b-14 Sep. 1841 Dayton, Ohio
d-10 May 1917 Thomas, Okla. Thomas Cem. = MO Valley Cem
d/O-Samuel & Mary (?) Knauff

1885- Mary Knauff in this home Cherokee Co Ks Sheridan Twp

Glome ltr Feb 1992

b 20 Mch 1874
Lena Gipe d 22 Oct 1903 Coyle Okla
Clarkson Cem

IN THE COUNTY COURT OF PAYNE COUNTY, STATE OF OKLAHOMA

In the Matter of the Estate)
of) No. 325
Jacob Gripe, ...Deceased)

DECREE OF SETTLEMENT OF FINAL ACCOUNT, OF DETERMINATION OF HEIRS, LEGATEES AND DEVISEES, OF DISTRIBUTION AND ASSIGNMENT OF REMAINING ESTATE, AND OF DISCHARGE OF EXECUTOR

Robert Gripe, the duly appointed, qualified and acting executor of the estate of Jacob Gripe, deceased, having on the 15th day of February, 1927, filed herein his final account and report as executor of said estate, together with his petition for the determination of the heirs, legatees and devisees of the said Jacob Gripe, deceased, and for the distribution and assignment of the remaining estate, and for his discharge as such executor;

Now on this 11th day of March, 1927, the same being a day of the regular January, 1927, term of this court and court being in regular and judicial session, the above account and petition come on to be heard pursuant to assignment; and the court finds from an examination of the files herein that due notice of the hearing on the settlement of said account and on the petition for the determination of the heirs at law, legatees and devisees of the said Jacob Gripe, deceased, at this time has been given as required by law and the order of this court, and that said report and said petition are now regularly before the court to be heard.

The court further finds from an examination of the files herein that no objections or exceptions to said account have been made or filed herein, and no one appears to contest the same.

Thereupon the court proceeds to examine said account and from the evidence finds that said account contains a full, true and correct statement of all monies received and disbursed by said executor from the time of his appointment up to and including the 28th day of January, 1927.

That the total amount received is $4544.83
The total amount disbursed is 2447.38
Balance cash in hands of executor 2097.45
Amount of claims presented and allowed........ 1756.90

That said account is entitled to be allowed, approved and settled.

THEREFORE, IT IS BY THE COURT ORDERED, ADJUDGED AND DECREED that said account be, and the same is allowed, approved and settled.

The court further finds from the evidence that since the filing of said report the executor has paid to the Court Clerk the sum of $ 26.95 in full settlement of all costs incident to the settlement of this estate, and to Wilcox & Swank an attorney fee of $50.00 for services performed for the executor in said estate, and has paid to himself under order of this court the sum of $297.62, being the statutory commission allowed the executor which is in full for all of his services, including his expenses incurred by him in the management of this estate. He, therefore, has a balance of $ 1722.88 on hand subject to the order of this court.

The court further finds from the evidence that all claims against said estate, all taxes due thereon and all charges and expenses of administration have been fully paid and discharged, and said estate is now in condition to be settled and closed; that said executor has honestly and faithfully performed the duties of his trust and is entitled to be released and discharged as such executor after making distribution of the estate remaining in his hands as hereinafter ordered.

Thereupon the court proceeds to hear the petition for the determination of the heirs at law, legatees and devisees of the said Jacob Gripe, deceased, and from the evidence finds that the said Jacob

Gripe died in and a resident of Payne county, Oklahoma, on the 5th day of July, 1922; that he left a last will and testament which has been heretofore duly and regularly probated in this court and proceeding and which is in words and figures as follows, towit:

"LAST WILL OF JACOB GRIPE

"I, Jacob Gripe, of Mulhall, Payne county, state of Oklahoma, being now in good health, strength of body and mind, but sensible of the undertainty of life, and desiring to make disposition of my property and affairs while in health and strength, do hereby make, publish and declare the following to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking and cancelling all other or former wills by me at any time made.

"1. I direct the payment of all my just debts.

"2. I hereby will, give and devise to my children and grand-children all of my real estate consisting of One Hundred Sixty acres of land situate about Eight miles East of Mulhall, in Payne county, state of Oklahoma, in the following manner:-

2. To my son, Nicholas Gripe, one ninth part,
3. To my daughter, Ellen Bahney, one-ninth part,
7. To my son, Menno Gripe, one ninth part,
6. To my daughter, Lydia Askren, one ninth part,
9. To my son, Jacob Gripe, one ninth part,
10. To my son, Charles Gripe, one ninth part,
11. To my son, Robert Gripe, one ninth part,
13. To my son, Roy Gripe, one ninth part,
To my grand-daughter, May Fisher one forty fifth part,
To my grand-daughter, Edith Snyder one forty fifth part,
To my grand-son, Hoy Gripe, one forty fifth part,
To my grand-daughter, Elma Lee one forty fifth part, and
To my grand-daughter, Ethel Gripe one-forty-fifth part,

which above grand-children are the children of my son, William Gripe, who has become deceased. If any of my children of grand-children should become deceased before me that my above real estate shall be divided according to representation.

"3. All the rest, residue and remainder of my estate of every kind or nature whatsoever and wheresoever situated I hereby will, give, bequeath, and devise to my above children and grand-children according to representation.

"4. I hereby appoint and designate my son, Robert Gripe, sole executor of this my last will and testament without bond.

"In witness whereof, I, Jacob Gripe, have to this my last will and testament subscribed my name this 15th day of September, 1917, at Thomas, Custer county, Oklahoma.

"JACOB GRIPE

"Subscribed by the above Jacob Gripe in the presence of each of us, the undersigned, and at the same time declared by him to us to be his last will and testament, and we, thereupon at the request of said Jacob Gripe, in his presence and in the presence of each other, sign our names hereto as witnesses this 15th day of September, 1917, at Thomas, Custer county and state of Oklahoma.

"RAY P. WYCOFF Thomas Okla
LEANDER J. WILLIAMS Thomas Okla
WALTER D. ALEXANDER Thomas Okla"

The court further finds from the evidence that the following persons named in said will survived the testator, Jacob Gripe, towit:

Nicholas Gripe, son;
Ellen Bahney, daughter;
Menno Gripe, son;
Lydia Askren, daughter;
Charles Gripe, son;
Robert Gripe, son;
Roy Gripe, son,

each and all children of the said Jacob Gripe, and the following named grand-children, towit:

May Fisher,
Edith Snyder,
Hoy Gripe,
Elma Lee, and
Ethel Gripe;

that Jacob Gripe, one of the sons of the said Jacob Gripe, deceased, died prior to the death of his father, Jacob Gripe, leaving surviving him as his sole and only surviving children the following named persons, towit:

Lloyd Gripe, son;
Troy Gripe, son; and
Velma Gripe, daughter,

which three children succeeded to the entire estate willed by Jacob Gripe to his son, Jacob Gripe, father of said children; that Charles Gripe, named in said will and one of the sons of Jacob Gripe, deceased, died shortly following the death of the said Jacob Gripe, deceased, and left surviving him as his sole heirs at law his widow, Ada Gripe, and his son, Charles J. Gripe.

The court further finds that the estate of Jacob Gripe, deceased, on his death passed under the terms of his said will as hereinafter adjudged.

The court further finds that said deceased left surviving him no spouse, and no child or children of any deceased child except as hereinbefore found.

The court further finds from the evidence that at the time of his death the deceased was the owner and in possession of

> Lots One (1) and Two (2), and the South Half (S$\frac{1}{2}$) of the Northeast Quarter (NE$\frac{1}{4}$) of Section Two (2), Township Eighteen (18) North, Range One (1) West of the Indian Meridian, Payne county, Oklahoma,

and that the said described land, together with the sum of $ 1722.88 is now in the hands of the executor subject to the final order of this court.

IT IS, THEREFORE, BY THE COURT ADJUDGED AND DECREED that the said Jacob Gripe died testate in and a resident of Payne county, Oklahoma, on the 5th day of July, 1922; that he left a last will and testament as above set out, and that his entire remaining estate should be, and the same is hereby set over under the terms of said will to the following persons in the proportions shown, towit:

Nicholas Gripe,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
Ellen Bahney,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
Menno Gripe,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
Lydia Askren,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
Robert Gripe,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
Roy Gripe,	an undivided one-ninth (1/9) part of the above described real estate and $ 191.43 in money;
May Fisher,	an undivided one-forty-fifth (1/45) part of the above described real estate and $ 38.29 in money;
Edith Snyder,	an undivided one-forty-fifth (1/45) part of the above described real estate and $ 38.29 in money;
Hoy Gripe,	an undivided one-forty-fifth (1/45) part of the above described real estate and $ 38.29 in money;

Elma Lee,	an undivided one-forty-fifth (1/45) part of the above described real estate and $38.29 in money;
Ethel Gripe,	an undivided one-forty-fifth (1/45) part of the above described real estate and $38.29 in money;
Lloyd Gripe,	an undivided one-twenty-seventh (/27) part of the above described real estate and $63.81 in money;
Troy Gripe,	an undivided one-twenty-seventh (1/27) part of the real estate above described and $63.81 in money;
Velma Gripe,	now Velma McCarty, an undivided one-twenty-seventh (1/27) part of the real estate above described and $63.81 in money;
Ada Gripe,	(surviving wife of Charles Gripe, deceased), now Ada Bohn, an undivided one-eighteenth (1/18) part of the above described real estate subject to the legal effect of any conveyance made by her to her son, Charles J. Gripe, since the death of her husband, Charles Gripe, and $95.71 in money;
Charles J. Gripe,	(son of Charles Gripe, deceased, who was a son of Jacob Gripe, deceased), an undivided one-eighteenth (1/18) part of the above described real estate and $95.71 in money.

It is further ordered that upon the executor filing receipts from the heirs at law showing the payment of the money herein awarded to them, and upon the filing of a certified copy of this decree in the office of the County Clerk of Payne County, Oklahoma, the executor be discharged and this estate deemed closed.

L. H. Woodyard
COUNTY JUDGE

No. 130.1.9.8.2 2nd CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & ANNA FRANTZ

NICHOLAS S. GRIPE & ALICE MARKLEY

DIED JAN 2010 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. John Henry Gripe	2 Mar 1879	Macon Co. IL	6 June 1900	9 Jan 1948	Pawnee, OK	
	md. Jennie Mary Rowland	12 Feb 1880	Greenwood Co.KS		4 Feb 1904	Thomas, OK	Mound Valley
	d/o-James Rowland & Hannah						
	md. (2) Maude Olive Hall	13 Mar 1890		10 May 1905	7 Jan 1912	Thomas, OK	Thomas
	d/o-			Springdale, ARK			
	md. (3) Aurie Esther Barnes	ca 1894	OK	29 Jan 1913	9 May 1984	Princeton, ILL	
	d/o-Charles T. Barnes & Emma?			Payne Co. OK			
	2. Clara Clarista Gripe	22 Nov 1879	KS	2 Sep 1902	27 Mar 1965		
	md. Norman Sylvester Huston	12 Feb 1877	Lucas, OH		25 Mar 1960	Guthrie, OK	Mound Valley
	s/o-Milo Huston & Sarah Hersh						
	3. Hattie Coralice Gripe	25 Jly 1881		______	Before the mother, Alice	1881-1887	
	4. Fred Earl Gripe	22 Aug 1885		12 June 1904			
	md. Annie Laura Hall	10 Oct 1884	MO		29 May 1953	Sacramento Co., CALIF	
	d/o-						
	CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS GRIPE & FIANNA SHOEMAKER						
	5. Goldie Edith Gripe	27 Oct 1896	OK	______	31 Jan 1989	Sacramento Co., CALIF	(CA D. Rec.)
	6. Chester Orval Gripe (adopted)	5 Feb 1911	OK		23 Mar 1989	San Diego, CA	(CA. D. Rec.)
	md. Goldie Diana Mariam						
	d/o-						

Nicholas S. Gripe
b-30 May 1855 Kosc. Co. IN
d-4 Aug 1942 Newton Co. MO Dice Cem.

Married
30 May 1876
Macon Co. IL

Alice Markley
b-30 Jan 1857 York Co. PA
d-25 Apr 1887 Cherokee Co. KS (had Erysipelas)
d/o-John T. Markley & Harriett Stare

1880-KS Cherokee Co. Sheridan Tsp
1900-OK Custer Co. Deer Creek Tsp.
1910-Idaho-Nez Perce Co. Bedrock Tsp
1920-OK Logan Co. 1st Wd Guthrie

Married (2)
22 Mar 1888
Cherokee Co. KS

Fianna Shoemaker (actual name is Phyanna)
b-16 Jan 1863 Miami Co. OH
d-15 Nov 1938 Newton Co. MO-Fairview Cem.
d/o-David Munnich Shoemaker & Leah Teeter

Nicholas was born in Kosc. co. In, at age 10, moved with family to Macon Co. ILL, at age 24 to KS. To Okla in 1889. To Idaho in 1906. Returned to Okla. 1910. 1923 moved to Arkansas then to Mo. where he died.

Nicholas Mo. death records says he is a "Minister-Farmer"

gm obits

No. 130.1.9.8.2 2ND CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & ANNA FRANTZ

NICHOLAS S. GRIPE & ALICE MARKLEY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS & ALICE						
X 1.	JOHN HENRY GRIPE 2CH MA: JENNIE/MARY ROWLAND d/o JAMES ROWLAND & HANNAH ___ MA.2ND. ~~MAUDE~~ OLIVE HALL 3CH d/o MA: 3RD AURIE ESTHER BARNES d/o CHARLES T. BARNES & 7CH. EMMA ___	2MCH. 1879 12FEB. 1880 13MCH. 1890 c. 1894	MACON CO, ILL GREENWOOD, KS OKLA.	6 JUNE 1900 10 MAY 1905 Springdale Ark 29 JAN. 1913 PAYNE CO, OKLA	9 JAN. 1948 4 FEB. 1904 7 JAN. 1912 9 MAY 1984	PAWNEE, OKLA THOMAS, OKLA THOMAS, OKLA PRINCETON, ILL	MOUND VALLEY THOMAS CEM.
X 2.	CLARA CLARISTA GRIPE 8CH MA: NORMAN SYLVESTER HUSTON S/O MILO HUSTON & SARAH HERSH	22NOV. 1879 12FEB. 1877	KS LUCAS, OHIO	2 SEPT. 1902	27MCH. 1965 25MCH. 1960	GUTHRIE, OKLA	MR. VALLEY CEM THOMAS, OKLA
NOT SURE 3.	HATTIE CORALICE GRIPE MA: S/O	25 July 1881		?	BEFORE ALICE 1881 to 1887		
NOT SURE 4.	FRED EARL GRIPE 6CH MA: ANNIE LAURA HALL d/o	22AUG. 1885 10OCT. 1884	MO.	12 JUNE 1904	29MAY 1953	CA. SACRAMENTO CO.	
	CHILDREN OF NICHOLAS & FIANNA						
X 3.	GOLDIE EDITH GRIPE	27OCT. 1896	OKLA	———	31 JAN. 1989	SACRAMINTO, CA	CA. D. REC.
ADOPTED X	CHESTER ORVAL GRIPE MA: GOLDIE DIANA MARIAM 4CH d/o	5FEB. 19[illegible]	OKLA		23 mar 1989	SAN DIAGO, CA	CA. D. REC.

NICHOLAS S. GRIPE
b. 30 MAY 1855 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 4 AUG. 1942 NEWTON CO, MO.
BUR. CEM. NEAR SHOAL CREEK CH.
CABOL, MO.

MARRIED
30 MAY 1876
MACON CO, ILL

CENSUS
1880 KS, CHEROKEE CO, SHERIDAN
1900 OKLA, CUSTER CO, DEER CREEK TWSP
1910 IDAHO, NEZ PERCE CO, BEDROCK
1920 OKLA, LOGAN CO, 1 WD GUTHRIE
1930

MARRIED 2ND
22MCH. 1888
CHEROKEE CO, KS

ALICE MARKLEY
b. 30 JAN. 1857 YORK CO, PA 30Y 2m 22 DYS
d. 25 APR. 1887 CHEROKEE CO, KS
BUR.
d/o JOHN T. MARKLEY & HARRIETT STARE

FIANNA SHOEMAKER
b. 16 JAN. 1863 MIAMI CO, OHIO
d. 15 NOV. 1938 NEWTON CO, MO
BUR. FAIRVIEW CEM.
d/o DAVID MUNNICH SHOEMAKER &
LEAH TEETER

See Back

Nicholas was born in 1855 Kosc Co, Ind.
at age 10 moved with family to Macon Co, Ill.
at age 24 to Kansas
To Okla in 1889.
To Idaho in 1906
returned to Okla 1910.
1923 moved to Arkansas
then to Missouri where he died.

O Gm obit 1880 Cherokee Co Ks Sheridan Twp

Rcd from Gallaspie

130.1.9.8.2 Nicholas S Gripe Indexed

b 30 May 1855 Silver Lake Kosc Co Ind

from Fam Search Cem Tile d 4 Aug 1942 ?

M. ① 30 May 1876 Fianna still single and ② 22 Mch 1888

Macon Co Ill husb still living Cherokee Co Ks Gm May 1 1888 Pg 287

Alice Markley York Co Pa ° Fianna or Phyanna Anna Shoemaker

b 30 Jan 1857 b 16 Jan 1863 Bradford Miami Co Ohio

d 25 Apr 1887 Cherokee Co Ks 30 yr 2m 26 da d 15 Nov 1938 Fairview Mo. Cem nr. Fairview

d/o John T Markey d/o David Munnich Shoemaker

+ Harriett Stare + Leah Teeter

d/o John + Mary (Ballinger) Teeter

Md	Children	Born	Died
	1. John Hy Gipe	1877 Ill	9 Jan 1948 ancestor file
6 June 1900	° m. Jennie Rolland	1880 Greenwood Co Ks	4 Feb 1904 Ind Valley Ch Thomas, Okla
	da/o J J + Alta May Rolland		
10 May 1905, Springdale Ark.	m 2° Maud Aline Hall	1890	7 Jan 1912 Thomas, Okla
	2. Clara Gipe	Lic 1879 Cherokee Co Ks	
	m		
2nd m - 1 ch			
	3= Goldie Edith	27 Oct 1896 Okla	31 Jan 1989 Ca. D Rec Sacramento, Ca

WILLIAM & DELORES BAKER
1001 EAST MAC ARTHUR #321
WICHITA, KS 67216

FAMILY GROUP NO. ______ Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Nicholas S Gripe ↗

He m(1) Alice Markley
1854-1881 d at Cherokee
Co Ks

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	30-05-1855	Silver Lake - Kosciusko Co Ind			
Chr'nd	12 June 1852				
Mar.		Nicholas S Gripe			
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father　　Mother's Maiden Name　　130.1.9.8.1

Wife's Full Maiden Name Fianna Shoemaker

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. c
Birth	16-01-1863	near Bradford - Miami Co. - Oh.			
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife　　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father David Minnich Shoemaker　　Mother's Maiden Name Leah Teeter

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
F	1 Goldie	Birth	27-10-1896				
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
1st m X	2 John H Gripe	Birth	1877			Dec	
		Mar.	6 June 1900	md (2) 10 May 1905 at Springfield Col			
	Full Name of Spouse* 1 - Jennie Rolland 2 - Maude Aline Hall	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Clara Gripe	Birth	Dec 1879	Cherokee Co Ks			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

1ST CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.3 3RD CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

JEMIMA ELLEN GRIPE & JOHN BAHNEY

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	BEETIE A. BAHNEY	21OCT. 1879	KS	—	29AUG 1884	CHEROKEE CO, KS BURN TO DEATH —PLAYING W/MATCHES	IN BARN
2.	LILLIAN MAE BAHNEY 5KN CH MD: JOHN HENRY BRIGGS S/O	1881 28JUNE 1879	KS CRAWFORD CO, KS	c. 1899 PROB. OKLA	19OCT. 1970 22OCT. 1958	WICHITA, KNS WICHITA, KNS	WICHTA, KS WICHITA, KS MAPLE GROVE
THOMAS OKLA 1970 3.	SPECULATION EMMA WILLBURG	EARLY 1880'S					
4.	EFFIE BAHNEY MD: S/O	APR. 1885	KS				
TULSA 1970 5.	IDA BAHNEY MD: HEATON S/O	SEPT. 1888	KS				
COYLE OKLA 1970 6.	BESSIE BAHNEY MD: JAMES EDWARD CARRIER S/O	7 MCH. 1893 11 SEPT. 1889	KS FULTON, ILL.	23DEC. 1911 THOMAS, OKLA CUSTER CO.	NOV. 1983 SEPT. 1982	PAYNE CO, OKLA PAYNE CO, OKLA	SSDI
WICHITA 1970 7.	MARY BAHNEY MD: JAMES MOTLEY S/O	19 JUNE 1895 8 OCT. 1885	KS		JUNE 1979 MCH. 1968	CUSTER CO, OKLA HARMON CO, OKLA	SSDI SSDI
8.	WILLIAM LLOYD BAHNEY MD: FANNIE S. EASH d/o NOAH EASH & SUSANNA ___	17AUG. 1898 3 SEPT. 1905	PAYNE CO, OKLA CUSTER CO, OKLA	3 FEB. 1927 CUSTER CO, OKLA			
9.	THELMA R. BAHNEY	1903	PAYNE CO, OKLA	—	1905	PAYNE CO, OKLA	CLARKSON

JEMIMA ELLEN GRIPE
b. 3 JULY 1861 IND GOSHEN, IND.
d. 11 FEB. 1943 THOMAS, OKLA
BUR. PROB. MO. VALLEY CEM/ AT THOMAS

MARRIED
. 1881

JOHN BAHNEY
b. OCT. 1854 OH
d. 30 NOV. 1932 THOMAS, OKLA
BUR. PROB. MO. VALLEY CEM. THOMAS, OKLA
S/O

CENSUS

1900 OKLA, PAYNE CO, PARADISE TWSP
1910 OKLA, PAYNE CO, PARADISE TWSP
1920 OKLA, CUSTER CO, DEER CREEK TWSP
1930

130-1.9.8.3.1

.Y

85

VEEK

FAMOUS

ORONA

TRIC

ABLE

LE

ALL

MANUAL

ables

Ex-blacksmith's Rites Planned for Saturday

Funeral services for John H. Briggs, 79, of 2005 Walker, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in Culbertson Mortuary. The Rev. Victor Marvin, pastor of Trinity Pilgrim Holiness Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Mr. Briggs, a retired blacksmith, died Wednesday in a local hospital after a week's illness. He had been a Wichita resident for 40 years. He came here from Lawton, Okla.

He was born June 28, 1879, in Crawford County, Kan.

Survivors include his wife, Lillie; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Roger, of the home, and Mrs. Olive Foster, 2045 S. Market; two sons, Wilbur J., 1103 S. Glenn, and J. V., 1406 S. Sedgwick; 16 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

Oil Operator's Rites To Be Held Saturday

Funeral services for Joseph Beschka, 65, of 6902 E. Orme, will be held at 9 a.m. Saturday

neth W.
son of Mr
R. Bernha
be held a
Calvary C
Liebel, of
Church w

Kenneth
St. Francis

Survivors
two sister
Deborah L
ory; mater
and Mrs.
ford, Kan.
parents, M
Bernhardt.

Culber
charge of

Rites H For Br

Funeral
man Sr.
brother of
and Sister
of Wichit
in St. Ar
Olmitz.

Mr. Ax
the Hoisi
hospital,
patient f

Other
sons, Jos

neth W.
ter of Mr
R. Bernha
he Held a
Calvary C
Liebelt, of
Church w
Kenneth
E. Phele
Survivors
two sister
Deborah I
ory; mater
and Mrs.
ford, Kan.
parents, M
Bernhardt
Culbe
charge of

Rites
For Br

Funeral
man Br
brother o
and Siste
of Wichit
in St. A
ciate.
Mr. A
the hole
hospital,
patient.
Other

Ex-blacksmith's Rites Planned for Saturday

Funeral services for John H. Briggs, 78, of 2005 Walker, will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in Culbertson Mortuary. The Rev. Victor Marvin, pastor of Trinity Pilgrim Holiness Church, will officiate. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Mr. Briggs, a retired blacksmith, died Wednesday in a local hospital after a week's illness. He had been a Wichita resident for 40 years. He came here from Lawton, Okla.

He was born June 28, 1878, in Crawford County, Kan.

Survivors include his wife, Lillie; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Ruger, of the home and Mrs. Olive Foster, 2045 S. Market; two sons, Wilber J., 1103 S. Glenn, and J. W., 1406 E. Sedgwick; 16 grandchildren and 22 great-grandchildren.

Oil Operator's Rites To Be Held Saturday

Funeral services for Joseph Esechka, 69, of 6902 E. Orme, will be held at 8 a.m. Saturday

S
K
MOUS
ONA
RIC
BLE
E
UAL
les

s Oil Well

leum
WS

ut-in gas well
es.

nd Arapahoe
had two com-

ports listed 17
starts in six

s development
e were wildcat

d all counties
well starts.

completions were:
Y, Pan American
UPRR-Pan Am. sw
harper field — OIL,
plus 43,000 cubic
and five barrels of
d perforations, at

1 Box-Elder Farms,
wildcat; shut-in gas
feet.

Midwest Oil
Farms, sw ne
field — OIL, [illegible]
sand perforations

McCulloch Oil, Pan
No. 1-14 [illegible]
wildcat — DRY.

Survivors include two sons, Adrien P., Wichita, and Francis A., Eureka, and a daughter, Mrs. Bruce Dickson, Wichita.

MRS. JOHN BRIGGS

Services for Mrs. Lillie M. Briggs, 89, of 4007 E. Lincoln, will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday in Culbertson Mortuary. Burial will be in Maple Grove Cemetery. She died Monday.

Born in McCune, Kan., she came to Wichita in 1925 from Coyle, Okla. Her husband, John H., died in 1958.

Survivors include a son, Jake, and two daughters, Mrs. Olive Foster and Mrs. Mary Rogers of Wichita, and four sisters, Mrs. Mary Motley, Wichita, Mrs. Ida Heaton, Tulsa, Mrs. Bessie Carrier, Coyle, and Mrs. Emma Willburg, Thomas, Okla.

ALFRED AUGUSTIN

Memorial services for former Wichitan Alfred Augustin, 52, of Richmond, Calif., a plater, will be at 9:30 a.m. Wednesday in Wilson-Kratzer Funeral Home, Richmond. Burial will be in Richmond. He died Sunday after a long illness.

Born in Loretto, Tenn., he resided in Wichita 16 years, moving to Richmond in 1956.

Survivors include his widow, Kathryn; a son, Ronald; three daughters, Gayle, Kay and Donna, Richmond, and two brothers, Lester and Richard, Wichita.

MRS. CECIL G. DAVIS

---

2 Wichitans Earn Border Patrol Posts

Kenneth Ward, 25, and Jimmie M. Ward, 21, both Wichitans, have been graduated from the United States Border Patrol Academy at Los Fresnos, Tex. They will be assigned to duty in the El Centro, Calif., patrol sector.

Kenneth Ward attended East High School and was formerly an inventory clerk for Western Paper Co. in Wichita. He is married to the former Patricia L. Mullen of Wichita.

Jimmie Ward is a graduate of Heights High School, attended Wichita State University and is a member of Delta Sigma Phi fraternity. He was a bookkeeper for C & W Boiler Repair in Wichita, and is married to the former Virginia L. Mesel of Wichita.

They were selected from a nationwide register of participants in a Civil Service examination offered periodically in local areas to prospective candidates for the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service.

Warren A. Miller Funeral Thursday

Services for Warren A. Miller, [illegible] S. Millwood,

2ND CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.4 G. 4TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

MELISA ALICE GRIPE & FRANKLIN GRASON

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LENORA GRASON MA: S/O	1880	MACON CO, ILL				
	1880 CENSUS MELISA IS WITH HER PARENTS WITH LENORA, BUT FRANKLIN IS WITH HIS PARENTS. I DON'T BELIEVE THIS MARRIAGE EVER REALLY MATERIALIZED.						

MELISA ALICE GRIPE
b. 25 MCH. 1863 MACON CO, ILL
d. BEFORE 1917
BUR.

CENSUS
1880 ILL, MACON CO, LONG CREEK
1900
1910
1920
1930

MARRIED
30 DEC. 1879
MACON CO, ILL

FRANKLIN G. GRASON
b. c. 1862 ILL
d. 15 NOV. 1943 DE WITT CO, ILL
BUR.
S/O WILLIAM GRASON & HELEN E.

FRANKLIN MARRIED 2ND
ROSE ______

1910 CENSUS SHOWS MA. ONCE.
"DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS THE WHOLE TRUTH.

3RD CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.5 5TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

WILLIAM HENRY GRIPE & CYNTHIA MARIETTA HOY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	LETEHIA MAY GRIPE 6 CH. MD: ROY TENNY FISHER S/O HENRY FISHER & MARIA ANNA FLANDERS	14 APR. 1888 16 OCT. 1879	CRAWFORD CO, KS	21 JUNE 1908 GUTHRIE, OKLA	8 JAN. 1953 23 MAY 1948	 STILLWATER, OKLA	
2.	HOY ALEAN GRIPE MD: d/o	3 MAY 1890	CRAWFORD CO, KS		19 JULY 1964	WHITE CITY, ORE.	
3.	EDITH ELLEN GRIPE MD: OKIE SNIDER S/O	2 JULY 1892	LOGAN CO, OKLA	13 OCT. 1913	22 APR. 1950		
4.	ELMA AMANDA GRIPE 3 CH MD; ROBERT E. LEE S/O MD: 2ND. CHARLES A. WISE S/O	17 APR. 1895 2 JUNE 1895	LOGAN CO, OKLA IND		BEFORE 1910 BEFORE 1920	 MARION CO, IND	
5.	ETHELYN EMALINE GRIPE MD: RALPH L. MORGAN 3CH. S/O EUGENE ALFUS MORGAN & MARY ELLEN ANDERSON	26 SEPT. 1897 28 MAY 1892	LOGAN CO, OKLA FRONTIER CO, NEBR	6 JULY 1925 GRANTS PASS, ORE	13 JULY 1962 31 JAN. 1982	SALEM, MARION CO, ORE SALEM, MARION CO, ORE	

WILLIAM HENRY GRIPE
b. 11 AUG. 1865 DECATUR, ILL
d. 25 MAY 1906 GUTHRIE, OK. HOSP.
HOME WAS CRESCENT, OK
BUR. CLARKSON CEM. – COYLE, OKLA

CENSUS
1900 OKLA, LOGAN CO, 1 WD GUTHRIE
1910
1920

MARRIED
12 AUG. 1887

CYNTHIA MARIETTA HOY
b. 20 DEC. 1865 CRAWFORD CO, OHIO
d. 17 MAY 1929 COYLE, OKLA.
BUR. CLARKSON CEM.
d/o CYRUS W. HOY & AMANDA JANE ECCLES

AMANDA MD. 2ND
DR. PARKER

from Wm E Margan - Portland, Ore 5 ch 5 living 1900 Logan Co Okla Guthrie Grant St
1910 Payne Co Okla

I

130.1.9.8.5 William A Gripe
b 11 Aug 1865 Decatur, Ill
d 25 May 1906 died at Guthrie Okla hosp home was Crescent, Okla
M. 12 Aug 1887 Kansas burial Clarkson Cem near Coyle, Okla

Cynthia Marietta Hoy (Etta)
b 20 Dec 1865 Crawford Co. Ohio
d 17 May 1929 Coyle, Okla - Clarkson Cem
d/o Cyrus W. Hoy + Amanda Jane Eccles
Amanda mo ② Dr Parker

Married	Children 5	Born	Died
	~~Ethelyn E Gripe~~	c 1897 Mulhall Okla	1962 Salem Oregon
1925 Oregon	m ~~Ralph L Margan~~	Ch needs Indexes	
1	May 3 ch mo Fisher	Apr 1888 Ks	
2	Hoy A Gripe	3 May 1890 Ks	July 1964 Calif
3	Eliza E Edith Gripe	Jlega 1892 Okl	
4	Elma E Elvina Gripe mo ? Lee	Apra 1896 Okl	
1910 ~~14~~ ~~1896~~			
Oregon 5	Ethel E ~~Edith~~ Gripe	26 Sept 1897 ~~July 1892~~ Logan Co Ok	13 July 1962 Salem Oregon marion co
6 June 1925 ~~Salem Or~~	m Ralph L Margan	28 ~~May~~ 1892	31 Jan 1982 Salem Or

NAMES: WATSON, John Henry
PLACES: Sharon, Wadsr, Vrmn

ENTER ALL DATA IN THIS ORDER:
DATES: 14 Apr 1794

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the family representative, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

Wm E Morgan - Portland Ore

AILY
OUP
ORD

Husband	
Wife	
Ward	1.
Examiners:	2.
Stake or Mission	

HU AND CYRUS W. HOY
Born 2 May 1840 Place Shauck Mor , Ohio
Chr. Place
Marr. 6 November 1864 Place Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana
Died 9 March 1879 Place West Mineral, Cherokee, Kansas
Bur. Place Star Cemetery, West Mineral, Kansas
HUSBAND'S FATHER William S. Hoy Sr HUSBAND'S MOTHER Cynthia Wallace
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE AMANDA JANE ECCLES
Born 6 December 1847 Place Jeffersonville, Clark, Indiana
Chr. Place
Died Place
Bur. Place
WIFE'S FATHER John W. Eccles WIFE'S MOTHER Marietta Harper
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS Dr Parker

	SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY	MONTH	YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE TO WHOM	WHEN DIED DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	F	CYNTHIA MARIETTA HOY	20	Dec.	1867	Galion	Crawford	Ohio	12 Aug.1887 William H. Gripe	17	May	1929
2	F	Chloe A. Hoy							Charles Edward Cross			
3	F	Lilly Jane Hoy							Frank Schreck			
4	F	Winnie Hoy							Sherman Stanley			
5	F	Ida Mae Hoy Fisher in 1917							William King			
6	F	Carrie A. Hoy	25	Feb.	1878					18	Mar.	1879
7												
8												
9												
10												
11												

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Marriage Records Clark County Indiana
Birth Record Galion, Polk Twp. Crawford Co. Ohio
1850 Census Clark Co. Indiana
1860 Census Morrow Co. Ohio
Journal of Ethelyn Gripe Morgan
Military records 3rd Ohio Cav.
Cemetery Records Cherokee Co. Kansas

OTHER MARRIAGES
Dr Parker of Monmouth, Kansas

See Reverse

BROTHERS AND SISTERS OF CYRUS W. HOY

John	1836--1898	M. Mary Allen
Richard	1838--1862	Cival War casualty
Edwin	1842--1864	Cival War casualty
Dorothy M.	1844-- ?	single
James	1846-- ?	Elsie
Jane E.	1848-- ?	Hedding
William S.Jr	1851-- ?	single

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Ethelyn Emaline Gripe**
Spouse:	Ralph L Morgan
Parents:	William Henry Gripe , Cynthia Marietta Hoy
Birth Place:	Logan, Mulhall, CO
Birth Date:	26 Sep 1897
Marriage Place:	Grants, Pass Josephine, OR
Marriage Date:	6 Jun 1925
Death Place:	Salem, Marion, OR
Death Date:	13 Jul 1962

Source Citation: Birth year: *1897*; Birth city: *Mulhall*; Birth state: *CO*.

Family Data Collection - Individual Records

Name:	**Ralph Lester Morgan**
Spouse:	Ethelyn Emaline Gripe
Parents:	Eugene Alfus Morgan , Mary Ellen Anderson
Birth Place:	Moorefield, NE
Birth Date:	28 May 1892
Marriage Date:	6 Jun 1925
Death Place:	Salem, OR
Death Date:	31 Jan 1982

Source Citation: Birth year: *1892*; Birth city: *Moorefield*; Birth state: *NE*.

4TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.6 6TH CHILD OF JACOB CRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

LYDIA BELL CRIPE & LEVI SHOEMAKER

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	WILBER LEON SHOEMAKER	7 July 1886	PROB. KS	———	BEFORE 1900	PROB. KS	
2.	SARAH LEONA SHOEMAKER	28 JUNE 1887	PROB. KS	———	1888	PROB. KS	
3.	CHARLES IVAN SHOEMAKER MA: ESSIE MAE FRAZIER d/o HUBERT FRAZIER & EMILY 3 KN CH	29 JAN. 1889 15 MCH. 1899	CHEROKEE CO, KS KS		3 SEPT. 1981 27 SEPT. 1990	GRIDLEY, CA	C. D. CERT.
4.	REIGHLY (ROLLA) SHOEMAKER MA: LILLIE YIENGST d/o GEORGE YIENGST & GRACE MA: 2ND ETHEL HOFFMAN d/o 1 KN CH	11 JAN. 1891 29 NOV 1895 26 MCH. 1905	CHEROKEE CO, KS KINGMAN, KS WASH.	16 FEB. 1913 c. 1927 CA.	14 MCH. 1957 20 SEPT. 1924	LIVE OAK, CA. GUTHRIE, OKLA	CLARKSON
5.	WILLIAM FLOYD SHOEMAKER MA: LELA DYER 3 KN CH d/o	21 DEC. 1892 c. 1893	COYLE, OKLA MO.		3 FEB. 1968	CREEK CO, OKLA	SSDI
6.	DAVID MENNO SHOEMAKER MA: EDNA VIOLA LONGAN 3 KN CH d/o CHARLES LONGAN & SUSIE	14 MAY 1895 ? APR c. 1897	COYLE, OKLA OKLA	16 FEB. 1916	21 JAN. 1926		CLARKSON
7.	JACOB LEO SHOEMAKER 6 CH MA: ELIZABETH FRAZIER d/o HUBERT FRAZIER & EMILY	25 July 1897 ? FEB. c. 1901	COYLE, OKLA KS	c. 1921			
8.	FRED LEROY SHOEMAKER MA: PANSY FRAZIER 2 CH d/o HUBERT FRAZIER & EMILY	24 DEC. 1900 c. 1903	COYLE, OKLA KS	23 DEC. 1920			
9.	BESSIE MAE SHOEMAKER MA: CLYDE GRINDLE 2 KN CH S/O HENRY GRINDLE & ANNIE	4 SEPT. 1903 c. 1903	COYLE, OKLA OKLA	c. 1925	JAN. 1965		
10.	ROBERT LEE SHOEMAKER MA: d/o	1 JUNE 1908	COYLE, OKLA				

SEE BACK FOR PARENT INFORM. & CENSUS

LYDIA BELL CRIPE
b. 16 JuLy 1867 MACON Co, ILL
d. 12 APR. 1931 OKLA
BUR.

MARRIED
12 NOV. 1885
CHEROKEE Co, KS

LEVI CHARLES SHOEMAKER
b. 10 FEB. 1858 MIAMI Co, OH.
d. 6 JuLy 1910 COYLE, OKLA
BUR.
S/O DAVID ?

CENSUS
1900 OKLA, PAYNE Co, PARADISE TWSP
1910 OKLA, PAYNE Co, CLARKSON TWSP
w/WILLIAM 1920 OKLA, PAYNE Co, CLARKSON TWSP
1930

MARR. 2ND
BETWEEN 1910 & 1920

WILLIAM R. ASKREN HIS 2ND MARR
b. c. 1856 IND
d. BETWEEN 1920 & 1930
BUR.
S/O DAVID MINNICH SHOEMAKER &
P. LEAH DEETER

Levi Shoemaker	Birth	10-02-1858	Miami Co Oh.	
	Chr'nd		Levi Shoemaker	130.1.9.8.6
	Mar.			
	Death			
	Burial			

Places of Residence

Occupation　　Church Affiliation　　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father David Minnich Shoemaker　Mother's Maiden Name Leah Teeter.

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lydia Bell Gripe　130.1.9.8.6

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	16-07-1867	Decatur - Macon Co - Ill.			
Chr'nd					
Death	1931		Payne	Okla	
Burial					

Lydia m(2) Will Achrei
Emaline Knauff is
Compiler Mc Daniel +
Address Mary (?) Knauff
City, State
Date

Places of Residence　Indexed

Occupation if other than housewife　　Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Jacob Gripe　Mother's Maiden Name Emaline Knauff 1841-1917

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	07-07-1886	Coyle - Payne Co. OKa			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Sarah Liona Shoemaker	Birth	28-06-1887	Same			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Charles Ivon	Birth	29-01-1889	Same			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Essie Frashier	Burial					
M	4 Rollie Earl	Birth	11-01-1891	Same.			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Ethel Hoffman	Burial					
M	5 Willie Floyd	Birth	31-12-1892	Same			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Lela Dyer	Burial					
M	6 David Menno	Birth	24-05-1895	Payne - McClaine Co. OKa			1 ch
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
X	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
M	8 Fred Leroy	Birth	24-12-1900	Coyle - Payne Co OKa			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
F	9 Bessie Mae	Birth	04-09-1903	Same			
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
X	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form A1. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER, send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

5TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.7 2ND PHRABAH MAY ALLEN 7TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

MENNO BYRON GRIPE & ETHELINE (LENA) DAVIS

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	CHILDREN OF MENNO & LENA						
1.	IRENE GRIPE MA: TOM E. JONES S/O	1897	OKLA				
2.	ESTHER GRIPE MA: CHARLES MUSE S/O	1903	? N.MEX.				
	CHILDREN OF MENNO & PHRABAH						
3.	ALLEN LEROY GRIPE MA: D/O	1906	N.MEX.				
4.	MARY E. GRIPE MA: RUSSELL EARL MAYFIELD S/O JOHN IRA MAYFIELD & LULA ESTELLA SNYDER	1909 9 APR. 1903	N.MEX CLARK CO, MO	c. 1925	22 JUNE 1973	GUNNISON, COLO	
5.	WOODROW GRIPE MA: D/O	1914	N.MEX				

MENNO BYRON GRIPE
b. 12 JUNE 1868 MACON CO, ILL
d. 29 MAY 1945 CIMMARON CO, OKLA
BUR.

MARRIED
5 MCH. 1896

ETHELINE (LENA) DAVIS
b. 20 MCH. 1874 KNS
d. 22 OCT. 1903 CLARKSON, OKLA
BUR.
D/O

CENSUS
W/LENA 1900 COLO, BACA CO, DIST. 2
W/2ND 1910
1920 N.MEX, UNION CO, VALLEY
1930 N.MEX, UNION CO, VALLEY

MARRIED 2ND
20 FEB. 1905

PHRABAH MAY ALLEN
b. 1883 COLO.
d. 1937 CIMMARON CO, OKLA
BUR. KENTON CEM. - CIMMARON CO, OKLA
D/O

7TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.9 9TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMILINE KNAUFF

JACOB GRIPE & FANNFE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1930 chey. Nebr 1.	LLOYD ESTA GRIPE ma: d/o	12 July 1898	KNS.		NOV. 1979	FREMONT, COLO	
2.	TROY A. GRIPE ma; d/o	1903	OKLA				
3.	VELMA E. GRIPE ma: s/o	1906	KNS				

JACOB GRIPE
b. 6 AUG. 1874 MACON CO, ILL
d. BETWEEN 1920 & 1922 PROB. GREELEY CO, KS
BUR.

MARRIED
1897

FANNIE
b. NOV. 1880 KS
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 OKLA, PAYNE CO, CLARKSON TWSP
1910 ORE, BAKER CO, BRIDGEPORT PCNT
1920 KNS, GREELEY CO, TRIBUNE TWSP
1930 / / /

8TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.10 10TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

CHARLES A. GRIPE & ADA (SANDERS) WILLIAMS

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	CHARLES JACOB GRIPE MD: d/o	6 FEB. 1902	OKLA		3 DEC. 1958	SANTA CLARA, CA.	C.B.REC.
2.	NAME NOT KNOWN	1902—1910	OKLA	————	1902-1910	OKLA	
STEP DAU.	GRACE WILLIAMS	OCT. 1882	IOWA				

CHARLES A. GRIPE
b. 15 MCH. 1876 MACON CO, ILL
d. 4 SEPT. 1921
BUR.

MARRIED
30 JUNE 1896

ADA (SANDERS) WILLIAMS
b. AUG. 1864 IOWA
d.
BUR.
d/o

CENSUS
1900 OKLA, PAYNE CO, CIMARRON TWSP
1910 OKLA, LINCOLN CO, 2ND PRAGUE
1920 OKLA, POTTAWATOMIE CO, DENTON
HER 1930

9TH CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.8.11 11TH CHILD OF JACOB GRIPE & EMALINE KNAUFF

ROBERT ESTA GRIPE & BLANCHE EMMA LOGUE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	VESTA GRIPE ma: s/o	c. 1904	OKLA				
2.	ERNEST GRIPE ma: ALMA STAMBAUGH d/o	29 JUNE 1905 4 SEPT. 1903	OKLA		MCH. 1984 7 MAY 1989	CUSTER CO, OKLA McCLAIN CO, OKLA	
3.	PEARL GRIPE ma: s/o	c. 1908	OKLA				
4.	THELMA GRIPE ma: s/o	c. 1912	OKLA				
5.	THEODORE GRIPE ma: d/o	c. 1914	OKLA				
6.	EUNICE GRIPE ma: s/o	c. 1919	OKLA				

○ ROBERT ESTA GRIPE
b. 22 SEPT. 1878 MACON CO, ILL
d. 18 APR. 1957 THOMAS, OKLA
BUR. MO. VALLEY CEM – THOMAS

CENSUS
1910 OKLA, BLAINE CO, LONG TWSP
1920
1930 OKLA, CUSTER CO, DEER CREEK TWSP

MARRIED
25 DEC. 1901
CLARKSON, OKLA

○ BLANCHE EMMA LOGUE
b. 12 NOV. 1878 PITTSBURGH, PA
d. 16 OCT. 1956 THOMAS, OKLA
BUR. MO. VALLEY CEM. – THOMAS
d/o Wm. H Logue + Maggie

No. 130.1.9.9 9th CHILD OF JACOB C. CRIPE & MARY WILOND

MARY E. CRIPE & SAMUEL FAGER BORN DIED OCT 1996 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
40 yrs in Pastoral Work	1. Charles Fager 6 ch m. Mary Elizabeth Lucy Marchand d/o George Marchand & Eliza Ch. 1900 U.S.Census Velma Fager b-Oct 1897 Texas Gertie Fager b-June 1899-Ks	Jun 1874 16 Jly 1873	Kosc. Co. Ind St Marys Ks.	13 Spt ~~ca~~ 1896 Manvel, Tx Brazoria Co.	21 Nov 1969 2 Jan 1948	SSDI Josephine Co Or. Grants Pass, Ore	Oregon Death Index granite Hill
	2. M. Allas (Alice ??) Fager	ca 1877	Ind.	- - - - - - - - -	ca 1893		

Mary E. Cripe
b-26 Oct 1836 Mtgy. Co. O.
d-27 Dec 1913 Middlebury, Clay County, Fla -Middlebury
died at home of son, Charles.
Middleburg Methodist Ch Cem

Married
27 June 1870
Kosciusko Co.In
by Jacob Cripe

Samuel Fager , farmer
b-~~9~~8 Aug 1823 Ohio
d-~~10~~ 9 Mar 1901 Sabetha, Brown County, Ks.-German Baptist Cemetery
Sun Springs Cem
s/o-Caleb Jacob Fagert & Elizabeth Baker 77y 7m 1d
Samuel was previously md. to Anna Cook and had at least 8 children:
Eliz.,24, Jacob 20, David 18, John 14, Sarah 12, Mary J. 9,
Samuel 6, and Anna 5, all born in Indiana. (1870 U.S. Census age)
The son Samuel md. Geneva ? and resided Barber Co. Ks. 1900.

1850-Kosco. Co. Ind Jackson Tsp= Samuel and 1st wife Anna Cook & Children-pg 372
1860-
1870-Kosc. Co. Ind-Jackson Tsp-
1880-Saline Co. Dorchester Precinct, Nebraska
1900-Brown Co. Morrill Tsp. Mary had 2 ch. and 1 is living

Sarah b 10 May 1858 d 17 Spt 1929
md John Blickenstaff b- 1 Oct 1850 d 9 Jly 1944
s/o Samil + Mary (Gump) Blickenstaff
md 6 Apr 1879

M.d. Anna Cook 29 Feb 1844
Wabash Co Ind Bk 3-62

° =GM obits
Brown Co. Ks. Tombstone Inscriptions

DRB incl- copied

° gm Obit

1900 - Brown Co Ks Morrill Twp Pg 151
living w/ his parents
1910 - Orange Co Calif Santa Ana Pg 24 Roll 90
5 ch 5 living - Chas. a Clergyman
his mother here in 1910
1920 -

130.1.9.9.1 Charles D Fager, s/o Samuel Fager + Mary E Cripe
b 8 June 1874 Kosciusko Co Ind
d Nov 1969 Josephine Co. Oregon (SSDI)
M. 13 Sept 1896 Manvel, Brazoria Co. Texas
° Mary Elizabeth Lucy Marchand,
b 16 July 1873 St Marys Kansas
d 2 Jan 1948 Grants Pass, Oregon Granite Hill Cemetery
d/o George Marchand + Eliza

Both parents born in France. Mary was the first of her siblings to be born in the U.S.A. When Mary died, they had been in pastoral and evangelical work for 40 years
obit - leaves 6 ch.

Md	Children	Born		Died	Cemetery
1930 IN CA.	1. Velma Fager 2 CH	18 Oct 1897	Texas	12 DEC. 1975 CA.	POMONA, CA
11 MAY 1924	m AMOS EARL LAPP	1 NOV. 1899	NEBR	22 MCH 1995 LOS ANGELES, CA	
	S/o JOSEPH LAPP & ELIZABETH LEAH BRUBAKER				
STILL SGLE 1930 in TX	2. Gertie Fager	June 1899	Ks		
	m				
	3. Roy Fager	1902	Ks		
	m				
930 IN TX	4. George Samuel Fager	5 Nov 1903	Nebr	28 Nov 1997 Fresno, Calif	
	m RUTH	c. 1906	TX		
930 IN TX 7 JUNE 1928	5. Ruth VIOLA Fager 3 CH	4 MCH. 1907 1905	NEBR Nebr		
	m CHESTER OLIVER LAPP	22 OCT. 1907	NEBR		
	S/o JOSEPH LAPP & ELIZABETH LEAH BRUBAKER				
	~~6. Otis Samuel Fager~~	~~19 Feb 1913~~	~~Nebr~~	3 NOV. ~~13 Nov 1993~~ ~~San Francisco~~ Ca.	
1930 IN TX	6. EUNICE FAGER	c. 1912	Ore		
	MQ;				
	S/o				

Return to normal view

Baker Family Tree

Entries: 1350 **Updated:** Sat Aug 25 16:24:30 2001
Contact: Crystal Halcomb CrysHalcomb@yahoo.com

- *ID:* I67694588
- *Name:* Samuel FAGER
- *Given Name:* Samuel
- *Surname:* Fager
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 8 Aug 1823 in Montgomery County, Ohio
- *Death:* 9 Mar 1901 in Sabetha, Kansas
- *Change Date:* 8 Mar 2001

Father: Caleb Jacob FAGER b: 31 Mar 1795
Mother: Elizabeth BAKER b: 11 Dec 1804 in Montgomery County, Ohio

Marriage 1 Mary (Mollie) CRIPE

- *Married:* 1870

Marriage 2 Anna COOK

- *Married:* 1844 in Washbash, Indiana

RootsWeb.com *The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com*

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Discover interesting facts about your family:

First Name: ☐ Last Name: ☐ Search

California Death Records

9,366,786 records from 1940 thru 1997

To join Ancestry.com and
billion online genealogy rec

Results 1-3 of 3

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex	Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Ag	
FAGER ok	GEORGE	SAMUEL	11/05/1903	MARCHAND		M	NEBRASKA	FRESNO		11/28/1997	441-14-4273	94 yrs	94
FAGER	OTIS	SAMUEL	02/19/1913			M	NEBRASKA	SAN FRANCISCO (38)		11/03/1993	445-07-7295	80 yrs	80
~~FAGER~~	~~SAMUEL~~		~~10/18/1873~~	~~DAVIS~~	~~FAGER~~	~~M~~	~~ILLINOIS~~	~~SONOMA~~		~~01/16/1957~~		~~83 yrs~~	83

Surname fager Exact ▾

Birth Year ☐

O - gm obit

Magnetic Healer
1870 -
1880 - Ind Indx Kosc Co Jackson Tp
1900 - - - Blackford Co Harrison Twp

I

130.1.910 °David C Cripe

b 13 Dec 1838 Kosciusko Co. Ind

d 19 Mch 1907 Home of Breth, Mich - Eel River Cem Indiana
Ulrey Cem

m 20 Jan 1861 - Kosc Co Ind
B-356

°Hannah Miller

b 9 FEB. 1844 Ohio

d 1 Jly 1883 Kosc. Co. Ind 39y 4m 29d

d/o JOHN W. MILLER BUR. ULREY MEM.

d. 19 MCH 1915 MILFORD, IND NIMANGH, CH BURIAL NEAR BY
b. 2 MAY 1852 ~~ST. JOSEPH CO, IND~~ d/o SAMUEL & BARBARA BAKER

David m (2) 15 Dec 1885 to Susanna Baker

at Holmesville Nebr from gm (SHE MD. AARON ARNOLD 20 AUG. 1912

Md	Children	Born		Died
c. 1883	1. Alice Cripe	SEPT ca 1862	Ind	
	m NATHANEAL MILLER	APR ca. 1864	IND	
	male 2. Hannon Cripe	ca 1863	Ind	
	m			
SPEC. 15 JAN. 1896 KOSC. CO K-239	3. Joseph Cripe	JAN ca 1865	Ind	
	m SUSIE FRUIT	JAN 1869	IND	
	4. Sarah Cripe	ca 1868	Ind	
?? ca 1865	m IRA GROSSNICKLE MD. 2ND. REV. J. W. STIVERSON	ca 1865	Ohio	
	5. John D Cripe	ca 1879	Ind	
SPEC. c. 1901	m ORPHA BONE	ca 1882	Ind	
	d/o & EMMA ___			

No. 130.1.9.10.1 1ST CHILD OF DAVID C. CRIPE & HANNAH MILLER

ALICE CRIPE & NATHANEAL MILLER BORN DIED

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	EARL MILLER MQ: d/o	APR. 1884	IND				
2.	SARAH MILLER MQ: s/o	AUG. 1885	IND				
3.	DOTTA H. MILLER MQ: d/o	FEB. 1888	IND				
4.	CORMAN MILLER 1930 3CH MQ: IDA d/o	JAN. 1895 c. 1891	IND IND	c. 1914			

ALICE CRIPE
b. SEPT. 1862 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1883

NATHANIEL MILLER
b. APR. 1864 IND
d.
BUR.
s/o

CENSUS

1900 IND, WABASH CO, 3WD. N. MANCH.
1910 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930

No. 130.1.9.10.3 3RD CHILD OF DAVID C. CRIPE & HANNAH MILLER

JOSEPH M. CRIPE & SUSAN FRUIT

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	NORA CRIPE MA: S/O	OCT. 1896	IND				
2.	IVA CRIPE MA: S/O	SEPT. 1899	IND				
3.	FRANCES CRIPE MA: S/O	c. 1903	IND				

JOSEPH M. CRIPE
b. JAN. 1865 IND
d.
BUR.

CENSUS
1900 IND WABASH Co, 3WD. N. MANCH.
1910 IND, WABASH CO, 2ND WD N. MANCH.
1920 IND WABASH CO, N. MANCH.
1930 IND, WABASH CO, No. MANCH.

MARRIED
15 JAN. 1896
KOSC. CO, IND
K-239

SUSAN FRUIT
b. JAN. 1869 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o

No. 130.1.9.10.4 JAMES U. STIVERSON 4TH CHILD OF DAVID C. CRIPE & HANNAH MILLER

SARAH CRIPE & IRA GROSSNICKLE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	FRED A. STIVERSON ma: d/o	c. 1891	IDAHO				
2.	FREDA STIVERSON ma: S/o	c. 1900	WASH.				
3.	SARAH STIVERSON ma: S/o	c. 1906	IDAHO				

1910 CENSUS HAD 6 CH 4 LVG BUT ONLY 3 CH. LISTED.

SARAH CRIPE
b. c. 1868 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED

IRA GROSSNICKLE
b.
d.
BUR.
S/O

CENSUS
1900
w/ James — 1910 WASH, PIERCE CO, TACOMA CITY
1920 CA, ALAMEDA CO, OAKLAND CITY
1930 WASH, OKANOGAN CO, TONASKET PCT.

MARRIED 2ND
c. 1889

REV. JAMES U. STIVERSON
b. c. 1865 OHIO
d.
BUR.
S/O

I cannot find Sarah with Ira Grossnickle in the Census. Lester Benny Book on Kosc. Co., Ind. shows these 2 spouses.

No. 130.1.9.10.5 5TH CHILD OF DAVID C. CRIPE & HANNAH MILLER

JOHN O. CRIPE & ORPHA BONE

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	HAROLD CRIPE mai d/o	c. 1901	IND				
2.	HELEN CRIPE ma; s/o	c. 1903	IND				

JOHN O. CRIPE
b. c. 1879 IND
d.
BUR.

MARRIED
c. 1901

ORPHA BONE
b. c. 1882 IND
d.
BUR.
d/o ______ BONE & EMMA ______

CENSUS
1910 KNS, MIAMI CO, 1 WD PAOLA
1920 N. YORK, CHAUTAUQUA CO, DUNKIRK
1930 N. YORK, CHAUTAUQUA CO, DUNKIRK

No. 130.1.9.11=130.1.8.4.2=156.164.2 Catharine 11th CHILD OF JACOB C CRIPE & MARY WILOND

CATHARINE CRIPE & ISAAC ULREY I

June 1993 Rev Jan 2008 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN DATE	BORN PLACE	MARRIED	DIED DATE	DIED PLACE	CEMETERY
	1. Jacob Ulrey	16 Apr 1862	Kosc. Co. IN	----------------	19 Oct 1863	Kosco. Co. In	Ulrey Mem.
	2. Annie V. Ulrey	Dec 1863	Kosc. Co. IN	18 Nov 1882	12 Mch 1908	Kosc. Co. IN	Old Order GB
	m. Stephen Metzger	16 Nov 1861	" " "	Kosc. Co. IN	20 May 1939	" " "	" "
	s/o-David Metzger & Susanna Arnold						
	Ch. of Catharine (Cripe) Ulrey & Adam Mishler						
	3. Infant son	1866	Kosc. Co. In	----------------	8 Jly 1866		Ulrey Mem.
	4. Mary Mishler	27 Oct 1867	Kosc. Co. In	----------------	9 Sep 1873	Kosc. Co. In 5y10m12d	Ulrey Mem.
	5. Flora Mishler	19 Mch 1870	Kosc. Co. In	22 Dec 1892	26 Jan 1971	Suvuque, IA	Old Order GB
64.2.2.3.2	m. David D. Shively	22 Oct 1865	Miami Co. IN		14 Dec 1932	N. Manchester, IN	" " "
	s/o-Isasc Shively & Hannah Toman						Flint
Flora	m.(2)David Prowant ***	12 Feb 1856	Paulding Co. OH	2 Mch 1937	19 Feb 1958	Kosc. Co. IN	Tanner- Mich
	6. Emaline Mishler	24 Sep 1874	Kosc. Co. iN	28 Oct 1893	10 Aug 1929	Allen Co. OH	Ash Grove
	m. Christian Miller	28 Oct 1869	Columbus Grove, OH		1960	Allen Co. OH	" "
	s/o-Anthony Miller & Fanny Culp						

Catharine Cripe
b-4 June 1842 Kosc. Co. In
d-2 Nov 1878 Allen Co. OH- burial Ulrey Mem. Kosc.Co
David Prowant md.s/o-Henry Prowant & Catharine Eyer
Hannah Bidlack 10Jly 1879 2 ch
Catharine Weller 12 Apr 1888 4 ch
Laura Coning/Boocher ,wd. o/Simon, 16 Feb 1895 5 ch
she d-22 Dec 1933 Kosc. co. In-OOGB Cen
Flora (Mishler) Shively 2 Mch 1937 No Ch.

Married
11 Jun 1861
Kosc. co. In

Isaac Ulrey=130.8.4.2=156.1.6.4.2
b-3 Dec 1839 Miami Co. IN
d-12 Nov 1863 Kosc. co.IN Ulrey Mem.
s/o-John A. Ulrey & Sally Snep

Md. (2)
9 Oct 1865
Kosc. Co. In

Adam Mishler
b-7 June 1840 Miami Co. OH
d-5 Apr 1922 Allen co. OH Ash Grove Cem.
s/o-Jacob Mishler & Mary Smith

Adam md. (2)
21 Dec 1879

Catharine Ulrey 64.2.4.1.2
b-17 Dec 1852 Kosc. Co. IN
d-11 Oct 1946 Elida, OH Ash Grove Cem.
d/o-John J.Ulrey & Susanna Cripe -no ch. from this union.
2 foster children Wm. Flora & Charles Shelmadine

Census 1870 & 1880 IND Kosc. Co. jackson Twsp.

No. 130.1.9.11.2 2ND CHILD OF CATHARINE CRIPE & ISAAC ULREY

ANNIE ULREY & STEPHEN METZGER

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED	DIED		
		DATE	PLACE		DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	MYRTLE METZGER MA; WILLIAM A. BOYER S/O	30 AUG. 1883 10 JAN. 1881	KOSC. CO, IND KOSC CO, IND	10 JAN. 1902 KOSC. CO, IND M-'75	20 SEPT. 1964 26 NOV. 1963	WABASH CO, IND WABASH CO, IND	OAKLAWN
2.	LLOYD E. METZGER	27 JAN. 1897	KOSC CO, IND	———	16 DEC. 1898	KOSC. CO, IND	OLD ORDER G.B.

ANNIE ULREY
b. DEC. 1863 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 12 MCH. 1908 KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM

CENSUS
1900 IND, KOSC. CO, JACKSON TWSP
STELLA 1910 IND, KOSC. CO, LAKE TWSP

MARRIED
18 NOV. 1882
KOSC. CO, IND
G-64

STEPHEN METZGER - 76.8.4.3
b. 16 NOV. 1861 KOSC. CO, IND
d. 20 MAY 1939 KOSC. CO, IND.
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.
S/O DAVID METZGER &
SUSANNA ARNOLD

STEPHEN MA; 2ND JUNE 1910
ESTELLA HENRICKS
b. 1 MCH. 1889 LAKETON, IND
d. 6 DEC. 1962 N. MANCH. IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G. B. CEM.
d/o JOHN HENRICKS & MARY ANN ___
SHE MA. 30 DEC. 1951 TO
SAMUEL BLOCHER

1 SON
CHAUNCEY

3RD CHILD WITH

No. 130.1.9.11.5 2ND DAVID PROWANT 5TH CHILD OF CATHARINE CRIPE & ADAM MISHLER

FLORA MISHLER & DAVID D. SHIVELY

		BORN			DIED		
REFERENCE #	CHILDREN	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
1.	INFANT SON SHIVELY	BETWEEN 1900 & 1910	IND	———	BETWEEN 1900 & 1910		
2.	MARY ALICE SHIVELY 6CH MD: EARL WILLIAM SHIVELY S/O	31 DEC. 1909 12 FEB. 1900	IND IND		12 AUG. 1997 16 OCT. 1962	DUBUQUE, IA SSDI DUBUQUE, IA	
	EARL WILLIAM REPLOGLE WAS ADOPTED BY DAVID & FLORA AND TOOK THE NAME SHIVELY. HE MARRIED MARY ALICE SEE #2.						

FLORA MISHLER
b. 19 MCH. 1870 N. MANCH, IND
d. 26 JAN. 1971 DUBUQUE, IA.
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM.

MARRIED
22 DEC. 1892

DAVID D. SHIVELY 64.2.3.3
b. 22 OCT. 1865 MIAMI CO, IND
d. 14 DEC. 1932 N. MANCH. IND
BUR. OLD ORDER G.B. CEM
S/O ISAAC SHIVELY & HANNAH TOMAN

CENSUS
1900 IND, MIAMI CO, PIPE CREEK TWSP
1910
1920 IND, WABASH CO, PLEASANT TWSP
1930

MARR. 2ND
2 MCH. 1937

DAVID PROWANT
b. 12 FEB. 1856 PAULDING CO, OH
d. 19 FEB. 1958 WARSAW, KOSC. CO, IND
BUR. TANNER CEM. - FLINT, MICH.
S/O HENRY PROWANT & CATHARENE EYER

DAVID PROWANT MARRIED 4 TIMES
SEE BACK

#5 DAVID PROWANT
MA. 1ST HANNAH BIDLACK 10 July 1879 2CH. d. DEC. 1886
MA. 2ND CATHARINE WELLER 12 APR. 1888 4CH. d. 1 OCT. 1923 IN MICH.
d/o DR. JONATHAN WELLER & REBECCA ____
MA. 3RD LAURA CONING/BOOCHER 12 JAN. 1928 NO CH. d. 22 DEC. 1933
d/o ALBERT CONING & ELIZA
WIDOW OF SIMON F. BOOCHER
MA. 4TH FLORA E. (MISHLER) SHIVELY 2 MCH. 1937 NO CH. — SEE FRONT

No. 130.1.9.11.6 6th CHILD OF CATHARINE CRIPE & ADAM MISHLER

EMALINE MISHLER & CHRISTIAN MILLER BORN DIED JUNE 1993 DBaker

REFERENCE #	CHILDREN I	DATE	PLACE	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE	CEMETERY
	1.✓Iva Myrtle Miller	22 Apr 1895	Allen Co. Ohio	23 Dec 1914	22 Spt 1988	LIMA, ALLEN CO, OH	Ash Grove
	m.✓Thomas H. Flory	6 Jan 1893	Franklin Co. VA		15 Jly 1986	Lima, O.	Ash Grove
	s/o-Owen & Sarah (Fisher) Flory						
	RV alta 2. Mary/Miller	23 JAN. 1900	ALLEN CO, OH	9 Feb 1924	5 MAY 1972	LIMA, ALLEN CO, OH	Ash Grove
	RV m. Henry David Peters 4 ch named in obit	11 aug 1902	Wertz, Va		1 Oct 1992	" " "	" "
	S/o Elder Wm H Peters + Mary Bowman						
	3.✓Frank Everett Miller	3 Nov 1904	Lima, Ohio	5 Dec 1920	6 Feb 1987	Covington, O	Royal Oak Mem
	m. Alice Balsbaugh	21 FEB. 1906	WISC.		23 JULY 1996	COVINGTON, MIAMI CO, OH	
	d/o-Albert & Phoebe (Bollinger) Balsbaugh						
	4.+Naomi Leora Miller	12 Jan 1908	OHIO	20 Jly 1929	1 FEB. 2000	ELKHART CO, IND	
38.3.1.11.2	m.✓Ray Orville Brovont	25 Feb 1905	Pyrmont, Ind		12 Dec 1983	Elkhart Co. Ind	Yellow Crk
	s/o-Henry & Leah (Metzger) Brovont						
	5.✓Alice Elizabeth Miller	8 Mch 1916 1 SEPT 1915	Allen Co. O.	24 Jly 1938	5 Feb 1976	Lima, O.	Ash Grove
	m. Emil B. Denlinger				14 MCH 1998	LIMA, ALLEN CO, OH	
	s/o-Elwood & Nancy (Garber) Denlinger						

✓Emaline Mishler
b-24 Spt 1874 Koscuisko Co. Ind.
d-10 Aug 1929 Allen Co. O.-Ash Grove Cem

Married
28 Oct 1893

✓Christian Miller
b-28 Oct 1869 Columbus Grove, O.
d- 1960 Allen Co. O. Ash Grove
s/o-Elder Anthony & Fanny (Culp) Miller

Christian m (2) - 1 Jan 1935
Emma (Flory) Bitner
b 7 aug 1876
d 23 Sept 1956 Ohio Farmers-grange Cem
Emma is widow of Robert Bitner

✓= Rosa's obit bks
+ Daniel Metzger Genealogy

CENSUS
1900 OH, ALLEN CO, GERMAN TWSP
1910 OH, ALLEN CO, GERMAN TWSP
1920 OH, ALLEN CO, AMERICAN TWSP
1930 OH, ALLEN CO, AMERICAN TWSP

#1 Ch: Lester Flora m. Velma Flora
Howard m. Mary Jane Peters
Emma m Cable Montgomery
Betty m. Dale Martin Fisher

Miller
#3 Ch: Marcus m. Emily
Ch: Rachel Brubaker
Anthony
Rebekah
Joseph m Mary
Ch: Marcus
Kathleen

Brovont
#4 Ch: James m Nancy Ann Flora
Millard m Rachel Wolf
Ch: Richard Phillip
Lynette Judith
Clarence Henry
Lucille Merle
Thomas
Dorothy m Frank Leroy Mulder
Floyd m Phyllis Jean Yoder
Alice m Miller
More on this in Daniel Metzger Genealogy

Denlinger
#5 Ch: Brenner
Darrell
Emelyn m Dale Marvin Nicodemus
Luella

Jacob Greib (Cripe) Immigrant Ancestor

4 1779

une 4th 1779.

As I live and not know how long and must Die
and not know how soon so is this my Will after
my Decease. My Son Jacob shall have Three
hundred Pounds in all, in Money of the Piece
of Land which I bought in Frankstown he shall
have One hundred and fifty Acres where he used
to live and it shall be paid out of the Three hundred
Pounds and the Remainder of that mentioned Money
he shall have from that Money arising of that sold
Place. The two Daughters of my Daughter Elizabeth
shall have One hundred Acres in Frankstown where
their Mother used to live and they shall pay for the Land
thirty Pounds, theire Mother & Stepfather shall live
unmolested on the Land during their Natural Life
and after their decease the two Daughters of the
Elizabeth shall have it free, if the thirty Pounds
are paid. Christian Shively shall have Two hundred
Acres where he used to live, whereof he shall pay
One hundred and fifty Acres, John Mire shall have
One hundred and fifty Acres, whereof he shall pay
One hundred Acre, My Daughter Catharine shall have
One hundred Acres where John used to live, but she
must live herself on the Land and shall give to Carter
Thirty Pounds, My Son Daniel shall have, One hundred
Acres where he used to live and shall give to Carter
Daughter Hanna shall have One
Thirty Pounds, my
Daniel and shall pay to Carter

hundred Pounds
of Land which I bought in Frankstown he shall
have, One hundred and fifty Acres where he used
to live and it shall be paid out of the Three hundred
Pounds and the Remainder of that mentioned Money
he shall have from that Money arising of that sold
Place. The two Daughters of my Daughter Elizabeth
shall have One hundred Acres in Frankstown where
their Mother used to live and they shall pay for the Land
thirty Pounds, theire Mother & Stepfather shall live
unmolested on the Land during their Natural Life
and after their decease the two Daughters of the
Elizabeth shall have it free, if the thirty Pounds
are paid. Christian Shively shall have Two hundred
Acres where he used to live, whereof he shall pay
One hundred and fifty Acres, John Weir shall have
One hundred and fifty Acres, whereof he shall pay
One hundred Acre, My Daughter Catharine shall have
One hundred Acres where John used to live, but she
must live herself on the Land and shall give to Easter
Thirty Pounds, My Son Daniel shall have, One hundred
Acres where he used to live and shall give to Easter
Thirty Pounds, my Daughter Hanna shall have One
hundred Acres adjoining Daniel and shall pay to Easter
Thirty Pounds the Remainder of the Land shall have my
Son Daniel and shall pay to Easter Thirty Pounds, and
my Wife Elizabeth a born Ulrich shall have the
Right to one half of Samuels Land during her Natural
Life

Life for her own use and Benefit with the House Garden, Medows, and Improved Land to have it at her own discretion, further she shall have One Mare, and all the House furniture and the Horn'd Cattle, Samuel shall have the Horses, Cooper Tools, Plough, Hoe's and Axes. And that such shall be kept and done, shall my Wife. Born Ulrickon with her Son Samuel have the Right as Guardian in my Name to give the others Titles according to the Rule of the Country, And herewith All under the Commands of God.

Jacob Gripe

And if Catharine not goes to live on her Land then Easter shall have the Land, and she shall have the Money, which was made to Easter for her share and such Money shall be paid when ever she is to make use of it

Jacob Gripe

Huntingdon County Ss.

One the twenty Day of May in the Year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and Two Before me Andw Henderson Esqr. Register for the Probate of Wills and granting Letters of Administration in and for the County aforesaid, personally appeared Joachim Nichols Burk and being sworn according to Law did declare [illegible] Translation in English